

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Ubhuragi Ubhuhyu Mukigambu chi
Ikikiizu

Ikizu Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ubhuragi Ubhuhyu Mukigambu chi Ikikiizu
Ikizu Bible
Language: Ikizu
Tanzania

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

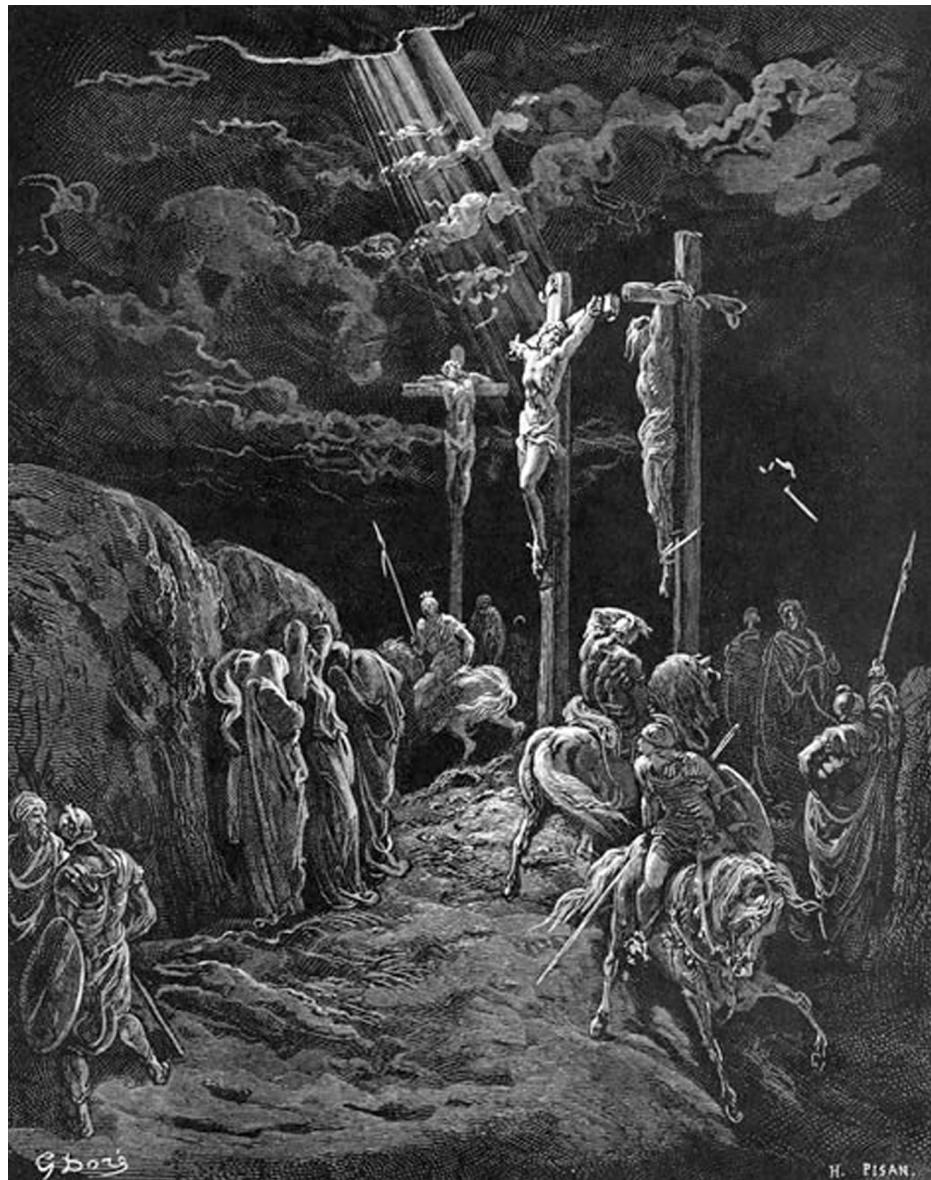
NEW TESTAMENT

Mataayo	1
Maaroko	37
Ruuka	59
Yoohana	97
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa	126
Abharuumi	165
1 Abhakurint <u>ä</u>	182
2 Abhakurint <u>ä</u>	198
Abhagaraatiya	208
Abheefeeso	214
Abhafiripi	219
Abhakorosaayi	223
1 Abhatisar <u>ä</u> uniki	227
2 Abhatisar <u>ä</u> uniki	231
1 Timoseo	233
2 Timoseo	238
Tiit <u>ä</u>	241
Firim <u>ä</u> uni	243
Abhiibhuraaniya	244
Yaakobho	256
1 Peetero	260
2 Peetero	265
1 Yoohana	268
2 Yoohana	272
3 Yoohana	273
Yuuda	274
Ubhwirikibhwa	276

APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yiisuu akabhuga, "Bhaabha! Ubhabheerere, kii kubha bhatiizi rinii bhakokora."

Na bhakatwana amiibhoho gaazi kwa kokora ubhwituuuri.

Ruuka 23:34

Mataayo

1 Ganə nego amariina gi ikishoko kinu Yiiə
Kiriisitu aaruuri. Yiiə Kiriisitu akarwira
murwibhərə rwə umətimi Daudi ni ikishoko
cha Abhurahaamu. **2** Abhurahaamu akiibhərə
Iisaka, Iisaka akiibhərə Yaakobho, Yaakobho
akiibhərə Yuuda na abhaiiri bhaazi. **3**
Yuuda akiibhərə Piriisi na Zeera kwa Tamaari,
Piriisi akiibhərə Hiziruani, Hiziruani akiibhərə
Araamu, **4** Araamu akiibhərə Aminadaabhu,
Aminadaabhu akiibhərə Nashən*ı*, Nashən*ı*
akiibhərə Sarimən*ı*, **5** Sarimən*ı* akiibhərə
Bhoowazi kwa Rahaabhu, Bhoowazi akiibhərə
Ubhiidi kwa Ruutu, Ubhiidi akiibhərə Yeese,
6 na Yeese akiibhərə umətimi Daudi. Daudi
akiibhərə Sirimaani kəməkari wənəa aari
kəbha uməkari wa Uriya, **7** Sirimaani
akiibhərə Rehobhowamu, Rehobhowamu
akiibhərə Abhiya, Abhiya akiibhərə Asa, **8**
Asa akiibhərə Yehoshafaati, Yehoshafaati
akiibhərə Yoraamu, Yoraamu akiibhərə Uziya,
9 Uziya akiibhərə Yosamu, Yosamu akiibhərə
Ahaazi, Ahaazi akiibhərə Hizikiya, **10** Hizikiya
akiibhərə Manaasi, Manaasi akiibhərə Amən*ı*,
Amən*ı* akiibhərə Yus*ə*ya, **11** na Yus*ə*ya
akiibhərə Yik*ə*niya na bhaumwabhu. Ribhaga
rikahita, Abhiizirairi bhakagwatwa, bhakahirwa
mobhohocha mucharə cha Bhaabhiiri. **12** Hanə Abhiizirairi bhaamariri kəsaaəmibhwa iyo,
Yik*ə*niya akiibhərə Sheyaritiyiri, Sheyaritiyiri
akiibhərə Zirubhabhiiri, **13** Zirubhabhiiri
akiibhərə Abhihudi, Abhihudi akiibhərə
Iriyakimu, Iriyakimu akiibhərə Az*ə*ri, **14**
Az*ə*ri akiibhərə Zad*ə*ki, Zad*ə*ki akiibhərə
Akimu, Akimu akiibhərə Iriudi, **15** Iriudi
akiibhərə Iriazaari, Iriazaari akiibhərə Matani,
Matani akiibhərə Yaakobho, **16** Yaakobho
akiibhərə Yuusufu, umusubhi wa Mariyamu, na
Mariyamu akiibhərə Yiiə wənəa akubhirikirwa
Kiriisitu. **17** Mmbe, kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu
kuhikira ukwibhurwa kə umətimi Daudi kwari
na zinyibhərə ikumi ni inyi. Na kurwa
kwa Daudi kuhikira ribhaga rinə Abhiizirairi
bhaasaamiibhw*ı* mobhohocha mucharə cha
Bhaabhiiri, kwari na zinyibhərə izind*ı* ikumi
ni inyi. Na kurwa ribhaga rinə bhasaamiibhw*ı*
yo kuhikira ukwibhurwa kwa Kiriisitu, kwari
na zinyibhərə izind*ı* ikumi ni inyi. **18** Ganə
nego amang'anu gu ukwibhurwa kwa Yiiə

Kiriisitu, Mariyamu unina Yiis, aari arunjibhwini na Yuusufu. Nawe hanu aari akiiri kuryakara, Mariyamu akagega inda kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. 19 Yuusufu umusubhi waazi, aari umutu we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Atiindiri asuuchi Mariyamu, kugayo akeenda amwangi kimbisi. 20 Nawe, hanu Yuusufu aari ariiseega gayo, rogendo rumwi maraika wu Umekuru Mungu akamuhwarakira mokerooto, akamubhutira, "Yuusufu, umwana wu umutimi Daudi, utubhaha kukwira Mariyamu, kubha inda yaazi ayibhwini kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. 21 Ariibhura umwana wi ikisubhi, naawi umuruki Yiis, kubha wuyo newe araasabhu abhaatu bhaazi kurwa mubhuhbi bhwabhu." 22 Gayo gusu gaakuriibhw, korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Umekuru Mungu aagambiri kanzira ya umurutiriri kubha, 23 "Rora, umusiiti aragega inda, neewe ariibhura umwana wi ikisubhi. Ararukwa tamaanwiri." Enzobhooro yaku, Mungu hamwimwi na niitwi. 24 Hanu Yuusufu aabhuukiri, akakora chimbu maraika wu Umekuru Mungu aamubhuuri. Akawira Mariyamu, 25 nawe atariiri neewe kuhika hanu Mariyamu iituriin'y. Akamuruka umwana wuyo, Yiis.

2 Yiisu akiibhurwa mərəbhiri rwa Bhitirihiiμu mucharu cha Yudeya, ribhaga riñu Heroode aari umutimi. Ribhaga riyo, abhaminyi bha zenzota bhanu bhaaruuri rəguru, bhakahika mərəbhiri rwa Yirusariμu. Bhakabhuurya, **2** “Ari hayi umwana wñu ibhwirwi abhi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi? Tuminyiri ibhwirwi, kə kəbha enzota yaazi ikarorekana kwa niitwi rəguru, twiziri komosengera.” **3** Hanu umutimi Heroode iigwiri amang’ana gaabhu, akahaha, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuisi bha Yirusariμu. **4** Neho Heroode akabhiringa abhkuru bhuisi bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigire ja Musa, akabhabhuurya, “Kiriisitə ariibhurwa hayi?” **5** Bhakamugarukiry, “Ariibhurwa mərəbhiri rwa Bhitirihiiμu mucharu cha Yudeya. Tuminyiri riyo, kə kəbha Mungu akagamba kəhitira umurəutiriri kəbha, **6** ‘Imwi abhaatu bha Bhitirihiiμu mucharu cha Yuuda, mətarı bha koregwā məbhukangati bhwi icharū cha Yuuda, kə kəbha kurwa kwa niimwi arahuruka umukangati wñu akukangata abhaatu bhaani bha Izirairi, nchu umuriisha akuriisha zing’endu zaazi.” **7** Neho Heroode akabhirikira

abhaminyi bha zenzota bhayo kwa mbisi, akamuhwarukira Yuusufu mokerooto Miisiri, korereke bhaazi bhaməbhūrīri bhwaheene 20 akaməbhūrīra, “Bhūka! Ogege umwana na ribhaga rinu bhaarūzi enzota. 8 Akumara, unina, məgarukī mucharū cha Izirairi, kū kubha akabhatūma Bhitirihīmu, akabhabbhūrīra, bhanu bhaari bhareenda kwita umwana wuyo, “Muji mubhuuririyi bhwaheene, kuhika bhakuuri.” 21 Mmbe, Yuusufu akabbhūuka, momenye hanu umwana wuyo ari. Hanu akagega umwana na unina, akagarukā mucharū mūraamobhone mondeetera amang’ana cha Izirairi. 22 Nawe hanu iigwiri kubha Arikirau bhwangū korereke na niinyi niji komosengera.” umwana wa Heroode aari arakangata Yudeya, 9 Hanu abhaminyi bha zenzota bhiigwiri akubhaha kujayu. Hanu Mungu aamubhuuriiri amang’ana gu umutimi, bhakabhūuka. Rogendo mokerooto ataja iyo naatu, akaja mucharū rūmwī, enzota yinu bhaarūzi ruguru cha Gariraaya. 23 Bhakahika mūrūbhiri rwa ikabhabkangatira, ikiimūririra hanu umwana aari. Nazariiti, bhakiikara iyo. Neho ring’ana rikabha 10 Hanu bhaarūzi enzota yiyo, bhakazomerwa rinu ryagambirwi iguru wa Yiisu kūnzira ya bhukung’u. 11 Bhakasikira munyumba, abharūutiriri, “Arabhirikirwa Mūnazariiti.”

bhakarora umwana na Mariyamu unina, bhakahigama kosengera umwana. Bhakatazura imirigu jabhu, bhakaha umwana umubhanu gwi izhaabhu, umurumbasū na manimani. 12 Mmbe, Mungu akabhabhama mobherooto kubha, bhatagarukā kwiki kwa Heroode. Bhakahrukira inzira yindi kugarukā iwaabhu. 13 Hanu abhaminyi bha zenzota bhayo bhaagiiri, maraika wū Umukuru Mungu akahwarukira Yuusufu mokerooto. Akaməbhūrīra, “Bhūka! Ogege umwana na unina, ong’osere mucharū cha Miisiri. Mūsaagi iyo kuhika hanu niraakubhūrīri ugaruki, kū kubha Heroode aramohya umwana areenda amwiti.” 14 Mmbe, Yuusufu akabbhūuka ubhutikū bhuyobhoyo, akagega mūkaazi nu umwana, akang’osera Miisiri. 15 Bhakahika Miisiri, bhakiikara iyo kuhika hanu Heroode aakuuri. Amang’ana gayo gakakəribhwa, korereke ribhi ring’ana rinu Umukuru Mungu aagambiri kūnzira yu umurūutiriri waazi, “Nikaməbhīrikira umwana waani kurwa Miisiri.” 16 Hanu Heroode aaminyiri kubha abhaminyi bha zenzota bharya bhaməkangiriiryi, akiigatana bhukung’u. Neho akatūma abhasirikari bhaazi Bhitirihīmu hamwimwī na ahagero hūsi ha haguhi, akabhaswaja kubha bhiiti abhaana bhi ikisubhi bhūsi bhi imyaka ibhiri kugarukā iyaasi. Akakorabhu kuring’ana na ribhaga rinu aabhuuriirwi na abhaminyi bha zenzota. 17 Neho rikabha ring’ana rinu umurūutiriri Yirimiya aagambiri, 18 “Ikirirū kikabhoneka mūrūbhiri rwa Raama, ikirirū nu ukwarama kwaru. Rahiiri araririra abhaana bhaazi, inu atakwenda kuhūnibhwa, kū kubha abhaana bhaazi bhatareeho.” 19 Hanu Heroode aamariri kukwa, maraika wū Umukuru Mungu

3 Zisiku nzaru zinu zihitiri, aareho umuutu wāmwī wānu akubhirikirwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi. Aari arawaza mwitirigu rya Yudeya arabhuga, 2 “Mutigi ubhabhi bhwanyu, kū kubha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariiri.” 3 Newe aagambirwi nu umurūutiriri Isaaya, “Riraka rya umuutu wānu akuragan’ya mwitirigu, ‘Mokonze inzira yu Umukuru, mōgorore ibhihitu bhyazi.’” 4 Yoohana aari ibhahiri ubhuzukī bhwi ingamiya no omokena gwa riseero mukiribhizi. Ibhyakurya bhyazi bhyari zingigi nu ubhwaki bhwa mwitirigu. 5 Abhaatu kurwa urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, ichara cha Yudeya chusi, na zimbaara zūsi zi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, bhakabha bharamujaku. 6 Bhakatiga ubhabhi bhwabhu, akabhabhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. 7 Nawe hanu Yoohana aarūzi Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo bhaaru bharamujaku korereke abhabhatiizi, akabhabbhūrīra, “Imwi urwibhūrū rwe enzoka! Wiwi abhabhuuriiri mūratūra kong’osa itinirū ya Mungu yinu ikuuza? 8 Mmbe, mokore amahocha ganu gakwereken’ya kubha mutigiri ubhabhi. 9 Mutiikangiriry naatu mūrabhuga, ‘Sūukuru wiitū, ni-Abhurahaamul! Nirabhabbhūrīra kubha, Mungu aratura kuchūra amabhwī ganu gabhi abhaana bha Abhurahaamul! 10 Nangu itinirū ya Mungu iri iguru waanyu nchi ihaazi iri iguru wa amatina gi imiti. Na bhanu bhatakora amahocha amazamu bharatinirwa, chimbū imiti jusi ginu gitakwibhūra imisumu imizumu gihaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero. 11 “Inyi nirabhabhatiiza na amanzi kwerecha kubha mwichuriiri Mungu. Nawe araaza umuutu wū ubhūnaja kunkira. Nitakwenderwa nuurū kūtazura zisiri

zi ibhikwira bhyazi. Ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe bhamaraika bhakaaza kumwangularira. **12** Hanu Ekoro ḫndindu na komorero. **12** Na agwatiriiri Yiisuu iigwiri kubha Yoohana Umuhbhatiizi uruhang'a məmabhoko gaazi, korereke abhuhirwi mokebhoho, akaja mucharə cha aseese inganu. Inganu yiyo arayikumingira Gariraaya. **13** Gariraaya iyo, akasaama Nazarii, mukitara chazi. Nawe umukuuṇyu, aragwocha akaja kwikara mərəbhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. momorero gunu għakurima zee.” **13** Kapirinaumu iri rusiz wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, Yiisuu akarwa Gariraaya, uthubaara rwi ibhigambu bhya Zabħurūni akaja mukitaaru cha Yorodaani korereke na Naafutaari. **14** Ikkabhabhu, korereke ribbi Yoohana amubhatiizi. **14** Nawe Yoohana ring'ana rinu Mungu aagambiri kuhitira akagema komorecha, aramubħuūrira, “Niini kwu umuruutiriri Isaaya, **15** “Mwitegeerere nikwenderwa kubhatiizwa na naawi, ndora abhaatu bhi icharə cha Zabħurūni na uthraaza kwa niinyi?” **15** Yiisuu akamugarakiryia, Naafutaari, ahagero hanu hari künzira yu “Aw iwiisiriyi onyoje ubħebħi nangwin, kien ukwerekera kħnyanza, ni imwambuk wi kubha toreenderwa tokore eheene yuus iż-żeppi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, mucharə cha Gariraaya Mungu akwenda.” Neho Yoohana akiisiriryia. **16** inu bhakwikara abhaatu bhi ibhyar u ibħindi. **16** Hanu Yiisuu aabhatiizirwi na kurwa məmanzi, Abhaatu bhayo bhiikiiri mukiirimya, bħarutu rogendo rwmwi risaaru rikiġi, akarora ubhwiru ubħekkura, na bhanu bhi ikkiri Ekoro ya Mungu irika nchi ikiguuti na kwikara mukirkiiri chu uruku, bhahwarukiiri nu igar u waazi. **17** Neho, riraka rikarwa mwisaaru ubhwiru.” **17** Kwima ribhaga riyo, Yiisuu akatanga rirabħuga, “Wuñi ni-Mwana waani umsiġġwa, kurwazira abhaatu, “Mutigi ubħebħi blhwanyu, kubha ubħutimi bhwa mwisaaru bharaarii!”

4 Akumara, Yiisuu akakangatwa ne Ekoro ḫndindu kuja mwitirigu korereke agemwe na Shitaani. **2** Akumara iyo siku merongo ene, ubħutiku nu umwise ariiyima kurya ibhyakurya. Itinira, akiigwa inzara. **3** Neho Shitaani akaaza komogema. Akamubħuūrira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, swaja amabħwi ganu gabhi imikaati.” **4** Nawe Yiisuu akabħuga, “Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Umukku atakwikara kwa bhyakurya ibhyen, nawe kwa amang’ana ganu gakurwa kwa Mungu.” **5** Akumara Shitaani akamuhira mərəbhiri ururindu rwa Yirusariimu, akamwimmiirya kükikungu cha rihekaaru, **6** akamubħuūrira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, irekera haasi, kubha yandikirwi, ‘Mungu araswaja bħamaraika bħħaazi iġru waaz, ebho bħarakugwatirira, korereke amagħu gaazu gataaza kwitema kwibħwi.” **7** Nawe Yiisuu akamubħuūrira, “Yandikirwi, ‘Utagħema Umukku Mungu waazu.” **8** Akumara, Shitaani akamuhira kosonga yi ikigru ikiiri. Akamwerecha ubħutimi bhwa ziżi zuevi nu ubħuni bħi bhwaz, **9** akamubħuūrira, “Uraanhigamiri na konsengera, nirakoha bhyusi bhinu.” **10** Nawe Yiisuu akamubħuūrira, “Nuurwi hanu, Shitaani! Yandikirwi, ‘Osengħe Umukku Mungu waaz, na omohokerye ewi umwene.” **11** Neho Shitaani akamutiga hayo. Hayohayo

18 Hanu Yiisuu aari aragenda rusiz wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, akarora abħħiiri bħabbiri, Simuani wuñu aabħirkiiri Peetero na Andureya. Bhaari bħararekera zenzero mħnyanza kubha bħaari abħawisini. **19** Yiisuu akabħabħuūrira, “Muntuni na niinyi nirabħakora kubha abħawisini bha abhaatu.” **20** Rogendo rwmwi, bhakatiga zenzero zaabu, bhakamatuna. **21** Hanu iisukiri embere hasuuħu, akarora abhaatu abħandi bħabbiri, Yaakobho na Yoohana umunji waazi, abħaana bha Zebħedaayo. Bhaari mubħwatu hamwimwi na wiisi, bharazomya zenzero zaabu, akabħabħirikira. **22** Hayohayo bhakatiga wiisi nu ubħwath, bhakamatuna. **23** Yiisuu aari ariiruguura mucharə chesi cha Gariraaya. Aari arasikira məmarwazira na kwija abhaatu. Aari ararwazira abhaatu Ing'ana īnzumu iguru u ubħutimi bhwa mwisaaru na kohorya amarwiri gaabu għusi. **24** Ing'ana iġru wa Yiisuu ikanyaragħana bħekkung'u kuhika mucharə chesi cha Siiriya. Abhaatu bhakahira abħarwiri bħaħbu bħuusi bha amarwiri ga zeteemwa zuzeusse bħaari bħaranyaakibħwa. Gati waabu, bħaari mu bha amasambwa amabhi, bha ririmu na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiim, akabħahorya bħuusi. **25** Mmbe, abhaatu bħaaru bhakabha bħarātuna kurwa Gariraaya, Dikapuuri, Yirusariimu, Yudeya ni imwambuk wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani.

5 Mmbe, hanu Ȳis̄u aar̄uazi amaribhita ga w̄nu akugigwata na kwija abhandi bhakorebhu, abhaatu, akatiira kūkiguru, akiikara, abhiiga wuyo arabha umukuru m̄ubhutimi bhwa bhaazi bhakaja kwawe. **2** Noho akatanga mwisaaru. **20** Mmbe, nirabhabh̄urira, ariibhi kubhijja, **3** “Hakiriku bhanu bhiyizi kubha eheene yaanyu itakukira ya Abhafarisaya na bhanu ubhwindi na Mungu, kubha ubhutimi ya abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa, mutakusikira bhwa mwisaaru ubhwabhu. **4** Hakiriku bhanu zee m̄ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. **21** bharumikiri, kubha Mungu arabhiibhisirya. “Mwigwiri umugiru, chimbu abhaatu bhi ikari **5** Hakiriku abhanyuahu, kubha bharagabha bhaabhuuriwi, ‘Utiita! Um̄utu w̄w̄usi iisi ȳusi. **6** Hakiriku bhi inzara ne enyoota w̄nu akwita umukindichazi, areenderwa yo okokora ge eheene, kubha Mungu atinirwi.’ **22** Nawe inyi nirabhabh̄urira, um̄utu arabhiigutya. **7** Hakiriku bhi ibhigungi, **8** areenderwa kutinirwa. W̄w̄usi w̄nu Hakiriku bhu umw̄y u mwiru, kubha akutuka umukindichazi na komorega, bhararora Mungu. **9** Hakiriku abhiigwan’ya bha abhaatu, kubha bharabhirikirwa abhaana bha Mungu. **10** Hakiriku bhanu bhakanyaakibhu iguru we eheene, kubha (**Geenna g1067**) **23** “Mmbe, ̄raahuruchi ikimweso ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru nu-bhwabhu. **11** ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso, akumara “Hakiriku imwi hanu abhaatu bhakubhatuka, ukahiita kubha ̄taamii’yi nu umukindichazu, bhakubhanyaacha na kubhasayaayira ubh̄bhi **24** tiga ikimweso chaz̄a m̄ubhutangi bhwa zeteemwa z̄usi iguru waani. **12** ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso, nuuji Muhiiti kubha ibhu nimbu abhaatu bhaari hinga wiigwani nawe. Noho ̄garuk̄i uhuruchi bhakanyaacha abharutiriri bhanu bhaareho ikimweso chaz̄. **25** “Na ariibhi umukugambi ikari. Mozomerwe na kuriiryata bhukung’u, arakuhira kumutiniri, wiigwani nawe bhwanḡ kubha Mungu abhatiiri umubhanu mukii’ri manzira. Iriitamibhu, arakuhicha mukuru mwisaaru. **13** “Imwi ni-m̄uonyu kumutiniri. Nu umutiniri wuyo arakuhira k̄usi. Nawe guriibhuryi ubhusambaruku kumusirikari, korereke akusikiryi mokebhoho. bhwagwi, guratuirirwa kiguruk̄i korereke **26** Nirakubh̄urira amaheene, ̄takurwa myo gozome naatu? Ḡtakwenderwa k̄runga kuhika hanu ̄kumara k̄riha isiiri ȳusi! **27** kegero chachusi, kugayo gurataashwa igaatu “Mwigwiri umugiru gunu gwagambirwi kabha, na k̄atazw̄a na abhaatu. **14** “Imwi ni-bhwiru ‘Utasebheetal’ **28** Nawe inyi nirabhabh̄urira, k̄usi. ̄Urubhiri runu rw̄mbakirwi kūkiguru, umusubhi w̄nu akorora umukari kwa r̄utakutura kubhisa ubhwiru bhwaku. **15** Naatu, kumwigomba, amariri kosebheeta nawe abhaatu bhatakawacha ikimuri bhakikundikiryi na rihiuz̄. Nawe bhahaakit̄ura igaatu wi ikikungu, korereke kimuriki bh̄us̄i bhanu bhari munyumba. **16** Ibhuiibhu, ubhwiru bhwanyu bhoreenderwa bh̄umuriki kubhaatu, korereke bharore amahocha gaanyu amazemu, bhaganḡ Wuus̄ wa mwisaaru. **17** “Mutakina kubha niiziri kuruushaho imigiru ja Musa, hamwi ganu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri. Nitiziri kuruushaho, nawe kokora na kuhicha amaheene gaaku. **18** Nirabhabh̄urira amaheene, kuhika hanu risaaru ni icharu bhikurweho, kataareeho kang’ana hamwi kaandik̄u kasuuhi ki imigiru kanu kakuruusibhwaho kuhika ḡus̄i gahiki. **19** amohe inyarubha yu ̄k̄ataana.’ **30** No okobhoko kwazu ku ubhuryu k̄ragirya okore ubh̄bhi, ryih uritaashi kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri m̄ubh̄eru bhwa kemerano na riis̄ rimwi, kukira kubha ni ibhiim̄ bhyusi na ̄kataashwa momorero gwa nyaari. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** “Na mwigwiri umugiru gunu gwagambirwi hanu risaaru ni icharu bhikurweho, kataareeho kubha, ‘Um̄utu w̄nu akutaana na m̄ukaazi, kumwi, kukira kubha na amabhoko abhiri na ̄karekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (**Geenna g1067**) **32** Nawe Um̄utu w̄w̄usi w̄nu araangi n̄uuru umugiru inyi nirabhabh̄urira, um̄utu w̄nu akutiga gunwi umusuuhu kukira igindi, na kwija m̄ukaazi, itari iguru wi itaaru, arakora umukari abhandi bhakorebhu, wuyo atakubha na bhwera waazi kubha musimbi. Na w̄w̄usi w̄nu m̄ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Nawe w̄w̄usi arakwiri umukari w̄nu atigirwi, w̄us̄i

ni-masibhiiti. 33 "Mwigwiri umugiru, chimbu muraakorebhu, mutakusung'aana umubhanu abhaatu bhi ikari bhaabhuuriirwi, 'Mutiirahira gwihgwisi kurwa kwa Wuusuh wa mwisaaru. ururimi, nawe mokorere Umukuru gaasi ganu 2 "Mmbe, hanu ukusakiryu umahabhi, mwirahiiri.' 34 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, utaraarika kinu okokora. Utakora chimbu mutagema kwirahira! Mutiirahira nueru kwa abhabhihi bhahaakora mumarwaziru na risaaru, ka kubha necho ikitumbi chi ikitimi kunzira korereke abhaatu bhabhagungi. 3 cha Mungu. 35 Hamwi mutiirahira kuusi yinu, Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ebho bhamariri ku kubha neho ha ukutuura amaguruu gaazi. kusung'aana umubhanu gwabhu. Nawe hanu Mutiirahira nueru kurubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, ukusakiryu umuutu, okobhoko kwazu ku ka kubha nerwe urubhiri rwu Umutimi ubhumusi kutamenya ganu okobhoko ku umukuru, Mungu. 36 Naabha mutiirahira ubhuryu kokokora, 4 korereke ubhusakiryu kumitwi janyu, ka kubha mutakutuura kuchura bhwazuh bhabhi bhwa mbisi. Oreekorebhu, nueru uruzwiri ramwi rubhi rwiru hamwi Wuusuh wunu ahaarora ganu gibhisiri, rwirabhuru. 37 Ariibhi muriisirirya 'Hee,' arakasamba. 5 "Na hanu mukusabha, mutabha ibhi amaheeneheene, ariibhi muraanga 'Ziyi,' ncha abhabhihi. Ebho bhahaasiiga kusabha ibhi maheene ziyi. Amang'ana agandi ganu bhiimiiiri muamarwaziru na rusizuh wi inzira mukwongera, gararwa kumabhi, Shitaani. korereke abhaatu bhabharore. Nirabhabhuurira 38 "Mwigwiri umugiru ganu gwagambirwi amaheene, bhamariri kusung'aana umubhanu kubha, 'Iriisuh kwi iriisuh, ni iriinuh kwi iriinuh.' gwabhu gwasi. 6 Nawe awi hanu ukusabha, 39 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, mutarihan'ya usikiri igati na wiigari ikisiku. Akumara amabhi umuutu wunu abhakuriiru amabhi. usabhi kwa Wuusuh wunu atakororekana. Nawe umuutu areekoteme kuurusa rwu Na Wuusuh wunu ahaarora ganu gibhisiri, ubhuryu, muchuriri nu urandi. 40 Nu umuutu arakutuha. 7 "Hanu mukusabha, mutabha ariikugambi korereke agege ishadi yaazu, muraparukaparuka ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi mutigiri ni ikabhuuti. 41 Ariibhi umuutu Mungu. Ebho bhaiiseega kubha bhariigwa ariikuhatiki kogega umurigu gwazi kuhika iguru wa amang'ana amaru. 8 Mutatuubhana kogenda matambuka kikwi kimwi, awi nuuji na bhayo, ku kubha Wuusuh aminyiri ganu nawe matambuka bhikwi bhhiri. 42 Umuutu mukwenda, nueru mukiihi kumusabha. 9 Mmbe araakusabhi ekegero, mohe. Nu umuutu imwi musabhibhu: 'Bhaabha wiituh wunu uri ariisabhi omokopeshe, utamwima. 43 "Mwigwiri mwisaaru, iriina ryaza rikumbihwi. Ubhetimi yagambirwi kubha, 'Umusiiigi nyarubhiri waazu, bhwazuh bhuuzi. 10 Ubwindingi bhwazuh bhokorwe na ubhiihirirwi umubhisa waazu.' 44 Nawe muusi hanu, chimbu mwisaaru iyo. 11 Otoe inyi nirabhabhuurira, mubhasiigiri abhabhisa reero ibhyakurya bhyitu bhya kirakabhu. 12 bhaanyu, na mubhi murasabhu bhanu Otobheerere ubhabhi bhwitu, chimbu na niitwi bhakubhanyaacha. 45 Mmbe, mokorebhu, tukubhabheerera bhanu bhatasariiriyi. 13 korereke mubhi ncha Wuusuh wa mwisaaru. Ewe Utatusikiryu mubhitiimotimo, nawe utasabhuuri ahaabhanzira iryubha abhaatu abhazumu na nu umabhi wurya, [ku kubha ubhetimi, abhabhi. Na ahaatwekerya imburu abhaatu na zinguru, nu ubhukumibhwa, ni-bhyazu bhe eheene na bhanu bhataana eheene. 46 kemerano. Garamil!] 14 Yiisu akang'eha Nangu muraasiigiri bhanu bhabhasiigiri abheene, kugamba, "Ariibhi murabheerera abhaatu murabbona bhweraki? Nueru abhabhi ncha ubhabhi bhwabhu, imwasi Wuusuh wa mwisaaru abhariya bha rigutu bhuusi bhahaakorabhu. arabhabheerera. 15 Nawe muraatami kobheerera 47 Na ariibhi murakeerya abhakindichanyu abhaatu amabhi gaabhu, na niimwi Wuusuh wa abheene, murabba murakora ing'anaki rinu mwisaaru atakubhabheerera amabhi gaanyu. rikukira abhandi? Nueru abhaatu bhanu 16 "Hanu mukwiyima kurya, ubhushuh bhwanyu bhatiizi Mungu, bhuusi bhahaabheerya bhoteerekanyu kurumika chimbu abhabhihi abhakindichabhu. 48 Mmbe, mubhi bharonge, bhahaakora. Ebho bhahaakikinyara ubhushuh chimbu Wuusuh wa mwisaaru ari.

6 "Mwngariri! Mutakora amahocha amazamu korereke abhaatu bhabharore. Nawe

ubhusu na wisisityi amaguta mumutwi, 18 Nawe momohye hinga ubhatimi bhwa Mungu korereke abhaatu bhatamenya kubha wiyimiri na kokora amang'ana ge eheene, na agandi kurya. Wuusu wenu atakororekana, wenu gayo gusa'i arabhoongereeerya. 34 Mmbe, ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakusamba. 19 mutiinyaacha iguru wa tabhuuri, ku kubha "Mutiibhiikira ikibhumbiku muusi, hanu tabhuuri iriinyaakira iyeene. Zinyaaku za reero amasiribhi ni ikutu bhihaasarya, na abhiibhi ziriisa kwa reero.

bharaasha zinyumba korereke bhiibhi. 20

Nawe mwibhiikiri ikibhumbiku mwisaaru, inu amasiribhi ni ikutu bhitakusarya na hanu abhiibhi bhatakwasha nuuru kwibba. 21 Huhuusi hanu ikibhumbiku chazu kiri, neho ne ekoro yaazu iri. 22 "Amiisu nego ikimuri chhu umebhiri. Ariibhi mahru, umebhiri gwazu gwasi gurabha nu ubhwira. 23 Nawe ariibhi amiisu gaazu marwiri, umebhiri gwazu gwasi gurabha kiirimya. Mmbe, ubhwira bhanu bhuri umebhiri bhrichuri kubha ikirimya, kirabha kiirimya kihari bhukung'u! 24 "Atareeho umutu wenu akutura kohokerya abhakuru bhabhiri, ku kubha aratara kubhiihirwa uwumwi na kusiiga uwundi, hamwi kugwatana nu uwumwi na korega uwundi. Na niimwi, mutakutura kohokerya Mungu ne ebhegero hamwimwi! 25 "Mmbe nirabhabhuurira, mutanyaakira ubhwikari bhwanyu kubha muraryaki, hamwi muranywaki, hamwi muriibhohaki. Awii, ubhwikari bhitakukira ibhyakurya, nu umebhiri gutakakira zengebho?

26 Morore ibhinyuni. Bhitakuhamba na bhitakogesa na kubhiika mukitara. Nawe, Wuusu wa mwisaaru, ahaabhiriisha. Awii, imwi mutaana ubhwera bhukuru kukira ibhinyuni bhiyo? 27 Wiwi gati waanyu aratara kwiyongera nuuru iisa yimwi mubhwikari bhwazi kukwinyaacha kwazi? 28 "Kwaki muriinyaacha iguru wa zengebho? Morore chimbu ibhibharyu bhekamera. Bhitakokora meremo nuuru bhitakutuma. 29 Nawe nirabhabhuurira, nuuru umutimi Sirimaani nu ubhuniibhi bhwazi bhwasi, atiibhuhiri bhwaeene nchi ibhibharyu bhiyo! 30 Ariibhi Mungu ariibhohya bhwaeenebhu ibhibharyu bhyu mwitirig'u bhinu reero bhereo na tabhuuri bhirataashwa momorero, nangu aratamabhwi kubhiibhohya imwi, abhaatu bhu ubhwisiriryu ubhusuu? 31 "Mmbe mutabha na makibhwi muriibhuurya, 'Taryaki? Taryaki?' hamwi 'Turiibhohaki?' 32 Amang'ana gayo gusa'i, bharaganyaakira abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru iizi kubha moreenda gusa'i gayo. 33

7 "Mutatinira abhandi, korereke mutaaza kutinirwa na Mungu. 2 Chimbu mukutinira abhandi, nimbu imwusi muraatinirwi. Ne ekerengo kinu mokorengera abhandi, necho muraarengerwe. 3 "Ndora urarora ekebhhereera kinu kiri muriisu ryu umukindichazu, nawe utakorora ikitinika kinu kiri muriisu ryazu? 4 Kisha uratrabhwu kubhuurira umukindichazu, 'Tiga nikuruushi ekebhhereera muriisu ryazu?' 5 Umebhiihi awi! Ruusha hinga ikitinika muriisu ryazu. Neho ukutura korora bhwaheene na kuruusha ekebhhereera muriisu ryu umukindichazu. 6 "Mutaha zimbwa ebhegero ibhirindu, korereke zitaaza kwichura zibhanyamuri. Na mutataashirya zingurubhi ebhegero bhyu ubhwera, zitaaza kubhitazataza.

7 "Musabhi Mungu, na niimwi muraahabwa. Momohye, na niimwi muraabona. Muhuni ikisiku, na niimwi muriigurirwa. 8 Wewuusi wenu akusabha, arahaabhw. Wenu akomohya, arahona, na wenu akuhuna ikisiku, ariigurirwa.

9 "Nangu, wiwi gati waanyu, wenu umwana waazi araasabhi umukaati, aramoha riibhw?

10 Hamwi araasabhi iiswi, aramoha enzoka? 11 Ariibhi imwi abhabhi, mwizi kubhaha abhaana bhaanyu ebhegero ibhizumu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru atakutura kubhaha amazamu kükiraho, bhanu bhakumusabha? 12 "Mmbe, mokorere abhandi ganu mukwenda mokorerwe. Yijo neyo enzobhooro yi imigire ja Musa na amijja ga abharuutiriri. 13 "Musikiri kuhitira ikisiku ikiguti. Ikishoko ikigari ni inzira ingari bhiyo bhirahira umutu kurichwa. Abhaatu bhanu bhakuhitira iyo, ni-bhaaru. 14 Nawe ikishoko kinu kikwerekera kubhuuru, ni-kiguti, ni inzira yu ukwerekera iyo, ni-nguti. Na bhanu bhakoyerora, ni-bhasuuju. 15

"Mwiyangariri na abharuutiriri bhu ururimi. Hanu bhakubhaazaku, bhararorekana ncha zing'undu, nawe ni-bhahaari ncha zisuuzi. 16 Murabhamenya kumisumu jabhu. Awii abhaatu bhaaatwa zizabhiibhu kumiti ja amahwa, hamwi imisumju umutiini komesonkoma?

17 Umati umuzumu gwahiibhura imisumu umuutu iguru wa rinu nikariri. Nawe imizumu, nawe umeti umubhi guhiibhura wiyyereken'ye kwa kuhaani, uhuruchi ikimweso imisumu imibhi. 18 Umati umuzumu gutakutura chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kwibhura imisumu imibhi, nu umati umubhi kubha ubhingukiibhwi." 5 Hanu Yissu gutakutura kwibhura imisumu imizumu. 19 aari arasikira murebbiri rwa Kapirinaumu, Imiti jisu ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu, umukuru wamwi wa abhasirikari bhi Ikeruumi gihatinwa na kutaashwa momorero. 20 akaaza kwave kumusabha amusakiryi. 6 Itbuibhu na abharuutiriri bhu ururimi, Akamabhuurira, "Umukuru, omohocha waani murebbamenya kumahocha gaabhu. 21 ari yiika murwiri, akuuri ibhiimu, ariiyiga "Itari bhaatu bhusu bhanu bhakumbuurira, kibhi bhukung'u." 7 Yissu akamugarukiryia, "Umukuru, Umukuru," bharasikira mubhutimi "Niraaza komohorya." 8 Umukuru wa bhwa mwisaaru. Nawe ni-bhanu bhakokora abhasirikari wuyo akabhua, "Umukuru, ubhwindi bhwa Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru. itakwenderwa usikiri iwaani. Nawe gamba 22 Ursikku rwi itiniru raraahiki, bhaaru ing'ana rimwibhu, omohocha waani arahora. bharaaza kumbuurira, 'Umukuru, Umukuru! 9 Inyi niri iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhwa abhandi, Tukarootorera kuriina ryazu, tukaheebha na nina abhasirikari bhanu bhari iyaasi amasambwa kuriina ryazu, na tekakora waani. Niraabhuuriri wamwi, 'Nuuji,' ahaaja. ibhisigu bhyaru kuriina ryazu.' 23 Neho Niraabhuuriri uwandi, 'Nauzi,' ahaaza. Na niraabhabhuuriri, 'Nitabhiizi nuuru hasuuu! niraabhuuriri mbusa waani, 'Kora omoremo Mundwiri hanu, imwi abhakuri bhu ubhabebi!' gunu,' ahaakora." 10 Hanu Yissu iigwiri 24 "Mmbe, umuutu wewusi wunu akwigwa amang'ana gayo, akarugura bhukung'u. amang'ana gaani na kugakora, aangi umuutu Akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaarai bharamutuna, wa amang'iini wunu umbakiri inyumba yaazi "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, nuuru gati wa kwitari. 25 Rusikku rumwi, imbura ikatweka, Abhiizirairi bhusu, nikiri korora umuutu amanzi gakarembeera iguru, nu umekama wewusi wu ubhwisiriryu ubhakuru ncha umahaari gukahuuta na kusukuma inyumba bhunu! 11 Nirabhabhuurira, abhaatu bhaarai yaazi. Nawe itaagwiri, ku kubha ubhurusa bharaaza kurwa mbaara zuusi zi iisi. Bharaaza bhwaku bhukumbakwa kwitari. 26 Nawe kurya inyangi hamwimwi na bhasukuru wewusi wunu akwigwa amang'ana gaani bhiitu Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho na atigi kugakora, wuyo aangi umuutu mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 12 Nawe abhagabhi omogege wunu umbakiri inyumba yaazi bhanu bhindirwi kubha mubhutimi bhuyo, komosekeenyenya. 27 Hanu imbura yatwikiri, bhararekerwa igutu mukiirimya, iyo bhararira amanzi gakarembeera iguru, nu umekama na kokepeha." 13 Mmbe, Yissu akabhuurira umahaari gukahuuta na kusukuma inyumba umukuru wuyo, "Nuuji yiika. Irabha chimbu yiyo, ikahinguka, ikarika." 28 Hanu Yissu wiisiriryi." Hayohayo omohocha waazi akahora. aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, riribhita 14 Akumara Yissu akahika wa Peetero. Hanu rya abhaatu rikarugura bhukung'u iguru wa aasikiiri munyumba, akabhona uninabhyara amija gaazi. 29 Abhaatu bhakarugura ku kubha Peetero ahindiiri kubhuriri, ane ehooma amija gaazi gataari ncha garya abhijja bhaabhu haari. 15 Yissu akamukun'yaku kokobhoko, bhi imigru ja Musa bhaajija, nawe akiija nchii hayohayo akahora. Akabhuuka, akatanga komohokerya ibhyakurya. 16 Hanu ryahikiri rigorobha, Yissu akareeterwa abhaatu bhaarai bha amasambwa. Akaruusha amasambwa gayo kwa kugamba, na akahorya abharwiri bhusu. 17 Neho rikabha ring'ana rinu ryagambirwi iguru waazi nu umuruhutiriri Isaaya, "Akagega ubhunyuhiriru bhwitu umwene, na akagega amarwiri giitu." 18 Hanu Yissu aaruuza abhaatu bhaarai bhamwinaariri, akawaja abhijja bhaazi, bhaambuki inyanza bhaji imwambukka. 19 Umwija wamwi wi imigru ja Musa akamujaku,

8 Hanu Yissu iikiri kurwa kulguru, amaribhita amakuru ga abhaatu gakamutuna. 2 Akaaza umuutu wamwi we ebhegenge akahigama mubhutangi bhwazi, arabhua, "Umukuru, uraasiigi, uratura kumbingukya!" 3 Yissu akagorora okobhoko kwazi, akamukun'yaku, arabhua, "Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwa!" Hayohayo, akahora ebhegenge bhyazi. 4 Akumara, Yissu akamabhuurira, "Yangarira, utabhuurira

akamubhūurira, "Umwija, hahūsi hanu mūrābhiri runu ikiiri. 2 Hanu aahikiri, uthraaji, nirakutuna." 20 Yiis u akamugarukiry, abhaatū abhandi bhakamoreeta umūtūtū akuuri "Bhanyamubhwī bhaana amabhigi ni ibhinyuny iibhiim, ahindiiri kükirag. Hanu Yiis bhini ibhinyumba. Nawe, Umwana wū Umūtū, aarūzi ubhwisiriry bhwabhu, akabhūurira ataana nūru hu ukutūura urubharu rwazi." 21 umurwiri, "Ihaana umwēy, mwana waani! Nu umwiga uwendi akamubhūurira, "Umukuru, Ubhūbhi bhwazū bhubhīriirwi." 3 Neho abhijja nyiisiriry hinga nj i kubhiika bhaabha." abhandi bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhakiigambira 22 Nawe Yiis u akamubhūurira, "Ntuna, mumyayu jabhu, "Umūtū wānu ararega tiga abhaku bha zekoro bhabhiiki abhaku Mungu!" 4 Nawe Yiis u akamenya ganu bhaarī abhakindichabhu." 23 Neho Yiis u akatiira bhakwiseega, akabhuga, "Kwaki muriiseega mubhwatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, amabhī mumyayu janyu? 5 Rinyūtu ni-ryahe, bhakabhuuka. 24 Hanu bhaahikiri gatigati ukubhuga, 'Ubhūbhi bhwazū bhubhīriirwi,' wi inyanza, kitukiru kükabha nū umukama kisha ukubhuga, 'Imiirira, ogende?' 6 Nereenda umahaari bhukung'u na amakunda gakatanga momeny kubha, Umwana wū Umūtū ahiirwi kukundikiry ubhwatu. Yiis zaari zimuhiriri. Ubhūnaja bhwo okobheerera ubhūbhi kūusi." 25 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuucha, bhakarigisa Neho akabhūurira umūtū wānu akuuri bharabhu, "Umukuru, tsabheri! Tərərika!" ibhiim, "Imiirira! Gega ikirag chaz, uji 26 Yiis u akabhabhūurira, "Kwaki mūrūubhaha, yiika." 7 Hayohayo umūtū wuyo akiimiirira, imwi bhu ubhwisiriry ubhusuuuh?" Neho akaja yiika. 8 Hanu abhaatū bhaarūuzi akiimiirira, akahama umukama na amakunda, gayo, bhakarugura na kwabhabha bhukung'u. kükabha bhwahene. 27 Abhiiga bhaazi Bhakagunga Mungu kū kubha akabhabha bhakarugura, bhakabhu, "Umūtū wānu abhaatu ubhūnaja ncha bhuyu. 9 Hanu Yiis ni-wa teemwaki? Nūru umukama na aaruuri hayo, manzira akarora umūtū wāmwi amakunda bhiramwigwa!" 28 Hanu Yiis wānu akubhirkirwa Mataayo, ikiiri mwibhuru aambukiri inyanza, akahika muchara cha ryu ukutinira riguti. Yiis u akamubhūurira, Abhagadara. Akarumana na abhaatu bhabhiri "Ntuna." Mataayo akiimiirira, akamutuna. 10 bha amasambwa, bhararwa mūmabhigi ganu Yiis u akaja kurya ibhyakurya wa Mataayo gaari zimbihira. Abhaatu bhalo bhaari bhaari hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Hanu bhaarī bhukung'u na atareeho umūtū wānu agimiri kwigari bhararya, bhakasikira abharihya bha kuhita kenzira yiyo. 29 Mmbe, amasambwa riguti bhaaru na abhandi bhū ubhūbhi, gakarigisa garabhu, "Umwana wa Mungu, bhakiikara na kurya hamwimwi nabhu. 11 Hanu unaki na niitwi? Nang, wiiziri kuturicha Abhafarisayo bhaarūuzi riyo, bhakabhuurya ribhaga ryitu rikiiri kuhika?" 30 Haguhi abhiiga bha Yiis, "Ndora, umwija waanyu hayo, ryareho rihiz ikeru rya zingurubhi ararya hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti rirariisha. 31 Amasambwa gayo gakiisasaama na abhakri bhū ubhūbhi?" 12 Hanu Yiis Yiis, "Ariibhi uratoheebla, utwisiriry iigwiribhu, akabhabhūurira, "Abhaatu abhahuru tusikiri mwihiyu rya zingurubhi riry." 32 bhatakwendu umugabhu, nawe abharwiri Yiis u akagabhūurira, "Muj!" Gakabharwiku, nebho bhakumwenda! 13 Nang, mwigi gakasikira muzingurubhi. Hayohayo, rihiz enzobhooro ya Amaandiku Amarindu ganu ryusi rikahiringita mwega ikihiringitu ikihaari, gakubhu, 'Nereenda mūbhi ni ibhigangi rikagwa manyanza, rikarika. 33 Hanu abhariisha kükira kuhurucha ikimweso.' Inyi nitiziri bha zingurubhi bhaarūuzi gayo, bhakaryarira kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bhū ubhūbhi." mūrābhiri, bhakabhuūurira abhaatu gusu ganu 14 Neho abhiiga bha Yohana Umābhatiizi gakuriibhwī na kinu chabhiiri kubhanu bhaari bhakamujaku Yiis, bhakabhuurya, "Niki itwi na amasambwa. 34 Abhaatu bħħusi bha na Abhafarisayo tuhiyima kurya, nawe mūrābhiri muvo, bhakaryara kuja korora abhiiga bhaazu bhatakwyima kurya?" 15 Yiis. Hanu bhaamūrūuzi, bhakamusabha arwi Yiis u akabhabgarukiry, "Abhahiriikirri bhu mucharū chabhu.

9 Yiis u akatiira mubhwatu, akaambuka inyanza
ya Gariraaya, akagaruka Kapirinaumu,

umukwiri, bharaturabhwī kwitiimaata hanu
bhakubha hamwimwi nu umukwiri? Nawe
urusiku ruraaza umukwiri araruusibhwa gati
wa abhagini bhaazi. Hayo neho, bhariiyim

kurya. 16 “Atareeho umeatu wunu akogega amang’ana ganu!” 31 Nawe bhakaja, kuraarika ikiraka ikihya akitumiri kongebho ikungu. amang’ana gaazi mucharu kirya chusi. 32 Areekorebhu, ikiraka ikihya kiranyarya engebho Hanu abhahaku bhayo bhaari bhakurweho, yiyo na kwongera hanu hanyariri. 17 Na atareeho abhandi bhakareetera Yiisu umeatu wunu aari wunu akutuura idivaayi iihya mabhiguzi bhya na risambwa, wunu rimukuriri abhi imuumu. amaseero amakungu. Areekorebhu, ibhiguzi 33 Hanu Yiisu aahibhiri risambwa rivo, umeatu bhirabhaaruka, idivaayi iritika ni ibhiguzi wuyo akatanga kugamba. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhirasarika. Nawe, abhaatu bhahaatuura hayo bhakaruguru bhukung’u, bhakabhuga, idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri mabhiguzi ibhinya, “Mucharu cha Izirairi rikiiri kobhoneka ing’ana ibhiguzi ibhinya ni idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri ncha rinu!” 34 Nawe Abhafarisayo bhakabhuga, bhyusi bhirabha bhwaheene.” 18 Hanu Yiisu “Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa aari achagamba, akaaza umukangati wamwi wi Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!” inyumba ya rirwaziru, akahigama mabhettangi 35 Mmbe, Yiisu akabha ariiruguura mumiji bhwazi, akamubhurira, “Umuucha waani na muzimbiri zesi. Huhusasi hanu aari akuuri nangwintubhu! Nangabha akuuri, tuji akuhita, akasikira mumarwaziru kwija abhaatu. utuuri okobhoko kwazu iguru waazi, arahora.” Aari ararwaza Ing’ana Inzamu iguru wu 19 Yiisu akabhuuka hamwimwi na abhiiga ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru na aari arahorya bhaazi, bhakatuna umukangati wuyo. 20 Mmbe, amarwiri guesi. 36 Hanu Yiisu aaruzi ribhaga riyoriyo umukari wamwi wunu aari amaribhita ga abhaatu, akabharorera ibhigungi, akunyaakibhwa nu ubhurwiri bhwu ingizi ku kubha bhaari bharanyaaka na bhataari kwi imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, akaaza inyuma nu umeatu we ukubhasakiry. Bhaari ncha wa Yiisu, akakun’yaku ripindu rye engebho zing’undu zine zitaana umuriisha. 37 Noho yaazi. 21 Akakorabhu, ku kubha akiigambira, akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Amagesa “Nirikun’yiku engebho yaazi, nirahora.” 22 Hanu maaru, nawe abhahocha, ni-bhasuu. 38 Mmbe aakuniryikubhu, Yiisu akiichura. Akamorora, musabhi Mungu newe umwene muganda, akamubhurira, “Muucha, ihaana umwuya! korereke atumi abhahocha mumugandu gwazi, Ubhwisiriry bhwazuhukuhuriryi.” Hayohayo, bhagese.”

umukari wuyo akahora. 23 Mmbe, hanu Yiisu aahikiri munyumba yu umukangati wa rirwaziru wuyo, akabbona abhaatu bhaaru bhiibhiringiri muruku hayo, inu bhararira bhukung’u na abhandi bharatema ebhereere. 24 Yiisu akabhabhurira, “Murwi hanu! Umuucha wunu akiiri kukwa, nawe ahindiiri.” Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakamoseka. 25 Mmbe hanu abhaatu bhaahurukiibhwu igatu, Yiisu akasikira igati, akamugwata okobhoko umuucha wuyo, akiimirira! 26 Amang’ana gayo gakanyaragana mucharu kirya chusi. 27 Hanu Yiisu aabhuukiri hayo, abhahaku bhabhiri bhakamutuna, bhakabhirikira kwiraka ikuru, “Umukuru, Umwana we umetimi Daudi, otororere ibhigungi!” 28 Hanu aasikiiri munyumba, abhahaku bhayo bhakamutunamu. Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Muriisiriry kubha niranaja kubhahorya?” Bhakamugarukiry, “Hee, Umukuru!” 29 Noho akakun’yaku amiissu gaabhu, akabhabhurira, “Ibhi kwa niimwi chimbu mwisiriiryi.” 30 Hayohayo, amiissu gakarora. Yiisu akakandikija kwa amanaga, “Mutabhuurira umehatu wewusu

10 Yiisu akabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhabha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa amabhi na bhwo okohorya amarwiri guesi. 2 Amariina ga abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bhayo, ni-ganu: We embere ni-Simuni wunu akubhirikirwa Peetero, na Andureya umuhiiiri waazi, Yaakobho umwana wa Zebhedaayo, na Yoohana umuhiiiri waazi, 3 Firipu, Bhatoromayo, Tomaaso, Mataayo wunu aari umurihya wa rigueti, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Tadaayo, 4 Simuni Umukananayu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mwitaniri wi ichara chazi, na Yuuda Isikariyuti wenu iichuriri Yiisu. 5 Yiisu akatuma abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bhayo, akabharagan’ya, “Mutaja kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, na matasikira rubhiri rwurwasi rwa Samaariya. 6 Nawe muji kuBhiizirairi, bhayo ni-zing’undu zine zibhuriri. 7 Hanu mukuja kwebho, murwazi, ‘Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariiri’ 8 Mohorye abharwiri, muryeri abhaku, mohorye bhe ebhegenge na moheebe amasambwa. Mubhwini ubhunaja bhuyo

bhuuha, na niimwi muhuruchi bhuuha. 9 waazi, na mbuusa atakukira umuniibhi waazi. Na morogendo rwanyu mutagega izahaabhu 25 Umwiga areenderwa abhi nchu umwija waazi, nuuru mpirya nuuru zishabha mubhiguzi na mbuusa abhi nchu umuniibhi waazi. Ariibhi bhyanyu. 10 Mutabhanura isakwa, hamwi inyi ni-muniibhi waanyu na bharambirikira ishadi ya kugarura, hamwi ibhikwira, Bhiirizibhuri, nangu imwi, murabhirikira hamwi ihimbu, ku kubha omohocha wuusi amariina amabhi bhkang'. u. 26 "Mutuubhaha areenderwa kuhaabhw amarihi. 11 "Urubhiri abhaatu bhayo, ku kubha kitareeho kinu rwurwesi renu muraasikiri, momohye umuutu kikundikiriibhwi, kikatama kuhumburwa, na wenu akwisiriry kaubhaginihy iwaazi. kinu kibhisirwi, kikatama kororekana. 27 Mwikari kwawi kuhika hanu mukubhuka. Gusi ganu nikubhabhurira imwi mukiirimya, 12 Hanu mukusikira muwaazi, musabhiri mugagambi habhwiru, na gusi ganu mukwigwa abhaatu bhaazi omorembe. 13 Ariibhi kwa mbisi, mugarwazi kubhaatu habhwiru. 28 bharimu abhaatu bhanu bhakwenderwa, Mutuubhaha bhanu bhakutura kwita umubhiri, amakeeren'ya gaanyu garabhaha omorembe. Nawe bhatakunaja kwita ekoro yaanyu. Nawe ariibhi bhatakwenderwa kusung'aana, Nawe mwubhahi Mungu, ku kubha newe omorembe guyo gubhagarukiri imwi abheene. akutura kuricha umubhiri hamwimwi ne 14 Muraahiki munyumba hamwi urubhiri ekoro momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 29 rwurwesi, na abhaatu bhakaanga kaubhaginihy "Awii! Zisanzi ibhiri zitakuguribhw ubhuguri na kubhiitegeerera, hanu mukurwa ahagero ubhusuuh? Nawe itareeho naabha yimwi hayo, mekung'ati urutu kumagura gaanyu, yinu ikugwa haasi iyeene, Wuusu atasiigiri, kobheerecha kubha Mungu arabhaanga. 15 30 Na niimwi, Mungu aminyiri endengo Nirabhabhurira amaheene, urusiku rwi itiniru, ya zinzwiri za kumitwi janyu. 31 Mmbe, Mungu arabhaha inyaaku bhkang'u abhaatu mutuubhaha, ku kubha imwi munu ubhwera bhu urubhiri ruyo, kukira abhaatu bha kukira zisanzi. 32 "Umuutu wuuwesi wenu zimbiri za Sodoma na Gomora! 16 "Rora, aranya*isiriry* mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, nirabhatuma ncha zing'undu gati wa zisuuzi. na niinyi niramwisiriry mubhutangi bhwa Nangu, mubhi bhang'iini nche enzoka, na Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. 33 Nawe, wuuwesi abhanyuuhu nchi ikiguuti. 17 Mwiyangariri na wenu akunyang mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na abhaatu, ku kubha bharabhabhira kuchandaru, na niinyi niramwanga mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha bharabhatema imizariti mumarwaziru gaabhu. wa mwisaaru. 34 "Mutiiseega kubha niiziri 18 Bharabhabhira mubhutangi bhwa abhakangati musi koreeta omorembe. Nitiziri koreeta na abhatimi iguru waani. Moreenderwa omorembe, nawe ubhutaaman'ya. 35 Niiziri kubha abhaminyi*kiriri* bhaani mubhutangi koreeta ubhutaaman'ya gati wu umwana bhwabhu na mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhanu na wiisi, umuucha na unina, na gati wu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 19 Hanu bhaaabhbawati, umukamwana na uninabhyara. 36 Abhabhisa mutabha na makibhw*i* kubha mragambaki bhu umuutu ni-bhu uwaazi. 37 Wuuwesi wenu hamwi mragambabhw*i*. Mungu arabhaha asiigiri wiisi hamwi unina kukira chimbu amang'ana gu ukugamba kwibhaga riyo. 20 ansiigiri, atakwenderwa kubha muhimba waani. Itari kubha imwi mragamb*i*, nawe ne-Koro ya Na wuuwesi wenu asiigiri umwana waazi Wuusu neyo iraagambi kuhitira kwa niimwi. hamwi umuucha waazi kukira chimbu ansiigiri, 21 "Ribhaga riyo, umuhiiri ariichura umuhiiri wuusi atakwenderwa kubha muhimba waani. waazi korereke itwi. Wiisi ariichura umwana 38 Umuutu wenu atakogega umesarabha waazi, na abhaana bhariitan'ya abhi**huri** gwazi na kuntuna, wuyo atakwenderwa bhaabhu na kugirya bhiitwi. 22 Abhaatu bhuusi kubha muhimba waani. 39 Umuutu wenu bharabhabhi*irirwa* iguru waani. Nawe wenu akwenda kohon'ya ubhuhru bhwazi umwene, ariigumiriry kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhu*ki*. arabhurimiry. Nawe umuutu wenu akurimiry 23 Muraakorwe kibhi murabhirori ororebhe, ubhuhru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu muryariri murabhirori urundi. Nirabhabhurira ubhuhru bhwuhru kemerano. 40 "Umuutu wenu amaheene, mutakumara emeremo janyu akubhaginihy imwi, aranginihya na niinyi. muzimbiri zeusi za Izirairi, Umwana wu Umuutu Na wenu araanginihy*i*, araginihya na wenu akiiri kuhika. 24 "Umwiga atakukira umwija antumiri. 41 Wenu akuginihya umuutariru ku

kubha ni-murututiriri, Mungu aramubhanura gausi ga abharututiriri ni imigiru ja Musa umubhanu ncha gwa umurututiriri. Na wunu bhikarootorera kuhika ribhaga rya Yoohana. akuginihya umutu we eheene ku kubha 14 Ariibhi muriisiriryu ubhureuti bhwabhu, ne-we eheene, aramubhanura umubhanu Yoohana newe tiriya, wunu aagambirwi ncha gwa we eheene. 15 Wunu araamohe kubha araaza. 16 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere. 16 wumwí wa abhasuuuhu bhanu ekekcombe cha “Nawe, urwibhuru runu nirutuubhan’ yi naki? amanzi amamiizu ku kubha ni-muhimba waani, Rutuubhiini na abhaana bhanu bhakwikara nirabhabhurira amaheene, atakubhurwa momoteera bharabhirikira abhakindichabhu, umubhanu gwazi.”

11 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kuswaja abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akatanura kuja muzimbiri izindi za Gariraaya kwija na kurwazira abhaatu. 2 Ribhaga riyo, Yoohana Umabhatiizi aari mokebhoho. Hanu iigwiri ganu Kiriisitu akokora, akatuma abhiiga bhaazi abhamwi bhamubhuuryi, 3 “Awí naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuza, kisha turindi uwundi?” 4 Yiisu akabhabagarukirya, “Muji mebhuriri Yoohana ganu gausi mukwigwa na korora. 5 Abhahuku bhararora, abharema bharagenda, abhagenge bharahora, abharibhi bha amatwi bhariigwa, abhaku bhararyuka na abhahabhi bhararwazirwa Ing’ana Inzamu. 6 Hakiriku umutu wunu ataana makibhwu iguru waani.” 7 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhaabhuukiri, Yiisu akatanga kubhurira riribhita amang’ana iguru wa Yoohana. Akabhabhuurya, “Mukaja mwitirigu kororaki? Korora umutu wunu akwisiriryu amang’ana gausi ncha rikuri rinu rihasingishwa ne umukama? 8 Mukaja kororaki? Mukaja korora umutu wunu iibhuhiri zengebho zinzumu za riguri? Ziyi! Abhaatu bhanu bhahiibhoha zengebho zinzumu za riguri, bhahiikara muzinyumba za abhatimi. 9 Nawe mukaja kororaki? Umurututiriri? Hee, nirabhabhurira, Yoohana ni-mukuru kükira umurututiriri. 10 Wuyo newe wunu Amaandiktu Amarindu gaagambiri iguru waazi, ‘Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mubhutangi bhwazu, wunu araakokonzere inzira.’ 11 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, mubaatu bhäusi bhanu bhiibhwiri kuusi, akiiri kobhoneka umukuru kükira Yoohana Umabhatiizi. Nawe, umutu umusuuuhu kükira bhäusi mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, newe umukuru kükira Yoohana. 12 Kwima hanu Yoohana Umabhatiizi aari ararwaza kuhika reero yinu, abhaatu bhakiiri bhariitan’ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, na abhaatu abhakararu bhareenda kobhogega kwa nguru. 13 Amijja

14 Ariibhi muriisiriryu ubhureuti bhwabhu, 15 Wunu ukutwi, iitegeerere, 16 ‘Tækabhatemera ekereere, nawe mataabhiniri! Tükimba amiimbu gu ukwarama, nawe mataariri!’ 18 Ibhuihu hanu Yoohana iiziri, aari atakurya ibhyakurya bhyu amanaru na atakunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuga, ‘Wunu ana amasambwa!’ 19 Umwana wu Umutu akaaza, ararya ibhyakurya bhyu amanaru na kunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuga, ‘Rora! Ni-musuuuhu, munywí, musaani wa abharihya bha riguti na bhu ubhuhbi!’ Nawe nuurabhu, ubhwabhu bhwa Mungu bhuhaamenyeekererya ga amaheene künzira ya amahocha ga abhaatu bhaazi.” 20 Neho Yiisu akatanga kuhama zimbiri zinu aakarirumu ibhisigu bhyaru, ku kubha zikaanga kutiga ubhuhbi bhwazu. 21 Akabhabhu, “Horeera imwi abhaatu bha Korazini! Horeera imwi, abhaatu bha Bhitisaida! Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu bhyakuriibhwu kwa niimwi, bhyangakurirwi muzimbiri za abhasarya bha Tiiro na Siduuni, bhaarai bharatiga ubhuhbi bhwabhu kukwibhoha amagonera na kwhaka riibhu. 22 Nawe nirabhabhurira, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhaha imwi inyaaku kükira abhaatu bha Tiiro na Siduuni. 23 Na niimwi, abhaatu bha Kapirinaumu, muriiseega muratiiribhwa kuhika mwisaaré? Ziyi! Muriikibhwa kuhika momorero gwa nyaari. Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu bhikurirwi kwa niimwi bhyangakurirwi murubhiri rwa Sodoma, urubhiri ruyo rwarí rurabhaho kuhika reero yinu. (Hadés g86) 24 Nawe nirabhabhurira, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhanyaacha bhukung’u kükira inyaaku yu urubhiri rwa Sodoma.” 25 Ribhaga riyo Yiisu akabhabhu, “Bhaabha, Umukuru wa risaarú ni iisi, uzumiryi, ku kubha amang’ana ganu ubhabhisiri bha amang’ini na abhasumi, ugatiiri habhwiru kubhanu, bhanu ubhwisiriryu ncha abhaana abhasuuuhu. 26 Ibhuihu nimbu, yakuzumiiri.” 27 Akumara Yiisu akabhabhu, “Bhaabha ang’iri bhyusi. Atareeho wunu iizi Umwana, kuruushaku Bhaabha umwene. Na atareeho wunu iizi Bhaabha, kuruushaku

Umwana, na wʉʉʉsi wʉʉʉ Umwana areende Mmbe, nangʉ ni-bhwaheene kokora amazʉmu kumwerecha. 28 “Muuzi kwa niinyi bhʉʉsi urusikʉ rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ.” 13 Akʉmara Yiisʉ bhanu mukunyaaka na kuritoherwa niimirigʉ, akabhʉʉrira ʉmʉʉtʉ wʉʉʉ akuuri okobhoko, na niinyi nirabhooyeerya. 29 Mwibhohe ijʉki “Gorora okobhoko kwazʉ.” Akakogorora, yaani, mwigi kurwa kwa niinyi, kʉ kʉbha inyi, na hayohayo kʉkahora, kʉkabha nchʉ ni-manyʉʉhu na mwikʉamu wu umwʉyʉ. Neho ʉkundi. 14 Nawe Abhafarisayo bhakahʉʉka mukubha no omorembe mumyʉyʉ janyu, 30 kʉ igʉtʉ, bhakagambana chimbu bharaamurichi kʉbha ijʉki yaani ni-hʉhʉ kogega, nu umurigʉ Yiisʉ. 15 Hanʉ Yiisʉ aaminyirī isiiimī ya gwani mʉhʉhʉ.”

12 Rusikʉ rʉmwi rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ, Yiisʉ na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharahita mʉmigʉndu ji inganu. Hanʉ abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri inzara, bhakatina ibhigara bhyi inganu, bhakarya. 2 Hanʉ Abhafarisayo bhaarʉzi gayo, bhakabhʉʉrira Yiisʉ, “Rora, abhiiga bhaazu bharahocha emeremo ginu gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ!” 3 Yiisʉ akabhabhʉʉrira, “Mʉtasʉmiri mʉMaandikʉ Amarindu chimbu Daudi na abhakindichazi bhaakuriri, hanu bhaari ni inzara? 4 Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, akʉmara ewe na abhakindichazi bhakarya imikaati ginu jatiirwi mʉbhʉtang'i bhwa Mungu. Imikaati ginu kumigiru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene. 5 Kisha mʉkiiri kosoma kinu imigiru ja Musa gikubhuga, igʉrʉ wa abhakuhaani bhanu bhakohochha mwihekaaru urusikʉ rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ? Bharasarya imigiru ju ubhʉʉʉʉ, nawe Mungu atakʉbhahbarira kʉbha bharasarya. 6 Nawe nirabhabhʉʉrira kʉbha, hanu areho ʉmukʉra kʉkira rihekaaru. 7 Mungu arabhuga, ‘Nereenda mʉbhi ni ibhigungi kʉkira kuhurucha ikimweso.’ Nawe mwangaminyirī enzobhooro ya amang’ana gayo, mtaari mʉratema amasoro abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhʉbhi. 8 Umwana wʉ ʉmʉʉtʉ, newe ʉmukʉru wu urusikʉ rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ.” 9 Yiisʉ akabhʉʉka, akaja mwirwazirʉ ryabhʉ. 10 Mwirwazirʉ muyo, aarimu ʉmʉʉtʉ wʉemwi wʉʉʉ aari akuuri okobhoko. Bhaarimu na Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaari bhareenda komogema Yiisʉ, korereke bhamwinatiriryiku. Bhakamubhurya, “Ni-bhwaheene kohorya ʉmʉʉtʉ urusikʉ rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ?” 11 Akabhabgarukiry, “Ni-wiiwi gati waanyu, wʉʉʉ ariiibhi ing’ʉndu yaazi igwiri mwirwazirʉ urusikʉ rwʉ ubhʉʉʉʉ, atami kuyisabhuramu? 12 Nawe omenye ʉmʉʉtʉ anu ubhwera kʉkira ing’ʉndu!

Abhafarisayo bhayo, akarwa hayo. Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamutuna, akahorya abharwiri bhʉʉsi. 16 Nawe akabharecha bhatakumucha kʉbhaatu kʉbha ewe ni-wiiwi, 17 korereke gakorwe amang’ana ganʉ Mungu aagambiri kʉnzira yʉ ʉmʉʉtirirī Isaaya, 18 “Rora, omohocha waani wʉʉʉ nirubhwiri, ʉmʉʉtʉ waani, wʉʉʉ akongongeerya umwʉyʉ gwani. Niramoha Ekoro yaani, korereke aragan’yi ubhutuurya kʉbhaatu bhi ibhyarʉ bhyʉsi. 19 Atakʉhakaana naabha kʉrigisa, na ʉmʉʉtʉ atakwigwa iraka ryazi kʉnzira. 20 Atakuricha kinyʉʉhiriru chʉchʉsi ncha ritete, naabha kurimya ʉrʉtambí rʉnʉ rukuzunazunza, kuhika hanu araareete ubhutuurya kuhiza ubhʉbhi. 21 Ni ibhyarʉ bhyʉsi bhiiramwisega ewe umwene.” 22 Akʉmara bhakamoreetera Yiisʉ ʉmʉʉtʉ wʉʉʉ aari na risambwa. ʉmʉʉtʉ wuyo aari ʉmʉʉhʉku inʉ imuumu. Yiisʉ akamohorya, akatanga kʉgamba na korora. 23 Abhaatu bhʉʉsi bhanu bhaari hayo bhakarʉgʉra bhakʉng'u, bhakabhuga, “Iraturā kʉbha wʉʉʉ newe Umwana wʉ ʉmʉtimi Daudi?” 24 Nawe hanu Abhafarisayo bhiigwiri gayo, bhakabhuga, “Araheebha amasambwa kʉbhʉnaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, ʉmukʉru wa amasambwa!” 25 Yiisʉ akamenya amiisiig'i gaabhʉ, akabhabhʉʉrira, “Ariiibhi abhaatu bhu ubhʉtimi bhʉmwi bhariitana, ubhʉtimi bhuyo bhuhaagwa. Na ariiibhi abhaatu bhu ʉrʉbhiri rʉmwi hamwi inyumba yimwi bhariitana, mmbe abhaatu bhayo bharataana. 26 Na Shitaani araheebhe Shitaani, arabha ariiyitan’ya umwene. Ubhʉtimi bhwazi bhʉranagabhwī? 27 Ariiibhi niraheebha amasambwa kʉbhʉnaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, abhahimba bhaanyu ebho bhuhaagaheebha kʉbhʉnaja bhwa wiwi? Igʉrʉ wa gayo, bhayo nebho bhareereche kʉbha ganu mukʉgamba gatari maheene. 28 Nawe ariiibhi niraheebha amasambwa kʉbhʉnaja bhwe Ekoro ya Mungu, mmbe momenye kʉbha ubhʉtimi bhwa Mungu bhuhikirī kwa niimwi. 29 ʉmʉʉtʉ aratʉrabhwī kusikira munyumba yʉ

umusutu wa amanaga na kumuruusha ebhegero bhwabhu iguru wu ukwigwa ubhurwazi bhwa bhyazi, akiiri komobhoha? Areemobhoho, Yoona. Nangu nirabhabhurira, hanu areho hayo aratara kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi. umukuru kukira Yoona. 42 Ribhaga ryu 30 “Umusutu wanu atari hamwimwi na umutimi Sirimaani, aareho marikiya wumwi niinyi, ari mbarika. Na wanu atakubhiringa wanu aari aratema urubhaara rwa rangi. abhaatu bha Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, Marikiya wuyo ariimiirira mubhutangi bhwa arabhasanja. 31 Kugayo nirabhabhurira, Mungu na katinira abhaatu bhu urwibhuru Mungu aratara kobheerera abhaatu ubhubhi runu, ku kubha bhasariryi. Ewe akarwa bhwabhu bhwusi, nusu bhaari bhamarigiri. mucharu cha kore korereke aazi iitegeerere Nawe Mungu atakutara kobheerera abhaatu ariibhi bhararega Ekoro Indindu. 32 Na Mungu aratara kobheerera umusutu wanu akugamba kibhi iguru wu Umwana wu Umusutu. Nawe atakobheerera umusutu wanu akugamba kibhi iguru we Ekoro Indindu, ibhi kwibhaga rinu ahagero hu ukwoyeera. Nawe riraatamwi hamwi rinu rikuza. (aiōn g165) 33 “Umuti kuhabhona, 44 rihabhu, ‘Niragaruka uwaani guhaamenyekana kumisumu jaku. Umoti hanu naruuri.’ Hanu rikugaru, rihabhu umuzumu guhibhura imisumu imizumu, aangi inyumba yinu iri bhuhuha, itarikiibhwu na umoti umubhi guhibhura imisumu na ikurirwi bhwaheene. 45 Akumara rihaja imibhi. Uratara komenya umuti chimbu guri koreeta amasambwa agandi muhungati amabhi kumisumu jaku. 34 Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzok! kuri, gausi gahaasikira kumusutu wuyo, na Matarabhwu kugamba amang’ana amazumu kwikara kwawi. Neho ubhwikari bhwa umusutu inu imwi, ni-bhabhi? Umusutu ahaagamba ganu wuyo bhuhabba bhubhi kukira chimbu bhwari. gizwiri mumwuyu gwazi. 35 Umusutu umuzumu tibu nimbu ikubha kwa niimwi, urwibhuru ahaahurucha amang’ana amazumu kurwa urubhi runu.” 46 Hanu Yiisu aari achagambana kumazumu ganu gabhiikirwi mumwuyu gwazi, na riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo, unina na nawe umusutu umubhi ahaahurucha amang’ana abhahiiri bhaazi bhakaaza, bhakiimiirira igutu, amabhi kurwa kumabhi ganu gabhiikirwi bhareenda kugambana nawe. 47 Umusutu wumwi mumwuyu gwazi. 36 Mmbe, nirabhabhurira, akabhbura Yiisu, “Onyoko na bhaumwanyu urusiku rwu itinru, ring’ana ryu rinu bhiimiiri igitu, bhareenda kugambana na abhaatu bhakubha bhaagambiri ritakubha na naawi.” 48 Yiisu akamgarukirya, “Yiiya, bhwera, bhareenderwa kuhurucha ekerengo ni-wiiwi? Na bhaumwitu, ni-bha wiwi?” 49 cha ring’ana ryo. 37 Kumang’ana gaazu Akumara akoorota abhiiga bhaazi, akabhu, amazumu urabharirwa eheene, na kumang’ana “Rora, bhanu nebho bha yiya na bhaumwitu! amabhi urabharirwa ubhubhi.” 38 Akumara 50 Umusutu wuhusisi wanu akokora ubhwindi Abhafarisayo obhorebhe na abhija bhi bhwa Mungu, wuyo newe umwitu, umusubhaati imigiru ja Musa bhakabburira Yiisu, “Umwija, na yiya.”

toreenda okore ichirikin’yu kwerecha kubha uruuri kwa Mungu.” 39 Akabhbagarukirya, “Imwi urwibhuru urubhi na runu rutari oroheene! Moreenda ichirikin’yu, nawe mutakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chuchasi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi chu umututiriri Yoona. 40 Chimbu Yoona ikiiri munda yi iisiw siku isatu ubhutiku nu umwise, ibhu nimbu Umwana wu Umusutu ariikari mumbihira siku isatu ubhutiku nu umwise. 41 “Urusiku rwu itinru, abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi bhariimiirira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwa nangwinu na kerutinira. Abhaatu bha Ninaawi bhakatiga ubhubhi

13 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yiisu akarwa munyumba yiyo, akaja kwikara rusizu wi inyanza. 2 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikaaza, rikiibhiringa hanu Yiisu aari. Akasikira mubhwatu, akiikara, abhaatu bhakabha bhiimiiri rusizu wi inyanza. 3 Yiisu akabhburrira amang’ana maaru kobherenjo. Akabhu, “Mwitegeerere! Umubhusuri akaja kubhusura imbusuru yaazi. 4 Hanu aari akubhusura, zimbusuru izindi zikagwa kunzira, ibhinyunyi bhikaaza, bhikazirya. 5 Izindi zikagwa kukurungutari, zikamera bhwangu, ku kubha rirobha ryari isuuhi.

6 Hanu umwi gwabhariri, zikanyaara na gakomobhona iguru wi ing'ana yu ubhutimi kwama, kuekha imiri jaku jar i guruguru. bhwa mwisaaru, roendo rumwi aratiga 7 izindi zikagwa mumahwa. Amahwa gayo ubhwisiriry. 22 Zimbusuru zin zaagwiri gakakura, gakazihiza kuhika zikakwa. 8 Izindi mumahwa, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umuatu zikagwa kwirobha rizumu, zikakura. Zikihura wenu akwigwa ing'ana yu ubhutimi bhwa imisumu, izindi igana rimwi, izindi merongo mwisaaru, nawe arakangiribhwa na amahocha isaasabha ni izindi merongo itatu. 9 Wu ukutwi, ga kutsi nu umwaju gwi ubhuniibhi. Gayo iitegeerere." 10 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku gahaahiga ing'ana ya Mungu na kugirya na kumubhuurya, "Kwaki utragambana na itami kwibhura imisumu. (aiōn g165) 23 Nawe abhaatu kwe ebherenjo?" 11 Akabhagarukiry, zimbusuru zin zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu, "Imwi mūhiirwi ubhunaja bhwo okomenya ziratuubhanibhwa nu umuatu wenu akwigwa zimbisi ze ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe ing'ana yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru na ebho ziyo. 12 Wenu akwitegeerera ing'ana ya koyobhoora. Umuatu wuyo newe akwibhura Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramusakiry imisumu, igindi igana rimwi, igindi merongo na kumwongerya koyemenya kükiraho. Nawe isaasabha ni igindi merongo itatu." 24 Yiisu ariibhi umuatu atakwitegeerera ing'ana akabhabhūririra ekerenjo ikindi, "Ubhutimi ya Mungu, nueru isuuu yine aminyiri bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umuatu wenu araruusibhwa. 13 Kiyo necho kikugirya, aahambiri zimbusuru zinzamu mūmugandu niragambana nabhu kwe ebherenjo, kue gwazi. 25 Nawe hanu abhaatu bhaahindiiri, kubha bhararora, nawe bhatakuunaama. Na umubhisa akaaza, akahamba ikituki mangane, bhariitegeererera, nawe bhatakwigwa nueru akumara akaja. 26 Hanu inganu yaamiriri na bhatakwobhoora. 14 Kwabhu gabhiiri ganu kutanga kubharya, ikituki chesi kikarorekana. umurūutiriri Isaaya aabhusigiri, 'Ukwigwa 27 Bhambusa bha wa umugandu bhakaaza, muriigwa, nawe mutakwobhoora. Okorora bhakamubhuurya, 'Umukuru, tuminyiri murarora, nawe mutakunaama, 15 kue kubha ukahamba zendetere zinzamu mūmugandu abhaatu bhanu zekoro zaabhu zibhiiri kung'u, gwazu. Nangu, ikituki kiuuri hay?' 28 amatwi gaabhu gatakwigwa, amiis gaabhu 'Akabhagarukiry, 'Umubhisa newe akariribhu.' gatakorora. Bhatakwneda korora kwa amiis "Bhambusa bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, 'Nangu gaabhu, kwigwa kwa amatwi gaabhu, nueru tuji twihi ikituki?' 29 "Nawe akabhusa, 'Ziyi, kwobhoora kwa zekoro zaabhu, bhataaza mutachiha, kue kubha murihi, muratura kwiha kunyiichurira na niinyi nibhahorye.'" 16 Neho ni inganu. 30 Mutigi bhyusi bhikuri hamwimwi, Yiisu akabhabhūririra abhiiga bhaazi, "Nawe kuhika ribhaga ryo okogesa. Ribhaga ryo, hakiriku imwi, kue kubha amiis gaanyu gararora nirabhuurira abhagisi bhabhiringi hinga ikituki na amatwi gaanyu gariigwa. 17 Nirabhabhūririra zituumu korereke bhachochche. Neho bhaturi amaheene, abharūutiriri na abhaath bhe kogesa inganu na khyibhiika mukitara chani." eheene bhaar, bhaar bhariigomba korora 31 Yiisu akabhabhūririra ekerenjo ikindi, ganu mokorora, nawe bhatagaruuzi, na kwigwa "Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne ganu mukwigwa, nawe bhataagiigwiri. 18 endetere isuuu yi iharadaari, yinu umuatu "Mmbe, mwitegeerere enzobhooro ye ekerenjo aagigiri na kuhamba mūmugandu gwazi. 32 chu umubhusuri wa zimbusuru kyo. 19 Umuatu Endetere yiyo ni-suuhu kükira zendetere wewuusi wenu akwigwa ing'ana yu ubhutimi izindi zuusi, nawe iraamere ihaakura kükira bhwa mwisaaru, nawe atakwobhoora, umuatu ibhyakurya bhyusi bhine bhiri mūmugandu. wuyo atuubhiini na zimbusuru zin zaagwiri Na ihaabha muti mukuru, ni ibhinyunyi künzira. Shitaani ahaaza na kusaakura kinu bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku." 33 Yiisu kihambirwi mokoro yaazi. 20 Zimbusuru zin akabhabhūririra ekerenjo ikindi, "Ubhutimi zaagwiri kukurungutar, ziratuubhanibhwa nu bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu ubhutunduuru umuatu wenu akwigwa ing'ana yu ubhutimi bhene umukari akogega na kusangin'ya nu bhwa mwisaaru, na hayohayo arayigwata ubhutu bhwi inganu mubhiguzi bhitatu. kobhozomerwa. 21 Nawe kue kubha ubhwisiriry Ubhutunduuru bhuyo bhuragirya ubhutu bhwi bhwazi bhutaana imiri, aragwata kwibhaga inganu bhwasi bhutunduuri." 34 Yiisu aari isuuhubhu. Hanu inyaaku hamwi amakung'u arabhuurira amaribhita ga abhaatu amijia

gayo kwe ebherenjo. Atabhiijiryi chachusi nimbu ikubha, urusiku rwi itiniru yi iisi. ataana kereno. 35 Gayo gakuriibhwibhu, Bhamaraika bharaaza na ketaan'ya abhakuri korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Mungu aagambiri bhu ubhabhi na bhe eheene. (aiōn g165) 50 kunzira yu umurutririri waazi arabhuga, Akumara bhararekera abhakuri bhu ubhabhi "Niragambana na abhaatu kobherenjo. mwibhibhi ryo omorero. Iyo bhararira na Niragahumbura amang'ana ganu gaari giibhisiri kokepeha." 51 Yiis u akabhuurya abhiiga kwima okoteemwa kwi iisi." 36 Mmbe, Yiis bhaazi, "Nangu, mwubhuriri guusi ganu akaraga amaribhita ga abhaatu, akasikira nibhabhuuri?" Bhakamagarukirya, "Hee." 52 munyumba. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku, Akabhabhuurira, "Umwija wewuusi wi imigiru bhakamubhurira, "Tugarariri enzobhooro ja Musa wunu ijibhi iguru wu ubhatimi bhwa ye ekerenjo chi ikituki mumugundu." 37 mwisaaru, atuubiini nu umwene nyumba Yiis u akabhabrukirya, "Umuhu wunu wunu akuhurucha mobhegero bhyazi ebhegero aahambiri zendetere zinzumu, ni-Mwana wu ibhihya na bhyi ikari." 53 Hanu Yiis aamariri Umuhu. 38 Umugundu garatuubhanibhwa kuhurucha ebherenjo bhiyo, akabhuuka hayo, ni-isi, zendetere zinzumu ni-bhaatu bhu 54 akaja murbhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti. Iyo, ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru, ni ikituki, ni-bhaatu akatanga kwija abhaatu mwirwaziru ryabhu. bha Shitaani. 39 Umubbisa wunu aahambiri Bhamarugura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, ikituki ni-Shitaani. Amagesa ni-tiniru yi iisi, na bhamaraika bha Mungu nebho abhagisi. (aiōn g165) 40 "Chimburya ikituki kikwiwha na kwochwa momorero, nimbu ikubha urusiku "Umuhu wunu abhwini hayi ubhwubhuri bhunu? Na abhwini hayi ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu bhinu? 55 Wunu atari umwana na bhagiriryi ubhabhi, 42 na 57 Abhaatu bhayo bhakiigatana, bhakaanga kubharekera mwibhibhi ryo omorero. Iyo kumwisirirya. Nawe Yiis akabhabhuurira, bhararira na kokepeha. 43 Neho bhe eheene "Umurutririri ahaasuukwa ahandi hueisi, bharaabbaryi nchi irybha mubhatimi bhwa kuruushaku murbhiri rwazi nu uwaaizi." 58 Wiisi. Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere." 44 Akumara Yiis ataakuriri ibhisigu bhyaru iyo, ku kubha Yiis akahurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, bhatamwisiriiryi.

"Ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne ekegero chu ubhwera ubhakuru kinu chari kibhisirwi mumugundu. Urusiku ramwi, umuhu akakebhona, akakibhisa naatu. Akazomerwa bhukung'u, akaja akagurya ebhegero bhyazi bhyasi bhinu aari nabhyu, akagura umugundu guyo. 45 "Nu ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umusurua wunu akomohya iruuru yu ubhwera ubhakuru. 46 Hanu aaruzi iruuru yimwi yu ubhwera ubhakuru, akaja akagurya ebhegero bhyazi bhyasi bhinu aari nabhyu, akagura iruuru yiyo." 47 Yiis akahurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, "Ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne enzero yinu yataashirwi munyanza, ikagwata ziisi ze eteemwa nzaru. 48 Hanu enzero yiizwiri, abhatigi bhakarutira rusizu wi inyanza. Akumara, bhakiikara, bhakabhiringa ziisi zinzumu, bhakatua mobhegero. Nawe bhakataasha ziisi zimbi. 49 ibhu

14 Ribhaga rijo, umutimi Heroode Antipaasi aari umukangati wi icharu cha Gariraaya. Hanu iigwiri iguru wa amahocha ganu Yiis aari arakora, 2 akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, "Umuhu wuyo, ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi! Hamwi aryukiri mubhaku, necho anu ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu ibhikuru." 3 Heroode akagambabhu, ku kubha ewe newe aari agwatiri Yoohana. Akamobhoha mokebhoho, iguru wa amang'ana gu ubhukwiri bhwa Heroode na Hiruudiya. Hiruudiya wuyo, aari umukari wa Firipu, umwabhu. 4 Kereeta ndeewa chari, Yoohana akabhuurira Heroode, "Ni-mugiru kukwira umukari wa umwabhu." 5 Heroode aari aramohya inzira yu ukwita Yoohana, nawe aari arubhaha abhaatu ku kubha bhiisiriiryi Yoohana kubha ni-murutririri wa Mungu. 6 Hanu inyangi yu ukwibhurwa kwa Heroode yaahikiri, umuucha wa Hiruudiya

akabhina embere wa abhagini. Heroode inyamu, na amakunda gaari garabhotema, ku akazomerwa bhukung'u. 7 Neho akamwirahira kubha umukama gwari grahamuuta. 25 Mmbe komoha chuchesi kinu araamusabhi. 8 hanu ryahikiri mumacha, Yiis u akahika hanu Umuucha wuyo akasiigiribhwa na unina, abhiiga bhaazi bhaari, aragenda kumanzi. akabhuurira Heroode, "Nong'e kuruhungu 26 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruzi aragenda umutwi gwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi." 9 Umumtimi kumanzi, bhakubhaha bhukung'u, na krigisa Heroode akarumika bhukung'u, nawe iguru wu bharabhuga, "Kinu ni-kihwi!" 27 Hayohayo, ubhwirahiri bhwazi mubhutangi bhwia abhagini, Yiis u akagamba, "Mohoreere, mutubhaha! akaswaja umuucha ahaabhwu. 10 Mmbe, Heroode Niinyi." 28 Peetero akamugarakiry, "Umukuru, akatuma umutu aji mokebhoho, atini Yoohana ariibhi naawi, mbuurrira niizi kwa naawi, umutwi. 11 Akumara akareeta umutwi gwa niragenda kumanzi." 29 Akabhuga, "Nauzi!" Yoohana kuruhungu, akaha umuucha wuyo, Mmbe, Peetero akiika mubhwatu, akatanga wusii akahirira unina. 12 Hanu abhiiga bha kogenda iguru wa amanzi kuja kwa Yiis. 30 Yoohana bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakaaza Nawe hanu aaruuzi umukama muhaari, Peetero bhakagega ikitundu bhakabhiika. Akumara, akubhaha bhukung'u, akatanga kutubhira bhakaja bhakabhuurira Yiis amang'ana gayo. umanzi,akuura kwiraka, "Umukuru, 13 Hanu Yiis iigwiri gayo, akabhuuka hayo nsabhuera!" 31 Hayohayo, Yiis akagorora nu ubhwatu, akaja ahagero hanu hataana okobhoko, akamugwata, akamubhuurira, "Awu abhaatu. Nawe abhaatu bhakiigwa inu aagiiri, wu ubhvisirirya ubhusuuhu, kwaki ukabha bhakmutuna maguru kurwa muzimbiri zaabhu. nu urehaho?" 32 Hanu bhaatiiriri mubhwatu, 14 Hanu Yiis iikiri mubhwatu, akarora riribhita umukama gukatureera. 33 Mmbe, abhiiga ikuru rya abhaatu. Akabharorera ibhigungi na bhanu bhaari mubhwatu, bhakamosenger. kohorya abharwiri bhaabhu. 15 Hanu ryahikiri Bhakabhu, "Maheene, awi ni-Mwana wa rigoroobha, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku Mungu!" 34 Hanu Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurira, "Hanu turi ni-mwitirigu bhaambukiri inyanza, bhakahika mucharu na bhuraariiri kwira. Ubharagi abhaatu cha Genezariti. 35 Hanu abhaatu bha bhanu, bhaji muzimbiri kwigurira ibhyakurya." ahagero hayo bhubhuuriri ni-Yiis, bhakatum 16 Yiis akabhabhuurira, "Bhatakwenderwa abhaatu kuragan'ya amang'ana gaazi muziisi kuja. Imwi, muhbahi ibhyakurya." 17 Ebho zuusi za haguhi. Bhakamoreetera abharwiri bhakamugarakiry, "Tutaana kegero! Tuni bhaabhu wusii. 36 Bhakamusabha abhiisiririy imikaati itaanubhu na ziisi ibhiri." 18 abharwiri bhakun'y'i naabha ripindu rye Akabhabhuurira, "Mondeetere hanu." 19 engebho yaazi. Bhusii bhanu bhaamukuniryiku, Akabhaswaja abhaatu bharya bhiikari haasi bhakahora amarwiri gaabhu.

kubhunyaaki. Akagega imikaati itaanu na ziisi ibhiri ziry, akarangamira kwisaaru akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akumara akasunyuraku imikaati, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi hamwimwi na ziisi, bhusii bhakabhasondya abhaatu. 20 Bhusii bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Akumara, abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhiringa amasaaju, bhakiizurya bhihuzzu ikumi na bhihiri. 21 Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhirya, bhaari abhasubhi bhikwi bhitaanu, kuruushaku abhakari na abhaana. 22 Hayohayo, Yiis akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi basikiri mubhwatu, bhakangati kuja imwambuku wi inyanza, ribhaga ryo ewe aari aragara riribhita rya abhaatu. 23 Hanu aamariri kuraga riribhita riry, akatiira kukiguru umwene kusabha Mungu. Hanu ikiirimya chasikiri, aari akiiri kükiguru. 24 Ribhaga ryo, ubhwatu bhurya bhuhikiri kore ni iisi

15 Neho Abhafarisayo na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa obhorebhe bhakarwa Yirusariimu bhakaaza kwa Yiis, bhakamubhuurya, 2 "Kwaki abhiiga bhaazu bhatigiri isimuka yinu abhakaruka bhiitu bhaatutigiri? Bhararya ibhyakurya, inu bhatiisaabhi amabhoko gaabhu chimbu ikwenderwa!" 3 Akabhabarukiry, "Ndora imwi mutigiri imigiru ja Mungu, kwa kutuna zisimuka zaanyu? 4 Mungu abhugiri, 'Usuuksi wuusu na onyoko,' naatu akabhuga, 'Wewusii wanu akutuka wiisi hamwi unina, areenderwa akwi.' 5 Nawe imwi muhaabhu, umutu wanu araabhueriri wiisi hamwi unina, 'Ebhegero bhinu nangaturiri kükusakiry, nihuruchiryi kwa Mungu ikimweso,' 6 angu umutu wuyo atakwenderwa kusukka wiisi hamwi

unina. Nawe kuyo nekwe okorega ing'ana ya bhwazi, akabhuga, "Umukuru, nsakirya!" 26 Mungu iguru wu kutuna zisimuka zaanyu. 7 Akamugarukiry, "Itari bhwahene kogega Abhabhihi imwi, Mungu akagamba amahene ibhyakurya bhy abhaana na kutaashiry igeru waanyu kuhitira kumurutiriri Isaaya zimbwa." 27 Umukari wuyo akabhuga, "Nimbu chimbu yandikirwi kubha, 8 'Abhaatu bhanu iri Umukuru, nawe ntaru zimbwa zuusi bhaaansuuka kwa mang'ana ageene, nawe zihaatoora amasaajuu ganu gakotorobhoka zekoro zaabhu zere kore na niinyi. 9 Okosengera haasi kurwa kwigari rya abhakuru bhaabhu." kwabhu kutaana bhwera, ku kubha bhariija 28 Yiisu akamugarukiry, "Umukari wanu, amiija ga abhaatu kina ni-ga Mungu." 10 ubhwisiriry bhwazuu, ni-bhukuru! Ekorwe kwa Mmbe, Yiisu akabhabirkira riribhita rya abhaatu, naawi chimbu ukwenda." Hayohayo, umuucha akabhabhuurira, 11 "Mwitegeerere bhwahene, waazi akahora. 29 Yiisu akabhuuka hayo, na mwobhoore! Itari kinu kikusikira mumunyuwa akahita rusizu wi inyanya ya Gariraaya. Akatiira necho kekokora umuutu kohbenga. Nawe, kukiqiru, akiikara iyo. 30 Abhaatu bhaaruu amang'ana ganu gakurwa mumunyuwa, nego bhakamujaku, bhakamoreetera amagata, gakugirya umuutu abhenge." 12 Neho abhahuku, abharema, amamuumu na abharwiri abhiiga bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurya, abhandi bhaaruu, bhakabhatuura haguhi na "Umuyiri kubha hanu Abhafarisayo bhiigwiri amaguru gaazi, akabhabhorya. 31 Abhaatu amang'ana garya bhakiigatana bhukung'u?" bhakarugura bhukung'u hanu bhaaruu 13 Akagarukiry, "Ibhitiutu bhyesi bhinu amamuumu garagamba, abharema bharahora, bhitaahambirwi na Bhaabha wa mwisaaru, amagata garagenda na abhahaku bhararora. bhirihiwa. 14 Mu'bhatigi! Bhayo ni-bhakangati Bhakagunga Mungu wa Izirairi. 32 Yiisu abhahaku bhanu bhahaakangata abhahaku. akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, Umuhuku ariikangati umuhuku umukindichazi, "Nirabharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu, ku bhuusi bharagwa mwiruuma." 15 Peetero kubha twikiiri nabhu zisiku isatu, nangwinu akabhuga, "Tugaririri ekerenjo kiyu." 16 bhataana ibhyakurya. Nitakwenda nibharagi Yiisu akamugarukiry, "Na niimwi mukiiri bhaji mu'zimbiri zaabhu bhanu inzara, ku komenya? 17 Mutiizi kubha chachusi kinu kubha abhandi bharatura kugwa ubhwesa." 33 kikusikira mumunyuwa, kihaja munda, akumara Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, turi kihahuruchibwa igitu wa umuhiri? 18 Nawe mwitirigu, na abhaatu, ni-bhaaruu. Turatara ganu gakurwa mumunyuwa, gararwa mokoro kobhona hayi imikaati ju ukwisa kubhiigutya yaazi, nego gakugirya abhenge. 19 Mokoro bhuisi?" 34 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, "Muni ya umuutu nimu gahaarwa amiisiigi amabhi, imikaati iringa?" Bhakamugarukiry, "Tunaju ubhwiti, ubhusibhiiti, itaaruu, ubhwibhi, ururimi muhungati ni ibhiswi bhisuuhubhu." 35 na amatuki. 20 Guusi gayo, nego gahaakora Mmbe, Yiisu akaswaja abhaatu bhiikari umuutu abhenge. Nawe kurya utiisaabhi haasi. 36 Akagega imikaati muhungati na amabhoko chimbu ikwenderwa kutaakugirya ziisi zirya akabhuurira Mungu, azamiryi. obhenge." 21 Mmbe, Yiisu akabhuuka harya, Akumara akasunyura, akabhabha abhiiga akaja urubhaara rwa zimbiri za Tiiro na bhaazi, bhakasondya abhaatu. 37 Abhaatu Siduuuni. 22 Neho akarumana ne umukari bhuisi bhakarya, bhakiigutta. Akumara abhiiga wamwi, aari Mukanaani. Umukari wuyo akaja bhakabhiringa amasaajuu, bhakiizurya ibhihuzzu kwawe aragamba kwiraka, "Umukuru, Umwana muhungati. 38 Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiri bhaari wa umutimi Daudi, ondorere ibhigungi! abhasubhi bhikwi bhene, kuruushaku abhakari Umuucha waani ana risambwa riramunyaacha na abhaana. 39 Akumara Yiisu akaraga abhaatu bhukung'u." 23 Nawe atamugarukiiry bhayo, akasikira mubhwatu, akaja urubhaara ing'ana ryeryusi. Neho, abhiiga bhaazi rwa Magadaani.

bhakamujaku na kumusabha bharabhu, "Mutigi aji, ku kubha ang'ihiri kutaarigisira inu araturwa inyuma." 24 Akagarukiry, "Nitumirwi igeru wa Abhiizirairi, bhaangi zing'andu zinu zibhuriri." 25 Umukari wuyo akiisuka kwa Yiisu, akahigama mu'bhuutangi

16 Akumara Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukaayo bhakaja kwa Yiisu komogema. Bhakamusabha akore ichirikin'yu kwerecha kubha aaruuri kwa Mungu. 2 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, ["Hanu ikuhika ubhutiku,

imwi m̄arabhuga, ‘Tabhuuri amasaaru garabha wa Yoona, kubha atareeho bhwahenee, kubha risaarere kore zenzota umusutu wanu akuhumburiiri amaheene zibhanziri.’ ³ Na ritabhuuri m̄arabhuga, ‘Reero ganu, nawe ni-Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. ¹⁸ Inyi iratweka imbura yu umukama, kubha nirakubhurira, awi Peetero, awi ni-ritari, ni risaarirabhu na amasaaru gabhuukiri.’ Kani, iguru wa ritari rinu, nirumbaka risengerero mwizi kwobhoora ibhyirikin’yu bhy amasaaru, ryanu, na zinguru zu uruku zitakuriiza. (*Hades* nawe mutakutura kwobhoora ibhyirikin’yu ⁹⁸⁶) ¹⁹ Inyi nirakoha zihunguru zu ubhutimi bhy ribhaga rinu!] ⁴ Imwi urwibhuru bhwu mwisaaru. Amang’ana gusu ganu urubhi na runu rutarri orohene! Moreenda kubha waangiri kusisi, garabha gaangirwi ichirikin’yu, nawe mutakwerechwa ichirikin’yu mwisaaru. Na ganu uriisiriryi kusisi, garabha chuchusi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi giisiririibhwu mwisaaru.” ²⁰ Neho akabhabhama chumururutiriri Yoona.” Neho Yiisu akarwa abhiiga bhaazi kubha, bhatabhurira umusutu hayo, akabhatiga. ⁵ Mmbe, abhiiga bha Yiisu wewhusi kubha ewe newe Kiriisitu. ²¹ bhakaambuka inyanza, nawe bhaaribhi K̄tangira ribhaga riyo, Yiisu akatanga kogega imikaati. ⁶ Yiisu akabhabhurira, kuragirira abhiiga bhaazi habhwiru kubha “Mwiyangariri nu ubhutunduuru bhwu areenderwa aji Yirusariimu, na anyaakibhwu Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukaayo.” ⁷ Abhiiga bhækung’u. Akabhabhurira, aranyaakibhwu na bhakatanga kugambana abheene kobheene, abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, na abhakuru bharabhu, “Arabhugabhu, kubha bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigru ja tutaaigiru imikaati.” ⁸ Yiisu akamenya gusu Musa, kuhika kwitwa. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu ganu bhaaribhi kugambana, akabhabhuurya, kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryuka. ²² Neho “Imwi abhaatu bhu ubhuisiriryu ubhusuuhu! Peetero akamuhira Yiisu rusizu, akatanga Kwaki muriimonyerera kubha mutaana komorecha arabhuga, “Umukuru, Mungu imikaati? ⁹ Kuhika nang, mukiiri komenya? agahityi gayo kore! Gataaza kokobhona!” ²³ Mutakuhiita chimbu abhaatu bhikwi bhitaanu Nawe Yiisu akiichura, akabhabhurira Peetero, bhiigutiri kwa mikaati itaanu giryu? Mukizurya “Shitaani, nuurwi inyuma waani! Urageda ihibihuuzu bhiringa bhy amasaaju? ¹⁰ kundibhira kokora chimbu Mungu akwenda! Hamwi mutakuhiita imikaati muhungati Amiisiigi gaaazu gatari ga Mungu, nawe ga giryu, kubhaatu bhikwi bhene? Mukizurya abhaatu.” ²⁴ Mmbe, Yiisu akabhabhurira abhiiga ihibihuuzu bhiringa bhy amasaaju? ¹¹ Ndora bhaazi, “Umusutu wewhusi wanu areende mutakwobhoora ganu nagambiri, itari iguru kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene, agege wi imikaati? Mmbe, nirabhu, mwiyangariri umusarabha gwazi, antuni. ²⁵ Umusutu wanu nu ubhutunduuru bhwu Abhafarisayo akwenda kohon’ya ubhaheru bhwazi umwene, na Abhasadukaayo.” ¹² Neho, abhiiga arabhurimiryu. Nawe umusutu wanu akurimiryu bhuubhuriri kubha ataari aragamba iguru ubhaheru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu wu kwiyangarira nu ubhutunduuru bhwu ubhaheru bhwu kemerano. ²⁶ Umusutu okokora imikaati, nawe iguru wa amijja gu arabhona bhweraki, areebhone ebhegero ururimi rwa Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukaayo. ubhuniibhi bhwesi muusi yinu, nawe arimiryi ¹³ Hanu Yiisu aahikiri urubhaara rwa ubhaheru bhwu kemerano? Nang, umusutu Kaisaariya-Firipi, akabhabhuurya abhiiga aratara kuhruchaki kobhona ubhaheru bhwu bhaazi, “Abhaatu bharabhu, Umwana wu kemerano? Kitareeho ekegero chuchusi! ²⁷ Umusutu ni-wiiwi?” ¹⁴ Bhakamgarukiryu, Umwana wu Umusutu araaza hamwimwi na “Abhandi bharabhu, naawi Yoohana bhamaraika bhaazi m̄ubhakuru bhwu Wiisi. Umubhatiizi, abhandi bharabhu awi, ni-tiriya Neho araarihi abhaatu bhuusi kuring’ana na abhandi bharabhu awi, ni-Yirimiyu hamwi na amahocha gaabhu. ²⁸ Nirabhabhurira ni-wimwi waho wa abharutiriri bha Mungu amaheene, bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, abhandi bhi ikari.” ¹⁵ Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Na bhanu bhatakukwa bhakiiri korora Umwana wu niimwi m̄arabhuga inyi, ni-wiiwi?” ¹⁶ Simuuni Umusutu araaza mubhutimi bhwazi.” Peetero akamgarukiryu, “Awi, ni-Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu wu ubhaheru.” ¹⁷ Yiisu ¹⁷ Hanu zaahitiri siku isaasabha, Yiisu akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana akabhu, “Hakiriku awi Simuuni umwana

umuhiiri wa Yaakobho, akatiira nabhu iguru ratakvisirirya, ranu rurumiiri! Nirikara na kukiguru ikiriihu, bhakaja kekoro. 2 Hanu niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryeri? bhaari hayo, Yiis u akiichera mabhatangi Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo.” 18 Hanu bhwabhu. Ubhushu bhwazi bhukabularya nchi bhiiziri nawe, Yiis u akahaarira risambwa riyo, iryubna na amiibhoho gaazi gakabha miiru rikamurwiku. Hayohayo, umwana akahora. bhukung’u nchu ubhwiru bhwi iryebha. 3 19 Akumara abhiiga bha Yiis bhakamuuzaku Hayohayo, bhakahwaruka abharutiriri Musa rusizu, bhakamubhuurya, “Kwaki itwi na tiriya bharagambana nawe. 4 Neho Peetero tukatamwa kumuruusha risambwa?” 20 Ewe akabhuurira Yiis, “Umukuru, ni-bhwaheene akabhabarukiry, “Ni-ku kubha yu ubhwisirirya itwi tabhi hanu. Aribhi uriisirirya, nirumbaka bhwanyu bhutakwisa. Nirabhabhuurira hanu ibhituku bhitatu. Ikimwi ichazu, ikindi amaheene, aribhi munu ubhwisirirya nche cha Musa ni ikindi cha tiriya.” 5 Hanu ekerengo che endetere isuuhi yi iharadaari, Peetero aari achagamba, hayohayo, rikaaza murabhuurira ikiguru kinu, ‘Ihika hanu, uji risaaru iriyu rya pee na kubhakundikiry. harya,’ chusi charweho. Na kitakubhaho ekegero Akumara bhakiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru riyo kinu kitakuturikana kwa niimwi. [21 Hamwimwi rirabhuga, “Wunu ni-Mwana waani umusiiqwa, na gayo, mutakutura koheebha risambwa ncha nizumirirwi nawe. Mumwitegeerer!”] 6 Hanu riyo, nawe ni-kunzira ya ukusabha Mungu na abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakubhaha kwiyma kurya.]” 22 Hanu Yiis aari hamwimwi bhukung’u, bhakagwa haasi kibhumiri. 7 na abhiiga bhaazi mucharu cha Gariraaya, Yiis akiisuka haguhi nabhe, akabhabun’yaku, akabhabhuurira, “Umwana wu Umwatu, araja akabhabhuurira, “Mwimiiriri, mutuubhaha!” 8 kuhurukihwa mumabhoko ga abhaatu na Hanu bhaanungiri amiisu gaabhu, bhakarora bharawita. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu Yiis asaagiri umwene. 9 Hanu bhaari bhakwika aramuryura.” 23 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri kukiguru hayo, Yiis akabhaswaja akabhuga, gayo, bhakarumika bhukung’u. 24 Hanu Yiis na “Mutaaiza mabhuuriri umwatu wuwasi abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri Kapirinaumu, abhaatu ganu muruzi kuhika hanu Umwana w obhorebhe bhanu bhaari bharariya rigutti Umwatu akuryuka kurwa mabhaku.” 10 Abhiiga iguru wa rihekaaru rya Mungu, bhakaaza kwa bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, “Ndora abhija bhi Peetero. Bhakamubhuurya, “Umwija waanyu imigiru ja Musa bhaaabhuga, ereenderwa wesi ahaahurucha rigutti rya rihekaaru rya tiriya akangatiri Kiriisitu kuuza?” 11 Yiis Mungu?” 25 Peetero akabhabarukiry, “Nimbu akabhabarukiry, “Maheene, tiriya areenderwa iri, ahaahurucha.” Neho akasikira munyumba. kuuza hinga korereke atturi bhwahene Nawe Peetero aari akiiri kugamba ring’ana amang’ana guusi. 12 Nirabhabhuurira ryuryusi, Yiis akatanga kubhuurya, “Simuuni, kubha tiriya amariri kuuza, nawe abhaatu awi urarorabhi? Abhatimi bha mutasi yinu bhataamhminyiri, bhuisi bhakamokorera bharatoba rigutti kubhaana bhaabhu hamwi amabhi guusi ganu bhiindiri. Ibhuihu kubhandi?” 26 Peetero akamugarukiry, nu Umwana wu Umwatu, aranyaakibhw “Bharatoba kubhandi.” Yiis akamubhuurira, mumabhoko gaabhu.” 13 Neho abhiiga bhaazi “Aribhi nimbu iri, mmbe abhaana bhaabhu bhakoobhoora kubha Yiis aari aragamba bhabhiirwi kotobha rigutti. 27 Nawe tutaaza iguru wa Yoohana Umabhatiizi. 14 Hanu Yiis kwigatan’ya abhaatu, awi nuujji munyanza, na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri kwiribhita rya uhunji rirobho. Gega iiswi ye embere yinu abhaatu rinu ryari ryibhiringiri, umwatu wemwi ikwihatya, yaasamyi umunywa, urabhonamu akaaza kwa Yiis, akahigama mabhatangi zimpirya. Akumara ozegenge zimpirya ziyo, uji bhwazi. 15 Akabhuurira Yiis, “Umukuru, urihu rigutti ryan ni iryaza.”

nirasabha omororere ibhigungi umwana waani!
Anu ubhurwiri bhwa ririmu, nu ubhurwiri
bhuyo bhahaamunyaacha bhukung’u.
Manga kaaru ahaagwa momorero hamwi
mumanzi. 16 Nikamuhira kubhiiga bhaazu
korereke bhamohorye, nawe bhataaturiri.”
17 Yiis akabhuga, “Imwi urwibhuru ranu

18 Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bha Yiis
bhakamuuzaku, bhakamubhuurya, 2
“Ni-wiwi umukuru kukira abhandi mabhatimi
bhwa mwisaaru?” Yiis akabhabarukira umwana
wemwi, akamwimiiirya mabhatangi bhwabhu.
3 Akabhuga, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene,

ariibhi matakwichura na kubha ncha abhaana ‘bhabheho abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri hamwi abhasuuuhu, matakusikira zee mubhutimi bhatatu bho okomenyeekererya amang’ana bhwa mwisaaru. 4 Mmbe wewasi wene gayo.’ 17 Na araangi kwigwa na bhayo, nuuji akwiyicha na kubha nchu umwana umusuuhu ubhuriri risengerero. Araatami kwigwa na wene, wuyo newe umukuru mubhutimi bhwa risengerero, mumubhariri ncha abhaatu bhanu mwisaaru. 5 Na wewasi wene araaginhyi bhatizi Mungu hamwi umurihya wa riguti. umwana umusuuhu ncha wene kuriina 18 “Nirabhabhurira amaheene, amang’ana ryani, aranginhyi inyi. 6 “Nawe wene gusi ganu ukubha waangiri kusi, garabha araahabhyi wemwi gati wa abhasuuuhu bhanu gaangirwi mwisaaru. Na ganu uraagiisiriryi bhakuniisiriryakore ubhubhi, inyaaku yaazi kusi, garabha giisiririhwi mwisaaru. 19 irabha kuru bhukung’u. Hakiriku abhoherwe Nirabhabhurira naatu, ariibhi bhabhiri gati urabhwimwiguti na korekerwa mubhwina bhwia waanyu bhariisiriran’i kusi yinu kusabha inyanza. 7 Horeera imwi bhi iisi yinu, ku kubha ring’ana obhorebbe, Bhaabha waani wa yo okokora amang’ana ganu gakugirya abhaatu mwisaaru arabhakorera ring’ana riyo. 20 Ku bhakore ubhubhi! Ebhegemo bhreenderwa kubha ariibhi bhareho nueru bhabhiri hamwi kubhaho, nawe horeera kumute wene bhatatu bhanu bhiibhiringiri kuriina ryani, na araagiriyi ibhitmotimo bhiyo! 8 Ariibhi niiniyi nirabha hamwimwi nabhu.” 21 Neho okobhoko kwazu hamwi ukuguru kwazu Peetero akaaza kwa Yiisu, akamubhuurya, kuragirya okore ubhubhi, ukutini na kutaasha kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no obhorema, kukira kubha na amaguru gusi abhiri hamwi amabhoko gusi abhiri nawe ukarekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (aiōnios g166) 9 Naatu, ariibhi iriis ryazu riraagiriyi okore ubhubhi, ryihi na korerekera kore! Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano ne esongo, kukira kubha na amiisu gusi abhiri na korekerwa momorero gwa nyaari.” (Geenna g1067) 10 Yiisu akang’eha kubhabhurira, “Mubhi Hanu umutimi aatangiri kuruuha ibhitabhu, miisu, mutarega wemwi mabhasuuuhu bhanu! akareeterwa omohocha wemwi wene aari ani Nirabhabhurirabhu, ku kubha bhamaraika isiiri ya zimpirya nzaru bhukung’u, zitaranta bhaabhu mwisaaru, ribhaga ryusi bhari bhikwi ikumi. 25 Omohocha wuyo ataaturiri mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru. kuriha isiiri yinu aari nayo. Neho umutimi [11 Umwana wu Umute, iziri muusi korereke akaswaja kubha umute wuyo aguribhwie, asabhu abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri.] 12 mukaazi, abhaana bhaazi ne ebhegero bhyazi “Mararorabhw, ariibhi umute na zing’tndu bhyusi, korereke arihi isiiri yaazi. 26 “Omohocha igana rimwi, yimwi ikabhu, arakorabhw? wuyo akahigama mubhutangi bhwu umutimi, Ahaatiga hinga merongo kenda na kenda akamwisasaama, ‘Nirasabha unyiigumiriryi, mukiguru, na kuja komohya yimwi yinu niraisha isiiri yaani yessi! 27 Neho, umutimi ibhuriri. 13 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, akamororera ibhigungi omohocha waazi, araayebhone, arazomerwa bhukung’u iguru wi akamobheerera isiiri yaazi yessi, akamutiga aji. ing’tndu yimwi yiyo, kukira zing’tndu zirya 28 “Hanu omohocha wuyo aahurukiri igutu, merongo kenda na kenda zinu zitaabburiri. akabbona omohocha umukindichazi wene aari 14 “ibhuibhu, Bhaabha waanyu wa mwisaaru, amahiiri ekerengo kisuuuhu bhukung’u cha atakwenda nueru wemwi mabhasuuuhu zidinaari igana rimwi. Hayohayo, akamugwata bhanu arimiri. 15 “Ariibhi umwisiriryi mwimero, akamubhurira, ‘Ndiba isiiri yaani!’ umukindichazakusaririiryi, nuuji moreche 29 “Omohocha umukindichazi akahigama imubheene bhabhiri. Ariikwigwi, urabha mubhutangi bhwazi, akamwisasaama, ubhwini umwisiriryi umukindichaz. 16 Nawe ‘Nirasabha unyiigumiriryi, nirakuriha isiiri ariibhi akirri kukwigwa, nuuji ogenge umute yaazu yessi!’ 30 Nawe akaanga, akaja uwandi wemwi hamwi bhabhiri korereke komobhoha umukindichazi mokebhoho, kuhika

ribhaga rinu araarihi isiiri yaazi. 31 “Hanu Nu umusubhi wantu akukwera umukari wantu abhahocha abhakindichazi bhaaruzi ring’ana atigirwi, wusu arasebheeta.” 10 Noho abhiiga riyo, bhakanyahaarika mozekoro zaabhu. bhaazi bhakamubhurira, “Ariibhi nimbu Bhakaja kumutimi waabhu na kumubhurira kumusubhi nu umukari, ni-hakiriku umusatu gusu ganu gakurirwi. 32 Noho umutimi atakwira!” 11 Yiisu akabhagarukiry, “Itari akabhiirkira omohocha wantu aabhiirri isiiri bhusu bharatara kurisung’ana ring’ana rinu, yaazi, akamubhurira, ‘Awi ne-mohocha mubhi! nave bhanu Mungu abhanagiry kutama Rora, hanu wansabhiru kubha nekobheerere kukwira. 12 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha bhareho isiiri yaazu, nikakobheerera yusu! 33 Awi abhandi bhanu bhatakukwira ku kubha umamirwi komororera ibhigungi omohocha bhakiibhurwa bhazigaru. Abhandi bhatakukwira umukindichazu, chimbu inyi nakururiiri ku kubha abhaatu bhabhasuruuriri korereke ibhigungi?” 34 “Mmbe, umutimi akiigatana bhatabha bhariibhura. Na bhareho na bhukung’u, akawaja abhasirikari bhaazi, abhandi bhanu bhatakukwira ku kubha bhamugwati na kumutuura mokebhoho, yu ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru. Umusatu bhamunyaachimu, kuhika hanu araamarihi wewusu wantu akutura kusung’ana ring’ana isiiri yusu.” 35 Akumara, Yiisu akamara riyo, arisung’ani.” 13 Mmbe, abhiibhuri kwa kugamba, “Momenye kubha naru obhorebhe bhakareeta abhaana abhasuu Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru, arabhakorera na kwa Yiisu korereke abhahaki kubhatuurrira niimwi ibhuibhu, ariibhi muraanga kobheerera amabhoko na kubhasabhira. Nawe abhiiga umukindichanyu kumyayu janyu jusi.”

19 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akabhuuka Gariraaya, akahita rusizu, mucharu kinu kiri imwambuk wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani kuja mucharu cha Yudeya. 2 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharamutuna iyo, nave akahorya abharwiri bhanu bhaari gati waabhu. 3 Noho Abhafarisayo obhorebhe bhakaaza kwa Yiisu korereke bhamogeme. Bhakabhuurya, “Awii, ni-bhwahenee umusubhi kutaana na mukaazi iguru wa ryuryesi riry?” 4 Yiisu akabhagarukiry, “Imwi mukirri kosoma muMaandiku Amarindu kubha kwima ubhubhumbi ‘Mungu akabhuumba umusubhi nu umukari?’ 5 Akabhuga, ‘Iguru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragwatana na mukaazi. Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi.’ 6 Na bhatakubha bhabhiri kwiki, nave ni-mubhiri gumwi. Mmbe, kinu kigwataniibhwi na Mungu, muatu atakitaan’ya.” 7 Nawe, Abhafarisayo bhakamubhuurya, “Ariibhi ganu ni-maheene, niki Musa akaragan’ya umusubhi amohe umukari waazi inyarubha yu ukutaana na komoheebeh?” 8 Yiisu akabhagarukiry, “Musa akabhiisirya moheebhe abhakari bhaanyu, ku kubha yu ubhukung’u bhwi imyayu janyu, nave kwima ubhutangi bhwu ubhubhumbi, bhataari ubhwindi bhwa Mungu. 9 Nirabhahuurira, umusatu wewusu wantu araatigi mukaazi, itari iguru wu ubhusihya, na kukwira umukari uwandi, wuyo arasebheeta.

10 Yiisu akabhabhuurrira, “Mutigi abhaana abhasuu bhaazi kwa niinyi! Mutabharecha, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru ni-bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana.” 15 Yiisu akahaka abhaana bhayo, akumara akabhuuka ahagero hayo. 16 Akumara umusatu wemwi akaaza kwa Yiisu, akamubhuurya, “Umwija, nekore ing’anki rizumu korereke nebhone ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Kwaki urambuurya inyi iguru wa ring’ana rizemu? Rora, Mungu umwene newe umuzumu! Nawe ariibhi oreenda kusikira kubhahuru bhwa kemerano, ugватi imigiru ja Mungu.” 18 Umumura wuyo akamubhuurya, “Migiruki?” Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Utiita, utasebheeta, utiibha, utagobha muatu, 19 usukki wuusu na onyoko, umusiggi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene.” 20 Umumura wuyo akabhuga, “Imigiru jusi giyo nigigwaturi. Nekoreki ikindi kinu kisuuhiri?” 21 Yiisu akamubhuurrira, “Ariibhi oreenda kubha umusatu wenataana isoro, nuuji uguryi ebhegero bhyusi bhinu unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahabhi, na urabha ni ikibhumbiku kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni.” 22 Hanu umumura wuyo iigwiri gayo, akaja arumikiri bhukung’u, ku kubha aari ne ebhegero bhyaru. 23 Noho Yiisu akabhabhuurrira abhiiga bhaazi akabhuga, “Nirabhahuurira amaeene, irabha kukung’u kumuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 24

Nirabhabhūrira naatu, ni-kunyāhu ingamiya emeremo mūmugundu gwi imizabhiibhu.' kuhita mwibhangga ryi isindanu, kükira 8 "Mukabburiburi, umwene mūgandu umuniibhi kusikira məbhutimi bhwa Mungu." akabburirira umwimiiririri we emeremo, 25 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri ibhu, 'Bhirikira abhahocha bħusi, ubharihi amarihi bhakarugħura bhukk' u, bhakamubhuurya, gaabhu, utangi na bhanu bhaarumusiiri "Nangu, ni-wiwi wħu akutura kusabħurwa?" na kumariiry na bhanu bhaakangatir.' 9 26 Yiis akabhamogorera, akabhabħūrira, "Neho abhahocha bhanu bhaatangiri emeremo "Kubhaatū gatakturirkana, nawe kwa Mungu rigoroobha, bhakaaza bhakaħabħwa amarihi għusi garaturirkana." 27 Peetero akamħbħūrira, gu urusik u rwmwi. 10 Hanu abhahocha "Rora, itwi tutigiri ebhegero bhyusi, tukutuniri! bhanu bhaatangiri emeremo ritabħuuri Mmbe, na niitwi tħrabhonaki?" 28 Yiis bħiżżei, bhakakina bhararikhwa nzaru kükira akabbagarukirya, "Nirabhabħūrira amaheene, abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaarumusiiri. Nawe Umwana wu ɻummetħu arabha ikiżi nċħu ɻummetimi wemwiwemwi akarħiwa zimpirya ziryazirya kukturbi chazi, mħusi iihya. Mmbe, ribhaga za amarihi gu urusik u rwmwi. 11 Hanu riyo na niimwi bhanu muntuniri, muriikara bħaariħiġi amarihi gaabhu, bhakatanga kubhitumbi bhyi ikitimi ikumi na bħiħbiri, kwibheerya kwa wu ɻumegħandu 12 bħarabħuga, inu muratiniha iħbiġambu ikumi na bħiħbiri bħya Izirairi. 29 Mmbe, ɻummetħu wewħus iħiġi wħu atigiri inyumba, umwabhu, umusubaati, wiisi, unina, abhaana hamwi imigħandu igħra waani, arasung'aana bhyusi kubħwaru bhukk' u. 30 Nawe, abhaatu bħaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribħaga riu, chuchxi. Awii, tutiisiririn yi kubha ɻarakora bhatakusuukwa ribħaga riu, bħarasuukwa zimpirya zaazu uji. Inyi nisħiġi kumriha ɻummetħu wa matiniru amarihi kiring iñni na gaazu. 15 Nangu, nitakwissiriribħwa kokorera zimpirya zaani chimbu nikwenda? Hamwi una riħari ku kubha inyi muhurucha bhukk' u kubbandi?" 16 Yiis akamariiry kwa kugamba, "Nawe, abhaatu bħaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribħaga riu, bhatakusuukwa ribħaga riu rikuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuukwa ribħaga riu, bħarasuukwa ribħaga riu rikuza." 17 Hanu Yiis aari münzira araja Yirusariimu, akagega abhiiga bħaazi ikumi na bħabħiri rusizu, akabhabħūrira, 18 "Rora, tħarja Yirusariimu. Iyo, Umwana wu ɻummetħu aragwatwa na kuhirwa kubħakuru bha abħakuhaani na abħiija bhi imigħi ja Musa. Bhayo bħaratinira ittwi. 19 Akumara, bharamuhira kubħarumi korereke bħamorege, bħamoteme imizariti na komotemerera kumusarabha. Nawe urusiku rwa katku, Mungu aramurya." 20 Neho, ɻummetħu wa Zebħedaayo akaaza kwa Yiis hamwimwi na abhaana bħaazi bħabħiri bħu, akahigama mubħutangi bħwazi, akamusabha amokorere kegero kimwi. 21 Yiis akamubhuurya, "Oreenda nekkorerek?" Wħus i akamugħarukirya, "Nirasabha ubbiisiririyi abhaana bħaani

20 Yiis akang'eha kugamba, "Ubħutimi bhwa mwisaar bħtu ubbiżżejjini na wu ɻumegħandu, wħu aahurukiri ritabħuuri ziri kuja koha abhaatu emeremo mūmugħandu gwazi gwi imizabhiibhu. 2 Hanu aamariri kwigwana nabhu kubha abħarihi wumwi wemwi amarihi gu urusik u rwmwi, akabhatuna mūmugħandu. 3 "Hanu yaahikiri ziisa isatu ritabħuuri, akahuruka kuja mwisoko, akarora abhaatu abħandi bħiimiiri bhataana moremo. 4 Akabhabħūrira, 'Na niimwi muji mħoħe mūmugħandu gwani gwi imizabhiibhu, nirabħariha ichanyu.' 5 Bhuxi bhakaja. "Mmbe hanu yaahikiri mumwise, akahuruka kuja kubħaha abħandi emeremo mūmugħandu gwazi. Na zikahita ziisa isatu, akkorabhu naatu. 6 Hanu yaahikiri isa ikumi na yimwi rigoroobha, akahuruka naatu kuja mwisoko, akabħona abħandi bħiimiiri. Akabhabħuurya, 'Ndora mwimiiri hanu urusik u rugima mħtaana moremo?' 7 "Bħakamugħarukirya, 'Ni-ku kubha atareeho wħu atħiġi emeremo.' Akabhabħūrira, 'Na niimwi muji mokore

bhanu bhabhiri, bhiikari hamwimwi na embere waanyu. Hanu mukusikiramu, mararor naawi məbhətimi bhwazu, wəmwı ərəbhaara itikiri nu umwana wayə zibħħirwi. Məzitazħri, rwu ubhurya na əwəndi ərəbhaara rwə mondeetere hanu. 3 Nu əmħutə wəwħusi əbħamusi.” 22 Yiis u akamugarukiry, “Mutiizi araabħabħuuryi, mħムugarukiryi, ‘Umukuru kinu məkħusabha. Nangħu, məratħura kunywa arazeenda, hayohayo wħusni arabhiisiriry ekekombi chi inyaaku kinu nikunywa?” muuzi nazu.” 4 Gayo gaakuriiħwi, korereke Bhakamugarukiry, “Taratara.” 23 Yiis gabhi amang’ana ganu Mungu aagambiri akabħabħuūrira, “Maheene mərakinywira kuhitira əmruttrirri waazi, 5 “Ubħuūrira ekekombi chi inyaaku yinu iny i nkienyaaka, abhaatu bha Sayuuni, ‘Rora, əmħutimi waanyu nawe kwikara ərəbhaara rwani rwu ubhurya araaza kwa niimwi, ni-munyuuħu, araaza hamwi rwu əbħamusi gitari emeremo jani ikiiri kutikiri, ni ikimħuri chayu.” 6 Mmbe, kubbiisiriry. Umweya guyo ni-kubħanu abhiiga bħaazi bhakaja, bhakakora chimbu Bħaabha amariri kokonzeru.” 24 Hanu abhiiga Yiis aabhatumiri. 7 Hanu bħaagarukiry kwa abhandi ikumi bħiigwiri gayo, bhakiigatānira Yiis ni itikiri yirya nu umwana wayu, bhakaara abhakindichabhu bħabħiri bhayo. 25 Neho zengħebho igur u waazi, na Yiis akiikara Yiis akabħabħirkira bħusni hamwimwi, igur u wayu. 8 Abhaatu bħaaru kwiribhita akabħabħuūrira, “Mwizi kubha abħakangati bhi riyo, bhakaara zengħebho zaabhu kanzira. ibhyar u bħarakangata abhaatu bħabħu kwa Abħandib hħakatina ibħisha bhyi imiġi na amanaga, na abħakur bħabħu bharabħahochha kwara kanzira igur u wa tkuċċuha Yiis. 9 emeremo. 26 Nawe itaaza ikabħabhu kwa Abhaatu bhanu bħaakangatiri embere na bhanu niimwi. Əmħut u wañu akwenda kubha əmħekur bħaari inyuma, bhakatiirya riraka bharabħuga, waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. “Akumibħwi Umwana wu əmħutimi Daudi! Anu 27 Naatu, əmħut u wañu akwenda kubha we ərəbhangu wañu akuuza kuriina ryu Əmukuru! embere gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha mbuusa Akumibħwi Mungu wa mwisaar!” 10 Hanu Yiis waanyu. 28 Chimburya, Umwana wu əmħut aasikiiri mureħbħiri rwa Yirusatħimu, ərəbħiri atiżżejjix kuhakiribħwa, nawe akaaza kohokerya rwus i rukiitiimaata. Abhaatu bhakiibħuurya, abhaatu na kuhurucha əbħuħar u bhwazi “Ni-wiċċi wuyo?” 11 Abhaatu kwiribhita riyo bħabbi ubħutuurya kubha abhaatu abħaaru.” 29 Hanu bhakagarukiry, “Wañu ni-Yiis! Ni-muruttrirri Yiis na abhiiga bħaazi bħaruri mureħbħiri rwa wa Nazarii muchar u cha Gariraaya!” 12 Yiis Yiriko, riribhita ikur u rya abhaatu rikamutuna. akasikira mwihekaaru. Akaheebhera igut 30 Rusiz u inzira yinu Yiis aari akħiħita, abhaatu bhanu bħaari bhakugurya na kiegħra bħaareho abħaha kubha bħabħiri. Hanu bħiigwiri ebheger. Akabħaringu zemeeza za bhanu kubha Yiis arahita hayo, bhakabħirkira bħaari bhakukiran ja zimpirya ni ibhitumbi kwiraka ikur, “Umukuru, Umwana wu bħya bhanu bħaari bhakugurya ibħiguuti. 13 əmħutimi Daudi, otororere ībhigħi!” 31 Akabħabħuūrira, “Yandikirwi mħa Maandik u Riribhita rya abhaatu rikabħahaarira kubha Amarindu, ‘Inyumba yaani irabha inyumba bhakiri, nawe ebho bhakakaja kubħirkira ya amasabhi.’ Nawe imwi muyikurri kubha kwiraka ikur, “Umukuru, Umwana wu ribħiġi rya abħasaakuri.” 14 Mmbe, hanu Yiis əmħutimi Daudi, otororere ībhigħi!” 32 Yiis aari akiiri mwihekaaru, abħaha kubha na amagħa akiimri, akabħabħirkira, akabħabħuurya, bhakaja kwaw, wħusni akabħahorya. 15 Nawe “Moreenda nibħakorereki?” 33 Abħaha kubha hanu abħakur bha abħakuhaani na abħija bhi bhayo bhakamugarukiry, “Umukuru, toteenda imigħi ja Musa bħaarrużi ībħisig bħinu Yiis torore!” 34 Neho Yiis akabħarorera ībhigħi, aari akokora, na kwigwa ganu abhaana bħaari akabħakun yaku amiis gaabhu. Hayohayo, bhakugħamba kwiraka mwihekaaru, “Akumibħwi Umwana wu əmħutimi Daudi,” bhakiigatana bhukkeng u. 16 Bhakamubħuurya, “Nangħu, uriġwa chimbu abhaana bhayo bhakubħuga?” Yiis akabħagarukiry, “Hee niriigwa. Awii mukiiri kosoma amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi mħa Maandik u Amarindu, ‘Wikirri ubħukumya, kuhitira iminywa ja abhaana abħasuu

21 Hanu Yiis na abhiiga bħaazi bħiġi smiři Yirusatħimu, bhakahika mureħbħiri rwa Bħitifagi kükigħru chi tmixiyyituuni. Neho Yiis akatħuma abhiiga bħaazi bħabħiri, akabħabħuūrira, 2 “Muji mureħbħiri runu rore

na abhabbhataari?" 17 Yiisuu akabhatiga atagiiri. 31 "Nangu, kwa bhabhiri bhayo, hayo, akarwa Yirusariimu, akaja kuhindira ni-wiiwi wantu aakuriri chimbu wiisi iindiri?" murubhiri rwa Bhitaninya. 18 Ritabhuuri ryaho, Bhakamugarukiry, "Ne-we embere wurya." hanu aari aragaruka Yirusariimu, inzara Neho Yiisuu akabhuga, "Nirabhabhuurira ikamurya. 19 Akarora umutiini rusizu wi inzira, amaheene, abharihy bha riguuti na abhasimbi Akagwisukira, akabbona gutaana imisumu, rikuuriira bharabhabkangatira kusikira nawe guna amatuutu ageene. Akagubhuurira, muubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 32 Yoohana akaaza "Awi utakwibhura imisumu naatu kemerano!" 20 Hanu eheene, na niimwi mutiisiriiry. Nawe abharihy abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhaaruzibhu, bhakarugura bha riguuti na abhasimbi rikuuriira nebho bhukung'u. Bhakamubhuurya, "Ibhiiribhw bhaamwisiriiry. Nuuru imwi hanu mwaruzi rogendo rumwi umuti guna gwumiri?" 21 gunsi gayo, mukaanga kuchura amiisiig gaanyu Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, "Nirabhabhuurira na kumwisirirya. 33 "Mwitegeerere ekerenjo amaheene, ariibhi munu ubhwisirirya bhanu ikindi. Aareho umuutu wumwi wantu aari nu bhutaana makibhw, muratura kugakora. Umugundu. Mumugundu myo, akahamba Itari ryu umutiini guyo iryene, nawe nuuru imizabhiibhu, akagwinaary urubhagu akatuka muraabhuuriri ikiguru kinu, 'Ihika wiitaashi rituma gatigati ryu ukukamira amanzi ga munyanza,' rirabha. 22 Ariibhi munu zizabhiibhu, naatu akumbaka ikirkungu ikirihu ubhwisirirya, chuchusi kinu mukasabha kwa cha abhariibhi mumugundu. Akakudishiry Mungu, mrabbona." 23 Yiisuu akasikira naatu abharimi. Ewe akaja icharu ikindi. 34 "Hanu mwihekaaru. Hanu aari ariija, abhakuru bha ribhaga ryo okogesa ryahikiri, umwene abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi umugundu akatuma bhambusa bhaazi kwa bhakamujaku kumubhuurya, "Ganu okokora, abharimi, korereke bhamogegere imisumu jazi. Urakora kwa bhunajaki? Ni-wiiwi wantu akuehiiri 35 Nawe hanu bhambusa bhaazi bhaahikiri, ubhunaja bhuyo?" 24 Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, abharimi bhayo bhakabhwata, uwemwi "Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring'ana bhakamotema, uwundi bhakamwita nu uwandi rimwi. Muraangaruchiryi ryo, na niinyi bhakamotema na amabhw. 36 Umwene nirabhabhuurira, nirakora gayo kubhunaja umugundu akatuma naatu bhambusa abhandi, bhwa wiwi. 25 Awii, ubhunaja bhwa Yoohana bhaaru kukira bhanu aatumiri embere. bhwu ukubhatiiza, bhukarwa hayi? Bhukarwa Abharimi bhayo bhakabhwakorera muryamurya, kwa Mungu kisha kubhaatu?" Bhakiibhuurya chimbu bhaabhabkuiri bhe embere. 37 abheene kobheene bharabhua, "Turaabugi, Itinuru, akatuma umwana waazi, akiiseega, 'Bhukarwa mwisaaru,' aratubhuurya, 'Ndora 'Bharasuka umwana waani.' 38 "Nawe hanu matamwisiriiryi?" 26 Na turaabugi, 'Bhukarwa abharimi bharya bhaaruzi umwana wuyo, kubhaatu,' turiibhaha riribhita rya abhaatu bhakiibhuurira, 'Wantu newe umugabhi wu bhanu, ku kabha bhiasi bhariisirirya umugundu guna. Tumwiti korereke togogege.' kabha Yoohana aari umurutiriri." 27 39 Mmbe, bhakamugwata, bhakamuhira Neho bhakamugarukiry, "Tutizi." Wausi igetu wa umugundu, bhakamwita." 40 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira akabhabhuurya, "Nangu, hanu wa umugundu nirakora amang'ana ganu kwa bhunajaki." araagaruki kurwa orogendo rwazi, arakorabhw 28 Yiisuu akang'eha kugamba, "Nangu, abharimi bharya?" 41 Bhakamugarukiry, murarorabhw igo we ekerenjo kinu? Aareho "Arabharicha kibhi abhabhi bhayo, nu umuutu wumwi wantu aari na abhaana bhabhiri. umugundu arabhaha abharimi abhandi, bhanu Akaja kumwana we embere, akamubhuurira, bhakomoha imisumu jazi kwa ribhaga." 42 'Mwana waani, reero nuuji okore emeremo Neho Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Mukiiri kosoma mumugundu gwi imizabhiibhu." 29 "Umwana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu? wuyo akamugarukiry, 'Nitakuja!' Nawe hanu 'Riibhw rina abhumbaki bhaangiri, neryo aachuriri amiisiigi gaazi, akaja. 30 "Neho wiisi ribhiiri riibhw rikuru rya rusizu. Umukuru akaja kumwana wa kabhiri na kumubhuurira newe akuriri ryo, naryu ni-ring'ana ryu chimbu aabhuuriri uwandi wurya. Wausi ukurugura mumiisu giite." 43 Akoongera, akamugarukiry, 'Niraja bhaabha!' Nawe "Nirabhabhuurira, Mungu araruusha ubhutimi

bhwazi kwa niimwi na kubhaha abhaatu Nawe umutimi wuyo akakira. 13 Mmbe, umutimi bhi ibhyar iibhindi bhanu bhakuhurucha akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, ‘Momobhohe imisumta iguru waazi. 14 Mmbe, umutimi amaguru na amabhoko, morekere igutu wewuusi wunu akubha agwiriiri riibhwu riyo, mukiirimya. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.’ 14 arabhunikabhunika. Na wewuusi wunu riibhwu Yiisu akamariirya kwa kugamba, ‘Abhaatu riyo riraamugwiri, riramusha bhoseeeseka.’ bhanu bhakubhirikirwa kusikira muubhutimi 15 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na bhwa mwisaaru, ni-bhaaruu, nawe bhanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri ebherenjo bhyazi, bharabhwirwu kusikira, ni-bhasuuuu. 15 Mmbe, bhakoobhoora kubha nebho bhakugambirwa. Abhafarisaayo bhakiibhiringa kugambana 16 Bhakamohya inzira yu ukumugwata, nawe bhakutubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu, ku kubha chimbu bharaahaatyi Yiisu kwa amang’ana gaazi. 16 Akumara bhakatuma abhiiga bhaabhu ebho bhakamenya Yiisu ni-murututiriri. hamwimwi na abhasakiry bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi kwa Yiisu. Hanu bhaahikiri bhakabhuurya Yiisu, ‘Umwija, tuminyiri kubha awi ni-mutu we eheene na urija amaheene iguru wa amang’ana ga Mungu. Utakwubhaha wewuusi, ntaru abhi nu umweya gwi iguru. 17 Nangu utubhuuriri awi urarorabhwi. Kuringaana ni imigru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuriha rigutti kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziyi?’ 18 Nawe Yiisu akamenya ubhabhi bhwabhu, akabhagarukirya, ‘Abhabhihi imwi, kwaki murangema? 19 Monyeereche rizenzere rinu mukurihira rigutti.’ Bhutusi bhakamoha rizenzere rimwi. 20 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, ‘Ipicha yintu ni riina rinu, ni-bhya wiwi?’ 21 Bhakamugarukirya, ‘Bhya Kaisaari.’ Yiisu akabhabhuurira, ‘Bhya Kaisaari mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu mohe Mungu.’ 22 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakaruguru bhukung’u. Bhakamutiga, bhakabhuuka bhakaja. 23 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Abhasadukaayo obhorebbe bhakaaza kwa Yiisu. Abhasadukaayo bhahiija kubha Mungu atahaaryura abhaatu kurwa muruku. Neho bhakabhuurya Yiisu, 24 ‘Umwija, Musa akabhuga mumigru jazi, ariibhi umutu akuri akiiri kwibhura umwana, ereenderwa umuhiri waazi agabhi umukari wu umuku wuyo, korereke amwibhuriri abhaana. 25 Mmbe, bhaareho abhahiri muhungati. We embere akakwira umukari, akakwa akiiri kwibhura. Umuhiri waazi wa kabhiri akamugabha umukwirwa wuyo. 26 Umunyi waazi wuyo na wa katatu bhuusi bhakakwa bhakiiri kwibhura umwana nu umukwirwa wuyo. Ikkabha ibhuibhu kubhahiri muhungati bhayo bhuusi, bhakakwa bhakiiri kwibhura. 27 Tiniru, umukari wuyo wutusi akawwa. 28 Mmbe tubhuuriri, urusiku runu rukugambwa kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhararyuka, umukwirwa wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati bhayo bhuusi bhaari

22 Yiisu akang’eha kwija Abhafarisaayo na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani kokerenjo ikindi akabhuga, 2 “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umutimi wunu akuriri ubhuryakari bhu umwana waazi. 3 Akatuma bhambusa bhaazi bhaji kubhirkira bhanu aari araarikiri kubhuryakari, nawe bhuusi bhakaanga kuuza. 4 ‘Neho akatuma bhambusa abhandi, akabhabhuurira, ‘Muji muubhutiri bhanu naraarikiri, ‘Nikuriri ubhuryakari bhwani. Nisinzi zeng’ombe zaani zinuru hamwimwi ni imitugu igindu iminuru. Na bhyusi bhiibhiiri, muuzi kubhuryakari!’’ 5 Nawe abhaatu bhanu bharaarikirwi, bhakaregana. Bhakaja komeremo jabhu, abhandi bhakaja muumugundu, na abhandi bhakaja kusuruja. 6 Abhandi bhakagwata bhambusa bhu umutimi, bhakabhatema na kubhiita. 7 Mmbe, hanu umutimi iigwiri ganu gakuriibhwu kwa abhahocha bhaazi, akiigatana bhukung’u. Akatuma abhasirikari bhaazi bharichi abhiiti bharya na kwocha urubhiri rwabhu. 8 ‘Akumara umutimi wuyo akabhuurira bhambusa bhaazi, ‘Ebhegero bhyusi bhyu ubhuryakari bhimiriri kokorwa, nawe abharaarikwa bhataari bhareenderwa kuuza. 9 Mmbe nangu, muji kanzira ya amahukana, muubhutiri bhuubhuusi bhanu mukurumana nabhu, bhaazi kubhuryakari.’ 10 Bhambusa bhayo bhakaja kanzira, bhakagaruka na abhaatu bhanu bhaabharuuzi, abhabhi na abhazumu. Bhakasikira mwibhuru ryu ubhuryakari kuhika rikiizura. 11 ‘Nawe hanu umutimi aasikiiri mwibhuru ryi isigukuru korereke arore abhagini, akarora umutu wumwi wunu atiibhahiri engebho yu ubhuryakari. 12 Akamubhuurya, ‘Musaaani waani, ukasikirabhwu manu, inu utiibhahiri engebho yu ubhuryakari?’

bhamukwiriri!” 29 Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, “Imwi m̄ararimira bhukung’u, k̄u kubha mutiizi Amaandik̄u Amarindu naabha ubhunaja bhwa “Abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo Mungu. 30 Urusik̄u r̄n̄ abhaatu bhakuryuka, bhanu ubhunaja bhu ukwija abhaatu imigiru bharabha ncha bhamaraika bha mwisaaru, ja Musa. 3 Kugayo, mugwati na mokore bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. 31 Nawe bhwahenee ḡusisi ganu bhakwija. Nawe iḡru wu ukuryuka kwa abhaku, muk̄iiri mutabha m̄aratuna amahocha gaabhu, k̄u kosoma muMaandik̄u Amarindu chimbu Mungu kubha ebho bhatakokora ganu bhakwija. aabhabhuuriiri? Akabhabuga, 32 ‘Inyi ni-Mungu 4 Ebho bhabaabho imirigu imiritu na wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho.’” kubhagegya abhaatu kumabhega, nawe abheene Yiisuu akang’eha kugamba, “Mmbe, Mungu bhatkwenda kogorora nuuru ichara korereke ni-wa abhahuru, atari Mungu wa abhaku.” 33 bhasakiryi. 5 Na amahocha gaabhu ḡusisi Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhiigwiri gayo, bhabaakora korereke bhiyereken’ye kubhaatu. bhakaruḡura bhukung’u kwa amija gaazi. 34 Bhaboongera ibhitinika bhyamaseero ga Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri kubha Yiisuu aari amaandik̄u gi imigiru kwibhoha kumabhoko ahiziri Abhasadukaayo kubhugambi bhwazi, na kubhushu bhwabhu, na kwongera ripindu bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi. 35 Akumara, bhakaja rya zengebho zaabhu za amasabhi zibhi kwa Yiisuu, na w̄mw̄i waabhu w̄nu aari ndihi kükira za abhandi. 6 Zisik̄u zi inyangi, umwija wi imigiru ja Musa, akagema komotega. bhabaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhyembere Akamubhuurya, 36 “Umwija, ni-iswajaki rik̄ru bhyabhabagini. Na m̄amarwaziru gaabhu, kükira amaswaja agandi ḡusisi ga Mungu?” 37 bhabaasiiga kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. Yiisuu akamugarukiry, “Umusiigi Umekuru 7 Naatu, bhabaasiiga bhukung’u bhakiiribhw Mungu waaza kumw̄yu gwazu ḡusisi, kokoro momoteera kwa bhusuuku, na kubhirikirwa na yaazu ȳusisi na kumang’ini gaazu ḡusisi.” 38 abhaatu, ‘Umwija.’ 8 “Nawe imwi, mutiisiriry Riswaja rinu neryo rik̄ru kükira amaswaja kubhirikirwa ‘Umwija,’ k̄u kubha Umwija agandi ḡusisi, naatu nego ganu ubhwindi waanyu ni-w̄mw̄ibhu, na niimwi bh̄usisi, kükira ḡusisi. 39 Ubhuswaja bhaba kabhiri ni-bhamwimwi. 9 Naatu, mutabhirikira umutu bhutuubhiini na bhuuyo, nabhi bhababhu, w̄w̄usisi m̄usisi yinu ‘Bhababha,’ k̄u kubha ‘Umusiigi nyarubhiri waaza chimbu wisigiri Wuusu ni-w̄mw̄ibhu, wa mwisaaru. 10 Naatu, aumwene.” 40 Imigiru j̄si ja Musa na amija mutiisiriry kubhirikirwa ‘Umekangati,’ k̄u ga abharutiriri bhiriisega amaswaja abhiri kubha Umekangati waanyu ni-w̄mw̄ibhu, gayo.” 41 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhabaari ewe newe Kiriisitu. 11 Umutu w̄w̄usisi bhakiiri bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi hayo, w̄nu akwenda kubha umukuru gati waanyu, Yiisuu akabhabhuurya, 42 “Muriiseegabhwi areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 12 Na iḡru wa Kiriisitu, ni-mwana wa wiisi?” w̄w̄usisi w̄nu akwigungya umwene, Mungu Bhakamugarukiry, “Ni-mwana w̄ umutimi aramwicha. Nawe w̄w̄usisi w̄nu akwiyicha, Daudi.” 43 Yiisuu akabhabhuurya, “Ariibhi Mungu aramugunga. 13 Horeera imwi, gayo ni-ga amaheene, kwaki Daudi, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, hanu akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu, abhabhihi! M̄rabhabarecha abhaatu kusikira aramubhirkira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru?’ Akabhabuga, mubhutimi bhaba mwisaaru kwa amija 44 ‘Umukuru Mungu akabhuurira Umukuru gaanyu. Imwi abheene mutakusikiram, waani, “Ikara urabhaara rwani rwo ubhuryu, naatu mutakubhiisiriry bhanu bhakwenda hanu nikutuura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi bhasikiri. [14 “Horeera imwi, abhijja wa amaguru gaazu.”] 45 Ariibhi Daudi bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, aramubhirkira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru,’ nangu abhabhihi! M̄rasabha amasabhi mariihu Kiriisitu aratrabhw kubha umwana waazi bhukung’u korereke mwiyeereken’ye kwa naatu?” 46 Mmbe, atareeho umutu w̄nu abhaatu, nawe inu m̄araruusha abhakwirwa aaturiri kumugarukiry ryaryusi. Naatu ebhegero bhyabhu. Mmbe, momenyē kubha kutangira hayo, atareeho umutu w̄nu urusiku rwi itiniru, maheene m̄rahaabhw aagimiri kubhuurya Yiisuu amabhuurya agandi. itiniru k̄ra bhukung’u.] 15 “Horeera imwi, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo,

abhabhihi! Muriiruguura mucharu kigima ni inyanza, korereke mokorokombe umuutu wanu atari Umuyaahudi kubha umuhimba wi inyangi yaanyu. Nawe hanu mukumara komobhona, muramokora kubha umuutu wanu akwenderwa omorero gwa nyaari manga kabhiri kukira imwi! (Geenna g1067) 16 "Horeera hinga muusi we ekekcombe. Amahocha gaanyu imwi, abhakangati abhahaku! Muriija abhaatu, guusi garabha mazamu, chimbu ekekcombe 'Ariibhi umuutu ariirahira iguru wa rihekaaru kirabha chiru iguta kiriibhi kizumiibhwi muusi. rya Mungu, ukwirahira kwazi kutari kegero. 27 "Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Nawe ariibhi ariirahira iguru wi izahaabhu Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Mwangi yinu ihurukiibhwu mwihekaaru, ibhuhiri nu zimbihira zinu zihakirwi iswakara. Kwi iguta ubhwirahiri bhwazi.' 17 Bhageege imwi, na zirarorekana nzumu, nawe muusi ziizwiri bhahaku! Kiguraki kinu ubhwera ubhukuru amaguha ga abhaku nu ubhubhuruuru bhwu kukira ikindi, ni-zahaabhu yinu ihurukiibhwu zeteemwa zuusi. 28 Ibhuiibhu na niimwi, mwihekaaru, kisha ni-rihekaaru rinu rekokora kwi iguta murarorekana kubhaatu kubha izahaabhu kubha ndindu? 18 Naatu murijja, bhe eheene mabhatangi bhwu Mungu, 'Ariibhi umuutu ariirahira iguru wa ahagero nawe mumuyuu janyu mwizwiri eng'eera hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso mwihekaaru, na amabhi. 29 "Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi ukwirahira kwazi kutari kegero. Nawe ariirahira imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! iguru wi ibhimweso bhinu bhiri ahagero Muruumbaka zimbihira za abharuutiriri na hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, abhuhirwi nu kotonera bhwahene zimbihira za abhaatu ubhwirahiri bhwazi.' 19 Abhahaku imwi! abhandi bhanu bhaari bhe eheene mabhatangi Kiguraki kinu ubhwera ubhukuru kukira ikindi, bhwu Mungu. 30 Noho murabhwuga, 'Itwi ni ikimweso kisha ahagero hu ukuhurukirya twangabhiirho ribhaga rinu bhasuukuru bhiit uikimweso hanu hakokora ikimweso kubha bhaari bhahuru, tutaari twagwatana nabhu kirindu? 20 Mmbe, wanu akwirahira iguru wa kwita abharuutiriri bha Mungu.' 31 Ku ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, ariirahira kugambabhu, muramenyeekererya kubha na ni-guru wi ibhimweso bhinu bhiri ahagero niimwi, ni-bhaana bha bhasuukuru bhaanyu hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. 21 Na wanu bhanu bhiitiri abharuutiriri bha Mungu. akwirahira iguru wa rihekaaru, ariirahira 32 Mmbe, mukunaan'yi ubhuhubhi bhanu iguru wa rihekaaru na wanu akwikaramu. bhasuukuru waanyu bhaatangir! 33 Imwi 22 Naatu, ariibhi umuutu ariirahira iguru urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Muraturabhwu kwbheza wa risaaru, ariirahira iguru wi ikitumbi itiniru ya Mungu yo okorekerwa momorero chi ikitimi cha Mungu nu umwene wanu gwa nyaari? (Geenna g1067) 34 "Ighru wa riyo, akwikaraku. 23 "Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi rora, niratuma kwa niimwi abharuutiriri imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! bha Mungu, abhaatu bha abhaminyi bha Muragwata imigiru ju ukuhurucha yimwi yi Amaandiku Amarindu, na abhiija bhi imigiru ja ikumi nauru kwe ebhegero bhyu ubhwera Mungu. Nawe obhorebbe bhaabhu, murabhiita ubhusuuhu bhukung'u, ncha zendetere za na kubhabhamba kumusarabha. Abhandi amareke, ibhizaari na jira. Nawe, muratiga murabhatema imizariti mumarwaziru gaanyu, amang'ana amakuru gu ubhwera kumigiru na abhandi murabhatuna hehheusi harya ja Musa. Muratiga eheene, ibhigungi, na muzimbiri na kubhanyaacha. 35 Kugayo, kubha umwisiriryu kwa Mungu na kubhaatu Mungu arabhatinira imwi ku kubha yu ukwita abhandi. Nawe moreenderwa kugakora guusi bhe eheene bhueusi. Mukakorabhu, kwima amakuru na amasuuuhu hamwimwi. 24 hanu Kaini iitiri Abhiiri wanu ataari nu Imwi ni-bhakangati abhahaku, ku kubha ubhuhubhi bhwabhwesi, kuhika kwitwa kwa murasuza ishna, nawe muramira ingamiya! Zaakariya, umwana wa Bharakiya, wanu iitirwi 25 "Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi imigiru ja mwihekaaru gati wa Ahagero Aharindu na hu Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Muriikorya ukuhurukirya ikimweso. 36 Nirabhabhuurira kubha, ni-bhaatu bhazamu mabhatangi bhwu amaheene, Mungu aratinira abhaatu bhu

urwibharu runu kwa amabhi gayo guusi." araasabhuki. 14 Itiniru, Ing'ana Inzamu iguru 37 Noho Yiisu akabhuga, "Awi Yirusariimu, wu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhirarwazibhwa Yirusariimu! Uriita abharuutiriri na kubhatema muuizi zusa. Kwa ribhaga runu abhaatu amabhwi bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niimwi. bhusi bharabha bhabhwini umweya gu Niigumbiri manga kaaru kubhakuminga ukwigwa ubhuminyikiriri bhuyo, neho itiniru hamwimwi abhaana bhaazu, chimbu engoko yi iisi irahika. 15 "Ribhaga riyo, mararora ihaakuminga ibhzuri bhyayo mumapapa, nawe ubharu bhanu umurututiriri Danyiri aabhuigiri mutiindiri! 38 Rora, Mungu aratiga umuji ubhsarya. Mararora bhwimiiri Ahagero gwanyu itongo. 39 Inyi nirabhabhurira, Aharindu ha rihekaaru. Umusutu wewususi mutakondora kwiki kuhika ribhaga runu wunu akosoma amang'ana ganu, amenye muraabhu, 'Anu urubhangu wunu akuuza kuriina ryu Umukaru Mungu!"

24 Yiisu akabhuka mwihekaaru. Hanu aari arahurukamu, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamutuna korereke bhamwereche chimbu amakindasi ga rihekaaru gazumi. 2 Nawe Yiisu akabhabhurira, "Muruuzi bhwahene amakindasi ganu guusi? Nirabhabhurira amaheene, ritareeho ibhwu runu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi!" 3 Mmbe, Yiisu akaja kukiguru chi Imiziyituuni akiikara. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamutuna kekoro, bhakamubhuurya, "Tubhurira, amang'ana gayo garahuruka ryuri? Na ni-chirikin'yeku kinu kiriitwereche ukuguruka kwazu nu ukuhika mutiniru wi iisi?" (aiōn g165) 4 Yiisu akabhabagarkiry, "Mwangariri, umusutu wewususi ataaza kubhakangiriry! 5 Abhaatu bhaaruu bharaaiza kuriina ryani, bharabhu, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu,' na bharakangiriry abhaatu bhaaruu. 6 "Ribhaga riyo, murabha muriigwa iguru wa riihi na amang'ana ga riihi. Mutakangwa, ku kubha gayo gareenderwa gakorwe, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri. 7 Ichare kimwi kiriitana ni ikindi, nu ubhutimi bhumwi bhuriitana nu ubhundi. Inzara ni ibhirigitu bhyi iisi bhirahuruka ahagero huusi. 8 Gayo guusi garabha chimbu ubhutangi bhwu ubhusungu bhwu umukari wunu akwenda kwibhura. 9 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharabhiichura korereke manyaaki na kubhiita, na abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharabhabhihirirwa iguru waani. 10 Noho abhaatu bhaaruu bharatiga kuntuna. Bharabha bhariyanga na kwiyigatanira abheene kobheene. 11 "Na bharabhoneka abharuutiriri bhaaruu bhu ururimi, bhanu bharaakangiriryi abhaatu bhaaruu. 12 Nu ubhusiigi bhwa abhaatu bhaaruu bhurasuuha, ku kubha ubhubbhi bhuraaruha. 13 Nawe wunu ariigumiriryi kuhika itiniru, newe

Umusutu wunu ari iguru kakisara chi inyumba, atiika korereke agege ebhegero bhintu bhiri munyumba, ang'ose. 18 Na wunu akubha mumugundu ang'ose, atiichura inyuma kogega zengebho zaazi. 19 Turabharorera iibigangi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. 20 Mmbe, musabhi Mungu kubha kuryara kwanyu kutaaza kubha ribhaga rye embebo ihaari hamwi kurusiku rwu ubhutuuru. 21 Maheene, zisiku ziyo, abhaatu bharabbona inyaku kuru bhukung'u. Inyaku yinu, ikiiri kuhuruka kwima ubhutangi bhwu iisi kuhika reero yinu. Na itakobhoneka kwiki yindi. 22 Angabhiiri Mungu atasuuhyu zisiku ziyo, ataari areho umusutu wewususi wunu aari akusabhu. Nawe arasuuhyu zisiku ziyo, iguru wa abharobhorwa bhaazi. 23 "Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, umusutu wewususi araabhabhurira, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari hanu!' hamwi, 'Ari irya!' mutiisirrya. 24 Bharabhalo abharuutiriri bhu ururimi na abhaatu bhanu bhakwibhirikira Kiriisitu. Bhareerenya ibhyirikin'yu bhyaru na amateemo korereke bhageme kurimiryia abhaatu, iriitukani nueru abharobhorwa bha Mungu. 25 Mubhi miisu! Nibhabhuuriiri bhwangu guusi gayo gakiiri kuhuruka. 26 Mmbe abhaatu bharabhabhurira, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari mwitirigu irya!' mutajayu. Hamwi bharabhabhurira, 'Rora, yiibhisiri munyumba muyo!' mutaaza kubhiisirrya. 27 Momenye kubha ukuuza ku Umwana wu Umusutu, kurasu kwa kutaacha. Irabha chimbu urukubha ruhaarorekana rogendo rumwi ruguru na nyanya. 28 Ahagero hi ikitundu, neho zimatunyi zikwibhiringa. 29 "Mmbe, hanu inyaku ya ribhaga riyo iraahitibhu, irybha rirabha ni ikiirimya, umwiri gutakuhurucha ubhwiru naatu, na zenzota zusa ziragwa haasi kurwa mwisaaru. Ebhegero bhyusi bhyu

mwisaaru bhirasingisa. 30 “Neho, ichirikin’yu waazi amutiiri kubha umwimiiririri wa chu Umwana wu Өмүүтү kiraarorekani bhambuuса abhandi munyumba yaazi, korereke mwisaaru, ni ibhyaru bhyusi bhiratanga abhi arabhaha ibhyakurya kwibhaga ryazi. 46 kurira kubhwubha. Hanu nikuza, abhaatu Hakiriku mbuuса wunu hanu үмүкүру waazi bhuusi bharandora mumasaaaru na zinguru nu araagarukı kurwa orogendo arabhona arakora ubhakuru. 31 Neho aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi. chimbu aamuswajiryi. 47 Nirabhabhuurira Bharatema rihembe bħekkung'u, korereke amaheene, үмүкүру waazi aratuuра omohocha bhabhiringi abharobhorwa bhuusi bha Mungu wuyo abhi umwimiiririri we ebhegero bhyazi kurwa mbaara zuusi inyi zi iisi. Nabhu bħaraaza bhyusi. 48 “Nawe mbuuса үмүбhi ni-wunu kurwa mətiniru yu үrubaara rwmwi rwi iisi ahiigambira mokoro yaazi, ‘Үмүкүру waani kuhika mətiniru yu үrubaara үrundi.’” 32 Yiisu arakeezera kugaruka,’ 49 ahaatanga kotema akang’eha kugamba, “Mwigi kurwa kumuti gwu bħambuuса abhakindichaz, na kurya na umutiini. Hanu mokorora ibħisha bħirasibħeka kunywa amarwa hamwimwi na abhanywi. 50 na amatuutu gabħariryi, mura menya kubha Үмүкүру waazi aragaruka urusik u ni iisa yinu ribhaga rya rigesa rirarii. 33 Ibhuiħbu, hanu mbuuса atakwiseega. 51 Aramotema kibbi na muraarore gayo għusi gatangiri, momenye kumtuura iribhita imwimwi na abħabbihi. kubha ari haguhi kuuza. 34 Nirabhabhuurira Iyo bħararira na kokepeha.”

amaheene, ribhaga ryu urwibħuru runu ritakħiħita kuhika gayo għusi gakorwe. 35 Risaar u ni iisi bhiraħiħita, nawe ing’ana yaani itakħiħita kemerano. 36 “Nawe, igur u wu urusik u na ribhaga ryu ukuza, atareeho үmūtū wunu yiżi. Naabha bħamaraika bha mwisaaru hamwi Umwana bhuusi bħatiżi, nawe Bħaabha umwenebhu. 37 Kuriyo, ukuza ku Umwana wu Өмүүтү kurabha chimbu yaari zisik u za Nuuhu. 38 Ribhaga rinu imitura ya riteemo yaari ikiiri kuuza, abhaatu bħaari bħararyna na kunywa, bħarawira na kukwirwa, kuhika urusik u rne Nuuhu aasikiiri mħasafina. 39 Abhaatu bhayo bħataaminyiri niki kikubha, kuhika hanu riteemo rya amanzi ryiziri na kubhiita bhuusi. Ibhui nimbu iriibhi hanu Umwana wu Өмүүтү ariizi. 40 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bħabbiri bhariibhi mħemmugħndu, Umwana wu Өмүүтү aragegħaho ewaynwi na kutiga ewayndi. 41 Na abħakari bħabbiri ariibhi bħarasha hamwimwi kurebħwi, Umwana wu Өмүүтү aragegħaho ewaynwi na kutiga ewayndi. 42 Mmbe motengħeeze, k u kubha mħiżi ni-rusikuk u өmūtū waanyu ariizi. 43 “Nawe momenye bħwaheene ring’ana rinu, wi inyumba angaminyiri ribhaga rinu umwibhi akuza, ari aratengħeeza, na ataari arahindira korereke umwibhi ataaza kohomora inyumba na kwbiba. 44 Nang, na niimwi mħebbi bħwaheene ibħaga ryusi, k u kubha Umwana wu Өмүүтү araaza ribhaga rinu mħakwiséga.” 45 Yiisu akabhabhuurya abhiġa bħaazi, “Mmbe, ni-wiċċi mbuuса omoheene na wa amang’iini? Ni-mbuuса wunu үмүкүру

25 Neho Yiisu akabhabhuurira abbiġa bħaazi ekerenjo ikindi, “Ribhaga riyo, ubħutimi bhwa mwisaaru bħeratuubbħana na abħaacha ikumi, bhanu bħaagigiri ibhimuri bhyabħu kija kusung’ana umukwiri. 2 Bhataanu mwikumi bhayo, bħaari abħagege na bħataanu abhandi bħaari bha amang’iini. 3 Abħagege bhayo, bhakagegħa ibhimuri bhyabħu, nawe bħataagigiri na amaguta gu ukwongera. 4 Nawe bha amang’iini bhakagegħa ibhimuri bhyabħu, hamwimwi na amaguta gu ukwongera mħbhimuri bhyabħu mobhegero. 5 “Hanu umukwiri aakiziiri kuuza, abħaacha bhayo bhuusi bhakasundagħira, bħakahindira zendooro za turu. 6 Nawe ubħutiku gatigati, abhaatu bħakarigħisa, ‘Rora, umukwiri araaza! Muuzi, muħaruk muji kumusung’ana!’ 7 “Rogendo rwmwi, abħaacha bhayo bħuusi bhakabħu, bħakatenga ibhimuri bhyabħu. 8 Abħaacha abħagege bhakabħuurira bha amang’iini, ‘Turasabha mħutsakiryi amaguta gaanyu hasuuhu, k u kubha ibhimuri bhyitu bħirarima.’ 9 “Nawe bha amang’iini bhakabħagarukiry, ‘Ziyi, tħatakħura kubhasakiry, k u kubha amaguta ganu tħnagħu, gatakkħura kutwisa itwi na niimwi. Muji kubhanu bhakugurya amaguta, mwiguriri imubheene.’ 10 “Hanu abħaacha abħagege bħaagiiri kugura amaguta, umukwiri akahika. Abħaacha bha amang’iini bħaari bħabhanwiri, bħakasikira hamwimwi nawe mħbħuryakari, ikisik u kikiigarwa. 11 Akumara abħaacha abħagege bħarya bhakagaruka, bhakabħona ikisik u chigħiirwi.

Neho bhakiimiirira igutu bhakabhirikira, awi ni-mwatu mukung'u bhukung'u. Wahaagesa 'Umukuru! Umukuru! Twighriri!' 12 "Nawe hanu uataahambiri, na kubhiringa hanu umukwiri akabhabarukiry, 'Nirabhabhaurira uitaanyaragiin'y'i. 25 Nikubhaha kurimiry ahaene, nitabhiizi imwi!" 13 Yiis uakamara itaranta yaazu, nikayitukira haasi. Nangu kwa kubhuga, "Mmbe motenggeeze, ku kubha gega itaranta yaazu." 26 "Umukuru waazi mutii urusiku nueru iisa yinu nikugaruka." 14 akamugurukiry, 'Awi, ni-mbhusa mbhhi Yiis uakang'eha kuhurucha ekerenjo ikindi, na mutubhu! Ariibhi ukamenya kubha inyi akabhuga, "Nu ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru nihaagesa hanu nitaahambiri na kubhiringa bhutuubhiini ne umutu wanu iindiri hanu nitaanyaragiin'y'i, 27 mmbe kwaki kuja orogendo. Hanu aari akiiri kutanga utantiirri itaranta yaani kubhasurua? Sumba orogendo rwazi, akabhabhirikira bhambusa zibhwiri, hanu naari nikugaruka iwaani, naari bhaazi, akabhabha ebhegero bhyazi korereke niragega nzaru kükiraho.' 28 Neho umukuru bhabhyimiiriri. 15 Akabhabha bhambusa waazi akaswaja abhandi, 'Mogege itaranta yiyo, bhusu kuring'aana ne ubhunaja bhwabhu. mohe mbusa wanu ana zitaranta ikumi. 29 Akamoha we embere zitaranta isaanu, wa Umumtu wewensi wanu akokorera emeremo kabhiri zitaranta ibhiri na wa katatu itaranta rinu nimthiiri, niramwongereerera maaru. yimwi. Akumara akabhusta. 16 "Hayohayo, Nawe umutu wewensi wanu atakokora wanu ahiiwi zitaranta isaanu, akaja nazu emeremo amasuuhu ganu nimthiiri, nueru kusuruja na akobhona zitaranta izindi isaanu. ikisuuhu kinu anachu, niramuruusha. 30 17 Ibhuihu, wanu ahiiwi zitaranta ibhiri, Mbussa wanu ataana bhwera. Momorekere akaja nazu kusuruja na kobhona zitaranta izindi igutu mukiimy iyo kurabha ni ikiru na ibhiri. 18 Nawe wanu ahiiwi itaranta yimwi, kokepeha.'" 31 Yiis uakang'eha kugambana ewe akaja akatuka umwobho na kurindira na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhaurira, "Hanu itaranta yu umukuru waazi. 19 "Hanu zaahitiri Umwana wu Umumtu ariizi ne ubhukuru sika nzaru, umukuru waabhu akagaruka. bhwazi, hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhusu Akabhabhirikira bhambusa bhaazi, korereke abharindu, neho ariikari nchu umutimi ahitiri nabhu chimbu bhaakuriiri ebhegero kukitumbi chazi, muusi iihya. 32 Abhaatu bhi bhyazi. 20 Mbussa wanu ahiiwi zitaranta ibhyaru bhyasi bhariibhiringa mubhutangi isaanu, akaaza na zitaranta izindi isaanu, bhwazi. Arabhaahura nchu umuriisha akwahura akamubhaurira umukuru waazi, 'Umukuru, zing'undu kurwa muzimburi. 33 Chimbu ukang'a zitaranta isaanu korereke nezekorere umuriisha ahaatuura zing'undu urubhaara emeremo. Rora, nibhwini zitaranta izindi rwazi ruw ubhuryu na zimburi urubhaara rwazi isaanu.' 21 "Umukuru waazi akamubhaurira, ruw ubhumusi, ibhuibhu, wuusi arabhatuura 'Ukuriri bhwaheene bhukung'u. Awi ni-mbhusa abhaatu abhandi urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhuryu muzumu na moheene! Waari moheene na abhandi urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhumusi. kubhisuuuhu bhinu nakuhiri, nangu nirakutuura 34 "Neho Umumtu araabhabhauriri bhanu kubha umwimiiririri we ebhegero ibhyaru. bhari urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhuryu, 'Muuzi, Nauzi tozomerwe hamwimwi.' 22 "Mbussa bhanu mthiirwi urubhangu na Bhaabha. wanu ahiiwi zitaranta ibhiri, nawe akaaza Musikiri mubhatimi bhanu mwakuriiri kwima na zitaranta ibhiri izindi, akabhabhaurira okoteemwa kwi icharu. 35 Hanu naari ni umukuru waazi, 'Umukuru, ukang'a zitaranta inzara, mukang'a ibhyakurya. Hanu naari ibhiri korereke nezekorere emeremo. Rora, ne enyoota, mukang'a amanzi gu ukunuya. nibhwini zitaranta izindi ibhiri.' 23 "Umukuru Hanu naari umugini, mukanginihya. 36 waazi akamubhaurira, 'Ukuriri bhwaheene Hanu naari tuuhu, mukanyiibhoya. Hanu bhukung'u. Awi ni-mbhusa muzumu na naari murwiri, mukandwarya. Na hanu naari moheene! Waari moheene kubhisuuuhu mokebhoho, mukaaza kondora.' 37 "Ibhuihu, bhinu nakuhiri, nangu nirakutuura kubha abhaatu bhayo bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa umwimiiririri we ebhegero ibhyaru. Nauzi Mungu bharangarukiry kubha, 'Umukuru, tozomerwe hamwimwi.' 24 "Nawe mbussa wanu ni-ryuri twakuruuzi uni inzara tukakoha ahiiwi itaranta yimwi, akaaza na kumebhaurira ibhyakurya? Hamwi one enyoota tukakoha umukuru waazi, 'Umukuru, nikamenya kubha amanzi gu ukunuya? 38 Na ni-ryuri twakuruuzi

umugini tukakuginihya? Hamwi Uri tūuhu ganu gaari gi iguri ikuru na garareetya tukakwibhohya? 39 Na ni-ryuri umurwiri bhwahene. Umukari wuyo akamwitüririra tukakurwary? Hamwi Uri mokebhoho takaaza Yiis u kumutwi. 8 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruzi kokorora? 40 "Neho Umütimi araabhabgarukiryi, gayo, bhakiigatana. Bhakabhuga, "Ndora 'Nirabhabhuurira amaheene kubha, ryuryusi umukari wanu arasarya amaguta ga riguri rinu mwakuriiri wuwesi gati wa abhahiri ikuubhu?" 9 Yaari bhwahenee amaguta ganu bhanu bhataana ubhwindi, mukankorera bhari urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhamesi, 'Murwi hanu, imwi bhanu mwihiimirwi! Muji momorero gwa kemerano gunu aakuriirwi Shitaani na bhamaraika bhaazi. (aiōnios g166)

42 Murwi hanu, kubha hanu naari ni inzara, mutaang'iri ibhyakurya. Hanu naari ne enyoota, mutaang'iri amanzi gu ukunywa. 12 Umukari wanu anyiitiriiru amaguta, korereke akonze umebhiri gwani ku kubhiikwa kwani. 13 43 Hanu naari umugini, mutanginiihryi. Hanu Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, huuusi mubhyaru naari tūuhu, matanyibhahiryi. Hanu naari hanu abhaatu bhakebba bhararwaza Ing'ana murwiri, mutiiziri kundwarya. Na hanu naari inzara, ikumi na bhabhiri, akaja kubhakuru bha hamwi one enyoota, hamwi waari umugini, abhakuhaani, 15 akabhabhuurya, "Mürandihaki hamwi waari tūuhu, hamwi waari murwiri, niraamugwatyi Yiisu mümabhoko gaanyu?" hamwi waari mokebhoho, na tutakusakiiryi?" Akumara bhakamuriha zimpirya merongo 45 "Neho arabhabgarukiryia, 'Nirabhabhuurira itatu. 16 Kutangira ribhaga riyo, Yuuda amaheene kubha, ryuryusi rinu mutakuriiri Isikariyutti, wumwi wa abhiiga bha Yiisu 'Umukuru, ni-ryuri twakuruzi uni inzara, ikumi na bhabhiri, akaja kubhakuru bha abhaatu bhayo bhahesi bharaangarukiryi, Isikariyutti, wumwi wa abhiiga bha Yiisu 'Umukuru, ni-ryuri twakuruzi uni inzara, ikumi na bhabhiri, akaja kubhakuru bha hamwi one enyoota, hamwi waari umugini, abhakuhaani, 15 akabhabhuurya, "Mürandihaki hamwi waari tūuhu, hamwi waari murwiri, niraamugwatyi Yiisu mümabhoko gaanyu?" hamwi waari mokebhoho, na tutakusakiiryi?" Akumara bhakamuriha zimpirya merongo 45 "Neho arabhabgarukiryia, 'Nirabhabhuurira itatu. 16 Kutangira ribhaga riyo, Yuuda amaheene kubha, ryuryusi rinu mutakuriiri Isikariyutti akatanga komohya umweya wuwesi gati wa abhiisiriryi wanu ataana umuzumu gu ukumwichura. 17 Kurusiku ubhwindi, mutankuriiri inyi." 46 "Mmbe, abhakuru bhu ubhabhi bhayo, bharaja kusikira munyaakhu ya kemerano. Nawe bhe eheene, bharaja mubhuhuru bhwah kemerano." (aiōnios g166)

26 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo guesi, akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, 2 "Chimbu mwizi, ziraahiti siku ibhiri, turabha ni isigukuru yi tpasaka. Urusiku ruyo, Umwana wu Umüatu arahurukibhwa, korereke iitwi kumusarabha." 3 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakiibhiringa munyumba ya kuhaani umukuru, iriina ryazi Kayaafa. 4 Muyo, bhakagambana chimbu bharaamugwati Yiisu kwa mbisi, korereke bhamwiti. 5 Nawe bhakabhuga, "Tutaaza kokora ganu ribhaga ryo isigukuru yi tpasaka, abhaatu bhataaza kokora ikimpugi." 6 Neho Yiisu akaja mürubhiri rwa Bhitaniya, akiikara munyumba ya Simuuni wanu aari ne ebhegenge. 7 Hanu Yiisu aari kwigari, akaaza umukari wanu kwewe ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta

rwu ubhutangi rwi isigukuru yi imikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru, abhiiga bha Yiisu bhakaja kwawi, bhakamubhuurya, "Oreenda tuji hayi tokokorere ahagero hu ukuriiri tpasaka?" 18 Yiisu akabhaha iriina ryu umuatu omorebbe akabhabhuga, "Muji mürubhiri rwa Yirusariimu kumüatu wuyo, mümubhuuriri, 'Umwija atutumiri na arabhuga, "Ribhaga ryani riri haguhi. Inyi na abhiiga bhaani turarya tpsaka munyumba yaazu.'" 19 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakakora guesi chimbu Yiisu aabhatumiri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi tpsaka. 20 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobah, Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri bhakiikara kurya ibhyakurya. 21 Hanu bhaari bhararya, akabhabhuurira, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, wumwi waanyu aranyiichura." 22 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarumika bhukung'u, bhakatanga kumubhuurya wanu wumwi, "Umukuru, nangu niinyi?" 23 Yiisu akagarukiryia, "Ni-wanu akokorya hamwimwi na niinyi mubhakuri, newe araanyiichuri. 24 Maheene Umwana wa Umüatu araja kukwa, chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga iguru waazi. Nawe,

horeera kumuuutu wunu ariichari Umwana wu kubhiiga bhaazi, akabhabbona bhahindiiri. Umuuutu! Yaari hakiriku kwewe atangibhwirwi!” Akabhuurya Peetero, “Nang, mutamirwi 25 Mmbe, Yuuda wunu aatiiri Yiis u mambhoko kotengeeza hamwimwi na niinyi nuura kwi iisa ga abhabhis, wensi akamuhuurya, “Umwija, yimwi? 41 Motengeeze na kusabha, mutaaza nangu niinyi?” Yiis akamugarukiry, “Naawi kusikira mubhitiimotiimo. Ekoro iriisiriry, ubhugiri.” 26 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiis nave umubhiri ni-munyuuuhiriru.” 42 Yiis akagega umukaati, akabhuurira Mungu, akabhatiga, akaja iyo rwa kabhiri, akasabha azumiryi. Akagusunyura, akabaha abhiiga arabhuga, “Bhaabha, ariibhi inyaaku yinu bhaazi, akabhua, “Mogege muryi, gunu itakuturikana kurwa kwa niinyi, gakorwe negwe umubhiri gwani.” 27 Akumara, chimbu ukwenda.” 43 Mmbe, hanu agarukiri akagega ekekcombe chi idivaayi, akabhuurira kwabhu, akabbona kwiki bhahindiiri, ku kubha Mungu, azumiryi, akabaha arabhuga, amiisi gaabhu gaari maritu. 44 Akabhatiga, “Mogege, munywi imwesi. 28 Ganu nego akaja kusabha rwa katatu, akagarukira kugamba amasaahi gaani gu ubhuragi, ganu gakwitika amang’ana garyagarya. 45 Akumara akagaruka iguru wa abhaatu bhaaru ku kuruushwa naatu kwa abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, ubhubhi. 29 Nirabhabhuurira, nitakunyuwa “Nangu muhindiri mwoyeere, rora! Ribhaga naatu idivaayi kuhika hanu nikunyuwa rihiiru rinu Umwana wu Umuuutu aragwatwa na buhuja hamwimwi na niimwi mubhatimi kuhirwa mambhoko ga abhakari bhu ubhubhi. bhwa Bhaabha.” 30 Akumara bhakiimba 46 Mubhuuki, tuji. Rora, wenu akunyichura ari iryimbu ruy ukukumya Mungu. Bhakabhuuka haguhi.” 47 Hanu Yiis aari akiiri aragamba hayo, bhakaja kukiguru chi fmiziyituuni. gayo, hayohayo Yuuda, wemwi wa abhiiga 31 Mmbe, Yiis akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akaaza hamwimwi bhaazi, “Ubbutikku bhwa reero, imwi bhusi na riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bha amasabha murang’osa na kuntiga. Trabhabhu, chimbu na amarungu. Riribhita ryo rikatumwa na Mungu aagambiri muMaandiku Amarindu, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha ‘Niramwita umuriisha, na riribhita rya Abhayaahudi. 48 Yuuda wunu aamwichuriri zing’undu zaazi riranyaragana.’ 32 Nawe hanu Yiis, aari akangatiri kurgirira abhaatu bayo nikuryuka, nirabhakangatira kuja Gariaaya.” ichirikin’yu. Akabhabhuurira, “Umuuutu wunu 33 Peetero akamubhuurira, “Nangabha bhusi niraahumbati, newe mugwati.” 49 Hayohayo bharakutiga, inyi nitakukutiga zee!” 34 Yiis Yuuda akaja kwa Yiis, akamubhuurira, akamugarukiry, “Nirakubhuurira amaheene, “Umwija, morembe!” Akumara akamuhumbata. ubhutiku bhwa reero, ekorokoome ikiiri 50 Yiis akamugarukiry, “Musaani waani, kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu.” 35 kora kinu kikuriitiri.” Mmbe abhaatu bayo Peetero akamugarukiry, “Nangabha kukwa, bhakiisuka, bhakamugwata Yiis. 51 Noho nikwi hamwimwi na naawi, nitakukwanga wemwi mubhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yiis, zee!” Abhiiga abhandi bhusi, bhakabhua akasohora risabha ryazi, akatina ukutwi ibhuiibhu. 36 Mmbe, Yiis akaja na abhiiga kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. bhaazi mubhusitaani yinu ikubhirikirwa 52 Nawe Yiis akamubhuurira, “Garucha Gitismani. Akabhabhuurira, “Mwikari hinga risabha ahagero haaho, ku kubha bhusi hanu, niji kusabha Mungu.” 37 Akagega hanu bhakugwata risabha korereke bhiiti, Peetero hamwimwi na abhaana bhabhiri bha bharakwa kwa risabha! 53 Nang, utiizi kubha Zebhedaayo. Akatanga kurumika na kunyaaka niranaja kusabha ubhusakiry kwa Bhaabha, bhukeng’u mokoro yaazi, 38 akabhabhuurira, nave aratira kantumira bhamaraika kukira “Ekoro yaani irumikiri bhukeng’u ekerengo chu amaribhita amakuru ikumi na abhiri? 54 ukukwa. Mwikari hanu, motengeeze hamwimwi Hanu nangakiribhu, garahikabhwani na niinyi.” 39 Akiisuka embere hasuuhi, gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, akagwa kibhumiiri, akasabha Mungu arabhuga, nimbu gakwenderwa kuhuraka?” 55 Noho “Bhaabha, ariibhi iraturikana, nirakusabha Yiis akabhuurira riribhita ryo, “Ndora unduushiryi ekekcombe chi inyaaku kinu! Itari mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu kungwata, chimbu inyi nikwenda, nave gakorwe chimbu nkina inyi ni-mesaakuri? Zisike zuasi naari awi ukwenda.” 40 Mmbe, Yiis akagaruka nirija mwihekaaru, nave mutaangwatir!

56 Nawe għusi gakurirwi, korereke għażi akurwa mukisiku, omohocha ħwandi wi iċikari ganu abharu tħitiri bhaandikiri mħMaandikha akamorora, akabhabħu tħira bhanu bhaareho Amarindu.” Mmbe, abhiġa bhaazi bhuxi hayo, “Umħata wħna aari hamwimwi na Yiħiġi bhakaryara, bhakamutiga. 57 Mmbe, bhanu wa Nazariiti.” 72 Peetero akaanga kwa kwirahira, bhaamugwatiri Yiħiġi, bhakamuhira kwa “Nitamwizi umħata wuyo!” 73 Ibhaga isuuhu Kayaafa, kuhaani umukuru. Munyumba rikahita, abhaat bhanu bħaari bhiimiiri yaazi, inu bħaari bhiibhiringi abħiija hayo, bhakabħu tħira Peetero, “Maheene, awi bhi imigix ja Musa na abħakaruka bha ni-wamwi wa bhanu bħarri hamwimwi na Abħayaahudi. 58 Peetero aari aramutuna Yiħiġi Yiħiġi. Nuur u tkiegħi għad-kwazza koreereken’ya kwa kore, kuhika mukisiku chi inyumba ya kubha urwarwa Gariraaya!” 74 Peetero akatanga kuhaani umukuru. Akasikira muus, akiikara kwihiima bħekkungu, akiirahira, “Nitamwizi hamwimwi na abħariibhi korereke arore chimbu umħata wuyo!” Hayohay, ekorokoome ikiina cha Yiħiġi kikbha. 59 Abħakuru bha iċagamba. 75 Nexo Peetero akahiha amang’ana abħakuhaani ni ichandar chesi, bhakamohya ganu Yiħiġi aamubhuuri, “Ekorokoome ikiiri obħomenyeekererya bhwu ururimi korereke kiegħi, urabha unyangiri manga katatu.” bhabhone inzira yu ukwita Yiħiġi. 60 Akumara, aħħaruka igħtu, akatanga kürira Bhakaaza abhaminyiķiriri bħu ururimi bħaaru, kwi isiegħu iħaari.

nawwe bħatabbwini. 61 Akumara bhakaaza abhaminyiķiriri bħabbiri, bhakabħu, “Umħata wħna akabħu, ‘Niranaja kwasha rihekaaru rya Mungu na kuryembaka kwa sike isatu.” 62 Akumara kuhaani umukuru akiimmiżira, akabħuurya Yiħiġi, “Awii, utakħgarukiryia ing’ana ryħiħu? Amang’ana ganu abhaat bhanu bhakukiegħi?” 63

Nawe Yiħiġi akakira kiri. Kuhaani umukuru wuyo akamubħu tħira, “Nirakwirahiry kuriina rya Mungu wa ubheħheru, utebħu tħiri ariebhi awi naawī Kiriisit, Umwana wa Mungu.” 64 Yiħiġi akamugħarukiryia, “Naawī ugambiri. Nawe nirabbabħu tħira, kutangira nangħu, muraorora Umwana wu Umħata ikiiri urubħhaara rwu ubħurya rwa Mungu wa Amanaga. Na muramorora araaza mħmasaaru kurwa mwisaarha.” 65 Mmbe, hanu kuhaani umukuru iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akatarandura amiibħo ho gaazi, akabħu, “Arigiri Mungu! Ni-bħamenyeekereryaki bhanu tukwenda? Mwigwir abheene chimbu akorega Mungu! 66 Imwi muraħħugħabhw?” Bhakamugħarukiryia, “Areeenderwa iitwi!” 67 Akumara, bhakamutwira amati mubħushu, bhakamotema ibħikundi. Abhandi bhakamotema amagħu, 68 na kumubħu tħira, “Aw ġi Kiriisit, orootorre, ni-wiċċi wħna aktimiri?” 69 Mmbe, ribħaga riyoriro, Peetero aari ikiiri iġħi mukisiku hayo. Nexo omohocha wamwi wi iċikari akamujaku, akamubħu tħira, “Na naawī waari hamwimwi na Yiħiġi wa Gariraaya.” 70 Peetero akaanga mħbħatangi bhwa abhaat bħu, akabħu, “Nitħażżeż ganu ukubħu!” 71 Hanu aari

27 Hanu bħwakiiri, abħakuru bhuxi bha abħakuhaani hamwimwi na abħakaruka bha Abħayaahudi bhakiisiriran’ya kubha bħamwiti Yiħiġi. 2 Akumara bhakamobhoha, bhakaja nawe kumukangati wi ikiruumi wħna aari arabħirirkwira Piraato. 3 Mmbe Yuuda, wħna aamwichurri Yiħiġi, hanu aarrużi Yiħiġi atiniirwi itti, akiiyigwa kibbi bħekkungu. Akagega zimpiprya zirya merongo itat, na kuzigarucha kubħakuru bha abħakuhaani na abħakaruka bha Abħayaahudi. Akabħabħu tħira, “Nikurri ubħubbi kematħura mħamħokko gaġu umħata wħna ataana bħubbi bħwuxx-wa.” 4 Nawe ebho bhakabħu, “Għar garatutn yakki itti? Ni-nyaak u yaazu aumwene.” 5 Nexo Yuuda akataasha zimpiprya ziyo mukisiku cha rihekaaru, akaja, akiing'eeta. 6 Abħakuru bha abħakuhaani bhakatoora zimpiprya ziyo, bhakabħu, “Ni-mugħi kusanja zimpiprya ziyo na zimpiprya za rihekaaru, kien kubha zirihirwi ku kwitira amasaahi għu umħata.” 7 Mmbe, bhakagħambana na kuhitya kogega zimpiprya ziyo na kiegħura umugħandu gwe ekesemo iġur, wu ukubbiha abħaqni. 8 Nexo umugħandu guyo gukubħirirkwira Umugħandu għwa Amasaahi. 9 Nexo rikabha ring’ana rint umurru tħitiri Yirimiya aandikiri, “Bħakagegħa zimpiprya merongo itat, ubħuguri obħorebhe bħu Abħiżżeira bhiisirriñ yi iġur wabbhw. 10 Bhakiegħa umugħandu gwe ekesemo, chimbu Umħakuru answajjiriyi.” 11 Nexo Yiħiġi akiimmiżira mħbħatangi bhwa umukangati wi ikiruumi. Umukangati wuyo akamubħuurya,

"Awī naawi ʉmʉt̄imi wa Abhayaahudi?" bhʉusi bhakamʉgarukiry, "Risaahī ryu uruku Yiisū akamʉgarukiry, "Awī ʉgambiri." 12 rwa Yiisū rībhi igūrū wiit̄ na abhaana Nawe hanū aagambilwi na abhakuru bha bhiit̄!" 26 Akumara Piraato akatazura abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, Bharaabha, na akaswaja abhasirikari korereke ewe atabhagarukiiryi ryuryusi. 13 Neho Piraato bhateme Yiisū imizariti na kʉmʉbhamba akamubhuurya, "Nangū, ʉtakwigwa gūusi kʉmʉsarabha. 27 Neho abhasirikari bhu ganū bhakugamba igūrū waazū?" 14 Nawe umwanangwa wi Ikeruumi bhakagega Yiisū, Yiisū atagarukiiryi nūnū ring'ana rimwī. bhakaja nawe mwikʉrā ryu umwanangwa. Umwanangwa akaregūra bhukung'u. 15 Bhakabhiringa riribhita ikʉrū rya abhasirikari, Imyakajesi ji isigukuru yi ɻpasaka, umwanangwa bhakamwiruguura. 28 Bhakamuruusha wi Ikeruumi aari ni isimēka yu ukutigʉrūkira zengebho zaazi, bhakamwibohya ikanzu omobhohwa wāmwī wānwā abhaatu bhiindiri. imbiriiri. 29 Bhakagisa ikirungū cha amahwa, 16 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, aareho omobhohwa bhakamwibohya kumutwi na rikʉri kokobhoko wāmwī wānwā aari arabhirikirwa Bharaabha. kwazi ku ubhurya korereke arorekanī nchʉ Omobhohwa wuyo akamenyekana bhukung'u ʉmʉt̄imi. Bhakahigama mʉbhʉt̄angi bhwazi, igūrū wa amabhi ganū aari arakora. 17 Hanū akumara bhakatanga komorega bharabhuga, abhaatu bhiibiringiri, Piraato akabhabhuurya, "Morembe, ʉmʉt̄imi wa Abhayaahudi!" 30 "Ni-wīwi wānwā mukwenda nibhatazuriri gati Akumara bhakamutwira amati, bhakagega wa abhabhohwa bhabhiri bhanū? Bharaabha, rikʉri riryā bhakamotema naryā kumutwi. hamwi Yiisū wānwā abhaatu bhakəbhirkira 31 Hanū abhasirikari bhayo bhaamariri Kiriisit̄?" 18 Piraato akabhabhuuryabhu, ku kumusihya, bhakamuruusha ikanzu yirya kubha akamenya abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi na kumwibohya zengebho zaazi. Akumara, bhakahira Yiisū kwewe igūrū we eng'eera bhakaja nawe kʉmʉbhamba kʉmʉsarabha. yaabhbhu. 19 Mmbe, hanū Piraato iikiiri 32 Hanū bhaari bhararwa mʉrəbhiri rwa kikitumbi chazi chi itinirū, mukaazi Yirusariimu, bhakabhona ʉmʉut̄ wāmwī akamutumira amang'ana, "Utaaza komokorera Mukireene, wānwā akubhirikirwa Simuuni. ibhi ryuryusi ʉmʉut̄ wuyo ataana bhəbhi, Abhasirikari bhayo bhakamʉhatika kogega ku kubha ninyaakiri bhukung'u ubhutik ʉmʉsarabha gwa Yiisū. 33 Akumara, bhakahika mokerooto igūrū waazi." 20 Nawe abhakuru bha ahagero hanū haabhirikiirwi Gərigʉuta, abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi enzobhooro yaku ni-kʉKihanga chu Umutwi. 34 bhakakorokomba abhaatu bhasabhi Piraato Bhakaha Yiisū idivaayi yinu bhaari bhasangiryi abhatazuriri Bharaabha na kutinira Yiisū ni induru. Nawe hanū aabhunjiryi, akaanga korereke iitwi. 21 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, kunywa. 35 Bhakamʉbhamba kʉmʉsarabha, "Ni-wīwi wānwā mukwenda nibhatazuriri akumara bhakatwana zengebho zaazi kwa gati wa abhabhohwa bhabhiri bhanū?" kokora ubhwit̄uri. [Neho rikabha ring'ana Bhakamʉgarukiry, "Bharaabha!" 22 Piraato rinū ryagambirwi nə ʉmʉrəut̄iriri igūrū akabhabhuurya naatu, "Mmbe nekorebhwi wa Yiisū kubha "Bhakatwana zengebho Yiisū wānwā akubhirikirwa Kiriisit̄?" Abhaatu zaani na bhakakora ubhwit̄uri igūrū wa bhʉusi bhakagisa bharabhuga, "Mʉmʉbhambi amiibhoho gaani."] 36 Bhakiikara hayo korereke kʉmʉsarabha!" 23 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, bhamuriibhi. 37 Bhakatʉra ʉrəbhao igūrū wu "Asariryiki?" Nawe ebho bhakoongera kʉrigisa umutwi gwazi. ʉrəbhao ruyo rwari rwandikirwi bharabhuga, "Mʉmʉbhambi kʉmʉsarabha!" amang'ana gu ʉkʉmʉgamba kubha, "Wānwā 24 Hanū Piraato ʉbhʉuriri kubha atakutura ni-Yiisū, ʉmʉt̄imi wa Abhayaahudi." 38 kuchura amiisiigi ga abhaatu bharya na Ahagero hayo, bhaareho abhasaakuri bhabhiri, kubha bhatangiri ririgi, akagega amanzi bhakabhambwa hamwimwi na Yiisū, ʉwāmwī na kwisaabha amabhoko gaazi mʉbhʉt̄angi ʉrəbhaoa rwu ubhurya nə ʉwāndi ʉrəbhaoa bhwabhu. Akakorabhu kwerecha kubha ataana rwu ʉbhʉmʉsi. 39 Abhaatu bhanū bhaari isoro ryuryusi. Neho akabhabhuurira, "Inyi bhakuhita kʉnzira hayo, bhakamʉtuka, nitaana bhəbhi bhwəbhwsı ku uruku rwu bharasingisha imitwi jabhu bharabhuga, ʉmʉut̄ wānwā we eheene. Ring'ana rinū 40 "Nangū, ʉtarī naawi wabhuugiri ʉraasha ni-gurū waanyu imubheene!" 25 Abhaatu rihekaaru rya Mungu na kuryʉmbaka kwa siku

isatu? Nangu, ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, wuyo aari muniibhi kurwa urabhi riwa wiitiuryi aumwene, wiiki kumusarabha!” 41 Arimataaya. 58 Yuusufu akaja kwa Piraato, tbhuibhu, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhijja akamusabha ikitundu cha Yiis. Piraato bhi imigiru ja Musa hamwimwi na abhakaruka akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi bhamohe ikitundu bha Abhayaahudi bhakamorega bharabhuga, kiyo. 59 Akaja, akagega ikitundu, akakiringira “Akasabhua abhandi, nawe atakutura musanda. 60 Akatuura ikitundu mumbihira kwisabhua umwene! 42 Ariibhi ni-mutimi wa yaazi iihya ya ribhigi rinu ryari ritukirwi Abhiizira*ri*, mmbe iiki kumusarabha, neho kwitari. Akumara akahiringitya riibhw*i* ikuru na niitwi tukumwisiriry. 43 Ewe aramwisega akakundikiryia ikisik*u* chi imbihira, akarweho. Mungu, na abhugiri, ‘Inyi ni-Mwana wa 61 Righbaga riyo, Mariyamu wa Magidarena Mungu.’ Mmbe, nangu ariibhi heene Mungu na Mariyamu twundi wurya, bhaari bhiiki*ri* amusiigiri, amusabhu*ri*. 44 Abhasaakuri bhanu bhiiriki*ri* imbihira. 62 Urusiku rwa kabhi*ri*, runu bhaabhambirwi hamwimwi nawe, bhu*si* rware urusiku rwa ubhatuur, abhakuru bha bhakamutka. 45 Mmbe, kwima righbaga rya abhakuhaani na Abhafarisayo bhakiibhiringa ziisa isaasabha umwise kuhika ziisa kenda, kwa Piraato. 63 Bhakabhu*ur*ira Piraato, ikabha ikiirimya kucharu chesi. 46 Ziisa kenda, “Umukuru, tarahiita kubha hanu umebhiiihi Yiis akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, ‘Irueyi, wurya aari akiiru muhuru, akabhu*ri*, ‘Urusiku Irueyi! Raama sabhakitaani?’” Enzobhooro rwa katatu, nirary*u*ka.” 64 Nangu turasabha yaku, “Mungu waani, Mungu waani! Ndora ubhatumi abhasirikari bhariibhi imbihira untigiri?” 47 Hanu abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo kuhika urusiku rwa katatu. Ariibhi utakutura bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, abhandi bhakabhuga, abhariibhi, abhiiga bhaazi bharatura bhakaaza “Wanu arabhirikira Iririya umeruutiriri wa kwibha ikitundu chazi na kukangiriry Mungu.” 48 Hayohayo, wumwi waabhu akaryara abhaatu kubha aryukiri kurwa mabhaku. mwega, akagega ripuupya, akakorya mamarwa Bharaakorebh*u*, Irurimi ruyo rurabha rubhi amaruru gi idivaayi, akatuura ripuupya bhukung’u kukira runu rwakangatiri.” 65 kwik*u*ri, akamoha Yiis anywi. 49 Nawe Piraato akabhu*ri*garukiry, “Mogege abhasirikari, abhandi bhakabhuga, “Tiga torore ariibhi Iririya muji muriibhi kwa amanaga gaanyu gusi.” 66 araaza kumusabhua!” 50 Neho Yiis akarira Neho bhakaja kumbihira, bhakatuura Irukaamu kwiki kwiraka ikuru, akatin’ya. 51 Hayohayo, kwibhw*i*, korereke rihiiringitibhw*i*, bhameny. ripaziya ryo ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu Bhakabhatiga abhasirikari hayo korereke mwihekaaru rikabhaareka mbaara ibhiri kurwa bhariibhi imbihira.

iguru kuhika iyaasi. Iisi ikarigita, zikurungutari zikabhaaru*ka*. 52 Zimbihira zikiiguka ni imbihiri myaru ja abharindu bha Mungu gikary*u*ka. 53 Hanu Yiis aaryukiri bhakarwa muzimbihira zaabhu, bhakasikira Yirusari*mu*, bhakarorwa na abhaatu bhaaru. 54 Hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari hamwimwi na bhanu bhaari bhakuriibha Yiis bhaaru*zi* ikitrigitu chi iisi na agandi gusi ganu gakuriibhw*i*, bhakubhaha bhukung’u, bhakabhuga, “Heene, umuu wanu aari Umwana wa Mungu!” 55 Hayo bhaareho na abhakari bhaaru bhanu bhaari bhakutuna Yiis kurwa Gariraaya na komohokerya. Abhakari bhayo bhiimii*ri* kwa kore bhararora gusi ganu gaari gakokorebhwa. 56 Mubbhakari bhayo, bhaarimu Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Mariyamu unina Yaakobho na Yuusufu, na unina wa abhaana bha Zebhedaayo. 57 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroo**ba**, akaaza umwiga wamwi wa Yiis iriina ryazi Yuusufu. Yuusufu

28 Hanu urusiku rwa ubhatuur rwhitiri, mumacha urusiku rwa ubhatungi rwi inyuma, Mariyamu wa Magidarena hamwimwi na Mariyamu twundi wurya, bhakaja korora imbihira. 2 Rogendo rumwi, kikabhabo ikirigitu kikeru chi iisi, ku kubha maraika wu Umukuru Mungu akiika kurwa mwisaaru. Maraika wuyo akiiska kumbihira, akahiringitya riibhw*i* riry rusiz*u*, akaryikarira. 3 Aari arabharya nch*u* Irukuba, na zengebho zaazi zaari nziru pee ncho omosoke. 4 Hanu abhasirikari bharya bhaaru*zi* gayo, bhakubhaha bhukung’u, bhakabha nkina bhakuuri. 5 Hayo, maraika wuyo akabhu*ur*ira abhakari bharya, “Mutbuebhaha! Niizi muramohya Yiis wa Nazari*ti*, wanu aabhambirwi. 6 Atari hanu! Aryukiri, chimbu aabhu*ri*giri. Muuzi morore hanu bhaari bhamuti*ri*. 7 Muj*u* bhwangu, mubbhabhu*ur*ira abhiiga bhaazi, ‘Aryukiri kurwa kubhaku, na

arabhakangatira kuja mucharu cha Gariraaya. Iyo niyu mokomobhona! Nangu nimariri kubhabhaburira kinu chari kindiitiri!” 8 Neho abhakari bhayo bhakabhuuka bhwangu kurwa mumbihira hayo, bhanu ubhwubha no obhozomerwa bhukuru. Bhakaryara kuja kubhabhaburira abhiiga ganu maraika aabhabhuuriiri. 9 Mmbe, hanu bhaari bharaja, Yiisu akarumana nabhu, akabhakeerya, “Morembe!” Bhakamwisukira, bhakamugwata amaguru gaazi, bhakamosengera. 10 Neho Yiisu akabhabhaburira, “Mutuubhaha. Muji muuhabhabhaburiri abhahiiri bhaani bhaji Gariraaya, iyo niyu bharaambone.” 11 Hanu abhakari bhayo bhaari bhakuja, abhasirikari obhorebhe abhariibhi bhi imbihira ya Yiisu bhakaja mureubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Hanu bhaahikiri, bhakaragirira abhakuru bha abhakuhaani guusi ganu gaakuriibhw*i*. 12 Akumara abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhayo bhakarumana na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, bhakagambana na kuhitya kubhabha abhasirikari bharyi amasooya ga zimpiryu nzaru. 13 Bhakabhabhaburira, “Umutu wuwusi araabhabhuuryi iguru wa ganu gakurirwi, mubhugi, ‘Ubhutiku twari tuhindiiri zendooro, abhiiga bhakaaza bhakamwibha.’ 14 Hanu Piraato ariigwi gayo, itwi turagambana nawe korereke mutaaza kusikira munyaaku.” 15 Mmbe abhasirikari bhakagega zimpiryu na bhakakora chimbu bhaabhuuriw*i* na abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi. Amang’ana gaabhu gu ururimi gakanyaragana bhukung’u gati wa Abhayaahudi kuhika reero yinu. 16 Abhiiga bha Yiisu ikumi na wumwi bhakaja Gariraaya muukguru kinu Yiisu aabhiirikiryi. 17 Hanu bhaamuruzi, bhakamosengera, nangabha abhandi bhaari na amakibhw*i* kubha ni-Yiisu. 18 Yiisu akabhiisukira, akabhabhaburira, “Nihirwi ubhunaja bhwusi bhwuna mwisaaru na muasi. 19 Nangu muji kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyasi na kubhakora kubha abhiiga bhaani. Muuhabhatiizi kuriina rya Bhaabha, na rya Umwana na rye Ekoro fndindu. 20 Mubhiji kugwata guusi ganu nabhaswajiryi imwi. Rora, na niinyi niri hamwimwi na niimwi ribhaga ry*u*si, kuhika mutiniru yi iisi.” (aion g165)

Maaroko

1 Bhanu nebhwe ubhutangi bhw iing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yiis Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu. **2** Chimbu yandikirwi nu umruutiriri Isaaya mukitabhu chazi kubha, Mungu akabhuga, "Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mabhutangi bhwaz, wenu araakokonzere inzira. **3** Umutumwa wenu ni-wenu akuragan'ya mwitirigu, 'Mokore inzira yu Umakuru, mogorore ibhihitu bhyazi!'" **4** Umutumwa wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Yoohana. Aari mwitirigu ararwazira abhaatu kubha, bhatigi ubhubhi nu ukubhatiizwa, korereke Mungu abhabheerere ubhubhi bhwabhu. **5** Abhaatu bhaaruu kurwa kurubhiri rwa Yirusariimu na mucharu chusi cha Yudeya, bhaari bharaja kwa Yoohana. Bhakatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu, akabhabhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. **6** Yoohana aari ibhuhiri ubhuzuki bhw iingamiya, no omokena gwa riseero mukiribizi. Ibhakurya bhyazi bhyari zingigi nu ubhwaki bhwa mwitirigu. **7** Aari ararwaza arabhuga, "Hanu nikumara iny, araaza umuutu wu ubhunaja kunkira. Nitakwenderwa nueru kwihinya kutzura zisiri zi ibhkwira bhyazi. **8** Inyi nirabhabhatiiza kwa amanzi, nawe ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoro Indindu." **9** Ribhaga riyo, Yiis akaaza kurwa murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Wuusi Yoohana akamubhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. **10** Hanu Yiis aari aratiira kurwa mu manzi, akarora risaare ririiguka, ne Ekoro Indindu iriika kwewe nchi ikiguuti. **11** Riraka kurwa mwisaarue rikabhu, "Awu ni-Mwana waani umusigwa, nizamiriirwi na naawi." **12** Hayohayo Ekoro Indindu ikamukangata Yiis kuja mwitirigu. **13** Akiikara iyo siku merongo ene, aragewa na Shitaani. Aari hamwimwi ni ibhityinyi bhyia mwitirigu, na bhamaraika bha Mungu bhaari bharamwangarira. **14** Zikahita siku nzaru, Yoohana akabholwa. Hanu aari mokebhoho, Yiis akaaza mucharu cha Gariraaya, aari ararwaza iing'ana inzamu ya Mungu. **15** Aari arabhuga, "Ribhaga rinu ryarutariirwi rihikiri, nu ubhatimi bhw Mungu bharaarii. Mmbe, mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu, mwisiriyi iing'ana inzamu yiyo." **16** Rusiku ramwi, hanu Yiis aari akuhita rusiz w i inyanza ya Gariraaya, akarora Simuuni nu umunyi

waazi Andureya. Bhaari bhararekera zenzero munyanza, ku kubha bhaari abhawisini. **17** Yiis akabhabhurira, "Muntuni na niinyi nirabhakora kubha abhawisini bha abhaatu." **18** Hayohayo, bhakazitiga zenzero zaabhu, bhakatuna Yiis. **19** Yiis akaaja embere hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri. Akarora Yaakobho nu umunyi waazi Yoohana abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, bhaari mubhwatu bharazomya zenzero zaabhu. **20** Ribhaga riyoriyo, akabhabhirikira bhamutuni, bhabhi abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakatiga wiisi hamwimwi na abhahocha bhaazi mubhwatu, bhakatuna Yiis. **21** Noho Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhane, bhakaja murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Hanu urusiku rwu ubhuturu rwahikiri, bhakasikira mwirwaziru, Yiis akatanga kwija. **22** Amiija gaazi gakabaruguurya abhaatu bhusu bhanu bhaari bharamwitegeerera. Aari ariija nchua umuutu wu ubhunaja, na itaari chimbu abhiija bhaabhu bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahija. **23** Mwirwaziru ryabhu, mwari nu umuutu wenu aari na risambwa. Akatiirya riraka, **24** arabhuga, "Awu Yiis wa Nazariiti, utatunyaachal! Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha? Nikwizi awi ni-wiwi, awi ni-Murindu wa Mungu." **25** Yiis akarihaarira risambwa riyo akabhuga, "Kira! Nuurwi kumuetu wenu!" **26** Risambwa rikasingisha umuutu wuyo bhukung'u, rikarira kwiraka na kumurwiku. **27** Abhaatu buusu bhakarugura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, "Ni-ki kinu? Ni-mijia mahya, ganu ubhunaja! Rora, ana amanaga gu ukahaarira na amasambwa, gusu garamwigwa." **28** Itaagigiri ibhaga irihiu, abhaatu kurwa mucharu chusi cha Gariraaya, bhakabha bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yiis. **29** Hanu bhaaruri mwirwaziru, bhakaja hamwimwi na Yaakobho na Yoohana kuhika wa Simuuni na Andureya. **30** Hanu bhaahikiribhu, Yiis akabhuurirwa kubha, uninabhyara Simuuni ari munyumba ahindiiri, murwiri we ehooma. **31** Noho Yiis akiisuka hanu aari, akamugwata okobhoko, akamununga. Ribhaga riyoriyo uninabhyara Simuuni akahora, akatanga kubhahokerya ibhakurya. **32** Urusiku ruyo rigoroooba, hanu ubhuturu bhwasiriri, abhaatu bhurubhiri ruyo bhaari bharareetera Yiis abharwiri, na bhanu bhaari na amasambwa. **33** Abhaatu bhaaruu kurwa murubhiri rurya, bhakarumana kurekungu rwi inyumba ya Simuuni na Andureya. **34** Yiis akahorya abhaatu

bhaaru bhanu bhaari na amarwiri għuusi. ibhiim, “Mwana waani, ubħebbi bhwazu Na akaruusha amasambwa maaru, nawe ataari bhxbiirriwrwi.” 6 Nawe, bhakiikara hayo aragatiga amasambwa kubha gagambi, kubha abħiija obhorebhe bhi imigru ja Musa. Bhaari gakamenya kubha ewe ni-Mwana wa Mungu. 35 bhariiseega mumużju jabhu, 7 “Ndora ummata Mozengoko, Yiis u akabħuuka, akaja ahagero wnu aragambahu? Ararega Mungu! Atareeho hanu hataari na abhaattu, akatanga kusabha. 36 ummata wnu aktutu kobheerera ubħebbi, Hanu Simuuni na abhkindichazi bhaabhwini nawe Mungu umwene!” 8 Rogendo rwmwi Yiis atari munyumba, bhakaja komomohya. 37 Hanu akamenya amisiġi gaabha, akabħabħurira, bhaamubhwini, bhakamubħurira, “Abhaattu “Kwaki muriiseegabhu mumużju janyu? 9 bhuxxi bharakomohya!” 38 Akabħagarukiry, Awii, ni-ryahe rinyu, kubħurira ummata “Tuji mužimbiri izindi za haguhi na runu, wnu akuuri ibhiim, ‘Ubħebbi bhwazu korereke nirwazi, kubha niiziri komeremo bhxbiirriwrwi,” kisha kumubħurira, ‘Imiirira, giyo.” 39 Neho akahita mucharh chusi cha ogege ikiragħu chazu uji? 10 Nangħu nereenda Gariraaya na kurwaza mamarwaziru gaabha, momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umma, ahiirwi na kuruusha abhaatu amasambwa. 40 Rusiku ubħanaja bhwo okobheerera abhaatu ubħebbi rwmwi ummata we ebhegħenge akaja kwa kusxi. Neho Yiis akabħurira ummata wnu Yiis. Akahigama, akamwisaama, “Urħaasiġi, akuuri ibhiim, 11 “Nirakubħurira, imiirira! Uratura kumbingukyal!” 41 Yiis u kamororera Gega ikiragħu chazu, uji yiika.” 12 Hayohayo, ibhixxu, akagorora okobhoko kwazi na bhuxxi bhakarora ummata wuyo akiimirira, kumukun'yaku umurwiri, akamubħurira akiitwika ikiragħu chazi, akahuruka igħutu. akabħħu, “Nisiġiri. Bhingukibħwa!” 42 Abhaattu bhavo bhakarugħura na kiegħu Rogendo rwmwi ebhegħenge bhikamurwiku, Mungu, bhakabħu, “Takiiri korora kisigu akabħingu. 43 Yiis u kamorecha kwa nħa kinu kikurirwi reero!” 13 Yiis akaja kumuruushaho bhwangħu, 44 akamubħurira, naatu rusiz wi inyanza ya Gariraaya. Abhaattu “Utagħema kubħurira muu tu ing’ana ryeryesi. bhaaru bhakamutuna, akabħiija. 14 Akumara Nawe, nuuji wiyeereken ye kwa kuhaani, na akabħuuka, hanu aari arja, akarora Raawi uhuruchi ikimweso chu ukubħingukibħwa umwana wa Arifayu. Aari ikiiri mwibħuru ryazi kwazu, chimbu Musa aaswajiru, kwerecha ryu uketinira rigħuti. Yiis akamubħurira, abhaattu kubha ubħingukiibħwi.” 45 Nawe, “Ntuna.” Raawi akabħuuka, akamutuna. 15 Yiis ummata wurya akabħuuka harya, akatanga akaja kurya ibhyakurya munyumba ya Raawi kuraarika habħwiru ring’ana ryu ukuhuribħwa hamwimwi na abhiġa bhaazi. Abħarīha bha kwazi. Igħru wa ġayo, Yiis akatamwa rigħuti na abhandi bhu ubħebbi bhaari bħararyha kusikira habħwiru mužimbiri zużuusi zirya. ibhyakurya hamwimwi nabhu, kubha bhaaru Akiikara umwene hagħri igħutu wa zimbiri, bhe eteemwa inu bhaari bharamutuna. 16 nseur bħu abhaattu kurwa mbaara żużi bhaari Mmbe abħiija bhi imigru bhanu bhaari bharamujaku.

2 Yiis akagħru ka naatu Kapirinaumu. Zikħiha sikkha suuħu, abhaattu bhakiigwa kubha ari yiika. 2 Bhakiibħiringa bhaaru munyumba murya, kuhika kuskisku hataari na haktihha. Yiis aari arabħarwazira abhaattu ing’ana ya Mungu. 3 Hanu aari ararwaza, bhakaa za abhaattu bhane, bhagigri ummata wnu akuuri ibhiim kükiragu. 4 Bhakatamwa kumusikiryha hanu Yiis aari, kubha ya riribħita ikur. Bhakatiira kwirengi ryi inyumba, bhakabħobħora rirengi igħru wa hanu Yiis aari, bhakiċċha ummata wnu akuuri ibhiim kükiragu. 5 Hanu Yiis aarħużi ubħwixiżi riyu bħwabha, akabħurira ummata wnu akuuri

Abħafarisaayo, hanu bhaarħużi Yiis araryha hamwimwi na abħarīha bha rigħuti na abħakuri bhu ubħebbi, bhakabħuurya abhiġa bhaazi, “Ndora araryha hamwimwi na abħarīha bha rigħuti na abħakuri bhu ubħebbi?” 17 Hanu Yiis iigwiribhu, akabħabħurira, “Abhaattu abħħarū bhatakwendu ummägħabha, nawe abħarwiri neħbo bhakumwenda! Inyi nitixiżi kubħiirkira bhe eħħene, nawe bhu ubħebbi.” 18 Ibhaga irebhe, abhiġa bha Yoohana ummibħatiżi hamwimwi na Abħafarisaayo, bhaari bħariyima kurya. Rusiku rwmwi abhaattu obhorebhe bhakaja kwa Yiis, bhakabħuurya, “Ndora abhiġa bha Yoohana na abhiġa bha Abħafarisaayo bhatakurya, nawe abhiġa bhaazzu bhatakwiyima kurya?” 19 Yiis akagarukiryha,

"Abhahiriikiriri bhu umukwiri bhariiyimabhwu kwita?" Ebho bhakakira. 5 Yiis u akabharora kurya, bhari hamwimwi nu umukwiri? Ribhaga kubhururu, akarumika mumwuyu gwazi iguru ryasi bhari hamwimwi, bhatakutura kwiyima wa ubhakung'u bhwi imyuyu jabhu. Neho Yiis u kurya! 20 Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri akabhuurira umuutu wurya, "Gorora okobhoko araruusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Hayo kwazu." Umuutu wurya akagorora okobhoko neho, bhariiyimi kurya. 21 "Ukusanja amija kwazi, rogado rumwi kekahora! 6 Hayohayo gaani amahya na zisimuka zaanyu kuratuubbhana Abhafarisayo bharya bhakahuru ka igutu, nu ukutuura ikiraka che engebho iihya bhakarumana na kugambana na abhasakiryu kongebho ikungu. Ikiraka kirya kiranyarya bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi. engebho yiyo na kwongera hanu hanyariri. 22 Bhakagambana chimbu bharaarichi Yiis. 7 Ekerenjo ikindi ni-ncha abhaatu kutiga kutuura Yiis akabhuurka hayo, akaja kunyaanya ya idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri mubhiguzi bhy Gariraaya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. amaseero amakungu. Hanu ikutuunduura na Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikamutuna kutiira, ikiguzi kiratamwa kubhimba, akumara kurwa mubhyar bhy Gariraaya na Yudeya, kirabhaaruka idivaayi iriitika. Idivaayi yinu 8 urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, na Idumaaya, itatunduuriri ereenderwa kutuurrwa mukiguzi imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani na ikihya." 23 Rusiku rumwi rwu ubhutuuru, haguhi na zimbiri za Tiiro na Sidueni. Abhaatu Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharahita bhayo bhakamujaku, ku kubha bhaari bhiigwiri kenzira yinu yaari mumigandu ji inganu. iguru wi ibhisigu bhintu aari akuriri. 9 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kutina ibhigara Yiis akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi bhakonze bhyi inganu na kurya. 24 Neho Abhafarisayo ubhwatu, ku kubha riribhita riryu ryari ikuru bhakabhuurira Yiis, "Rora, abhiiga bhaazu bhukung'u, hanu riraamuhigi asikiri mubhwatu. bharahocha emeremo ginu gitakwenderwa 10 Abharwiri bhaari bharahigana korereke kokorwa urusiku rwu ubhutuuru!" 25 Yiis bhamukun'yiku, ku kubha aari ahuriryi bhaar. akabhabarukirya, "Mutasmiri muMaandiku 11 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na amasambwa Amarindu chimbu Daudi aakuriri hanu inzara hanu bhaamuruzibhu, bhaari bharagwa yamuriiri na abhakindichazi? 26 Akasikira kumaguru gaazi na kurira kwiraka ikuru, "Awu mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, ribhaga rinu ni-Mwana wa Mungu!" 12 Neho akagarecha Abhiyatari aari kuhaani umukuru wa Mungu, amasambwa kwa bhuhaari, gatamukumucha akarya imikaati ginu jatiirwi mebhutangi kubhaatu kubha ewe ni-wiwi. 13 Yiis akatiira bhwa Mungu. Imikaati ginu kumiguru ja kukiguru. Akabhabhirikira abhaatu bhanu Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, iindiri, bhakamujaku. 14 Akarobhora abhaatu kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene. Nawe Daudi ikumi na bhabhiri bhanu aabhabhirikiiri akarya, na akabhabha na abhakindichazi, bhutu abhatumwa, korereke bhabhi hamwimwi nawe, bhakarya." 27 Neho Yiis akabhabhuurira, abhatumi kurwaza, 15 na abhahi ubhajaja bhuu "Urusiku rwu ubhutuuru rwatiirwi iguru wa ukuruusha amasambwa kubhaatu. 16 Ganu abhaatu, itari abhaatu iguru wu ubhutuuru. nego amariina ga abhaatu ikumi na bhabhiri 28 Na momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umuutu bhanu aarbhwiri: Simuuni, wunu Yiis ni-Mekuru nueru urusiku rwu ubhutuuru."

3 Urusiku urundi rwu ubhutuuru, Yiis akasikira mwirwazira rya Kapirinaumu, aareho umuutu wunu arimiri okobhoko. 2 Abhafarisayo bhaari bhiitigiri Yiis, bharore ariibhi arahorya umuutu wuyo urusiku rwu ubhutuuru. Areemohorye bhabhone inzira yu ukumwinatiriyaku. 3 Yiis akabhuurira omorema wo okobhoko, "Nauzi, wiimiriiri gatigati." 4 Neho Yiis akabhabhuurya, "Nangu, ni-bhwaheene kurusiku rwu ubhutuuru, kokora amazamu kisha kokora amabhi, kohorya kisha

na abhahiiri bhaazi bhiigwiri amang'ana Abhaatu bhakasaaga rusiz̄ wi inyanza. 2
gayo, bhakaja komogega, bhaari bharabhuwa Aari arabhiija amang'ana maaru kobherenjo.
amang'iini gatari bhwaheene. 22 Abhija Mumijja gaazi aari arabhuwa, 3 "Mwitegeerere!
bhi imigir̄ ja Musa, bhanu bhaaruuri Umubhusuri akaja kubhusura zimbusuru
marubhiri rwa Yirusariimu bhaari bharabhuwa, zaazi. 4 Hanu aari arabhusura, zimbusuru
"Atiirirwi na Bhiirizibhuri. Araheebha izind̄ zikagwa kenzira, ibhinyunyi bhikaaza,
amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, bhikaziry. 5 Izind̄ zikagwa kukurungutari,
umukuru wa amasambwa!" 23 Mmbe, Yiisū zikamera bhwanḡ, k̄ kubha rirobha ryari
akabhabhirikira, akatanga kubhabhuurira isuuhu. 6 Hanu umwi gwabhariri, gukuumya
kobherenjo, "Shitaani araturabhi kwiruusha rirobha riry, zimbusuru zikanyaara na kw̄ma,
umwene? 24 Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ubhutimi k̄ kubha imiri jaku jari iguruguru. 7 Zimbusuru
bh̄umwi bhariitana abheene kobheene, izind̄ zikagwa m̄umahwa. Amahwa gayo
ubhutimi bhuyo bh̄ragwa. 25 Na abhaatu bhi gakak̄ra, gakazihiza, zikatama kokong'a. 8
inyumba yimwi ariibhi bharatanga kwitana Nawe, zimbusuru izind̄ zikagwa kwirobha
abheene kobheene, ikishoko kiyo kitak̄rama riz̄mu, zikamera, zikak̄ra na kwibh̄ra.
n̄uuru hasuuhu. 26 Ariibhi Shitaani ariitana na Yimwi ikiibh̄ra merongo itatu, iyindi ikiibh̄ra
amasambwa amakindichazi, ubhutimi bhwazi merongo issasabha, ni iyindi ikiibh̄ra
bhutwanikiini, bhuratara kwimiirirabhi? igana rimwi!" 9 Ak̄umara akabhabhuurira,
Bhutak̄utara kwimiirira n̄uuru hasuuhu, "Wu uk̄utwi, iitegeerere." 10 Hanu abhaatu
maheene bhugwiri kimwi. 27 Atareeho umwatu bha riribhita bhaabhuukiri, Yiisū akasaaga
w̄anu akutura kusikira munyumba yu umwatu na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, na
wa amanaga, na kumuruusha ebhegero abhahimba abhandi. Noho bhakabhuurya
bhyazi, akiiri komobhoha. Areemobhohe, iguru we enzobhooro ye ebherenjo bhyazi. 11
hayo aratura kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi. Akabhabarukirya, "Imwi mubhwini irybha
28 "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, abhaatu ryo okomenya imbisi yu ubhutimi bhwa
bharabheererwa ubh̄ubhi bhwabhu bhwusi. Mungu. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhatakuntuna,
Na bharabheererwa ekerege chabhu chusi. 29 nirabhabhuurira guusi kobherenjo, 12
Nawe, ariibhi umwatu ararega Ekoro Indindu, korereke, 'Bharaaro, bhatamenya ryuryusi.
atakobheererwa n̄uuru hasuuhu. Wuyo arabha Na bhariigwi, bhatoobhoora ryuryusi.
ni isoro ryu ubh̄ubhi bhwia kemerano." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yiisū akabhabhuurirabhu, bhakabheererwa." 13 Noho Yiisū akabhuwa,
k̄ kubha ebho bhaari bharabhuwa, "Ana "Nangu, mutamir̄i kwobhoora ekerenjo
risambwa." 31 Noho unina Yiisū na abhahiiri kinu, irabhabhi kubhindi? 14 Umubhusuri
bhaazi bhakahika, bhakiimririra igutu wi ni-w̄anu akoreetera abhandi ing'ana ya
inyumba yinu aarimu. Bhakatuma umwatu Mungu. 15 Abhaatu abhandi bhatuubhiini
abhirikiri Yiisū, bhagambani neewe. 32 Riribhita na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kenzira. Hanu
ik̄ru rya abhaatu ryari ryikiiri, rimwinaariri. bhakwigwabhu ing'ana ya Mungu, Shitaani
Bhakamubhuurira Yiisū, "Rora, onyoko na ahaaza, na kuruushaho ing'ana yirya mozekoro
bhaumwanyu bhari igutu, bharakwenda." 33 zaabhu. 16 Abhandi, bhatuubhiini na zimbusuru
Yiisū akabhabarukirya, "Yiiya na bhaumwitu, zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari. Hanu bhakwigwa
ni-bha wiwi?" 34 Akabharora abhaatu bhanu ing'ana ya Mungu, bharayiseng'aana bhwanḡ
bhiikiiri bhamwinaariri, akabhuwa, "Morore, kobhozomerwa bhwusi. 17 Nawe k̄ kubha
bhanu nebho bha yiya na bhaumwitu. 35 bhaangi nchi ikitwatu kinu kitaana imiri,
Umwatu wewuasi w̄anu akokora ubhwindi bhaaaggwata ibhaga isuuhu, zinyaaku hamwi
bhwa Mungu, wuyo newe umwitu, umusubhaati amakung'u garaabhabhone iguru wi ing'ana
yiyo, hayohayo bharatiga ubhwisirirya. 18

Abhandi bhatuubhiini na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri m̄umahwa. Bhariigwa ing'ana ya
Mungu, 19 nawe, amahocha ga k̄uusi, umwuyu gwu ubhuniibhi, nu umwuyu gwa amang'ana
agandi guriisikiri. Gayo gahaahiga ing'ana ya

4 Yiisū akatanga kwija kwiki abhaatu, rusizu
wi inyanza. Riribhita ik̄ru rya abhaatu
rikiibhiringa kwawi. Akasikira mubhwatu,
akiikara muyo korereke bhatamurimbya.

Mungu na kugirya itamī kwibhūra imisumū. na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabgorera għusi. 35
(aiōn għiex) 20 Na abbandi bħatuuhħiini na Urusikħ ruyo rigoroobha, Yiħi akabhabħħurira zimbusur zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu. abhiiga bhaazi, "Twambuk iñyanza, tuji Bhariigwa ing'ana ya Mungu na kuyisung'aana imwambekk." 36 Bhakatiga riribhita rya na kwibhūra imisumū, ugħumwi merongo abhaatu, bhakatiira mubhwatu mnu Yiħi aari, it-tat, ugħudi merongo īsaasabha nu ugħudi bhakabħħuka hamwimwi. Haari nu ubhwatu igħana rimwi." 21 Na Yiħi akabhabħħurira, ubhundu bhunna bhakantagiin'yi nabħwi. 37 "Awii kien ummata wawn ahaacha ikimri Ummakama ummahaari bhakung'u għakatanga na kuttera mwirungu ryu ubħuriri, hamwi kuhuuta manyanza. Amakunda gaari garahuna kukundikiry na riħħu? Ataha tħura iġur wi ubhwatu, amanzi għakatanga kusikira mubhwatu ikikungu kibbi kiramurika huusi? 22 Iħbu nimbu bhokeenda kwizura. 38 Ribhaga riyo, Yiħi zaari ryuryesi rinu ribhisirwi, ribhisirwi korereke zimuhiriri inyuma mubhwatu, ahigikiri umutwi rihumburwi na kubha habbwiru. Na ryħryesi kumħsagħu. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuucha, rinu rikundikiriibħwi, rikundikiriibħwi korereke bhakabħugha, "Umwija, utakaduri irra kubha rihumburwi. 23 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere." 24 Itwi turarika?" 39 Neho Yiħi akiimri, Yiħi akang'eha kubhabħħurira, "Mwitegeerere akahama ummakama gurya, akabħħurira bhwaheen! Muryamura chimbu ukwihurucha iñyanza, "Ukir! Horeera!" Ummakama gurya kwitegeerera ring'ana, iħbu nimbu għakatiga kuhuuta, kükabha bhwaheene. 40 Mungu wħus akokha ubhwabħħuriri, na Mmbe Yiħi akabhabħħurya abhiiga bhaazi, arakwongereererya koremiena bhakung'u. "Kwaki muraebħha? Nangħu mukiiri kubha nu 25 Wawn aktwitegeerera ing'ana ya Mungu, nneħru isuuhu yinu aminyiri araruusibħwa." 26 Yiħi akoongera kubhabħħurira, "Nibħabħħuriri ekerenjo ikindi, korereke nibħiijiet ubħaxtimi bhwa Mungu chimbu bhari. Ummata wemwi akahamba zendetere mħmugħandu. 27 Ubħutiku aħħaħhindira, nu umwise ari miisa, ribhaga riyo zendetere ziyo ziramerha na kukura, inu umurimi atiżżeż chimbu ikubha. 28 Rirobha riyyoriyo, rirakurya zendetere zirya na kwibhūra. Hinga zirahurucha amattu, garatanga kusagħata, mħtinix zirahurucha iħbigara bhinu bhina zeeheke. 29 Imisumū giraakong'e na għiex, umurimi aratanga kogesa." 30 Yiħi akang'eha kubhabħħurira, "Awii ubħaxtimi bhwa Mungu tubħutu ubhan' yi naki? Tubħutu ubhan' yi na kerenjoki? 31 Bhutu ubbiini chimbu endetere yu umħaradaari iri hanu ikħambwa na kakura mħmugħandu. Nexo isuuhu kükira zendetere zuusi zinu zīhaħambwa. 32 Fraamere, iħaabha kitu u kikuru kükira iħbiha tħalli bhyesi bħxa zinyinyi mħmugħandu. Kirabha ni ibħiha bħya amattu amakku, ni ibħiñunni bħihaaza na kwikara kubħiha bhyaku." 33 Yiħi akabħarwazira ing'ana ya Mungu kwe ebherenjo bhiyo ni iħbendi bħyaru, chimbu bħanagħiyi koyemenja. 34 Atagħambini neħbo ataana kerenjo. Nawe ariibbi ummaka na amakunda bhyesi bħiramwigwa?"

5 Yiħi na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika imwambekk wi iñyanza ya Gariraaya, mucharxi cha Abħagħiraasi. 2 Hanu Yiħi iikiri mubhwatu, ummata wawn aari na amasambwa akarwa mħmabħigie ganu gaari zimbihira, akamuryarira Yiħi. 3 Ummata wuxo aari arikkara mħmabħigie ganu gaari zimbihira. Aari na amanaga, ataari areho wewħus wawn aaturiri komobħoħha nneħru kwe emenyororo. 4 Bhaari bhamħabħħiri manga kaaru ne emenyororo kumagħu ni iħbirang'ani kumabħoko, nawe akabbhitna bhyesi. Ataari areho ummata wawn akutara kumuhiza. 5 Iħha ryas ubħutiku nu umwise aari aragħendagħenda kuzimbihira na mħbħigħu, ararigisa na kwing'erang'era na amabhwi.

6 Hanu ummata wuxo aaruxi Yiħi kwa kore na kumuryarira, akamuhigamira. 7 Akarigisa kwiraka ikeru akabbħugha, "Ni-naki na naaw, Yiħi Ummawa wa Mungu wi Igħru wa Bhyesi? Nirakwissasaama kuriina rya Mungu utħanyaachha." 8 Akagħambu ku kubha Yiħi aari aribħuuri, "Risambwa, nuurwi kumma wawn!" 9 Yiħi akaribħuurya, "Iriina ryazu wiċċi?" Rikamugħarukiry, "Iriina ryan, ni-Bhasirikar, ku kubha itw, ni-bhaaru kumma wawn." 10 Risambwa

riyira rikamwisasaama manga kaaru kubha akahita mwiribhita rya abhaatu kwi inyuma, atagaheebha mucharu kirya. 11 Kwari na rihihita akakun'yaku engebho ya Yissu. 28 Akakorabhu ikuru rya zingurubhi, rirariisha rusizu wi ku kubha akiigambira, "Niraakun'yikubhu ikiguru. 12 Noho amasambwa garya gakabhu, engebho yaazi, nrahora." 29 Hayohayo ingizi "Turasabha utwisiiririyi, tusikiri muzingurubhi ikatinika, akiiyigwa mumebhiri kubha ahuriri, zirya." 13 Yissu akagiisiririyi. Amasambwa 30 Rogendo rumwi Yissu akamenya kubha gayo gakarwiku umwatu wurya, gakaja amanaga gaazi gakuriri emeremo. Akiichura, muzingurubhi. Rihiza ryasi rya zingurubhi akabhuurya abhaatu bha riribhita, "Ni-wiiwi rikahiringita mwega ikihiringitu ikihaari, wanu akuniryiku zengebho zaani?" 31 Abhiiga zikagwa munyanza na kukwa. Zingurubhi ziyo bhaazi bhakamubhurira, "Urarora chimbu zaari zirahika bhikwi bhibhiri. 14 Abhariisha bha abhaatu bhaaru bhakuhigana kukwisukaku! Na zingurubhi bharya bhakaryara, bhakaragan'ya naawi urabhuurya, 'Ni-wiiwi ankuniryiku?'" amang'ana gayo muimbiri. Abhaatu bhakaaza, 32 Nawe akarora inu ni inu, korereke amore korereke bhiirorere abheene ganu gakurirwi. wanu aamukuniryiku. 33 Noho umukari wurya 15 Hanu bhaahikiri kwa Yissu, bhakuebhaha akeubhaha, akaaza akamugwaku mumaguru, bhukung'u korora wanu aari na riribhita inu ararigita, ku kubha akamenya ganu rya amasambwa ikiiri, ibhuhiri zengebho gakuriibhwu kwewe. Akamubhurira amaheene na ana amang'iini gakunaaniri. 16 Bharya gusu. 34 Yissu akamubhurira, "Muucha, bhaaruzi ganu gaamubhwini wanu aari ubhwisirirya bhwazu bhukuhuriryi. Uji no na amasambwa na zingurubhi, bhakabha omorembe, nangu uhuriibhwu." 35 Hanu bharabhuurira abhaatu abhandi amang'ana Yissu aari akiiri aragambana ne umukari gayo. 17 Noho abhaatu bhakatanga kusabha wuyo, abhaatu bhakaaza kurwa munyumba ya Yissu arwi mucharu chabhua. 18 Hanu Yissu aari Yairu, umekangati wi inyumba ya rirwazira, akusikira mubhwtu, umwatu wanu aari na bhakabhu, "Yairu, tiga kunyaacha umwija, amasambwa akasabha Yissu kubha amwisiririyi ku kubha umuucha waazu amariri kukwa." bhahirani nave. 19 Nawe Yissu atamwisiririyi, 36 Nawe hanu Yissu iigwiri amang'ana gayo, akamubhurira, "Nuuj iwaanyu, ubhabhuurira akabhuurira Yairu, "Utuebhaha, isirirya." 37 amang'ana amakuru gi ibhigungi ganu Umukuru Yissu akagarucha abhaatu abhandi bhueksi kubha akukuriiri." 20 Umwatu wuyo akabhuuka bhatakangatan'ya nave. Akaja na Peetero, akaja, akatanga kunyaaran'ya amang'ana Yaakobho na Yoohana umuniyi wa Yaakobho. Dikapuuri, amang'ana amakuru ganu Yissu 38 Hanu bhaahikiri kunyumba ya Yairu, Yissu aamukuriiri. Abhaatu bhueksi bhakarugura, akabbona abhaatu bhararira na kwarama. 39 21 Yissu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakaambuka Akasikira munyumba, akabhu, "Muaririraki? inyanza nu ubhwtu kugaruka imwambuka. Umuucha wanu akiiri kukwa, nave ahindiiri." Hanu bhaahikiri, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu 40 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikamoseka kwa rikiibhiringira rusizu wi inyanza. 22 Hayo kerege, nave Yissu akabhaburucha bhueksi akaaza umekangati wemwi mwirwaziru, iriina igetu. Akagega wiisi, unina umwana na abhiiga rya Yairu. Hanu aaruzi Yissu, akamujaku, bhaazi bhatatu, bhakaja igati inu bhahindiryi akagwa mumaguru gaazi. 23 Akamwisasaama umuucha. 41 Akagwata umuucha wurya arabhu, "Umuucha waani murwiri, areenda kokobhoko, akamubhurira, "Tariita, ikumi!" kutin'ya. Nirasabha tuji omoteere amabhoko enzobhooro yaku, "Umuucha, nirakubhurira, gaazu kumebhiri gwazi, korereke ahone." 24 bhueku!" 42 Hayohayo, umuucha wuyo Yissu akahirana nave. Riribhita rirya rikabha akiimuirira, akatanga kogenda. Aari ni imyaka riramatuna, rimwirugutiriyi bhukung'u. 25 ikumi ni ibhiri. Bhakarugura bhukung'u. 43 Mwiribhita rirya, kwari ne umukari wanu aari Yissu akabharecha bhatabhuurira wewueksi nu ubhurwiri bhwu ingizi kwi imyaka ikumi ganu gakurirwi. Akabhabhuurira abhiibhuri ni ibhiri. 26 Umukari wuyo aarianyaakiri bhu umuucha wuyo bhamohe ibhyakurya. bhukung'u kuja kubhagabhu. Akamara ebhegero bhyazi bhyasi arahira kubhagabhu, atabhwini hakiriku, nave bhokoongera kubaara. 27 Hanu umukari wuyo iigwiri ganu Yissu aakuriri,

6 Noho Yissu akarwiyu, akagaruka kurubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. 2 Hanu urusiku rwa ubhutuuru

6 Neho Yihsu akarwiyu, akagaruka kurubhiri
rwabhu rwa Nazariiti hamwimwi na abhiiga
bhaazi. 2 Hanu urusiku rwe ubhatuturu

rwahikiri, akatanga kwija mwirwaziru. Abhaaru Akakorabhu iguru wa Hiruudiya umukari wa bhanu bhamwigwiri bhakaruguhura. Bhaari Firipu wunu aari akwirirwi neewe. 18 Yoohana bhariibhuurya, “Wunu abhwini hayi ganu aari abhuuriiri Heroode, “Ni-mugiru kwa gusu? Ni-bhwubhurikti bhanu aahirwi nu naawi kukwira umukari wa umwanyu.” 19 ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu ncha bhiyo? Mmbe, Hiruudiya akabhihirirwa bhukung’u 3 Wunu atari umusirimara wurya, mura wa Yoohana, akeenda kumwita nawe akatamwa. Mariyamu, na bhaumwabhu ni-Yaakobho, 20 Heroode akubhaha Yoohana, ku kubha Yoose, Yuuda na Simuuni? Na abhasubhaati akamenya kubha ewe ni-mutu we eheene na bhaazi tutaanabhu hanu?” Bhakiigatana murindu, akabha aramuriibba. Hanu Heroode iguru waazi, bhakaanga kumwisiriry. 4 Yiisu aari akwitegeerera Yoohana, aari ararumika akabhabhuririra, “Umurutiriri ahaasuuqwa bhukung’u, nawe akasiiga kumwitegeerera. ahandi huu, kuruushaku murubhiri rwazi, 21 Ribhaga rikahita, urusiku rumwi Heroode kubhahiri bhaazi nu uwaazi.” 5 Na akabbona inzira yu ukwita Yoohana. Kuhita ataturiri kokora iyo ibhisigu bhyaru, nawe inyangi yu ukwibhurwa kwazi, akabhaginihya akabhatuirira amabhoko abharwiri bhasuuhu abhatiniri bhaazi, abhakuru bha abhasirkari, na na kubhahorya. 6 Akarugaura bhukung’u abhakangati bhi icharu cha Gariraaya. 22 Hanu ku kubha bhatamwisiriry. Akumara Yiisu abhagini bhiikiiri, umuucha waazi Hiruudiya akiiruguura muzimbiri za haguhi kubhija akasikira, akabrina, Heroode na abhagini bhaazi abhaatu. 7 Akabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhakazomerwa. Umutimi akabhuurira umuucha bhabhiri. Akabhabha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha wuyo, “Nsabha chuchusi kinu ukwenda, amasambwa, akabhatuma bhabhiri bhabhiri. inyi nirakoha.” 23 Akiirahira, “Nirakoha 8 Akabhaswaja, “Mutagega kegero chuchusi chuchusi kinu ukwenda, nueru ritinika ryu iguru wo orogendo rwanyu kuruushaku ubhutimi bhwanu.” 24 Noho umuucha wurya ihimbu. Mutagega isakwa, nueru ibhyakurya, akaharuka iguru, akabhuurya unina, “Yiya, nueru mpirya. 9 Mwibhohe ibhikwira, nawe nisabhiki?” Unina akamubhurira, “Sabha mutagega ishadi ya kugarura.” 10 Akang’eha umutwi gwa Yoohana Umabhatiizi.” 25 Mmbe kubhabhurira, “Munyumba yuyusi yinu umuucha wurya akagaruka bhwangu kumutimi, bharaabhesting’aa, mwikari muyomuyo, akamubhurira, “Nereenda ong’ e nangwinu kuhika hanu makubhuka murubhiri ruyo. umutwi gwa Yoohana Umabhatiizi kuruhungu.” 11 Na hehuevi hanu bhatakubhaseng’anaa 26 Umutimi akarumika bhukung’u, nawe hamwi kubiitegeerera, hanu makubhuka, iguru wu ubhwirahiri bhwazi mubhutangi mukung’uti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, bhu abhagini, atiindiri kumwangira. 27 kobheerecha kubha Mungu arabhaanga.” 12 Akatuma umusirikari aji kutina Yoohana Abhiiga bharya bhakabhuuka, bhakatanga umutwi. Umusirikari akaja mokebhoho, kubharwazira abhaatu kubha, bhatigi ubhuhbi akatina Yoohana umutwi. 28 Akareeta umutwi bhwabhu. 13 Bhakarusha amasambwa maaru guyo kuruhungu, akaha umuucha wuyo, na kohorya abharwiri bhaaru kwa kubhahaka akahirira unina. 29 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana amaguta. 14 Umutimi wi icharu kirya, iriina ryazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakaja, bhakagega ikitendu Heroode Antipaasi, akiigwa amang’ana ga Yiisu, chazi, bhakakibhiika. 30 Hanu abhatumwa ku kubha aari aramenyekana huu. Abhandi bhaagarukiri, bhakiibhiringa mubhutangi bhu bhaari bharabhuga, “Ne-Yoohana Umabhatiizi Yiisu, bhakamubhurira gusu ganu bhaakuriri aryukiri mubhaku, necho anu ubhunaja bhwo na kubhija abhaatu. 31 Kuring’ana na abhaatu okokora ibhisigu ibhikuru.” 15 Abhandi bhaari bhaaru bhukung’u bhanu bhaareho, abhandi bharabhuga, “Ni-tiriya.” Abhandi bhaari bhaari bharaaza, abhandi bhaari bharabhuka, bharabhuga, “Ewe ni-murutiriri wa Mungu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakatamwa kurya. ncha abharutiriru abhandi bhi ikari.” 16 Nawe Akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Muuzi, tuji hanu Heroode Antipaasi igwiri amang’ana hanu hataana abhaatu, twoyeere hasuuhu.” gayo, akabhunga, “Wunu, ne-Yoohana, wunu 32 Bhakabhuuka abheene mubhutu, bhakaja natiniri umutwi. Aryukiri mubhaku!” 17 ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. 33 Nawe Heroode umwene aari aswajiryi Yoohana hanu bhaabhuukiri abhaatu bhakabharora, Umabhatiizi agwatwi na atuurwi mokebhoho. bhakabhamenya. Abhaatu bharya hamwimwi na

abhandi kurwa zimbiri nzaru bhakabbharyarira, k^u kubha bhat^ubhuuriri n^uuru ikirug^uru bhakabbhakangatira kuhika in^u bhaari bhakuja. chi imikaati. Zekoro zaabh^u zaari k^ung' u. 53
34 Han^u Yiis^u iikir^u mubhwatu, akarora riribhita Han^u Yiis^u na abhiiga bhaazi bhaambukiri ik^uru rya abhaatu. Akabharorera ibhigungi, inyanza, bhakahika muchar^u cha Genezariti. k^u kubha bhaari ncha zing' undu zinu zitaana Bhakiimiirirya ubhwatu imwambuk^u. 54 umuriisha. Akatanga kubhijja amang' ana maaru. Han^u bhiikiri mubhwatu, abhaatu bha harya 35 Han^u zaahitiri is^a nzaru zu umwise, abhiiga bhakamenya Yiis^u bhwangu, 55 bhakiiruguura bhaazi bhakamujaku, bhakam^ubhuurira, "Han^u k^unsi yirya y^uusi. Bharagega abharwiri turi ni-mwitinig^u na bh^uraariiri kwira. 36 k^ubhirag^u kuja h^uh^usi han^u bhiigwir^u Yiis^u Ubharagi abhaatu bhan^u, bhaji muzimbiri zinu ari. 56 H^uh^usi harya aagiiri, ibhi muzimbiri ziri haguhi, korereke bhiiguriri ibhyakurya." 37 hamwi mu^usi, bhakamoreetera abharwiri Nawe, Yiis^u akabhabgarukiry, "Imwi m^ubhahi k^urubbhu^uga. Bhakamusabha abhiisiririryi ibhyakurya." Bhakamubhuurya, "Oreenda abharwiri bhakun'yⁱ n^uh^uri ripind^u rye itwi tuji t^ubhaguriri imikaati kwa zidinaari engebho yaazi. Bhu^usi bhan^u bhaamukuniry^u, magana abhiri, korereke t^ubhah^u bhary?" 38 bhakahora amarwiri gaabhu.
W^uusi akabhabhuurya, "M^unⁱ imikaati iringa? Mu^j morore." Bhakaja korora, bhakagaruka, bhakam^ubhuurira, "T^unⁱ imikaati itaan^ubhu na ziisi ibhiri." 39 Yiis^u akabhabhuurira kubha, bhiikaryi abhaatu bhu^usi kumagari kubhunyaaki ubh^ubhisi. 40 Bhakiikara amagari, abhandi igana igana, abhandi merongo itaan^u itaan^u. 41 Yiis^u akagega imikaati itaan^u na ziisi ibhiri, akarangamira kwisaaru, akabhb^uririra Mungu, azumiryi. Akasunyura imikaati giry, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi bhabhasondye abhaatu. Na akabhasondya bhu^usi ziisi ibhiri zirya. 42 Bhu^usi bhakarya, bhakiig^uta. 43 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhiringa amasaaj^u gi imikaati na ziisi, bhakiizurya bhih^uezu ikumi na bhihbhiri. 44 Bhan^u bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhirya bhaari bhaaru, abhasubhi abheene bhaari bhikwi bhitaanu. 45 Neho Yiis^u akabhaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhasikiri mubhwatu, bhakangati kwambuk^u inyanza kuja k^urubbhiri rwa Bhitisaida, ewe aari aragara riribhita rya abhaatu. 46 Na han^u bhaataaniri, akatiira k^ukiguru kusabha. 47 Han^u yaahikiri mukabhburihburi, abhiiga bhaari mubhwatu gatigati wi inyanza, na Yiis^u aari umwene k^ukigura. 48 Akabharora bharanyaaka k^ug^uha ubhwatu, k^u kubha umukama gwari g^urahuuta. Mmbe han^u ryahikiri m^umacha, akabhajaku aragenda kumanzi, akeenda kubhahitiira. 49 Nawe han^u bhaam^urh^uzi aragenda kumanzi, bhakakina ni-kihwi, bhakarigisa. 50 Han^u bhaar^uhi newe bhu^usi bhak^ubhaha bhukung'u. Yiis^u akabhuga, "Mohoreere, m^ut^uubhaha! Niinyi." 51 Yiis^u akatiira mubhwatu bhwabhu, umukama gukatureera. Bhakar^ughura bhukung'u, 52

7 Rusiku r^umw^u Abhafarisayo na abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa obhorebhe bhakaaza kurwa murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakiibhiringa kwa Yiis^u. 2 Bhakarora abhiiga obhorebhe bha Yiis^u bhararya ibhyakurya bhatiisaabhir^u amabhoko chimbu yaari ikwenderwa isim^uka yaabhu. 3 Zisiku zirya, Abhafarisayo na Abhayaahudi bhu^usi bhataari kurya bhatiisaabhir^u amabhoko kuhika koengokora, kuhitta isim^uka ya abhakaruka bhaabhu chimbu yaari. 4 Han^u bhakurwa mwisoko, bhariisaabha hinga amabhoko chimbu ikwenderwa, neho bharyi. Na bharahiita zisim^uka zaabhu nzaru izindi zi ikari, nchu ukwoja ebhekomb^u, ibbihurira ne ebhegero. 5 Neho Abhafarisayo na abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa bhakabhuurya Yiis^u, "Kwaki abhiiga bhaazu bhatakutuna isim^uka ya abhakaruka bhiit^u? Ebho bhararya bhabhingiri in^u bhatiisaabhir^u amabhoko." 6 Yiis^u akabhabgarukiry, "Imwi ni-bhabhiihi. Mungu akagamba amaheene igur^u waanyu kuhitira kumurutiriri Isaaya chimbu yandikirw^u kubha, 'Abhaatu bhan^u bhaaans^uka kwa mang'ana ageene, nawe zekoro zaabhu zere kore na niinyi. 7 Okosengera kwabhu kutaana bhwera, k^u kubha bhariija amija ga abhaatu kina ni-ga Mungu.'" 8 Yiis^u akang'eha kubhbhuurira, "Imwi m^uratiga imigiru ja Mungu, m^uragwata isim^uka ya abhaatu. 9 'M^una zinzira nzumu zu ukwanga imigiru ja Mungu, korereke mobhone kugwata isim^uka yanyu!' 10 Musa akabhu^uga, 'Usuuki wuu^una onyoko,' naatu akabhu^uga, 'W^uwu^usi w^unu^u akut^uka wiisi hamwi unina, areenderwa akwi.' 11 Nawe imwi, muruija m^urabhu^uga, ni-bhwaheene ariibhi umuut^u arabhuurira

wiisi hamwi unina kubha, ‘Ebhegero bhinu risambwa riruuriku umuucha waazu.’” 30 nangaturiri kukusakiry, bhibhiiri Kribhani,’ Umukari wurya akagaruka yiika, akabhabna enzobhooro yaku, ni-mubhanu kwa Mungu. umwana waazi ahuriri, irambikiri kabhariri 12 Ukwija kwanyu kuyo, kuragiryat asakiry na risambwa rimuruuriku. 31 Neho Yiisu abhiibhuri bhaazi kegero. 13 Ibhmu murchura akabhuuka na abhiiga bhaazi mucharua cha imigiru ja Mungu, korereke munaji kuhiita Tiiro, akahita Sidhuni, akagaruka munyanza ya zisimuka zaanyu abheene. Na mukakora Gariraaya, mucharua cha Dikapuuri. 32 Kwari maaru ganu gatuubhiini na ganu.” 14 Yiisu nu umutu wamwi iyo, wanu aari umuribhi akabhabirkira naatu riribhita rya abhaatu, wa amatwi ni imuumu. Abhaatu obhorebhe akabhabhuurira, “Imwi, munyiitegeerere, bhakamoreeta kwa Yiisu, bhakasabha Yiisu bhuisi mogoobhoore amang’ana gaani. 15 amatutu amaboko, amohorye. 33 Yiisu Kitareeho ekegero kinu kikusikira umutu na akamuruusha mwiribhita rya abhaatu, akaja kugirya abhenge. Nawe, ganu gakurwa mokoro nawe umwene rusizu. Akathura ibhyara bhyazi yu umutu nego gahaagiry abhenge. [16 mumatwi gu umutu wurya. Akatwira amatwi Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.]” 17 Hanu aatigiri kuchara, akamuhaka kururimi. 34 Akarora riribhita rya abhaatu na kusikira munyumba, kwisaaru, akiicha ibhiikohe, akamubhuurira, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya iguru we “ifata,” enzobhooro yaku, “Iguka.” 35 Hayohayo, ekerenjo kiyo. 18 Akabhabhuurira, “Na niimwi umutu wurya akaribhuka amatwi akiiga, mutiiri komenza? Mutiizi kubha ekegero akatanga kugamba bhwaheene. 36 Yiisu kinu kikusikira umutu kitakutura kugirya akakandikija riribhita rya abhaatu kubha, abhenge? 19 Ibhyakurya bhitakurumana ne bhatabhuurira muatu wewusi ganu akuriri. ekoro, bhirahita munda aheene, bhitakwikara Nawe chimbu ang’ihiri kubharecha, nimbu mumuhiri.” Ku kugambabhu, Yiisu akeerecha bhaang’ihiri bhukung’u kanyaragan’ya ing’ana kubha, ibhyakurya bhyusi bhyisiririiibhwu yiyo. 37 Bhakaruhura bhukung’u, bhakabhuuga, kuriibhwa. 20 Akang’eha kugamba, “Ganu “Guusi ganu akuriri ni-mazamu. Arahorya gakurwa mokoro yu umutu, nego gakugirya abharibhi bha amatwi bhiigwi, na amamuumu abhenge. 21 Mokoro yu umutu nimu gagambil!”

gahaarwa amiiisiig amabhi, itaar, 22 ubhwibhi, ubhwiti, ubhusibhiiti, ubhwimani, ubhuhbi, ubhukangirirya, amang’ana ga zisuni, rihari, amatuki, ikisiraani no obhogeege. 23 Amabhi gusu gayo gararwa mokoro yu umutu na garagirya abhenge.” 24 Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka mucharua cha Gariraaya, bhakaja murebbiri rwa Tiiro na Sidhuni. Akiibhisa iyo munyumba, atiindiri emenyekani kumutu wewusi kubha areho. Nawe atanagirya kwibhisa. 25 Kwari nu umukari wamwi wanu umuucha waazi aari na risambwa, hanu iigwiri amang’ana ga Yiisu, akaja akamugwira mumaguru. 26 Umukari wuyo ataari Muayaahudi, aari wa Siiriya-Fainiki, akamwisasaama Yiisu aruushi umuucha waazi risambwa. 27 Yiisu akamubhuurira, “Itari bhwaheene kogega ibhyakurya bhyabhaana na kutaashirya zimbwa.” 28 Nawe umukari wurya akamugarukiry, “Umukuru, amang’ana gaazu ni-maheene. Nawe, hanu abhaana bhahaarya, zimbwa zihaatoora amasaaju ganu gakotorobhoka.” 29 Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Hayo ugambiri bhwaheene. Mmbe, bhuuuka,

8 Kribhaga riyo, riribhita irindi ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa, na ribhaga rikahita bhakasirirwa ibhyakurya. Neho Yiisu akabhabirkira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, 2 “Nirabharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu, ku kubha twikiiri nabhu zisikku isatu, nangwinu bhataana ibhyakurya. 3 Niraabhuugi nibhatigi bhaji iwaabhu ni inzara, bharatura koseezekera munzira, na abhandi bharuuri kore.” 4 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamugarukiry, “Hanu ni-mwitirig, atareeho umutu wanu akutura kobhona imikaati ju ukwisa abhaatu bhuisi bhanu.” 5 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Muni imikaati iringa?” Bhakamubhuurira, “Tunaju muhungati.” 6 Yiisu akaswaja abhaatu bhiikari haasi. Akagega imikaati muhungati girya akabhuurira, Mungu, azumiryi. Akumara akasunyura, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi, bhasondye abhaatu. 7 Kwiki, bhaarai ni ibhiswi bhisuuhu. Yiisu akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhabbhahi abhaatu. 8 Abhaatu bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Abhiiga bhakabhringa amasaaju,

bhakiizurya ibhihūuzu muhungati. 9 Abhaatu gekogenda.” 25 Yiisuu akatuuura amabhoko bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhaari bharatuu naatu kumiisuu, umuutu wurya akakaja korora. kubha bhikwi bhene. Yiisu akabharaga abhaatu Akatuu korora ebhegero bhyusi bhwaeene. bharya. 10 Rogendo rumwi akasikira na 26 Yiisu akamubhuurira, “Nuuji yiika, utahita abhiiga bhaazi mubhwatu, bhakaja mucharu murubhiri.” 27 Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi cha Darimanuta. 11 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhakabhuuka Bhitisaida, bhakaja zimbiri za bhaazi bhaahikiri Darimanuta, Abhafarisaayo haguhi na Kaisaariya-Firipi. Hanu bhaari bhakaaza kwa Yiisu. Bhakatanga kuhakaana bharagenda kenzira, Yiisu akabhabhuurya, nawe korereke bhamuhaatyi. Bhakamusabha “Abhaatu bharabhuga inyi ni-wiiwi?” 28 akore ichirikin’yu kwerecha kubha aaruuri Bhakagarukiry, “Abhandi bharabhuga awi, kwa Mungu. 12 Yiisu akarumika mokoro. ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi, abhandi bharabhuga Akabhabhuurira, “Kwaki urwibhuru runu, awi, ni-Iiriya, abhandi bharabhuga ni-wumwi moreenda ichirikin’yu? Nirabhabhuurira waho wa abharuutiriri bha Mungu abhandi amaheene, urwibhuru runu rutakwerechwa bhi ikari.” 29 Ewe akabhabhuurya, “Na ichirikin’yu chuchasi.” 13 Akabhatiga, akasikira niimwi murabhuga inyi, ni-wiiwi?” Peetero kwiki mubhwatu na abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakatanga akamugarukiry, “Awi, ni-Kiriisitu.” 30 Yiisu orogendo bhakaambuka. 14 Abhiiga bha Yiisu akabhabhama bhatagema kebhūurira umuutu bhaari bhiibhiri kogega imikaati. Bhaari nu wuwusi ewe ni-wiiwi. 31 Akumara Yiisu umuutu gumiwibhu mubhwatu. 15 Yiisu akatanga kubhija abhiiga bhaazi kubha, akabhabhama, “Mwiyangariri na kubha miisuu areenderwa Umwana wu Umuutu abhone nu ubhutduuru bhwa Abhafarisaayo na inyaaku kuru, angwi na abhakaruka, na bhwu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi.” 16 Abhiiga abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na abhija bhi bhaazi bhakatanga kugambana abheene imigiru ja Musa, na iitwi. Nawe urusiku rwa kobheene, bharabhuga, “Agambilibhu, kubha katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryka. 32 Yiisu tutaaigiri imikaati.” 17 Yiisu akamenya guusi aari arabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi ring’ana riyo ganu bhaari bharagambana, akabhabhuurya, habhwiru. Nawe Peetero akamuhira rusizu, “Kwaki imwi muriimonyerera kubha, mutaana akatanga komorecha. 33 Yiisu akiichura, akarora imikaati? Mukiri komenza nuuru kwobhoora abhiiga bhaazi. Akahaarira Peetero, “Shitaani, kegero? Ndora zekoro zaanyu zibhiiri kung’u? 18 nuurwi mubhutangi bhwan! Amiisiigi gaazu Kwaki muna amiisuu, mutakorora? Muna amatwi, gataro ga Mungu, nawe ga abhaatu.” 34 nawe mutakwigwa? Nangu, ndora mutakuhiita? Akabhirikira riribhita rya abhaatu hamwimwi 19 Ribhaga rirya hanu nasunywiri imikaati na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, “Umumtu itaanu girya na kubhaha abhaatu bhikwi wuwusi wunu areende kuntuna, areenderwa bhitaanu, mukabhiringa ibhihūuzu bhiringa iyangi umwene, agege umusarabha gwazi, bhyamasaaj?” Bhakabhuga, “Tukabhiringa antuni. 35 Umumtu wunu akwenda kohon’ya ibhihūuzu ikumi na bhibhiri.” 20 “Na hanu ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimiry. nasunywiri imikaati muhungati na kubhaha Nawe umuutu wunu akurimiry ubhuhuru abhaatu bhikwi bhene, mukabhiringa ibhihūuzu bhwazi iguru waani ni iguru wi Ing’ana fonzumu, bhiringa bhyamasaaj?” Bhakabhuga, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 36 “ibhihūuzu muhungati.” 21 Akumara Umumtu arabhonaki, areebhone ubhuniibhi akabhabhuurya, “Mukiri kwobhoora?” 22 Yiisu bhwusi muusi yinu, nawe arimiryi ubhuhuru na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika murubhiri rwa bhwazi bhwa kemerano? 37 Nangu, umuutu Bhitisaida. Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakareeta aratuu kuhuruchaki kobhona ubhuhuru umuhuku wamwi. Bhakasabha amukun’yiku na bhwa kemerano? Kitareeho ekegero chuchasi! komohorya. 23 Yiisu akamugwata okobhoko 38 Hanu Umwana wu Umumtu ariiki na umuhuku wurya, akaja nawe igutu wu bhamaraika abharindu nu ubhuhuru bhwa urubhiri rurya. Akamutwira amatii kumiisuu, Wiisi, aramororera zisuni umuutu wuwusi akamutuuri amabhoko, akamubhuurya, wunu akondorera inyi zisuni na amija “Nangu, utangiri korora chuchasi?” 24 Umumtu gaani, ribhaga rinu urwibhuru runu rokokorka wurya akaramucha, akabhusa, “Nirarora ubhsarya na kwibha Mungu.” abhaatu, nawe bhararorekana nchi imiti giinu

9 Yiisuu akang'eha kubhabbhüürira, akabhabhuurya, "Mürahakaaniraki nabhu?" 17
"Nirabhabbhüürira amaheene, bhareho Ümütü wämwi mwiribhita riryä akagarukiryä, abhaatü gati waanyu hanu, bhanu bhatakukwa "Umwija, nimüütiři umwana waani kwa naawi. bhakiiri korora Umwana wü Ümütü araaza Ana risambwa riňu rikugirya abhi imuumu. 18 mübhütimi bwazi." 2 Hanu zaahitiri siku lbhaga ryusi hanu rihaamugwata, riramugwisha isaasbha, Yiisuu akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na haasi. Ahaahurucha rihuru mumunywa, na Yoohana, akaja hamwimwi nabhu kükiguru kusha amiinu na kuhangarara ümübhire. ikiriihu bhakaja kekoro. Bhakarora Yiisuu Nisabhiri abhiiga bhaazu bhamuruushi, nawe ariichura ubhushu bwazi mübhütingi bhataaturiri." 19 Yiisuu akabhuga, "Imwi bhwabhu. 3 Amiibhoho gaazi gakatanga urwibhuru runu ratakwisiriryä, runu rurimiiri! kubharya bhükung'u. Gakabha miiru ga pee, Nirikara na niimwi na kubhiigumiriryä kuhika kükira chimbu umuhuri wewhesi kusü kunu ryari? Nirikara na niimwi na kubhiigumiriryä angahuriri. 4 Bhakahwaruka tiriya na Musa, kuhika ryari? Momoreete hanu umwana abharüutiriri bhi ikari, bharagambana na Yiisuu. wuyo." 20 Bhakamuhira kwa Yiisuu. Nawe 5 Peetero ewe akabbhüürira Yiisuu, "Umwija, hanu risambwa ryarüuzi Yiisuu, hayohayo ni-bhwaheene itwi tæbhi hanu. Twumbaki rikamoteemerya umwana wurya ririmu. ibhituku bhitatü, ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Akagwa haasi, akiibharingurabharinguru na Musa ni ikindi cha tiriya." 6 Ataaminyiri ryu kuhurucha rihuru. 21 Yiisuu akabhuurya wiisi ükugamba, kubha ewe na abhakindichazi umwana, "Inyaaku yinu itangiri kwima ryari?" bhaküebhaha bhükung'u. 7 Neho bhakarora Wiisi akabhuga, "Kwima mubhwana bhwazi. risaaru, rikabhakundikiryä. Riraka rya Mungu 22 Manga kaaru risambwa riyo rimugwishiryi rikarwa mwisaaru, rikabhuga, "Wenu ni-Mwana momorero hamwi mümanzi korereke rimwiti. waani umusiigwa, mumwitegeerere." 8 Hanu Nawe ariibhi üranaja kokora ryuryusi, abhiiga bharya bhaarüüzibhu inu ni inu, tororere ibhigungi, ütusakiryi." 23 Yiisuu bhatarüuzi ümütü wändi, nawe Yiisuu umwene. akamügarukiryä, "Üriituri! Güusi garatarikana 9 Hanu bhaari bhakwika kükiguru kirya, kwa wunu akwisiriryä." 24 Rogendo rümwi Yiisuu akabharecha bhatabbhüürira ümütü wiisi umwana wurya akarira kwa nguru, wewhesi ganu bhaarüüz, kuhika hanu arabhuga, "Niriisiriryä! Nawe ubhwisiriryä Umwana wü Ümütü akubha aryukirü kurwa bhwani bhüatkisa, nsakiryä." 25 Hanu mübhaku. 10 Abhiiga bharya bhakarigwata Yiisuu aarüüzü riribhita rya abhaatü riraaruha ring'ana riyo, nawe bhakabha bhaaribhuurya kumwiruguura, akarihaarira risambwa riryä, abheene kobheene, "Kuryuka kwazi mübhaku, akabhuga, "Awi risambwa! Ürakora umwana enzobhooro yaku niki?" 11 Bhakabhuurya wenu kubha imuumu nu umuribhi wa amatwi. Yiisuu, "Ndora abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa Nangu nirakubbhüürira, nuurwi kumwana bhahaabhuga, ereenderwa tiriya akangatiri whnu, na ütagema kumujaku kwiki." 26 Kiriisitü kuuza?" 12 Ewe akabhagarukiryä, Neho risambwa riryä rikarigisa bhükung'u, "Maheene tiriya areenderwa kuuza hinga ririmu rikatiira, rikamurwiku. Umwana akabha korereke atüuri bhwaheene amang'ana güusi. nkina akuuri, bhaaru harya bhakabhuga, Nangabhabhu, kwaki yandikirwi maMaandikä "Akuuri!" 27 Nawe, Yiisuu akamugwata okobhoko Amarindu kubha, Umwana wü Ümütü akamünunga, neewe akiimürrira. 28 Mbë aranyaaka bhükung'u na koregwa? 13 hanu Yiisuu aasikiiri munyumba, abhiiga Nawe nirabhabbhüürira kubha, tiriya iziri, bhaazi bhakamubhuurya kwa rusizü, "Kwaki bhuusi bhakamokorera amabhi güusi ganu itwi tukatamwa kumuruusha risambwa?" 29 bhiindiri, chimbu yandikirwi." 14 Hanu Yiisuu, Yiisuu akabhabbhüürira, "Risambwa ncha riňu Peetero, Yoohana na Yaakobho bhaahikiri ritakutüra koheebhwa taabhi kumasabhi." kubhiiga abhandi, bhakarora riribhita iketu 30 Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka iyo, rya abhaatü ribhiiruguuriri. Abhijja bhi bhakahitira gatigati wi icharu cha Gariraaya. imigiru ja Musa bhaari bharahakaana na Yiisuu ataasiigiri abhaatu bhamenye kubha abhiiga. 15 Hanu riribhita riryä ryarüuzi ari iyo, 31 kubha aari arabhijja abhiiga Yiisuu, bhuusi bhakarüggura. Rogendo rümwi bhaazi. Akabhabbhüürira, "Umwana wü Ümütü bhakamuryarira, bhakamokeerya. 16 Yiisuu araja kuhurukibhwa mümabhoko ga abhaatu

na bharamwita. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu **g1067** 46 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryuka.” 32 Nawe, omorero gwayo ḡtakurima.] 47 Iriisū ryazū bhatuubhuuriri kinē Yiisū aabhabhuuriiri, riraagiryi okore ubhubhi, ryihi. Ni-hakiriku bhakubhaha kumubhuurya. 33 Yiisū na usikiri ne esongo m̄ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika murubhiri rwa kükira kübha na amiius abhiri na korekerwa Kapirinaumu. Hanu bhaasikiiri munyumba, momorero gwa nyaari. (**Geenna g1067**) 48 Iyo Yiisū akabhabhuurya, “Mwari m̄urahakaaniraki neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo m̄anzira?” 34 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakakira, ḡtakurima. 49 “Mungu arahitya abhaatū kū kübha bhaarī bharahakaana abheene bhāusi muzinyaaku zinē zituubhiini no kobheene künzira, wiiwi gati waabhu umekuru kükira abhakindichazi. 35 Yiisū akiikara kūnyama yi ikimweso yinū ikiiri kurichwa. haasi, akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi 50 Umusūnyū ni-muzumu, nawe guriibhuryi na bhabhiri. Akabhabhuurira, “Umusūtū ubh̄sambaruku bhwagwi, m̄ragetūrira wānē akwenda kübha umekuru kwa bhāusi kiguruki korereke gozome naatu? Na niimwī areenderwa kwiyicha iyaasi, na kübha mubhi nchū umusūnyū gunē gugwatiri, mubhi omohocha kwa bhāusi.” 36 Akagega umwana, nu ubhwigwani abheene kobheene.”

akamwimiirirya mubhutangi bhwabhu.

Akamuhumbata, akabhabhuurira, 37 “Umusūtū

wāwāusi wānē araaginihy umwana ncha

wānē kuriina ryanī, aranginihy inyi. Nū

umusūtū wānē araanginihy inyi, atakunginihy

inyimwene. Amaheene araginihy Mungu

wānē antumiri.” 38 Yoohana akamubhuurira,

“Umwija, tukamorora umusūtū araruusha

amasambwa kuriina ryaza. Itwi tukagema

komorecha, kū kübha atari hamwimwī na

niitwi.” 39 Yiisū akabhuuga, “Mutamorecha,

kū kübha atareeho umusūtū wānē areekore

ikisigh kuriina ryanī, naatu hasuuhubhu

kungamba inyi kibhi. 40 Umusūtū wānē

atakutwanga, arī hamwimwī na niitwi. 41

Umusūtū wāwāusi wānē ariibhahi amanzi

nūura masuuuhu gu ukunywa, kū kübha imwi,

ni-bhaatu bha Kiriisitū, nirabhabhuurira

amaheene, atakubhurwa umubhanh gwazi.”

42 Yiisū akang’eha kugamba, “Nawe wānē

araahabhyi wāmwi gati wa abhasuuuhu bhanu

bhakuniisirirya akore ubhubhi, inyaaku yaazi

irabha kuru bhukang’u. Hakiriku abhoherwe

urubhwī mwiguti na korekerwa m̄anyanza. 43

Okobhoko kwazū kuraagiryi okore ubhubhi,

ukutini. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuharu bhwa

kemerano no okobhoko kūmwī, kükira kübha

na amabhoko abhiri na kuja nyaari, momorero

gunū ḡtakurima. [(**Geenna g1067**) 44 Iyo neyo

zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo

ḡtakurima.] 45 Ubh̄gura kwazū kuraagiryi

okore ubhubhi, ukutini. Ni-hakiriku usikiri

mubhuharu bhwa kemerano no obhorema

bhwā ukugura kūmwī, kükira kübha na

amaguru abhiri na korekerwa nyaari. [(**Geenna**

10 Neho Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka Kapirinaumu, bhakaja mucharū cha

Yudeya. Bhakahita bhakaambūka ikitaaru

cha Yorodaani. Iyo amaribhita makuru ga

abhaatu bhaarī bharamviruguura naatu, na

aari arabhija chimbū aanariri kokora. 2

Mmbe, Abhafarisayo bhakamujaku komogema.

Bhakamubhuurya, “Awii, ni-bhwaheene

umusubhi kūtaana na mūkaazi?” 3 Wuusi

akabhabgarukirya, “Musa akabhaswaja

migiruki?” 4 Bhakamugarukirya, bhakabhuuga,

“Musa akiisirirya umusubhi amwandikiri

mūkaazi inyarubha yū tukutaana.” 5 Yiisū

akabhabhuurira, “Musa akabhaandikira riswaja

riyo kū kübha yū ubhukang’u bhwi imyeyu

janyu. 6 Nawe, kwima ubhutangi bhwo

okoteemwa iisi, ‘Mungu akabhuumba umusubhi

nū umekari.’ 7 ‘Igurū wa gayo, umusubhi

aratiga wiis na unina, aragwatanā na mūkaazi.

8 Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi.’ Na

bhatakubha bhabhiri kwiki, nawe ni-mubhiri

gumwi. 9 Mmbe, kinē kigwataniibhwi na

Mungu, muutū atakitaan’ya.” 10 Hanu

bhaasikiiri naatu munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi

bhakamubhuurya igurū wi ing’ana yiyo. 11

Akabhabhuurira, “Umusūtū wānē araatiigī

mūkaazi na kukwira uwāndi, arasebheeta

kūmkari we embere. 12 Nū umekari wānē

araatiigī umusubhi waazi na kukwirwa nu

umusubhi uwāndi, arasimbiha kumusubhi we

embere.” 13 Abhaatu bhaarī bharareetera Yiisū

abhaana abhasuuuhu abhatuūriri amabhoko.

Nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhaaarira. 14 Hanu

Yiisūaabharuuzi abhiiga bhaazi bharakorabhu,

akiigatana. Akabhabhūrira, “Məbhatigi bhaumwabhu, abhasubhaati, bhaunina, abhaana abhaana abhasuuhu bhaazi kwa niinyi, ni imigundu. Hamwimwi na gayo għusi, arabha mətabharecha, kue kubha tħbħutimi bhwa ni inyaaku. Ni iissi yinu ikuuza, arasung’ana Mungu ni-bhwa bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana. tħbħuheru bhwa kemerano. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)

15 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, wewwusi wənue 31 Nawe, abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa atakwisiirrya tħbħutimi bhwa Mungu nchu ribhaga riu, bhatakusuukwa ribhaga riu umwana umusuuhu, atakusikira zee məbħutimi rikuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuukwa ribhaga bhoyo.” 16 Neho akabhabhumbata abhaana riu, bharasuukwa ribhaga riu rikuza.” 32 bhayo, akabħatħurira amabhoko, akabħahaka. Hanu Yiħsu na abhiiga bhaazi bħaari kenzira 17 Hanu Yiħsu aatangiri kuja, ummuetu wəmwi akamuryarira, akamuhigamira. Akamubħuurya, “Umwija umuzumu, nekorebhwi, korereke nigħibhi tħbħuheru bhwa kemerano?” (aiōnios g166)

18 Yiħsu akamugħarukiry, “Kwaki tħrambirkira umuzumu? Atareeho ummuetu umuzumu, ikumi na bħabħiri, akatanga kubħabħuħurira kuruushaku Mungu umwene. 19 Nawe nangu, ganu gareemobhone. 33 Akabħuga, “Rora, ejji imigru ja Mungu ginu gikubħuga, tħräja Yirusatħimu. Iyo, Umwana wa' Ummeħtu ‘Utiita, utasebheeta, utiibha, utagħobha mietu, aragwatwa na kuhirwa kubħakur bha utakangiriry, ussekki wuussu na onyoko.” 20 abħakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigru ja Musa. Ummeħtu wurya akabħuga, “Umwija, giyo jesi Bhayo bharatiniira iitwi, na bharamuhira nigigwatir kwima mubhwana bħwani.” 21 kubħaruumi. 34 Abhaatu bhayo bharamorega Yiħsu akamorora, akamusiiga, akamħebħuħurira, na kumutwira amati. Bharamotema imizariti “Usuhiirwi ekegero kimwi. Nuuji uguri na kumwita. Nawe, urusiku rwa katatu, ebhegero bhyusi bħinu unabhyu, zimpiry ziyo araryuka.” 35 Yaakobho na Yoohana, tħbħi abħabħabhi, na urabha ni ikibħumbik u bhaana bha Zebħedaayo, bhakiisukira kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzzi untuni.” 22 Nawe, Yiħsu, bhakamħebħuħurira, “Umwija, tħrasabha hanu iigwiribhu, akarugħu. Akaja arumikiri otokorere ryuryi riu turiikkusabhi.” 36 Yiħsu bħukkugħu, kubha aari ne ebhegero bħyaru. akabħabħuurya, “Moreenda niħbakorereki?” 23 Yiħsu akarora mbaara zuusi, akabħabħuħurira 37 Bhakamħebħuħurira, “Utwisiririryi kwikara abhiiga bhaazi, “Kurabha kukkeng’u kubħaniibhi hamwimwi na naawi məbħuġgħu bhwazza, kusikira məbħutimi bhwa Mungu.” 24 wəmwi tħrabhaara rwu ubhuryu nu tħwandi Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarugħu kumang’ana tħrabhaara rwu tħbħamusi.” 38 Yiħsu gaazi. Akabħabħuħurira naatu, “Abhaana akabħabħuħurira, “Matiżi kinu mukusabha. bhaani, morore chimbu ni-kukkeng’u kusikira Nangu, muratura kunuya ekekombi chi məbħutimi bhwa Mungu. 25 Ni-knayuħu inyaaku kinu nikunywa, kisha mħratħra ingamiya kuhita mwibħanga ryi isindanu, kukira kubhatiizwa tħbħabhatiizi bhu ukukwa bhanu umuniibhi kusikira məbħutimi bhwa Mungu.” niraabħatiizi?” 39 Bhakamugħarukiry,

26 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarugħu bħekkeng’u “Turatara.” Yiħsu akabħabħuħurira, “Maheene, kwa ring’ana riyo. Bhaari bħarriħu marakinywira ekekombi chi inyaaku yinu abheene kobheene, “Nangu, ni-wiċċi wənue inyi nikunyaaka, na kubha ni ibħaga ikkeng’u akutara kusabħurwa?” 27 Yiħsu akabħarora, nchi iryan. 40 Nawe kwikara tħrabhaara rwani akabħabħuħurira, “Kubhaat gataktutrikana, rwu ubhuryu hamwi rwu tħbħamusi gitari nawe kwa Mungu għusi garatħurikana.” 28 emeremo jani kubbiisiririyha. Umweya guyo Peetero akamħebħuħurira, “Rora, itwi tutigiri ni-ku bhanu Mungu amariri kokonzera.” ebhegero bhyusi, tukutuniri.” 29 Yiħsu akabħuga, 41 Hanu abhiiga abħakindichabbu ikumi “Nirabħabħuħurira amaheene, ummuetu wənue bħiġwiri ġayo, bhakatanga kubhiigatana ira atigiri inyumba, umwabhu, umusubaati, Yaakobho na Yoohana. 42 Neho Yiħsu unina, wiisi, abhaana, hamwi imigħandu, igħru akabħirikira abhiiga bhuxxi, bħiisuki kwawi. waani ni igħru wi tħng’ana tħnzumu, 30 Mungu Akabħabħuħurira, “Mwizi kubha abħakangati bhi aramoha bħyaru bħukkugħu kukira bhixx. ibħyaru bħarakangata abhaatu bħaabhu kwa Nangu kwiċċibha riu, arasung’ana zinyumba,

emeremo. 43 Nawe kwa niimwi, itakubhabhu. chimbu Yiis u aari abhabhuuri bhabhugi. Umuhutu wantu akwenda kubha umukuru Mmbe abhaatu bhayo bhakabhiisiririry. waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 7 Bhakahira umwana wi itikiri kwa Yiis, 44 Nu umuhutu wantu akwenda kubha we na kwara zengebho zaabhu iguru wi itikiri embere gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha yiyo. Yiis akiikara iguru wayu. 8 Abhaatu mbuusa waanyu. 45 Nu Umwana wu Umuhutu bhaaruu bhakaara zengebho zaabhu kenzira, atiiziri kuhukiribhw, nawe akaaza kohokerya abhandi bhakatina amatutu mumigundu na abhaatu na kuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwazi kwara kenzira iguru wu ukusutu ka Yiis. 9 bhuhbi ubhutuurya kubhaatu abhaaru.” 46 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhaarri bharakangatira Mmbe bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Yiriko, na Yiis, abhandi bhaarri bharamutuna inyuma. hanu Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhaabhuukiru Bhueusi bhaarri bharatiirya riraka bharabhua, Yiriko, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikabhatuna. “Akumibhw! Anu urubhangu wantu akuuza Muzira iyo bhakabbona umuhutu wamwi iriina kuriina ryu Umukuru! 10 Anu urubhangu ryazi Bharitimaayu, umwana wa Timaayu. Umuhutu wu ubhutimi bhwa suukuru wiitumuhutu wuyo aari muhaku. Akiikara rusizu wi Daudi bhanu bhukuuza! Akumibhw Mungu inzira arasabha zimpirya. 47 Hanu iigwiri kubha wa mwisaaru!” 11 Yiis akasikira Yirusariimu, Yiis wa Nazariiti arahita harya, akatanga akaja, akasikira mwihekaaru. Akabherora kurira kwiraka ikuru, “Yiis, Umwana wu bhwaeene ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyari umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigungi!” 48 Abhaatu bhirimu. Nawe ku kubha yaari rigoroobha, bhaaruu bhakamuhhaarira kubha akiri. Nawe ewe akabhuuka, akaja hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi akang’eha kurira kwiraka ikuru bhukung’u, ikumi na bhabhiri Bhitaniya. 12 Hanu tabhuuri “Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera waho Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhaarri bhararwa ibhigungi!” 49 Neho Yiis akiimiiirira, akabhuga, Bhitaniya, kugaruka Yirusariimu, inzara “Mumuhbirikiri aazi hanu.” Bhakamuhbirikira, ikamurya. 13 Akarora umutiini kwa kore, gunu bhakamuhuirira, “Ihaana umwaya, imiirira! gwari guguutiri. Akagwisukira arore ariibhi Arakubhirkira.” 50 Akataasha engebho yaazi guni imisumu. Hanu aahikiri harya, akabhona haasi, akabhuuka bhwangu, akaja kwa Yiis. 51 gutaana imisumu, gwizwiri amatutu ageene, Yiis akamuhuurya, “Oreenda nekokoreki?” ku kubha ribhaga ryu ukutwara ryari rikiiri Umuhuku wurya akamuhuirira, “Umwija, kuhika. 14 Mmbe akagubhuirira umuti gurya, nereenda nerore.” 52 Yiis akabhuga, “Nuuji, “Kwima reero utiibhura misumu, kemerano.” ubhwisirirya bhwazu bhukuhiriyi.” Hayohayo, Abhiiga bhaazi bhakiigwa amang’ana garya. akatanga korora, akatuna Yiis kenzira.

11 Hanu Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhiisimiiri urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakahika haguhi kuzimbiri za Bhitifagi na Bhitaniya, kuguruh chi imiziyituuni. Yiis akatuma bhabhiri mubhiiga bhaazi, 2 akabhuga, “Muji murubhiri runu rore embere waanyu. Hanu mukusikira iyo, murabbona umwana wi itikiri, wanu akiiri kogega muutu, abhuuhirwi. Mumuhazuri, momoreete hanu. 3 Nu umuhutu wewhusi araabhabhuuryi, “Kwaki murakorabhu?” mumuhuiriri, ‘Umukuru aramwenda, aramugarucha nangwinebhu.’” 4 Mmbe bhakaja, bhakabbona umwana wi itikiri abhuuhirwi igetu wi ikisiku kenzira ikuru, bhakamuhazura. 5 Abhaatu obhorebhe kubhanu bhaarri bhiimiiiriri harya, bhakabhabhuurya, “Imwi! Kwaki muratazura umwana wi itikiri wuyo?” 6 Abhiiga bharga bhakagarukiry

(aión 9165) 15 Hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, Yiis akasikira mwihekaaru. Akatanga koheebha abhaatu bhanu bhaarri bhakugurya, na kugura ebhegero. Akabheringura zemeesa za bhanu bhaarri bhakukiran’ya zimpirya, ni ibhitumbi bhya bhanu bhaarri bhakugurya ibhiguuti. 16 Na atamwisiririiryi umuhutu wewhusi kogega ekegero chuchusi chu ukugurya kuhita mwihekaaru. 17 Akumara Yiis akabhiija, akabhuga, “Itaandikirwi muMaandikwa Amarindu kubha, ‘Inyumba yaani irabha ya amasabhi kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi?’ Nawe imwi, mayikuriri kubha ribhigi rya abhasaakuri!” 18 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigru ja Musa bhiigwiri gayo guusi, bhakatanga komohya inzira yu kumwita ku kubha bhaarri bharamuhaha. Na bhakamuhaha, ku kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhaarri bhararuguuribhwa na amija gaazi. 19 Hanu rigoroobha ryahikiri, Yiis

na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka muraabhiiri. 20 Akagubhagira, akatuka ikisima chu Hanu ritabhuuri ryaho bhaari bhakugaruka ukugundikira imizabhiibhu giry. Akubumba muraabhiiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakabbona umeti ikiitungu ikiriihu cha abhariibhi mumugunda. gurya gwu umutiini gwumiri gwusi kwimira Akakudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja icharu kumiri jaku. 21 Peetero akahiita amang'ana ganu ikindi. 2 Ribhaga ryu ukutwa zizabhiibhu Yiisuu aagambiri, akamubhuurira, "Umwija, rora! rikahika, akamutuma wemwi wa bhambusa Umeli gwu umutiini ganu wihiimiru, gwumiri!" bhaazi kubharimi bharya, bhamohe esondo 22 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Mwisiriryi Mungu. 23 yaazi ya zizabhiibhu kurwa mumugunda Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi umutu gwazi. 3 Nawe, abharimi bhakagwata mbusa, ariisiriry na ataana makibhwu mumwuyu bhakamotema, bhakamuhurucha mabhoko gwazi, rinu araabhugi rirakorwa. Aratara bhuuha. 4 Wu umugunda akatuma mbusa kubhuurira ikiguru kinu, 'Ihika witaashi uwundi kubharimi. Wusisi bhakamotema na manyanya,' na gayo garakorwa. 24 Iguru wa gayo kumunyahaara kumutwi, na komokorera kibhi nirabhabhuurira kubha, hanu mokosengera bhukung'u. 5 Akatuma mbusa waazi uwundi, na kusabha chuchesi, mubhi nu ubhwisiriry wusisi abharimi bhakamwita. Akabhatuma kubha musung'aaniri, na niimwi muraabbona. bhambusa bhaazi abhandi bhaaruu. Abharimi 25 Na hanu mukusabha, mobheerere wewusisi bharya bhakabhatema, abhandi bhakabhiita. wenu abhasaririyi. Neho Bhaabba waanyu wa 6 Wu umugunda akasaaga na wemwi, mwisaaru arabhabbeerera amabhi gaanyu. [26 umwana waazi umusiiqwa. Itiniru akamutuma Nawe ariibhi imwi mutakobheerera abhandi, kubharimi bharya, akiiseega, 'Bharamusukka na Wuusu wa mwisaaru atakubhabbeerera umwana waani.' 7 "Nawe, hanu aahikiri, ubhuubhi bhwanyu.]" 27 Yiisuu na abhiiga abharimi bharya bhakiibhuurira, "Wenu bhaazi bhakahika naatu Yirusariimu. Hanu newe umugabhi wu umugunda ganu. Nangu, bhaari bharagenda mwihekaaru, abhakuru bha tumwiti. Igabhu yaazi yinu irabha iyisti." 8 abhakuhaani, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Bhakamugwata, bhakamwita, bhakamorekera abhakaruka bhakamujaku 28 kumubhuurya, igutu wu umugunda gurya. 9 "Nangu wu "Ganu okokora, urakora kwa bhanajaki? umugunda wuyo arakorabhwu? Araaza na Ni-wiwi wenu akuhiru ubhunaja bhwu kubhiita abharimi bharya, nu umugunda okokora gayo?" 29 Yiisuu akabhuuga, "Na niinyi guyo, arabhaha abhaatu abhandi. 10 Nangu, nirabhabhuurya ring'ana rimwi, mengarukiryi, mukkiri kosoma Amaandiku ganu? Riibhwu akumara nirabhabhuurira, nirakora gayo rinu abhutumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri kubhunaja bhwu wiwi. 30 Mumbari, riibhwu rikuru rya rusizu. 11 Umekuru umwene ubhunaja bhwu Yoohana blwu ukubhatiiza, akuriri ganu, nego gararuguurya kwa niitwi." bhuukarwa hayi? Bhukarwa kwa Mungu wa 12 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhijja bhi mwisaaru kisha kubhaath?" 31 Bhakatanga imigiru ja Musa na abhakuru, bhakoobhoora kugambana abheene kobheene, "Turaabhuugi, kubha ekerenjo kiyo nebho kikugambira. 'Bhukarwa mwisaaru,' aratubhuurya, Neho bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ku 'Nangu, ndora mutamwisiriyi?' 32 Nawe, kubha bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu, turaabhuugi, 'Bhukarwa kubhaatu,' abhaatu bhakamutiga, bhakabhuuka. 13 Neho abhakuru bharatwigatanira." Bhaari bharubhaha bha Abhayaahudi, bhakatuma Abhafarisayo abhaatu, ku kubha abhaatu bhussi obhorebhe na abhasakiry bha riribhita rya bhakamwisiriry Yoohana aari umutuutiriri wa umutimi Heroode Antipaasi, bahaatyi Yiisuu amaheeneheene. 33 Neho bhakamugarkiry, kuring'aana na amang'ana gaazi umwene. 14 "Tutiiizi." Wusisi akabhabhuurira, "Na niinyi Bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurira, "Umwija, nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang'ana ganu tuminyiri kubha, gusisi ganu ukubhuga, ni-ga kwa bhanajaki."

12 Yiisuu akatanga kugambana na abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bharya kobherenjo. Akabhuuga, "Kwari nu umutu wemwi wenu aarimiri umugunda gwi imizabhiibhu.

murangema? Mondeetere rizenzere nerore.” 16 waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene.’ Ritareeho Bhakamuhirira, akabhabhuurya, “Ipicha yinu ni iswaja rindi ikuru kükira abhiri gayo.” 32 riina rinu, ni-bhya wiwi?” Bhakamugarukirya, Umwija wi imigire wuyo akabhabhirira Yiis, “Bhya Kaisaari.” 17 Yiis akabhabhūrira, “Bhya “Umwija, ugambiri amaheene kübha Mungu Kaisaari mohe Kaisaari, na bhyia Mungu mohe ni-wəmwibhu, atareeho wündi, nawe ewe Mungu.” Bhūsi bhakarugura bhakung’ u. 18 umwene. 33 Naatu niizi kübha ereenderwa Kwari na riribhita rimwi rya Abhayaahudi rinu kumusiga Mungu kumwøy gwusi, kumang’iini rikubhirikirwa Abhasadukaayo. Ebho bhaari gusi na kumanaga gusi, na kusiiga nyarəbhiri bharabhuga kuryuka kwa abhaku kütareeho. waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene. Gayo nego Urusiku rümwi, obhorebhe bhwabhu bhakaja amaswaja amakuru bhakung’ u. Amang’ana gayo kwa Yiis, bhakamubhuurya, 19 “Umwija, ni-makuru kokora kükira kuhurucha ibhimweso Musa akatutuma, ‘Ariibhi umusutu akuuri, na bhyusi bhyu ukurichwa ni ibhimweso ibhindi.’ atigiri umukari waazi ataana umwana, umuhiri 34 Hanu Yiis aaruzi kübha umusutu wuyo waazi agabhi umukwirwa wuyo, amwibhūriri agarukiiryi kwa amang’iini, akamubhūrira, abhaana umwabhu wənu akuuri.” 20 Nang, “Nang awi utangiri kwobhoora chimbu tubhugi bhaareho abhahiiri muhungati. We ikwenderwa kusikira məbhutimi bhwa Mungu.” embere akawira umukari, nawe akakwa aari Kwima hayo, ataabbənikiri kwiki umusutu wendi akiiri kwibhūra mwana. 21 Umunyi waazi wa komogema kumubhuurya. 35 Hanu Yiis aari akagabha umukari wuyo, nawe wəusi akakwa, ariija abhaatu mwihekaaru, akabhabhūrira, ataatigiri mwana. Na wa katatu ikabhabhu. 22 “Kwaki abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahaabhuuga Bhūsi bhasaasabha bhanu bhaaməgabhirna Kiriisitū ni-mwana wu umutimi Daudi? wurya aamukwiriri, bhakakwa, bhataatigiri 36 Hanu Daudi umwene aakangatirwi ne mwana. Itiniru, umukari wuyo wəusi akakwa. Ekoro Indindu, akabhabhu, ‘Umukuru Mungu 23 Nang tubhūriri, hanu abhaku bhakuryuka, akabhabhūrira Umukuru waani, “Ikara ṫubhaara umukari wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati rwani rwu ubhuryu, kuhika hanu nikutuura bhayo bhūsi bhaaribhamukwiriri!” 24 Yiis abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaaz.” akabhabhūrira, “Imwi mubhuriri, ku kübha 37 “Mmbe, Daudi umwene arabhuuga Kiriisitū mutii Amaandik Amarindu naabha ubhənaja ni-Mukuru, kugayo Kiriisitū arabhabhu bhwa Mungu. 25 Hanu abhaku bhakuryuka, mwana waazi?” Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bharabha ncha bhamaraika bha mwisaarū ryari ririitegeerera Yiis kobhozomerwa. 38 bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. 26 Ni iguru Mumija gaazi, Yiis akabhabhu, “Mwiyangariri wa abhaku kuryuka, ni-maheene. Nang, na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhanu mukiiri kosoma mukitabhu cha Musa, chimbu bhasiigiri kogenda kanzira bhiibhūriri Mungu aagambiri kükisaka kinu kikwaka zikanzu zaabhu na kukiiribhu kubhusuuku omorero? Hanu Mungu aamubhuuri Musa, mometeera. 39 Na məmarwaziru, bhabaasiiga ‘Inyi ni-Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere. Na na Yaakobho.’ 27 Mungu ni-wa abhahuru, ariibhi bharaarikirwi kuzinyangi, bhabaasiiga atari Mungu wa abhaku. Imwi mubhuriri kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. 40 bhakung’ u.” 28 Hanu Yiis aari arahakaana na Bhahaaruusha abhakwirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Abhasadukaayo, umwija wəmwí wi imigiru ja Na bhariikorya ni-bhaatu bhagururuku ku Musa akahika, akiigwa kinu bhakuhakaana. kusabha amasabhi mariihu bhakung’ u korereke Hanu igwiri kübha Yiis abhagarukiiryi bhiiyereken’ye kwa abhaatu. Kurusiku rwi bhwahene, akamubhuurya, “Məmaswaja itiniru, abhaatu bhayo bharahaabhu itiniru gusi, ryu ubhutangi ni-rya?” 29 Yiis kuru bhakung’ u.” 41 Yiis akiikara haguhi akamugarukirya, “Ryu ubhutangi ni-rinu, ne ekegero chu ukuhurukirya ikimweso ‘Mwitegeerere imwi Abhiizirairi! Umukuru mwihekaaru. Aari ararora abhaatu bharatuhura Mungu wiit, newe Umukuru umwene. 30 ikimweso mukihuuza kirya. Abhaniibhi bhaaru Umusiggi Umukuru Mungu waazu kumwøy bhakahurucha zimpirya nzaru. 42 Akaaza gwazu gwusi, kokoro yaazu yəusi, kumang’iini umukari wəmwí umukwirwa uməhabhi, ewe gaaza gusi na kumanaga gaazu gusi.’ 31 akahurucha mazenzere abhiri masuuhu. 43 Hanu Na rya kabhiri ni-rinu, ‘Umusiggi nyarəbhiri Yiis aaruzi gayo, akabhabhūrirkira abhiiga

bhaazi, akabhabbhurira, "Nirabhabbhurira amaheene ne-Koro Indindu yinu iri muusi amaheene, umukari umukwirwa umuhabbi waanyu neyo ikubhasakirya kugamba. 12 wuyo, ahurukiryi zimpirya nzaru mukihuz "Umuhiiri ariichura umuhiiri waazi korereke kukira bhusi bhanu bhahurukiryi. 14 iitwi. Wiisi ariichura umwana waazi, na abhaana Niragambabhu ku kubha abhaatu abhandi bhariitan'ya abhiibhuri bhaabhu na kugirya bhusi bhahurukiryi amasaaju gu ubhwatu bhiiti. 13 Abhaatu bhusi bharabbabhihirirwa bhwe ebhegero bhyabhu. Nawe umukari wanu, iguru waani. Nawe wanu ariigumiriryi kuhika nu ubhababi bwazi, ahurukiryi bhyusi bhinu itiniru, newe arasabhu." 14 Wanu akosoma amaandiku ganu, obhoore enzobhooro ya amaangiriju ga Yiisu ganu, "Ribhaga irebhe murarora ubbururu bhanu umurutiriri Danyiri aabhugiri ubhsarya. Neho abhaatu bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang'osere mabhighu! 15 Umattu wanu ari iguru kakisara chi inyumba, atiika korereke agege ebhegero bhinu bhiri munyumba, ang'ose. 16 Na wanu akubha mamegundu ang'ose, atiichara inyuma kogega zengebho zaazi. 17 T^rrabharorera ibhigangi abbakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. 18 M^sabhi kubha, zisiku ziyo zatabhoneka ribhaga rye embeho. 19 Zisiku ziyo zirabha zi inyaaku kuru, yinu ikiiri kuhuruka nusu, hasuu, kwima hanu Mungu aatiimiri icharu, kuhika ribhaga ryo. Na itakobhoneka kwiki yindi. 20 Angabhiiri Umukuru atasuuhyu zisiku ziyo, ataari areho umattu wuwiasi wanu aari akusabhu. Nawe, Mungu arasuuhyu zisiku ziyo, ku kubha aradiiriira abhaatu bhanu aarubhwiri. 21 "Na ribhaga ryo, umattu wuwiasi araabhabbhuriri, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari hanu!' hamwi, 'Ari iryal' mutiisirrya. 22 Bharabhalo abharutiriri bhu ururimi na abhaatu bhanu bhawibhirikira Kiriisitu. Bhareereken'ya ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo, korereke bhageme kurimirya abhaatu, iriitarikani nusu abharobhorwa bha Mungu. 23 Mmbe imwi, mwiyangariri! Inyi nikangatiri hinga kubharecha g^uusi gayo gakiiri kuhuruka. 24 "Nawe, zisiku ziyo, hanu inyaaku yiyo iraahiti, irybha riratuurwa ikiirima nu umwiri gwusi gatakuhurucha ubhwiru bhawagi. 25 Zenzota zuusi ziragwa haasi kurwa mwisaaru. Ebhegero bhyusi bhya mwisaaru bhirasingisa. 26 "Neho abhaatu bhusi bharaarore Umwana wa Umattu araaza mamasaah kwa nguru nzaru nu ubhukuru. 27 Aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi bhabhiringi abharobhorwa bhaazi kurwa mbaara zuusi inyi zi iisi. 28 "Mwigi kurwa kumuti gwu umutii. Hanu mokorora ibhissha bhirasibhu na amatuutu gabhariryi, muramenya kubha

13 Hanu Yiisu aari ararwa mwihekaaru hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, wamwi wa abhiiga bhaazi akabhua, "Umwija, rora amabhw*i* amakuru na amakindasi amakuru ganu gararuguurya!" 2 Yiisu akamubbhurira, "Urarugura amanyumba amakuru ganu? Guusi gayo garaashwa, ritareeho ibhw*i* rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi!" 3 Hanu Yiisu aari ikiiri k^ukiguru chi imiziyituuni, aari ararora ubhusi bhwa rihekaaru. Peetero, Yaacobho, Yoohana na Andureya hanu bhaari abheene hagari, bhakamubhuurya, 4 "Turasabha utabhuuriri, gayo ukugamba garahuruka ryuri? Ni-chirikin'yuki kinu kereereken'ye kubha, gayo gari haguhi kuhuruka?" 5 Neho Yiisu akatanga kubhabbhurira, "Mwangariri, umattu wuwiasi ataaza kubhakangiriryi! 6 Abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kuriina ryani, bharabhua, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu,' na bharakangiriryu abhaatu bhaaru. 7 Hanu muriigwi iguru wa riihi na amang'ana ga riihi, mutakangwa. Gayo gareenderwa gakorwe, nave itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri. 8 Icharu kimwi kiriitana ni icharu ikindi, ubhatimi bhawmi bhuriitana nu ubhatimi ubhundi. K^urabha ni ibhirigitu bhyi iisi bhya hanu na harya ni inzara hagero haaru k^uusi. Gayo g^uusi garabha chimbu ubhatangi bhwu ubhusangu bhwu umukari wanu akwenda kwibhura. 9 "Nawe imwi, mwiyangariri bhukung'u. Abhaatu bharabhabhira kubhakangati na abhatimi mumarwaziru. Bharabhabhira mabhatangi bhwa abhakangati na abhatimi iguru waani. Moreenderwa kubha abhaminyiikiriri bhaani mabhatangi blwabhu. 10 Ing'ana inzamu ereenderwa irwazwi mubhyaru bhyusi itiniru ikiiri kuhika. 11 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhakubhakwesa na kubhabhira kubhyandaru na kubhatinira, mutanyaaka ga kugamba, nave mugambi ganu Mungu ariibhahi ribhaga riyoriyo. Itari niimwi imubheene murigambi,

ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. 29 Ibhuiibhu, ribhaga ryeryusi rinu masiigiri. Nawe inyi hanu muraarore gayo gatangiri, momenyenitakubha na niimwi siku zuusi. 8 Umukari kubha ari haguhi kuuza. 30 Nirabhabhuerira wunu akuriri rinu akutera. Akangatiri kuhaka amaheene, ribhaga ryu urwibhuru runu umubhiri gwani amaguta iguru wa amabhiika ritakuhita kuhika gayo guesi gakorwe. 31 gaani. 9 Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, huuusi Risaaru ni iisi bhirahita, nawe ing'ana yaani mubhyaru hanu abhaatu bhakubha bhararwaza itakuhita kemerano. 32 "Nawe, iguru wu Ing'ana Inzamu, bharabha bharagamba rinu urusiku na ribhaga ryu ukuuza, atareeho umukari wunu aakuriri, kumuhiita." 10 Noho umuutu wunu yiizi. Naabha bhamaraika bha Yuuda Isikaryeti, wumwi wa abhiiga ikumi na mwisaaru hamwi Umwana, bhuusi bhatiizi, bhabhiri bha Yiisuhary, akaja kumwichura nawe Bhaabha Mungu umwene newe yiizi. kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abheereche 33 Mwanganiril Motengeeze, [musbabi], ku inzira yu ukugwata Yiisu. 11 Hanu bhiigwiri kubha mutiizi ribhaga riyo rirahika ryuri. amang'ana gayo, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u. 34 "Amang'ana gayo garabha nchua umuutu Bhakiisiran'ya nawe kubha bhamohoa wunu akuja orogendo kurwa munyumba yaazi. zimpirya. Noho Yuuda akatanga komohya Akabhatigira bhambusa bhaazi bhariibhi umweya umuzamu gu ukumwichura. 12 inyumba. Akabhasondya bhuusi emeremo jabhu Rware urusiku rwe embere rwi isigukuru yi jo okokora, akaswaja umuriibhi wi ikisiku wusu, Imikaati Gine Gitari Mitunduuru, urusiku runu atenggeeze." 35 "Mmbe imwasi motengeeze, ku abhaatu bhaari bhariita iking'undu chi ipasaka. kubha mutiizi kubha wi inyumba aragaruka Abhiiga bha Yiisu bhakamubhuurya, "Oreenda ryuri. Mutiizi ariibhi aragaruka rigorootha, tuji hayi tokokore ahagero hu ukuriira hamwi ubhutiku gati, hamwi mozengoko, ipasaka?" 13 Noho Yiisu akatama abhiiga hamwi ritabhueri. 36 Motengeeze, korereke bhabhiri, akabhabhuerira, "Muji murabhibhi rwa araahahumbukiji, atabhona zibhahiriri. 37 Rinu Yirusariimu, iyo mrahanana nu umusubhi nikubhabhuerira imwi, nirabhabhuerira abhaatu wumwi agigiri inywa, mumutuni. 14 Munyumba bhuusi, bhatengeeze."

14 Zikasaaga siku ibhiribhu, ihiki isigukuru

yi ipasaka, ni yi Imikaati Gine Gitari Mitunduuru. Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhaari bhamohya inzira yu kugwata Yiisu kwa mbisi, bhamatiniri na kumwita. 2 Nawe bhakabhua, "Tutigi hinga isigukuru ihiti, neho tumugwati, abhaatu bhataaza kokora ikimpagi." 3 Ribhaga riyo Yiisu aari Bhitaniya, wa Simuuni wunu aari ne ebhegenge. Hanu aari kwigari, akaaza umukari wumwi ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta ga naridu. Amaguta gayo gaari gi iguri ikuru, na garareetya bhwaheene. Akatina umunywa gwi ichupa, akitururira Yiisu kumutwi. 4 Abhaatu obhorebhe hanu bhaari munyumba yirya, bhakiigatana. Bhakatanga kugamba abheene kobheene, "Ndora arasarya amaguta amazamu ganu? 5 Amaguta ganu gakeenderwa kuguribhwa zidinaari magana atatu, na kuhahabwa abhahabhi." Bhakahaarira umukari wurya. 6 Nawe Yiisu akabhua, "Mumutigi. Ndora mramanyaacha? Rinu umukari wunu ankuriiri ni-zumu. 7 Abhahabhi munabhu siku zuusi. Mratara kubhakorera amazamu

yina ariisikiri, muji mumubhueriri umwene nyumba, 'Umwija arasabha utwerekere igati hanu aaraarii ipasaka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi.' 15 Noho umwene nyumba arabheerecha igati ahakuru mogorofa, hakenzirwi kimwi. Mototengere moyo, turiiri ipasaka." 16 Abhiiga bharya bhakabhuuka, bhakaja mraebhibhi rwa Yirusariimu. Bhakabhona guesi gari chimbu Yiisu aabhabhuuri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka. 17 Hanu ryahikiri rigorootha, Yiisu akahika munyumba yirya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri bharya. 18 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiisu akabhua, "Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, wumwi waanyu, wusu ararya hamwimwi na niinyi, aranyiichura." 19 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kurumika. Bhakamubhuurya wumwi wemwi, "Nangu niinyi?" 20 Akabhabhuerira, "Ni-wumwi waanyu gati wi ikumi na bhabhiri, wunu akokorya hamwimwi na niinyi mubhakuri. 21 Maheene Umwana wu Umuhetu araja kukwa, chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga iguru waazi. Nawe, horeera kumutu wunu ariichuri Umwana wu Umuhetu! Yaari hakiriku kwewe atangibhwiril!" 22 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiisu akagega umukaati, akabhabhuerira Mungu,

azumiryi. Akagusunyura, akabhaha abhiiga iriisirrya, nawe umubhiri ni-munyuhiriru.” bhaazi, akabhuga, “Mogege, muryi, għn̄u 39 Yiis u akabħuuka, akaja kusabha rusiz, negwe umubhiri gwani.” 23 Akumara, akagega akagarukira kugamba amang’ana garyagarya. ekekombi chi idivaayi, akabħuuri Mungu, 40 Hanu aagarukiri rwa kabħiri kubhiiga bhaazi, azumiryi, akabhaha arabhua, “Mogege, akabħona bhahindiiri, akabhabhuučha, ku munywi imwi bhuxi. 24 Ganu nego amasaahie kubha bhakarwa mozenndo. Bhataari na gaani gu ubħuragi, ganu gakwitika igħra rya kumugarrukiry. 41 Yiis u karwa kwiki wa abhaatu bhaaru. 25 Nirabbħuuri kusabha rwa katatu, akabħuuri, “Nanġa amaheene kubha, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi muhindiri mwoyeere, yiisir. Ribhaga ryi kuhika hanu nikunywa bhuhya mibħutimi inyaaku yaani riħikiri. Umwana wu ɻumuutu bhwa Mungu.” 26 Akumara bhakiimba aragwatwa na kuhirwa mumabħoko ga abħakuri iryimbu ryu ukukumya Mungu. Bhakħuuka bhuxx ubħebbi. 42 Mibħuuka, tuji. Rora, wenu hayo, bhakaja kukigħru chi fmiziyituuni. akunyilħu ari haguhi.” 43 Hanu Yiis aari 27 Hanu bhaari kenzira, Yiis u akabħuuri akiir aragamba gayo, hayohayo Yuuda, wemwi abhiiga bhaazi, “Imwusi muraang’osa kugħanu wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bħabħiri, akahika na gakħuruk. Garabha chimbu Mungu aagħambiri abhaatu bhaaru, bhanu bhagwatiri amasabha m-Maandik Amarindu, ‘Niramwita umuriisha, na amarungu mumabħoko. Abhaatu bhayo na zing’u ndu zaazi ziranyaragana.’ 28 Nawe bhakarwa kubħakuru bha abħakuhaani, abħiija hanu nikuryu, nirabbhakantira kuja bhi imigru ja Musa na abħakaruka. 44 Yuuda Gariraaya.” 29 Nego Peetero akamubħuuri, wenu iichuriri Yiis, aari abħħiiri ichirikin, “Nangabha abhakindichani bhuxxi bharakutiga, arabħuga, “Umruu wenu niraahumbati, inyit nitakukutiga.” 30 Yiis akamubħuuri, momenye, newe. Mumugwati na kubħuuka “Nirakħuuri amaheene, ubħutiku bhwa nave, mumentuuri mozemboko.” 45 Hanu reero, ekorokoome itakuhiita kugamba Yuuda aahikiri harya, akaja bħwima kwa Yiis, kabħiri, urabha unyangiri katatu.” 31 akabhuga, “Umwija!” Akamuhumbata. 46 Nawe Peetero akoongera kukandikija kubha, Abhaatu bharya bhakagwata Yiis. 47 Nego, “Nangabha kukwa, nikwi hamwimwi na umruu wemwi mibħaryha bhanu bhiimiori naawi, nitakukwanga zee!” Na abhiiga bhuxxi harya hamwimwi na Yiis, akasohora risabha abhakindichazi bhakabħuga mujomu. 32 ryazi, akatina ukutwi kwa mbuxxa wa kuhaani Hanu bhaahikiri kukigħru chi fmiziyituuni, umukuru kutu. 48 Yiis akabħuuri abhaatu bhakaja mubhusitaani inyit ikubħirkirwa bharya, “Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na Gitisimani. Yiis u akabħuuri abhiiga amarungu, mungwat iny, ncha abhaatu bhanu bhaazi, “Mwikari hanu, ribħaga riu inyi bhakuja kugwata umusaakuri? 49 Kirakabu nikusabha.” 33 Akagega Peetero, Yaakobho naari hamwimwi na niimwi, nirija mwihekaaru, na Yoohana, akaja nabu kore hasuuhu, mħtaangwatiri. Nawe ganu għusi gakħirwi akatanga kwitiimaata na kieni bħukkugħu korereke ganu gaandikirwi m-Maandik mokoro. 34 Akabħuuri, “Ekor yaani Amarindu, gakorwe.” 50 Nego abhiiga bhaazi irumikiri bhukkugħu, ekerengo chu ukukwa. bhuxxi bhakaryara, bhakamutiga. 51 Kware Mwikari hanu, motengeeze.” 35 Yiis akiisuka nu umumura wemwi wenu ifiřiriyi engeħbo, embere hasuuhu, akawha haasi. Akasabha, aari aratuna Yiis. Bhakagħema kumugwata, “Iriitħi kieni, nitahitira ribħaga ryi inyaaku 52 nawe akasusbhuka mumabħoko, akatiga riu.” 36 Akabhuga, “Bhaabha, kwa naawi umwenda gwazi, akaryara mwega ari tħu. għusi garatru kieni. Nirakusabha unduushiru 53 Nego abhaatu bharya bhakahira Yiis ekekombi chi inyaaku kieni. Itari chimbu inyi kwa kuhaani umukuru. Bhakiibħiringa harya nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbu awi ukwenda.” abħakuru bhuxxi bha abħakuhaani, abħakaruka 37 Hanu aagarukiri kubhiiga bhaazi bhata, na abħiija bhi imigru ja Musa. 54 Peetero bharya, akabħona bhahindiiri. Akabħuurya akabha aratuna Yiis kwa kore. Akaja, Simuun Peetero, “Simuun, zihiriri? Utamirwi akasikira mwigoobhe rya kuhaani umukuru. kotengħċeza nūr kwi iisa yimwi?” 38 Nego Akiikara murya hamwimwi na abħariibhi bha akabħabħuuri, “Motengeeze na kusabha, kuhaani umukuru, akabha aroota omorero. 55 mħtaaza kusikira mubħitmotiimo. Ekor Abħakuru bha abħakuhaani ni ichandar u chusi

bhakatanga komohya obhomenyeekererya bhanu bhiimiriiri harya, “Umūtū wānū bhwu ʉkʉgamba Yiis, korereke bhamutiniri wāsi ari hamwimwi nabhu.” 70 Nawe Peetero na kumwita. Nawe, bhataari bharabbona akaanga kwiki. Rikahita ibhaga isuuhu, abhaatu obhomenyeekererya bhwubhwusi. 56 bhanu bhiimiriiri harya, bhakamubhūririra, Abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bharahurucha “Amaheene awi ni-wāmwi waabhu, kū kubha obhomenyeekererya bhwu ururimi kugamba na naawi Mugariraaya ʉri.” 71 Nawe, Peetero Yiis, nawe obhomenyeekererya bhwabhu akatanga kwihiimiriry na kwirahira, “Umūtū bhūtaari bhuriigwana. 57 Akumara, wānū mukgamba, inyi nitamwizi!” 72 abhaatu abhandi obhorebhe bhakiimiriira, Hayohayobhu, ekorokoome ikagamba rwa bhakahurucha obhomenyeekererya bhwu kabhiri. Ribhaga riyo, Peetero akahiita ring’ana ururimi. Bhaari bharabhua, 58 “Itwi rya Yiis rīnu aamubhuuriiri, “Ekorokoome abheene tukiigwa umūtū wānū arabhua, ikiiri kugamba manga kabhiri, urabha unyangiri ‘Inyi niragwisha rihekaaru rya Mungu katatu.” Peetero hanu isiigiri gayo, akarira. rinu abhaatu bhūumbakiri. Na nīrūmbaka irindi kwa sike isatubhu. Rihekaaru riyo ritakūmbakwa na abhaatu.” 59 Nūrābhū, obhomenyeekererya bhwabhu bhūtaari bhuriigwana. 60 Akumara kuhaani umukuru akiimiriira embere wi ichandaru. Akabhuurya Yiis, “Awii, ʉtakəgarukiry ing’ana ryuryasi, rinu abhaatu bhanu bhakukugamba?” 61 Nawe Yiis akakira kiri, ataagambiri ing’ana ryuryasi. Kuhaani umukuru akang’eha kumubhuurya, “Awii ni-Kiriisith, Umwana wa Mungu wānū akukumibhwa?” 62 Yiis akagarukiry, “Inyi newe. Na niimwi mārarora Umwana wā Umūtū ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu wa Amanaga. Na māramorora aaraaza māmasaarū kurwa mwisaarū.” 63 Neho kuhaani umukuru akatarandera zengebho zaazi kwerecha asaayiri bhukung’u, akabhuga, “Ni-bhamenyekereryak bhanu tukwenda? 64 Mwigwiri abheene chimbu akorega Mungu! Nangu imwi, mārabhugabhw?” Ichandaru chusi kikabhuga areenderwa iitwi. 65 Abhandi bhakatanga kumutwira amati, komobhoha mubhushu na komotema ibhikundi, inu bharamubhūririra, “Rootorera ni-wīwi wānū akutimiri!” Na abhariibhi bhanu bhaari harya, bhakamogega, bhakamotema. 66 Ribhaga riyo ryasi, Peetero aari mwigoobhe, iyaasi wi ichumba hanu Yiis aari arabhuuribhwa. Akaaza omohocha wāmwi wi iikikari wa kuhaani umukuru. 67 Akarora Peetero aroota omorero, akamomogorera. Akamubhūririra, “Na naawi waari hamwimwi na Yiis, Umānazariiti.” 68 Nawe Peetero akaanga arabhua, “Nitūzi na nitakwigwa ganu ʉkʉgambal!” Akaja kukishoko cha rigoobhe. Ribhaga riryariry, ekorokoome ikagamba. 69 Umukari wuyo akarora Peetero, akatanga kubhūririra abhaatu

15 Hanu bhwiriribhu, ichandaru chesi cha abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhakaruka na abhija bhi imigir ja Musa, bhakiisiran’ya. Bhakabhoa Yiis, bhakamuhira kwa Piraato. 2 Piraato akamubhuurya, “Awii naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” Yiis akamugarukiry, “Awii ʉgambiri.” 3 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhaari bharamugamba kubha akuriri amabhi maaru. 4 Piraato akamubhuurya naatu, akabhuga, “Utakəgarukiry ing’ana ryuryasi? Rora chimbu bhakukugamba awi amabhi amaaru.” 5 Nawe Yiis atamugarukiiry chchesi. Neho Piraato akarugura! 6 Musigukuru yi ɬpasaka, Piraato aari ni isimuka yu ukumutigurukira omobhohwa wāmwi, wānū abhaatu bhaari bhakusabha atazurwi. 7 Ribhaga riyo mokebhoho bhaarimu abhaatu bhanu bhiichuriri na kokora ubhwiti mubhwangi bhwabhu. Wāmwi wa abhiiti bhayo aari arabhirikirwa Bharaabha. 8 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhakaja kwa Piraato, bhakamusabha abhatazuriri omobhohwa wāmwi, chimbu aanariri kokora. 9 Piraato akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, moreenda nibhatazuriri umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” 10 Akagambabhu kū kubha akamenya kubha abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakamuhira Yiis kwewe iguru we eng’era yaabhbhu. 11 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakasiigiriry riribhita rya abhaatu riry, rikasabha Piraato abhatazuriri Bharaabha. 12 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, “Mmbe, moreenda nekorebhwi umūtū wānū mukubhuga ni-mutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” 13 Abhaatu bhūsi bhakarigisa bharabhua, “Mumubhambi kumusarabha!” 14 Piraato akabhabhuurya, “Asariryiki?” Neho ebho bhakang’eha kurigisa bhukung’u, bharabhua, “Mumubhambi kumusarabha!” 15 Piraato

kwa kusiiga kusambarucha riribhita rya tomorore nu ukumwisirirya.” Na abhaatu abhaatu riyo, akabhataz̄hira Bharaabha. bhanu bhaabhambirwi hamwimwi nawe, bhūsi Akaswaja abhasirikari korereke bhateme bhakamutuka. 33 Kūtangira ziisa isaasabha Yiisū imizariti, bhakamotema. Akūmara umwise kuhika ziisa kenda, ikabha ikiirimya akamuhurucha bhamubhambi kumusarabha. kucharu chusi. 34 Neho ziisa kenda, Yiisū akarira 16 Abhasirikari bhakagega Yiisū, bhakaja nawe kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, “Irūyil! Irūyil! Raama mwikuru rya Piraato. Bhakabhiringa riribhita sabhakitaani?” Enzobhooro yaku ni—“Mungu ikuru rya abhasirikari. 17 Bhakatwibhohya waani, Mungu waani, ndora untigiri?” 35 engebho ya zambaraawi. Bhakagisa ikirungu Abhaatu obhorebe gati wa bhanu bhiimiiri cha amahwa, bhakatwibhohya kumutwi. harya, hanu bhiigwiri ganu akugamba, 18 Bhakatanga komokeerya kwa kusihya, bhakabhuga, “Mwigwi bhamura, arabhirikira “Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!” 19 Hiriya umututiriri wa Mungu.” 36 Umwatu Bhaari bhamotema kumutwi na rikuri na wamwi akaryara bhwangu kotobheka ripuupywa kumutwira amati, bhakamuhigamira kwa mamarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, akabhohera kumukumya. 20 Hanu bhaamariri kumusihya, kwikuri ririhi. Akarinunga iguru, akaha Yiisū bhakamuruusha engebho ya zambaraawi yirya, anywi. Umwatu wuyo akabhuga, “Mutigi torore na kumwibhohya naatu zengebho zaazi. arībhī Hiriya araaza kumwicha kumusarabha Bhakamuhira bhamubhambi kumusarabha. 21 hayo!” 37 Yiisū akarira kwiraka ikuru, akatin’ya. Kanzira, bhakarumana nu umwatu wanu aari 38 Ripaziya ryo ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu akuthita kurubhiri kurwa mumugundu, iriina mwihekaaru rikabhaaruka, mbaara ibhiri kuhika ryazi Simuuni kurwa Kireene. Umwatu wuyo iyaasi. 39 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wanu aari wiisi Arikizanda na Ruufu. Abhasirikari aari imiiriiri embere wa Yiisū, hanu aaruuzi bhakamuhatika agege umusarabha gwa Yiisū. chimbu Yiisū akukwa, akabhuga, “Heene 22 Bhakahira Yiisū hanu haabhirikiwi umwatu wanu aari Umwana wa Mungu!” Gurigūta, enzobhooro yaku ni-kukhanga 40 Bhaareho abhakari bhanu bhaaruuzi kwa chu Umutwi. 23 Bhakaha Yiisū idivaayi kore. Gati waabhu aareho Mariyamu wa yinu bhaasangiin’yi nu umuti, nawe ewe Magidarena, Saroome na Mariyamu unina akaanga kunywa. 24 Neho bhakamubhamba Yaakobho umusuuhu na Yoose. 41 Abhakari kumusarabha, na bhakawana zengebho zaazi. bhayo bhaari bhamutuniri na kohokerya Yiisū Bhakakora ubhwitueri kuhitya wiwi aragega hanu aari mucharua cha Gariraaya. Bhaareho engebholi. 25 Ribhaga rinu bhaamubhambiri, na abhakari abhandi bhaaruu bhanu bhagiiri yaari isa isatu ritabhuuri. 26 Bhakatuura iguru hamwimwi nawe Yirusariimu. 42 Hanu ryahikiri wu umusarabha amaandiku ga ubhubhi bhwazi, rigorooomba, ku kubha urusiku ruyo rwari gaari garabhuga, “Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi.” rwu ukwitueru bhwaheene, iguru wu urusiku 27 Bhakamubhamba na abhasaakuri bhabhiri rwu ubhutueru, 43 akaaza umwatu wamwi kumisarabha, uwamwi urubaara rwazi rwu wanu akubhirikirwa Yuusufu, umwibhurwa wu ubhuryu nu uwundi urubaara rwu ubhamusi. urubhiri rwa Arimataaya. Aari wu ubhusuuku [28 Neho gakakunana Amaandiku Amarindu bhukung’u, wa muchandaru ikikuru cha ganu gakubhuga, “Akabharwa hamwimwi na Abhayaahudi, na aari ariisega ubhutimi blwa abhakari bha amabhi.”] 29 Abhaatu bhanu Mungu bhanu bhukuza. Akaja kwa Piraato kwa bhaari bhakuhita kanzira hayo, bhakatwutuka, bhukaari kumusabha amwisiririryi aji agege bharasingisha imitwi jabhu bharabhuga, ikitundu cha Yiisū. 44 Hanu Piraato iigwiri “Aa! Awi, wanu akwasha rihekaaru na kubha bhwangubhu Yiisū akuuri, akarugūra! kuryumbaka kuzisiku isatu, 30 nangu, wiituuryi Akamubhirkira umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya aumwene, wiiki kumusarabha!” 31 Na abhakuru korereke amenyeekererye arībhī maheene bha abhakuhaani na abhijja bhi imigira Yiisū akuuri. 45 Hanu aaminyikiririyi kubha ja Musa bhūsi hamwimwi, bhakamorega Yiisū akuuri, Piraato akiisiririryi Yuusufu agege bharabhuga, “Akasabhu abhandi, nawe ikitundu. 46 Neho Yuusufu wūsi akagura isanda atakutera kwisabhu umwene! 32 Angu, ya zimpirya nzaru. Akiicha ikitundu kurwa abhugiri kubha newe Kiriisita, umutimi wa kumusarabha, akakiringira ni isanda. Akabhiika Abhiizirairi. Nangū iiki kumusarabha, korereke ikitundu kirya mumbihira yinu yaakirisirwi

kwitari, akahiringitya riibhwí ikuru na kuribha bhyusi, mubharwaziri abhaatu bhusu Ing'ana kukisikú chi imbihira. 47 Na Mariyamu wa yaani fenzamu. 16 Wene wusu ariisiriryi Magidarena na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho na kubhatiizwa, arasabhuurwa. Nawe, wunu musuuhu na Yoose, bhakarora hanu aabhiikirwi.

16 Hanu urusiku rwu ubhutuura rwahitiri, Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Saroome na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho, bhakagura amaguta go okoreetya, bhaji bhahaki ikitunda. 2 Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma ritabhuri, hanu iryubha ryatangiri kosomoka, bhakaja kumbihira ya Yiisu. 3 Hanu bhaari munzira, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, "Ni-wiiwi wunu akuturuushirya riibhwí rirya kukisikú chi imbihira?" 4 Nawe hanu bhaahikiri, bhakarora riibhwí rirya ripiringitiibhwí, riri rusizu, na ryari ikuru bhukung'u. 5 Hanu bhaasikiiri mumbihira, bhakiitacha korora mumura wumwi ibhahiri engebho nziru. Ikiiri urebhaara rwu ubhuryu rwi imbihira. 6 Neho akabhabhuurira, "Mutubhaha! Niizi muramohya Yiisu wa Nazariiti, wunu aabhambirwi. Atari hanu! Aryukiri, morore hanu bhaamutiiri. 7 Muji muhbhuuriri abhiiga bhaazi, kinda Peetero kubha, Yiisu arabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya. Iyo neyo muraamorore chimbu aabhabhuuriiri." 8 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakatanga kurigita kwa bhwabha na kuregura. Bhakarwa mumbihira hayo mwega. Bhataabhuuriiri muutu wewusi, ku kubha bhakuubhaha. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Hanu Yiisu aaryukiri ritabhuri urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, akamuhwarukira hinga Mariyamu wa Magidarena, wene aari amruushiryi amasambwa muhungati. 10 Mariyamu akaja, akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yiisu, na ribhaga ryo bhaari bhararira na kwarama. 11 Nawe hanu bhiigwiri kubha Mariyamu akamorora muheru, bhatiisiriiryi. 12 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri, aari ni ikisisi kindi. Abhiiga bharya bhaari kenzira bhararwa Yirusariimu. 13 Bhusu bhakagaruka kubhabhuurira abhakindichabhu, nawe abhiiga bhayo bhatiisiriiryi. 14 Mutiniru, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na wumwi, hanu bhaari kwigari bhararya. Akabharecha kubhukung'u bhwi imyuyu jabhu, ku kubha bhaangiri kwisiriryga abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaarazzi Yiisu hanu aaryukiri mabhaku. 15 Neho akabhabhuurira, "Muji mubhyaru

"Mutubhaha! Niizi muramohya Yiisu wa Nazariiti, wunu aabhambirwi. Atari hanu! Aryukiri, morore hanu bhaamutiiri. 7 Muji muhbhuuriri abhiiga bhaazi, kinda Peetero kubha, Yiisu arabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya. Iyo neyo muraamorore chimbu aabhabhuuriiri." 8 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakatanga kurigita kwa bhwabha na kuregura. Bhakarwa mumbihira hayo mwega. Bhataabhuuriiri muutu wewusi, ku kubha bhakuubhaha. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Hanu Yiisu aaryukiri ritabhuri urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, akamuhwarukira hinga Mariyamu wa Magidarena, wene aari amruushiryi amasambwa muhungati. 10 Mariyamu akaja, akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yiisu, na ribhaga ryo bhaari bhararira na kwarama. 11 Nawe hanu bhiigwiri kubha Mariyamu akamorora muheru, bhatiisiriiryi. 12 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri, aari ni ikisisi kindi. Abhiiga bharya bhaari kenzira bhararwa Yirusariimu. 13 Bhusu bhakagaruka kubhabhuurira abhakindichabhu, nawe abhiiga bhayo bhatiisiriiryi. 14 Mutiniru, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na wumwi, hanu bhaari kwigari bhararya. Akabharecha kubhukung'u bhwi imyuyu jabhu, ku kubha bhaangiri kwisiriryga abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaarazzi Yiisu hanu aaryukiri mabhaku. 15 Neho akabhabhuurira, "Muji mubhyaru

"Mutubhaha! Niizi muramohya Yiisu wa Nazariiti, wunu aabhambirwi. Atari hanu! Aryukiri, morore hanu bhaamutiiri. 7 Muji muhbhuuriri abhiiga bhaazi, kinda Peetero kubha, Yiisu arabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya. Iyo neyo muraamorore chimbu aabhabhuuriiri." 8 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakatanga kurigita kwa bhwabha na kuregura. Bhakarwa mumbihira hayo mwega. Bhataabhuuriiri muutu wewusi, ku kubha bhakuubhaha. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Hanu Yiisu aaryukiri ritabhuri urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, akamuhwarukira hinga Mariyamu wa Magidarena, wene aari amruushiryi amasambwa muhungati. 10 Mariyamu akaja, akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yiisu, na ribhaga ryo bhaari bhararira na kwarama. 11 Nawe hanu bhiigwiri kubha Mariyamu akamorora muheru, bhatiisiriiryi. 12 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri, aari ni ikisisi kindi. Abhiiga bharya bhaari kenzira bhararwa Yirusariimu. 13 Bhusu bhakagaruka kubhabhuurira abhakindichabhu, nawe abhiiga bhayo bhatiisiriiryi. 14 Mutiniru, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na wumwi, hanu bhaari kwigari bhararya. Akabharecha kubhukung'u bhwi imyuyu jabhu, ku kubha bhaangiri kwisiriryga abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaarazzi Yiisu hanu aaryukiri mabhaku. 15 Neho akabhabhuurira, "Muji mubhyaru

Ruuka

1 Umugungwa Tiufiru, garya gaakurirwi gati wiit, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakuriri umucha gu ukwandika iguru wa amang'ana gayo. **2** Bhakaandika amang'ana bhwaheene chimbu abhaatu bhaagaruezi kwima ubhutangi chimbu bhaatubhuuriiri, na bhanu bhaari bharanyaragan'ya ing'ana ya Mungu. **3** Hanu na niinyi namarir i kwisunza amang'ana gusu chimburya gari kwima ubhutangi, nikarora, ni-bhwaheene nikwandikiri iguru wa gayo, **4** korereke omenye amaheene kwa ganu wiigibhw. **5** Hanu Heroode aari umutimi wa Yudeya, aareho kuhaani wemwi, iriina ryazi Zaakariya, wi ikishoko cha abhakuhaani chabbirikirwa Abhiya. Na mukaazi Zaabhit, aari wu uruganda rwa Haruuni. **6** Bhabhiri bhayo, bhakiisiribhw muhbhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhakagwata imigire na amaswaja gu Umukuru gusu, bhakatuna zinzira zaazi, bhataana isoro. **7** Bhataari na mwana, ku kubha Zaabhit aari magumba na bhaari bhakunguhiri bhukung'u. **8** Rusiku ramwi, riribhita rya kuhaani Zaakariya ryari rirakora emeremo muhbhutangi bhwa Mungu. **9** Kumanaru ga abhakuhaani, Zaakariya akabhona umweya kusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaru, korereke amwocherye umurumbasu. **10** Na ribhaga rya ukwocha umurumbasu, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakiibhiringa igute bharasabha Mungu. **11** Rogendo rumwi, Zaakariya akahwarukirwa na maraika we Umukuru Mungu, akiimiiirira urubhaara rwu ubhurya rwa ahagero hu ukugundiriryu umurumbasu. **12** Hanu Zaakariya aamuruezi, akuebhaha bhukung'u. **13** Nawe maraika akamuebhuerira, "Zaakariya, utuebhaha! Mungu igwiri amasabhi gaazu. Mukaazu Zaabhit, arakwibhuerira umwana wi ikisubhi, umureki Yoohana. **14** UMWANA WUYO ARABHA NE-BHOZOMERWA KWA NAAWI, NA ABHAATU Bhaaruu bharazomerwa ukwibhurwa kwazi. **15** Arabha mukuru muhbhutangi bhwu Umukuru Mungu. Atakunywa amarwa gugusu garya, na kwima munda ya unina arabha izuriibhw. Ekoro Indindu. **16** Na aragarucha Abhiizirai bhaaruu kumukuru Mungu waabhu. **17** Arakangatira Umukuru inu ane ekoro nu ubhunaja nchue umureutiriri tiriya, ariigwan'ya abhaana na bhawiisi, na kubhakora bhanu bhatakusuhka

Mungu bhamusuhki, bhiisiriribhw muhbhutangi bwazi, na arabhatuura bhwaheene abhaatu iguru wu Umukuru." **18** Zaakariya akabhuurira maraika, "Inyi na mukaani tukunguhiri! Taramenyabhwi riyo?" **19** Maraika akabhuga, "Inyi ni-Gabhwuryiri, wenu nikwimiiirira muhbhutangi bhwa Mungu. Newe antumiri niizi kububhuerira amang'ana amazamu ganu nikubhuuriiri. **20** Kwima nangwinu urabha imuumu, ku kubha utiisiriyi amang'ana gaani, na utakutera kugamba kuhika gayo gakorwe kwibhaga ryaku." **21** Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhararinda Zaakariya ahuuruki igutu bhakarugura korora akiziiri mwihekaaru moyo. **22** Hanu aahurukiri, ataatiriri kugambana nabhu, akatanga kobheereekererya na amabhoko ku kubha aari akiiri imuumu. Bhakamenya kubha aruezi ubhururi mwihekaaru. **23** Zisik zaazi zo okohocha emeremo mwihekaaru zikasira, akaja yiika. **24** Akumara, mukaazi Zaabhit akagega inda, akamara imyiri itaanu ariibhis, **25** akabhuga, "Umukuru Mungu, newe ankueebhul! Anduushiryi zisuni kubhaatu." **26** Hanu inda ya Zaabhit yaahichiryi imyiri isaasabha, Mungu akatuma maraika Gabhwuryiri murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Gariraaya. **27** Akatumwa kumuucha wemwi umusiti, arabhirikirwa Mariyamu, aari arunjibhw nu umumura wemwi iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wi ikishoko che umutimi Daudi. **28** Maraika wuyo akaja kwa Mariyamu, akamuebhuerira, "Nirakokeerya, awi wenu uehiriwi urubhangu! Umukuru Mungu ari hamwimwi na naawi." **29** Hanu Mariyamu iigwiri amang'ana ga maraika, akiiyigwa kibhi bhukung'u, akiibhuurya, "Makeeren'yaki ganu?" **30** Maraika akamuebhuerira, "Mariyamu utuebhaha! Mungu akuebhiiri ibhigungi. **31** Uragega inda, na uriibhura umwana wi ikisubhi, umureki Yiisu. **32** Arabha mukuru, na arabhirikirwa Umwana wa Wanu Ari Iguru wa Bhyusi. Umukuru Mungu ariimiiriryu ubhutimi bhwa Daudi wisikiuru, na komoha umwana wuyo. **33** Arakangata ikishoko cha Abhiizirairi kemerano. Ubhutimi bwazi bhutaana tiniru." (aien g165) **34** Mariyamu akabhuurya maraika, "Irabhabhw, inyi ni-musiti?" **35** Maraika akamuegarukirya, "Ekoro Indindu irakwikira, na zinguru za Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi zirabha kwa naawi. Necho umwana wenu uriibhuri,

arabha mərindu, na arabhirikirwa Umwana komotoga iriina rya wiisi, Zaakariya. **60** Nawe wa Mungu. **36** Hamwimwi na gayo, umuhiri unina akaanga, akabhuga, “Ziy! Abhirikirwi waazu Zaabhitı agigiri inda yu umwana wi Yoohana.” **61** Bhakaməbhəurira, “Ndora ikisubhi nangabha məkiikuru. Akagambwa mukishoko chanyu, atariimu wi iriina riyo!” na abhaatu kəbha mugumba, nangwinu ana **62** Bhakabhuurya wiisi kwa kumusimya na myiri isaasabha. **37** Gayo gabhiiri ku kəbha amabhoko, abhabhuuriri iriina rinu akwenda kwa Mungu ritareeho rinu ritakuturikana.” **38** kotoga umwana waazi. **63** Akabhasabha Akagarukirya, “Inyi omohocha wə Əməkuru ritinika ryə ərəbhao akaandika, “Iriina Mungu, ibhi kwa niinyi chimbu ubhugiri.” ryazi, newe Yoohana.” Bhəusi bhakaregħura. Rogendo rəmwı maraika akaja. **39** Zisiku **64** Rogendo rəmwı umunywa nə ərurimi ziyo, Mariyamu akabhuuka akaja wa Zaabhitı, rwazi bhikatiguurukirwa, akatanga kəgamba, mərəbhiri rəmwı rwa məbhiguru bhyu Yuuda. akakumya Mungu. **65** Bhanyarəbhiri bhəusi **40** Akasikira wa Zaakariya akakeerya Zaabhitı. bhakahaha, na amang’ana gayo gakanyaragana **41** Hanu Zaabhitı igwiri amakeeren’ya gayo, mbaara zəusi məbhiguru bhyu Yudeya. **66** umwana akabhina mənda yaazi. Neho Ekoro Abhaatu bhanu bhiigwiri, bhakiibhuurya, ḫindindu ikiikira Zabhiiti, **42** rogendo rəmwı, “Umwana wənu arabha məutuki?” ku akagamba kwiraka ikəru, “Məbhakari bhəusi, kəbha əbhənaja bhwa Əməkuru Mungu awi əhakirwi! Nu umwana wənu uriibhuri bhwari hamwimwi nawe. **67** Zaakariya, ahiiwi ərəbhbang! **43** Inyi n̄-wiwi, kuhika wiisi umwana wuyo, akiizuribhwa ne Ekoro unina Əməkuru wiitə iizir konkeerya? **44** ḫindindu, akahurucha əbhərəuti, **68** “Akumibhwı Hanu niigwiri amakeeren’ya gaazu, umwana Əməkuru Mungu wa Abhiizirairi, ku kubha iiziri akabharaana mənda yaani kwa bhozomerwa. kəbhaatu bhaazi, kubhasabhura. **69** Atuhiiiri **45** Hakiriku awi ku kəbha wiisiriiryi ganu Əmusabhuri wa zinguru, wi ikishoko cho Əməkuru Mungu aakubhuuriiri.” **46** Mariyamu omohocha waazi Daudi, **70** chimbu aagambiri akabhuga, “Ekoro yaani, irakumya Əməkuru, kwima ikari kənzira ya abharəutiriri bhaazi **47** irazomerwa Mungu, Əmusabhuri waani, abharindu. (aiōn g165) **71** Akaraga kütəsabhuura **48** ku kubha aruuzi əbhənyətəhiriru bhwo məmabhoko ga abhabhisa na abhabhihirirwa omohocha waazi. Kwima nangwinu, zinyibhuru bhiit, **72** na kuhita əbhəragi bhwazi bħarindu zəusi zirambirikira, wə ərəbhbang, **49** ku kəbharorera ibhigangi bhasətəkuru bhiit. **73** kubha Mungu wa zinguru, ankariiri amang’ana Əbhəragi bhuyo, nebhwe irahiiri na sətəkuru amakuru, iriina ryazi irindu. **50** Ni ibhigangi wiitə Abhurahaamu. **74** Təsabhuurwi kurwa bhyazi, bhyahaaja kuzinyibhuru zəusi zinu məmabhoko ga abhabhisa bhiit, korereke zekomosengera. **51** Akuriri amang’ana makura tomohokerye tətaana bħwubha, **75** tħabhi kuzinguru zaazi. Abhanyaragiin’yi bhanu bharonge na bhaheene, siku zəusi. **76** Na naawi bhakwiygwa mozekoro zaabhu. **52** Agwishiryi mwana waani, ərabhirikirwa əmrəutiriri abhkəru kurwa kubhitumbi bhyabħu bhyi wa Mungu wi Igħru wa Bhyusi, ərakangatira ikitimi, na kubhakurya abhaatu bhi iyaasi. **53** Bhi Əməkuru, komokonzeru inzira yaazi. **77** inzara, abhiigutiryi amazumu, nawe abhaniibhi Na əbhəuriri abhaatu bhaazi igħru wə abħaliibħi mabboko bħətħha. **54** Asakiiryi əbhəsabħurwa, kənzira yo okobheererwa Abhiizirairi, abhāocha bhaazi, korereke kuhita əbhəbħi bħwabħu, **78** igħru wi ibhigangi ibhigangi bhyazi. **55** Akakora chimbu aabhuuriiri bhyu Mungu wiit, əbhəsabħurwa bhuyo, Abhurahaamu na bħasətəkuru, na abhaatu bħu bħaraaza nchu ubħwiru kurwa mwisaar, **79** na urwibħuru rwazi kemerano.” (aiōn g165) **56** Hanu bħarabħanzira bhanu bhakwikara mukiirimya, Mariyamu aamariri imyiri itaħu wa Zaabhitı, na mukikiriiri chu uruku. Na kütəkangatira, akagaruka yiika. **57** Hanu zisiku zu ukwibħura kuhika kogenda kənzira yo omorembe.” **80** kwa Zaabhitı zaahikiri, akiibħura umwana wi Umwana akakura, akabha na zinguru mokoro ikisubhi. **58** Bhanyarəbhiri na abħaliiri bhaazi, yaazi, akaja kwikara mwitriġu, kuhika hanu bhakiigwa chimbu Əməkuru Mungu aruriiri aarurikiini kuBħiizirairi. Zaabhitı ibhigangi bħakxu, bhakazomerwa hamwimwi neewe. **59** Hanu umwana aahikiryi **2** Zisiku ziyo, Kaisaari Agusit əmūtimi əməkuru wa Ruumi, akaswaja abhaatu urusiku rwa kanaani, bhakamħasaara, bhakeenda

bhūusi bha ziisi zu ubhutimi bhwazi na gūusi gakabha chimbu bhaabhuuriirwi. 21 bhabharwi. 2 Ukbubharwa kwari kwe embere, Hanu umwana wuyo aahichiryi sikhu inyanyi, kukakorwa hanu Kuriiniyo aari umukangati bhakamusaara, bhakamuruka Yiisuu. Neryo wa Siiriya. 3 Abhaatu bhūusi bhakaja iriina maraika aamuhiiri, hanu unina aari kubharwa, muzimbiri zi ibhishoko bhyabhu. akiiri kogega inda. 22 Yuusufu na Mariyamu, 4 Yuusufu wūusi akarwa murebhiri rwa bhakamara zisikh zaabhu zu ukubhingukibhwa, Nazariiti, mucharuh cha Gariraaya, akatiira chimburya imigru ja Musa giri. Bhakahira Yiisuu kuja Yudeya, murebhiri rwa Bhitirihimu, Yirusariimu, korereke bhamuturu mubhutangi ku kubha nerwe urubhiri rwa Daudi, na bhwu Umukuru Mungu. 23 Bhakeenderwa aari wi ikishoko chazi. 5 Akaja kwandikwa kokorabhu, ku kubha yandikiru mumigiru hamwimwi na Mariyamu umurunjibhwa waazi, ju Umukuru Mungu kubha, "Abhaana bhūusi inu Mariyamu arituhiri. 6 Bhakiiri iyo, ribhaga bhamutangi bhi ikisubhi, bhareenderwa ryu ukwitueran'ya kwa Mariyamu rikahika, 7 bhatuurwi kuMukuru Mungu." 24 Hamwimwi akiitueran'ya mutangi wi ikisubhi mwibhanza na gayo, bhakeenda bhahuruchi ikimweso ryi imitugu. Akamwibhisha ibhitambaara chimbu ikugambwa mumigru ju Umukuru, bhya abhaana, akamuhindrya mwituri ryu "Bhahuruchi ibhiguuti bhibhiri, hamwi amakuni ukuriishiryia imituga. Akiitueraniryia hayo abhiri gi ibhiguuti." 25 Murebhiri rwa ku kubha bhatabhwini umweya munyumba Yirusariimu, aari areho umutu wamwi, iriina ya abhagini. 8 Ubhutiku bhu urusiku ruyo, ryazi Simiyuuni. Akabha moheene, moronge bhaareho abhariisha bharariibha imitugu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, aari ararinda jabhu mumwaru. 9 Maraika wu Umukuru korora kusaburwa kwa Abhiizirairi, ne Ekoro Mungu, akabhabhwarukira, ubhwiru bhwu Indindu yaari hamwimwi nawe. 26 Ekoro Umukuru Mungu bhukabhanza mbaara zuusi Indindu yaari imariri kumwerecha kubha, pee! Bhakahaha bhukhung'u. 10 Nawe maraika atakukwa akiiri korora Kiriisitu wu Umukuru akabhabhuerira, "Mutuubhaha! Nibhariittiri Mungu. 27 Ekoro Indindu ikakangata Simiyuuni ing'ana inzumu yinu ekozomera abhaatu akasikira mwihekaaru, na abhiibhuri bha Yiisuu bhūusi. 11 Reero yinu, murebhiri rwa Daudi bhakareeta Yiisuu moyo, bhamokorere chimbu ibhwiru Umesabhuri waanyu, newe Kiriisitu amanaru gi imigru gaari. 28 Simiyuuni akagega Umukuru! 12 Ichirikin'yu cho okobheereken'ya Yiisuu mumbhoko gaazi, akumuya Mungu. gayoni-kinu, murebhona umwana umebhataari, 29 Akabhuuga, "Awu Umukuru, niruuzi uhikiryi bhamuhindiiryi mwituri ryu ukuriira imitugu, ubhuragi bhwazu, nangu nyisiririryia inyu bhamwibhishiryi ibhitambaara bhya abhaana." omohocha waazu, niji no omorembe, 30 ku 13 Rogendo rumwi, bhakabhaho ibhikwi kubha kumiisu gaani, niiruriiri ubhutuurya bhya bhamaraika abhakindichazi kurwa bhanu uruittiri. 31 Ubhukenziri bhororwe mwisaaru, bharakumya Mungu. 14 "Akumibhi na abhaatu bhūusi. 32 Ubhutuurya bhuyo Mungu wa mwisaaru. Na kussi, omorembe ni-bhwiru bhukwerecha inzira yaazu kubhaatu gubhi kubhaatu bhanu asiigiri." 15 Hanu bhanu bhataru Abhayaahudi, kuhika na abhaatu bhamaraika bhayo bhaagarukiri mwisaaru, bhaazu Abhiizirairi bhūusi bhakumibhi igitu abhariisha bhakabhuuga, "Tuji Bhitirihimu, wu ubhutuurya bhuyo." 33 Amang'ana ganu twirorere gayo gakurirwi chimbu Umukuru Simiyuuni aagambiri igitu wu umwana wuyo, Mungu aatubhuuriiri." 16 Bhakaja mwega, gakaruguurya abhiibhuri bhaazi. 34 Simiyuuni bhakabhona Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nu umwana akabhabha urubhangu, akabhuurira Mariyamu umebhataari bhamuhindiiryi mwituri. 17 unina umwana akabhuuga, "Rora! Umwana Abhariisha bhayo hanu bhaamuruhizi umwana wanu arubhwiru na Mungu kubha abharimiryi wuyo, bhakabhuurira abhaatu amang'ana gayo Abhiizirairi nu ukutuurya Abhiizirairi abhandi chimbu bhiigwiri igitu waazi. 18 Bhūusi bhaaru. Na arabha ichirikin'yu cha Mungu bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga abhariisha, kinu kikwangwa na abhaatu. 35 Abhaatu bhayo bhakaruguura bhukhung'u. 19 Nawe Mariyamu amiisiigi ganu gabhisiru mozekoro zaabhu akagatuura guusi mokoro yaazi. 20 Abhariisha garorekan habhwiru. Na naawi mokoro yaazu bharya bhakagaruka, bharagunga Mungu, na uranyahaarika bhukhung'u, kina usumiru na koheema kwa gūusi ganu bhiigwiri na kugarora, risabha." 36 Na aareho umuruhutiriri wamwi,

mukari mukikuru bhukung'u, iriina ryazi Ana, **3** Gwari umwaka gwi ikumi na kataanu, muucha wa Fanwiri, wi ikigambu cha Ashiri. Ana gwu ubhatimi bhwu umutimi umukuru akiikara nu umusubhi waazi imyaka muhungati, Tibhiriyo. Umukuru wa mucharu cha Yudeya umusubhi waazi akakwa, **37** akabha umukirwa aari Puntiyu Piraato, na wunu aari aratema kuhika akahicha imyaka merongo inaanu ne mucharu cha Gariraaya aari Heroode. Wunu ene. Ribhaga ryusi akasaaga mwihekaaru, inu aari aratema mucharu cha Itureya na cha arasabha Mungu ubhutiku nu umwise, na siku Tarakoniti aari Firipu, umwabhu Heroode, na nzaru aari ariiyima kurya. **38** Ribhaga riyoriyo wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Abhirene Yiis u akareetwa, Ana akamorora, akatanga aari Risania. **2** Ribhaga rinu Anaasi na Kayaafa kukumya Mungu, akagamba ing'ana iguru wu bhaari abhakuru bha abhakuhaani. Kwibhaga umwana wuyo, kwa abhaatu bhensi bhanu rivo, ing'ana ya Mungu ikamuhikira Yoohana, bhaari bhararinda Mungu asabhuri Abhiizirairi. umwana wa Zaakariya mwitirigu. **3** Yoohana **39** Hanu Yuusufu na Mariyamu bhaamariri akaja akagenda mucharu chusi rusizu wi kokora gusa, chimburya yaari ikwenderwa ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, inu ararwazira abhaatu, mumigire jtu Umukuru Mungu, bhakagaruka bhatigi ubhubhi, bhabhatiizwi, korereke murubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Mungu abhabheerere. **4** Ing'ana yiyo ikahikira Gariraaya. **40** Umwana akakera, akoongera Yoohana, chimbu yandikirwi na umurutiriri amanaga, akiizuribhu ubhwubhuri, ni Isaaya mukitabhu chazi: "Riraka ryu umutu ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhyari iguru waazi. **41** wunu akuragan'ya mwitirigu, 'Mokonze inzira Abhiibhuri bha Yiis, bhahaaja Yirusariimu yu Umukuru, mogorore ibhilitu bhyazi! **5** imyaka jusi, isigukuru yi tpasaka. **42** Hanu Yiis Amaruma gusa gararindwa, ibhiguru ni aabhiiri ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, abhiibhuri ihiguru bhiranyaraganibhwa. Hanu hiisisiri, bhaazi bhakaja nawe, kuring'aana na amanaru haragorowa. Zinzira zimbi zirakonzwa. **6** gaabhu. **43** Zisigukuru zikasira, abhiibhuri bha Neho abhaatu bhensi bharaaro ubhutuurya Yiis bhakatanga orogendo kugaruka iwaabhu, bhu Mungu." **7** Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha nawe ewe akasaaga Yirusariimu abhiibhuri bharaaza kwa Yoohana abhabhatiizi, nawe bhataaminyiri. **44** Bhakakina aari hamwimwi akabhabhuri, "Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! na abhakindichabhu morogendo. Bhakahooya Wiwi abhabhuuriri mraattra kong'osa itiniru umwise nyangima muzira, bharamomohya gati ya Mungu yinu ikuuza? **8** Mokore amang'ana wa abhahiri na abhasaani, **45** bhatamubhwini, gani gakwereken'ya kabha mutigiri ubhubhi! neho bhakagaruka Yirusariimu komomohya. Mutiikangiriry naatu murabhuga, 'Sutukuru **46** Urusiku rwa katatu, bhakamobhona wiit, ni-Abhurahaamu.' Nirabhabhuurira, mwihekaaru, iikiiri gatigati wa abhija Mungu aratira kuchera amabhwi ganu gabhi arabhiitegerera na kabhabhuurya. **47** Abhaatu abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! **9** Nangu itiniru ya bhensi bhanu bhiigwiri chimbu akubhuga, Mungu iri iguru waanyu nchi ihaazi iri iguru bhakarugura bhukung'u iguru wa amang'iini wa amatina gi imiti. Na bhanu bhatakokora na amagarukiry gaazi. **48** Hanu abhiibhuri amahocha amazumu bharatinirwa, chimbu bhaazi bhaamuruzi, bhakarugura bhukung'u. imiti jusi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu Unina akamebhuri, "Mwana waani, niki gihaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero." **10** Neho utukuriribhu? Ndora inyi na wuus, twari riribhita rya abhaatu rikabhuurya Yoohana, twabhahiri bhukung'u turakomohya!" **49** "Nangu tokorebhwi?" **11** Akabhabgarukiry, Akamagarakiry, "Kwaki mwari mramonhyia? "Wunu ana shadi ibhiri, ahuruchi iyimwi Mutiizi nereenderwa kabha munyumba ya kwa wunu ataanayu na wunu ani ibhyakurya, Bhaabha waani?" **50** Nawe abhiibhuri bhaazi wusi amosondere wunu ataanabhyu." bhataaminyiri rigarukiry rivo. **51** Akumara, **12** Kwiribhita rivo bhaareho abharihya bhakaja nawe yiika waabhu Nazariiti, akabha bha riguti, bensi bhakiizira Yoohana arabhasuuka. Gayo gusa gaakurirwi, unina abhabhatiizi. Bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, waazi akagatuura mokoro yaazi. **52** Yiis na niitwi tokorebhwi?" **13** Akabhabgarukiry, akakura, akabha nu ubhwubhuri ni ikihiko, "Moreegege riguti, mutagega kukira rinu arazomera Mungu na abhaate bensi. **14** Bhaareho abhasirkari, bensi bhakamubhuurya, "Na niitwi,

tokorebhwi?" Akabhaburukirya, "Mūtagega Adi. Adi, aari mwana wa Kosamu. Kosamu, bhegero bhy ari mūtūsi kwa nguru, aari mwana wa trimadamu. Trimadamu, aari hamwi komogobha ing'ana korereke mobhone mwana wa tri. 29 Tri, aari mwana wa Yūushwa. zimpiry! Nawe mwisiran'yī na amarihi Yūushwa, aari mwana wa triyiziri. Triyiziri, gaanyu." 15 Abhaatu bhūsi, bhakabha aari mwana wa Yūrimu. Yūrimu, aari mwana bhariibhuurya mozekoro zaabhu iguru wa wa Matati. Matati, aari mwana wa Raawi. 30 Yoohana, kū kubha bhaari bhariiseega kubha, Raawi, aari mwana wa Simiyūni. Simiyūni, hamwi newe Kiriisitu. 16 Nawe, akabhabhūrira aari mwana wa Yuuda. Yuuda, aari mwana wa bhūsi, "Inyi, nirabhabhatiiza na amanzi, nawe Yuusufu. Yuusufu, aari mwana wa Yoonamu. araaza inyuma waani, umūtu wānu akankira Yoonamu, aari mwana wa triyakimu. 31 ubhunaja. Nitakwenderwa nūru kutazura triyakimu, aari mwana wa Mereya. Mereya, zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi! Ewe arabhabhatiiza aari mwana wa Mena. Mena, aari mwana wa kwe Ekoro ḫndindu, na komorero. 17 Ewe anu Matata. Matata, aari mwana wa Natani. Natani, ḫrahungu mūmabhoko gaazi, korereke aseese aari mwana wa Daudi. 32 Daudi, aari mwana inganu. Arakumingira inganu mukitara chazi, wa Yeese. Yeese, aari mwana wa Ubhiidi. nawe umukūnuyu, aragwocha momorero gunu Ubhiidi, aari mwana wa Bhoowazi. Bhoowazi, gutakurima zee." 18 Hanu'ng'ana maaru gayo aari mwana wa Sarimūni. Sarimūni, aari na agandi, Yoohana aari arabheereekererya mwana wa Nashūni. 33 Nashūni, aari mwana abhaatu bhayo ḫng'ana ḫnzumu kurwa kwa wa Aminadaabhu. Aminadaabhu, aari mwana Mungu. 19 Nawe, hanu Yoohana aamūhaariiri wa Adimini. Adimini, aari mwana wa Arini. umutimi Heroode, iguru wo okogega Hirūdiya, Arini, aari mwana wa Hizirūni. Hizirūni, aari umekari wu umunyi waazi, na kumabhi mwana wa Piriisi. Piriisi, aari mwana wa Yuuda. agandi gūsi ganu aakuriri, 20 Heroode 34 Yuuda, aari mwana wa Yaakobho. Yaakobho, akoongera ubhabhi bhuyo, ko komobhoha aari mwana wa Iisaka. Iisaka, aari mwana wa Yoohana mokebhoho. 21 Hanu Yoohana aari Abhurahaamu. Abhurahaamu, aari mwana akiiri kobhohwa, abhaatu bhaaru bhaari wa Teera. Teera, aari mwana wa Nahūuri. 35 bharabhatiizwa neewe, Yiisu wūsi akaaza Nahūuri, aari mwana wa Sirugi. Sirugi, aari akabhatiizwa. Hanu aari arasabha, risaaru mwana wa Riihu. Riihu, aari mwana wa Piriigi. rikiiguka. 22 Ekoro ḫndindu ikiika iguru waazi Piriigi, aari mwana wa ḫbhiiri. ḫbhiiri, aari nchi ikiguuti, na riraka rikarwa mwisaaru, mwana wa Saara. 36 Saara, aari mwana wa rirabhuga, "Awī ni-Mwana waani umūsiigwa, Kinani. Kinani, aari mwana wa Arufakisadi. nizumirīrwi na naawi." 23 Hanu Yiisu aatangiri Arufakisadi, aari mwana wa Shimu. Shimu, emeremo jazi, aari ni imyaka merongo itatū. aari mwana wa Nuuhu. Nuuhu, aari mwana wa Abhaatu bhaari bharakina ni-mwana wa Raamiki. 37 Raamiki, aari mwana wa Mituseera. Yuusufu. 24 Na Yuusufu wuyo, aari mwana wa Mituseera, aari mwana wa ḫnūki. ḫnūki, aari Hiri. Na Hiri, aari mwana wa Matati. Matati, mwana wa Yariidi. Yariidi, aari mwana wa aari mwana wa Raawi. Raawi, aari mwana wa Maharariiri. Maharariiri, aari mwana wa Kinani. Miriki. Miriki, aari mwana wa Yana. Yana, aari 38 Kinani, aari mwana wa ḫnūshi. ḫnūshi, aari mwana wa Yuusufu. 25 Yuusufu, aari mwana mwana wa Siiiti. Siiiti, aari mwana wa Adaamu. wa Matatia. Matatia, aari mwana wa Amūsi. Na Adaamu ewe, aari umwana wa Mungu. Amūsi, aari mwana wa Nahuuumu. Nahuuumu, aari mwana wa Isiri. Isiri, aari mwana wa Nagayi. 26 Nagayi, aari mwana wa Maati. Maati, aari mwana wa Matatia. Matatia, aari mwana wa Simiyi. Simiyi, aari mwana wa Yusiki. Yusiki, aari mwana wa Yoda. 27 Yoda, aari mwana wa Yoohanani. Yoohanani, aari mwana wa Resa. Resa, aari mwana wa Zirubhabhiiri. Zirubhabhiiri, aari mwana wa Sheyaritiyiri. Sheyaritiyiri, aari mwana wa Niri. 28 Niri, aari mwana wa Miriki. Miriki, aari mwana wa

4 Yiisu akarwa ahagero hi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, yizwiri Ekoro ḫndindu. Ekor ḫndindu ikabha iramukangatya mwitirigū, akamara siku merongo ene 2 ḫnū Shitaani akabha aramogema. Ribhaga riyo ataari ariiri kegero chuchūsi, inzara ikamurya bhukung'u. 3 Noho Shitaani akamubhūrira, "Ariibhi awī ni-Mwana wa Mungu, ribhūrira riibhwī rinu ribhi umūkaati." 4 Akamūgarukirya, "Yandikirwi, Umūtu atakwikara kwa bhyakurya ibhyene."

5 Akumara, Shitaani akahira Yiisuu iguru Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Mutaana makibhwu bhukung'u, akamwerecha ubhutimi bhwa ziisi murambuurira rinu, 'Umugabhu, wihorye zuezi kwa rogendo rumwi. 6 Akamubhuurira, aumwene. Gusu ganu twigwiri uragakora "Nirakoha ubhunaja iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, ugakore nu ziisi ziyo, bhumbi nu ubhuniibhi bhwa bhyusi uwiiitu hanu!" 24 Akang'eha kubhuga, bhina, ku kubha niinyi nihirwi bhyusi, na "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, atareeho niraha umuutu wewuus wenu nikwenda. 7 umurutiriri wenu akwisiriribwa murubhiri Nangu, uraansengere nirakoha bhyusi bhinu." rwazi. 25 "Nawe amaheene nirabhabhuurira, 8 Akamugarukiry, "Yandikirwi, 'Osengere ribhaga rya Hirya, imbura itaatwikiri myaka Umukuru Mungu waazu na omohokerye ewe itatu na myiri isaasabha, kuhika inzara umwene." 9 Akumara Shitaani akahira Yiisuu ikasikira mucharu chusi cha Izirairi. Na Yirusiimu, akamwimiiriry iga wi ikikungu momeny, bhaareho abhakwirwa bhaarau cha rihekaaru, akamubhuurira, "Ariibhi awi mucharu ribhaga riyo. 26 Nuurubhu, Hirya ni-Mwana wa Mungu, irekera haasi, 10 ku kubha ataatumirwi naabha kwa wemwi waabhu, yandikirwi, 'Mungu araswaja bhamaraika bhaazi nave, akatumwa kumukwirwa wemwi wu bhakuriibhi. 11 Bharakugwatirira, korereke urubhiri rwa Sariiputra, mucharu cha Sidhuni, amaguru gaazu gataaza kwitema kwibhw." iga wa Izirairil 27 "Ribhaga ryu umurutiriri 12 Akamugarukiry, "Yandikirwi, 'Utagema Frisha, bhaari bhareho abhagenge bhaarau Umukuru Mungu waazu." 13 Hanu Shitaani mucharu cha Izirairi. Nuurubhu, ataari areho aamariri komogema, akamutiga kwibhaga nuuru wemwi waabhu wenu aaheribhw, irebhe. 14 Akumara, Yiisuu akagaruka Gariraaya, kurushaku Naamani umwene, umuutu kurwa izwiri amanaga ge Ekoro Indindu. Na amang'ana mucharu cha Siiriya!" 28 Abhaatu bhussi iga waazi gakanyaragana bhukung'u mucharu bhanu bhiihiringiir mwirwaziru riyo, hanu kiyo chusi. 15 Akaja ariija abhaatu mumarwaziru bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yiisuu, bhakiigatana gaabhu, bhussi bhakabha bharamukumya. 16 bhukung'u. 29 Bhakabhuuka, bhakamuhira Noho akagaruka Nazariiti, murubhiri runu kuhika kumuhiringitu umthaari gwi ikiguru aaririrwi. Urusiku rwu ubhutuuru, akasikira kinu urubhiri rwabhu rukumbakwa, korereke mwirwaziru, chimbu gaari amanaru gaazi, bhamusukumi. 30 Nawe, akahita gatigati ya akiimuirira kosoma ing'ana ya Mungu. 17 abhaatu bhayo, akaja izaazi. 31 Akumara, Akahaabhw ikitabhu kinu chandikirwi nu Yiisuu akabhuka akaja murubhiri rwa umurutirira Isaaya, akakihumbura, akabbona Kapirinaumu, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Urusiku ahagero hanu haandikirwi, 18 "Ekoro yu rwu ubhutuuru, akasikira mwirwaziru, akatanga Umukuru Mungu, iri hamwi na niinyi, kwija abhaatu. 32 Amija gaazi, gakabharuguurya Amariri kondobhora nibharwaziri abhababhi bhukung'u, ku kubha gaari nu ubhunaja. 33 Ing'ana inzemu. Antumiri kubhabhuurira Mwirwaziru muyo, kwari nu umuutu wemwi abhabhohwa, ukutazurwa kwabhu, na aari na risambwa. Risambwa riyo, rikarira abhabhuku, bhararora naatu, na bhanu kwiraka, rirabhu, 34 "Aw Yiisuu wa Nazariiti, bhakanyaakibhw, bharasabhuurwa. 19 Na utatunyaacha! Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha? Nikwizi antumiri nibharwaziri abhaatu ribhaga awi ni-wiwi, awi ni-Murindu wa Mungu." 35 ryi ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Mungu." 20 Yiisuu akarihaarira risambwa riyo akabhuga, Hanu aamariri kosoma amang'ana gayo, "Kira! Nuurwi kumuutu wenu!" Rogendo Yiisuu akakundikiry ikitabhu, akagarukiry rumwi, risambwa riyo rikagwisha umuutu wuyo omohocha, aikiikara atangi kwija. Abhaatu haasi, mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo bhussi, bhussi bhanu bhaari mwirwaziru muyo, rikahuruka bhwaheene. 36 Abhaatu bhussi bhaari bhamukandikijiry amiisu. 21 Akabhuga, bhakarugura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, "Amaandiku Amarindu ganu mwigwiri "Mang'anaki ganu? Ndora umuutu wenu garasomwa, reero yinu gakirirwi mubhutangi kubhunaja na amanaga, arahheebha amasambwa, bhwanyu." 22 Amang'ana gaazi amazumu, rogendo rumwi, garahureka!" 37 Amang'ana gakagiry abhaatu bhussi bhamukumyi, iga wa amahocha ga Yiisuu, gakanyaragana bhakarugura. Bhakatanga kwibhuurya, bhukung'u mucharu chusi. 38 Yiisuu akarwa "Wenu atari mwana wa Yuusufu?" 23 mwirwaziru, akasikira munyumba ya Simhuni.

Uninabhyara Simuuni, aari ne ehooma haari, bhokeenda kutubhira. 8 Simuuni Peetero, bhakasabha Yiis u amohorye. 9 Neho akiimiiirira hanu aaruzi gayo, akagwira Yiis mu maguru, haguhi nawe, akarecha ubhurwiri bhuyo, akamubhurira, “Umukuru utasaaga na niinyi, rogendo rumwi akahora. Neho umukari ku kubha, inyi ni-wu ubhuhbil!” 9 Simuuni wuyo akabhuuka, akatanga kubhatengera akagamba amang’ana gayo, ku kubha ewe ibhyakurya. 10 Hanu iryubha ryari riratubhira, na abhakindichazi, bhakarugura bhukung’u abhaatu bhaaru bhakareetera Yiis abharwiri kubhwatu bhwa ziisi zinu bhahaatiryi. 10 bhaabhu, bhanu bhaari na amarwiri gugus. Kwari na abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, Yaakobho Yiis akabhateera bhuisi amabhoko gaazi, na Yoohana, bharatega hamwimwi na Simuuni, akabhbahorya. 11 Hamwimwi na gayo, Yiis bhuusi bhakarugura. Neho Yiis akabhuurira akaheebha amasambwa kubhaatu bhaaru inu Simuuni, “Utubhaha! Kwima reero yinu, gararigisa, “Awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!” Ku urabha urawesena abhaatu.” 11 Neho Simuuni kubha amasambwa gayo gakamenya Yiis newe na abhakindichazi bhakagarucha ubhwatu Kiriisitu, akagarecha gatagamba naatu. 12 kukihiuku, bhakatiga ebhegero bhyabhu Tabhuhari waho, hanu bhwiriri, Yiis akarwa bhyusi, bhakatuna Yiis. 12 Hanu Yiis aari hayo, akaja ahagero hanu hatarai na abhaatu. murbhiri rumwi, akaaza umuutu wumwi wanu Nawe, abhaatu bhaari bharamomohya na aari ne ebhegenge mubhiri gwusi. Hanu umuutu hanu bhaamuruzi, bhakagema komorecha, wuyo aaruzi Yiis, akamugwira mu maguru, atabhuuka. 13 Nawe, Yiis akabhbhuurira, akiisasaama, “Umukuru, uraasiiggi, uratara “Iranyenda niji mumiji igindi, nibharwaziri kumbingukya.” 13 Yiis akagorora okobhoko abhaatu Ing’ana Inzumu ye ubhutimi bhwa kwazi, akamukun’yaku, akamubhurira, Mungu, ku kubha nikatumwa iguru wa riyo.” “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwa!” Hayohayo, akahora 14 Neho Yiis akatanura kuhitira Yudeya, ebhegenge bhyazi. 14 Yiis akamorecha, “Utabhurira muutu wewhusi! Nawe, nuuji wiyeereken’ye kwa kuhani, uhuruchi ikimweso chu ukubhingukibhwa kwazu, chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukiibhi.” 15 Nawe, ing’ana ya Yiis ikang’eha komenyekana bhukung’u kubhaata. Bhaari bharamujaku maribhita maaru, bhabhone kwitegeerera imigiru jazi, na kuhribhwa amarwiri gaabhu. 16 Nawe, Yiis aari arabhatiga na kuja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu kusabha Mungu. 17 Rusiku rumwi, Yiis aari ariija abhaatu, na gati waabhu bhaari bhiikiiri Abhafarisayo, hamwimwi na abhijja bhi imigiru. Bhaari bharuuri muzimbiri za Gariraaya, Yudeya, na abhandi Yirusariimu. Yiis aari ne ubhunaja bhwa Umukuru Mungu bhwo okohorya abharwiri. 18 Neho bhakaaza abhaatu bhagigiri umuutu wanu aari akuuri ibhiimu, ahindiiri kakiragu. Bhakeenda kumusikiryu munyumba, korereka bhamatuuri mubhutangi bhwa Yiis. 19 Nawe itaturikiini, ku kubha ya riribhita ikuru. Neho bhakatiira kwitiiru, bhakahika kwirengu ryi inyumba, bhagigiri umuutu wuyo. Hanu bhaari iguru, bhakahobhora ikibhangha kikuru, bhakaruusha ubhunyaaki kakisara, bhakamwicha mubhutangi bhwa Yiis, gati wa abhaatu bhayo bhuisi. 20

5 Rusiku rumwi, Yiis aari imiiriiri rusizu wi inyanza ya Genezariti, inu ariija riribhita rya abhaatu ing’ana ya Mungu. Bhakabha bharamwisukira, korereke bhamwigwi, kuhika bhakamurimbya. 2 Na rusizu wi inyanza hayo, Yiis akarora ubhwatu abhiri, abhawisini bhaari bharuuri mubhwatu, bharooja zenzero zaabhu. 3 Akatiira mubhwatu bhumwi, bhanu bhwari bhwa Simuuni, akasabha Simuuni abhuiri kore hasuuu muryanza. Yiis aari achamariiryu kubharagirira abhaatu, inu ikiiri mubhwatu. 4 Hanu aamariri kubharagirira, akabhuurira Simuuni na abhakindichazi, “Mughi ubhwatu, tuji gati wi inyanza, mwichi zenzero zaanyu, motege ziisi.” 5 Simuuni akagarukiryu, “Umukuru, tukuriri emeremo ubhutiku nyangima, tutabhwini kegero! Nawe, ku kubha naawi umbuuri, niriicha zenzero.” 6 Mmbe, hanu Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhiichiryi zenzero zaabhu mu manzi, bhakahaatyaa ziisi nzaru bhukung’u, kuhika zenzero zaabhu zikatanga kubhaaru. 7 Ikgirya bhanungi amabhoko kubhabhirikira abhakindichabhu, bhanu bhaari mubhwatu ubhundi, bhaazi kubhasakiryu. Bhakaaza, bhakiizurya ubhwatu bhuhiri ziisi, kuhika

Hanu Yiisuu aaruazi ubhwisiriryia bhwabhu, Yiisu akabhagarukirya, "Abhahiriikiriri bhu akamubhuerira, "Musaani waani, ihaana umukwiri bhaheenderwa kwiyima kurya, bhari umweyu, ubhabhi bhwazu bhuhiiirwi." hamwimwi nu umukwiri? 35 Nawe urusiku 21 Abhijja bhi imigiru na Abhafarisaayo ruraaza umukwiri araruusibhwa gati wa bhayo, rogendo rumwi bhakatanga kuriiirira abhagini bhaazi. Muzisiku ziyo, neho bhakabha mumyeyu, "Ni-wiwi wuyo? Ndora aragamba bhariiyima kurya." 36 Yiisu akabhabhuurira amang'ana go okorega Mungu? Atareeho ekerenjo ikindi, "Ukusanja amija gaani amahya umutu wanu akutura kobheererera ubhabhi, na zisimka zaanyu karaatuubhana nu ukutuura nawe Mungu umwene!" 22 Yiisu akamenya ikiraka che engebho iihya kongebho ikungu. ganu bhaari bhakwiseega, akabhabhuurya, Nu umutu araakorebhu, arabha atarandwiri "Kwaki muriiseegabhu mumyeyu janyu? 23 Awi, engebho yaazi bhuuha. Ni ikiraka kirya che ni-ryahe rinyuu, kumabhuurira, 'Ubhabhi engebho iihya kitakwisiran'ya ne engebho bhwazh bhuhiiirwi,' kisha kumabhuurira, ikungu. 37 "Na atareeho umutu wanu 'Imirira, ogende'? 24 Inyi nereenda momenyne akutura kutuura idivaayi iihya mubhigazi bhyu bhwahenee kubha, Umwana wu Umwatu amaseero amakungu. Na araakorebhu, idivaayi ahiiwi ubhanaja bhwo okobheerera ubhabhi iihya iraatya ibhiguzi bhiyo, iriitika, ni ibhiguzi kueusi." Akumara Yiisu akabhuurira umutu bhiyo bhirasarika. 38 Nawe idivaayi iihya, wuyo, "Nirakubhuurira, imirira! Gega ikiragu ereenderwa utuuri mubhiguzi bhyu riseero chazu, ogende yiika." 25 Hayohayo, umutu rihiyal 39 "Nu umutu wanu anariri idivaayi yi wuyo akiimiirira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu ikari, atahiigomba idivaayi iihya. Arabhuga, bhayo. Akiitwika ikiragu chazi kina aari 'Idivaayi yi ikari neyo inzamu.'"

ahindiriiri, akaja munyumba, inu aragunga Mungu. 26 Abhaatu bhuusi bhayo, bhakarugura bhukung'u na kugwatwa nu ubhwabha. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhaari bharagunga Mungu, bharabhuga, "Bhamura! Reero, turuazi amahyoro!" 27 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Yiisu akarwa munyumba, akarora umurihya wa rigueti wemwi, iriina ryazi Raawi, aari ikiiri mwibhuru ryu ukurihya rigueti. Yiisu akamubhuerira, "Ntuna!" 28 Rogendo rumwi akiimiirira, akatiga bhyusi, akamutuna. 29 Akumara, Raawi akakorera Yiisu inyangi kura munyumba yaazi. Munyumba muyo, bhakiibhiringa abharihya bha rigueti bhaaruu, na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bhararya igari rimwi. 30 Ikgirya Abhafarisaayo, na abhijja bhaabhu bhi imigiru, bhakaja kwibheerya kubhiiga bha Yiisu, bhakabhuga, "Ndora murarya na kunywa hamwimwi na abharihya bha rigueti na abhakuri bhu ubhabhi?" 31 Yiisu akabhagarukirya, "Abhaatu abhahuru bhatakwendu umugabhu, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! 32 Inyi nitiziri kubhiirkira bhe eheene, nawe bhu ubhabhi, bhiichuriri Mungu." 33 Abhafarisaayo na abhijja bhi migiru, bhakabhuurira Yiisu, "Abhiiga bha Yoohana Umabhatiizi bhariiyima kurya manga kaaru na kusabha Mungu. Na abhiiga bha Abhafarisaayo, bhuusi bhahakorabhu. Nawe abhiiga bhaaze, bhatakwiyima, bhararya na kunywa!" 34

6 Rusiku rumwi rwu ubhutuuru, Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi, bhaari bharahita mumigundu ji inganu. Abhiiga bhaazi, bhakabha bharatina ibhigara bhyi inganu, bhakaruushaku zeeheke, bhakarya. 2 Noho Abhafarisaayo abhandi bhakabhabhuurya, "Ndora murakora emeremo ginu gitakwenderwa kokowra urusiku rwu ubhutuuru?" 3 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, "Mutasmiri muMaandiku Amarindu chimbu Daudi na abhakindichazi bhaakuriri, hanu bhaari ni inzara? 4 Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, akagega imikaati ginu jatiirwi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu akarya akabhabha na abhakindichazi bhuusi bhakarya. Nawe imikaati ginu kumigiru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene." 5 Akoongera kubhuga, "Umwana wu Umwatu, newe Umukuru wu urusiku rwu ubhutuuru." 6 Urusiku urandi rwu ubhutuuru, Yiisu akasikira mwirwaziru, akiija abhaatu. Muyo, aarimu umutu wemwi, wanu aari akuuri okobhoko ku ubhuryu. 7 Abhijja bhi imigiru na Abhafarisaayo, bhakabha bhararinda bharore ariibhi arahorya umutu wuyo, urusiku rwu ubhutuuru, ku kubha bhaari bharamohya inzira yu ukumwinatiriryaku. 8 Nawe, Yiisu akamenya eseemyo yaabhu, akabhuurira omorema wo okobhoko, "Nauzi, wiimiiriri gatigati." Umwatu wuyo akaaza, akiimiirira. 9 Akumara

Yiisuu akabhuurira Abhafarisayo na abhijja kū kubha muraaza kwigwa inzara. Horeera imwi bhi imigiru bhayo, "Mmbe, nibhabhuuri! bhanu mokoseka kwa bhozomerwa nangwinu, Urusiku rwu ubhuturu, ni-bhwaheene kū kubha murarira na kwarama bhukung'u. kokora Amazumu, kisha amabhi? Urusiku 26 Horeera imwi, hanu abhaatu bhuisi ruyo tohorye, kisha twiti?" 10 Yiisuu akarora bhakubhakumya, kū kubha, bhawisiikkuru nimbu abhaatu bhayo bhuisi, akemara akabhuurira bhaarai bhakubhakorera abharuutiriri bhu umutu wuyo, "Gorora okobhoko kwazu." ururimi. 27 "Nawe nirabhabhuurira imwi bhanu Akakgorora, rogendo rumwi kakahora! 11 mukunyiitegeerera, mubhasiiggi abhabhisa Abhaatu bhayo, bhakiigatana bhukung'u, bhaanyu, na bhanu bhakubhabhihirirwa, bhakatanga kwibhisiry chimbu bharaakorere mubhakorere amazumu. 28 Mubhahi Yiisuu amabhi. 12 Rusiku rumwi, Yiisuu akaja urubhangu, bhanu bhakubhiihima, na kukiguru kusabha, akatengeeza arasabha kubhasabhira amazumu kwa Mungu bhanu Mungu. 13 Tabhuuri waho, akabhabhirikira bhakubhakorera amabhi. 29 "Umuhuti abhiiga bhaazi, gati waabhu akarobhora ikumi araaubhaaturi urusa rwu ubhuryu, muchariri na bhabhiri, akabhabha iriina rya abhatumwa. nu urundi. Na wenu araakuruushi ikabhuuti Na abhatumwa bhayo, nebho bhanu: 14 yaazu, umutigiri ni ishadi. 30 Wewuusi Simuuni, wenu Yiisuu aahiri iriina rya Peetero, wenu arakaasabhi ekegero, mohe, nu Andureya umwabhu Simuuni, Yaakobho, umuhuti arakogegere bhegero bhyazu, Yoohana, Firipu, Bhatoromayo, 15 Mataayo, utamusabha akugarukiryi. 31 Mokorerere Tomaaso, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, abhandi ganu mukwenda mokorerwe. 32 Simuuni wenu akubhirikirwa Umuziruuti, "Nangu, muraabhasiiggi bhanu bhabhasiigiri 16 Yuuda umwana wa Yaakobho, na Yuuda abheene, murabbona bhweraki? Naabha Isikariyutu, wenu iichuriri Yiisuu. 17 Yiisuu bhu ubhubbhi, bhabhasiigiri abhaatu bhanu akiika kukiguru, hamwimwi nabhu, akiimiirica bhabhasiigiri! 33 Naatu, muraasakiryi bhanu mutandaari. Hayo, bhakiibhiringa abhiiga bhakubhasakiryia abheene, murabbona bhaazi na riribhita rya abhaatu abhandi bhweraki? Naabha bhu ubhubbhi bhahaakora bhanu bharuuri mucharu chusi cha Yudeya, ibhuibhu! 34 Na muraabhakopeshe bhanu muraabhi rwa Yirusariimu, na kukihiuku cha mukwisesegu kubha bharabagarukiryia, Tiiro na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo, bhakaaza murabbona bhweraki? Naabha bhu ubhubbhi, kwitegeerera Yiisuu na kuhribhwia amarwiri bhahaabhakopesha abhakindichabhu, korereke gaabhu. 18 Na bhanu bhaari bhakunyaakibhwia bhaazi bhabbagarukiryi bhyusi! 35 "Nawe na amasambwa, bhakahribhwia. 19 Abhaatu imwi, mubhasiiggi abhabhisa bhaanyu, bhuisi, Bhakeenda kukun'yaku Yiisuu, ku mubhakorere amazumu. Mubhakopeshe kubha zinguru zaari ziramuhuruka na itabha kwa kwisega bharabgarukiryia, neho zirabahorya bhuisi. 20 Yiisuu akabharora muraabhone umuhbanu umukuru. Hayo neho abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, "Hakiriku imwi muraabhi abhaana bha Mungu wi Iguru abhahabhi, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu wa Bhyusi, ku kubha, ewe ahaabhasakiryia ubhwanyu. 21 Hakiriku bhanu mukwigwa inzara bhanu bhatakubhuga, 'Uzamiryi,' na abhakuri nangwinu, ku kubha muraaza kwigutibhwa. bha amabhi. 36 Mubhi bhi ibhigungi Hakiriku bhanu mukurira nangwinu, ku kubha kubhaatu, chimbu Wuusu akubharorera muraaza koseka. 22 Hakiriku imwi hanu rigangi. 37 "Mutatinira abhandi, na niimwi abhaatu bhakubhabhihirirwa, bhakubhaahura, mutaaza kutinirwa na Mungu. Mutatema bhakubhataku na kubhagambira imwi amabhi amasoro, na niimwi mutakotemwa amasoro. iguru wu Umwana wu Umuhuti. 23 "Gayo Mubhabheerere bhanu bhakubhasariiryia, garaabhabhone, mozomerwe na kubhina na niimwi muraabheererwa. 38 Mubhahi bhukung'u, ku kubha umuhbanu gwanyu abhaatu ebhegero na niimwi muraahaabhwia na ni-mukuru mwisaarua. Nimbu bhawisiikkuru, Mungu. Muraahaabhwia ekerengo kinu chizwiri bhaari bhakunyaacha abharuutiriri. 24 zabhi, kichimirwi na kusingiswa kiriitikira. Nawe horeera imwi abhaniibhi, ku kubha Ekerengo kinu mokorengera abhandi necho obhozomerwa blhwanyu, mumariri kobhobhona. na niimwi muraarengerwe na Mungu." 39 25 Horeera imwi bhanu mukwiguta nangwinu, Akabhabhuurira kobherenjo, "Heene, umuhaku

aratara kükangata umuhuku umukindichazi? akatuma abhakaruka abhandi bha Abhayaahudi Bhusu bhabhiri bharagwa mwiruuma! 40 kwa Yiisu, bhamusabhi aazi komohorya mbusa Umwiga atakukira umwija waazi. Nawe, waazi. 4 Abhakaruka bhayo, bhaaza kuhika araamarí kuragirirwa na kwirikibhwu gusu, kwa Yiisu, bhakamwisasaama bhukung'u, ahaabha nchu umwija waazi. 41 "Ndora bharabhu, "Umuntu wuyo, areenderwa urarora ekebhreera kinu kiri muriis rya omokorere ring'ana yinu, 5 ku kubha umukindichazu, nawe utakorora ikitinika kinu asiigiri icharu chitu, na newe atwumbakiiri kiri muriis ryaz? 42 Kisha uratrabhwirirwazira." 6 Neho Yiisu akarweho hamwimwi kubhurira umukindichazu, 'Tiga nikuruushi na abhakaruka bhayo, kuja yiika wu umukuru ekebhreera muriis ryazu,' nawe utakorora wuyo. Na hanu bhaahii simiiri, umukuru ikitinika muriis ryazu? Umubhihi awi! Ruusha wuyo akatuma abhasaani bhaazi. Bhakahira hinga ikitinika muriis ryazu. Neho ukutura amang'ana gaazi kwa Yiisu, bhakamubhurira, korora bhwaheene na kuruusha ekebhreera "Umukuru, utiinyaacha bhukung'u, ku kubha muriis rya umukindichazu. 43 "Gutareeho itakwenderwa usikiri iwaani. 7 Necho naari umuti umuzumu gunu gwahiibhura imisumu niriiora nitakwenderwa kuuza kwa naawi. imibhi, nu umuti umebhi, gunu gukwibhura Nawe, gamba ing'ana rimwibhu, omohocha imisumu imizumu. 44 Abhaatu bhatakutwa waani arahora. 8 "Nirabhugabhu ku kubha, imisumu ju umutiini kumiti ja amahwa, na inyusu niri iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhwa abhandi, bhatakutwa imisumu ji imizabiibhu kumiti je na nina abhasirikari bhanu bhari iyaasi emesonkoma. Nawe kumiti jesi, giramenyekana waani. Niraabhuuriri wamwi, 'Nuuji,' ahaaja. kumisumu jaku. 45 Ibhuiibhu umuntu umuzumu, Niraabhuuriri wuundi, 'Nauzi,' ahaaza. Na ahaamenyekana kumang'ana amazumu, gunu niraabhuuriri mbusa waani, 'Kora omoremo gari mumwuyu gwazi. Nawe umuntu umebhi gunu,' ahaakora." 9 Hanu Yiisu iigwiri gayo, muyomuyo, ahaagamba amang'ana amabhi, akarugura bhukung'u. Akiichurira riribhita rya gunu gari mumwuyu gwazi. Amang'ana gunu abhaatu, bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, akabhuga, umuntu akugamba, gararwa muganu gizwiri "Nirabhuhurira, naru gati wa Abhiizirairi mumwuyu gwazi. 46 "Kwaki murambirkira, bhusi, nikiiri korora umuntu wewusi wu 'Umukuru, Umukuru,' nawe mutakokora ubhvisiriry ubhukuru ncha bhenu!" 10 Na amang'ana gaani? 47 Nirabhuhurira ekerenjo abhaatu bhanu bhaatumirwi bhakagaruka chuu umuntu wanu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na munyumba ya umukuru wuyo, bhakabbona kugakora. 48 Wuyo, atuubiini nu umwambaki mbusa amariri kohora. 11 Akumara, Yiisu wi inyumba, wanu aatukiri riruuma akahooza akaja murubhiri rwa Naini, na abhiiga bhaazi ritari, akumbaka ubhurusa. Mumbura, ikitaaru na abhaatu abhandi bhaaruu, bhakamutuna. kikiizura, amanzi gakatema inyumba yiyo, nawe 12 Na hanu iisimiiri ikishoko chuu urubhiri, gatayisingishiryi, ku kubha yaari yumbakiru akarumana na abhaatu, bhanu bhaari bhagigiri bhwaheene. 49 Nawe, wewusi wanu akwigwa ikitandu chuu umumura, bharahuruka igutu amang'ana gaani na atakugakora, wuyo, wu urubhiri. Umumura wuyo, aari umwana atuubiini nu umuntu wanu umbakiri inyumba umumwimwi, na unina aari umukirwa. yaazi komosekeenyaa, na atatiiri amabhi iyaasi Unina wuyo, akahirana na abhaatu bhaaruu hinga. Ribhaga ryi imbura amanzi gakahera, bhu urubhiri ruyo. 13 Hanu Umukuru aaruizi gakatema inyumba yiyo. Rogendo rumwi umukirwa wuyo, akamororera ibhigungi, ikawa haasi, ikarika yusu."

7 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kubhurira abhaatu amang'ana gayo gusu, akasikira murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. 2 Murubhiri ruyo, aareho umukuru wa abhasirikari bhi ikiruumi. Umukuru wuyo, aari na mbusa wanu aari amusiigiri bhukung'u. Nawe mbusa wuyo aari murwiri, haguhi kutin'ya. 3 Nang, umukuru wuyo, aaza kwigwa ing'ana iguru wa Yiisu, "Umurutiriri umukuru, ahurukiiri gati

wiitul!” Na, “Mungu, iiziri kusakirya abhaatu Nawe, Abhafarisaayo na abhija bhi imigiru bhaazi!” 17 Amang’ana gayo, gakanyaragana bhataabhatiizirwi na Yoohana, ku kubha bhukung’u Yudeya yuesi, na mucharu ikindi bhakaanga amiisiigi ga Mungu. 31 Yiisu cha murubhiri. 18 Hanu Yiisu aari arakora akabhuga naatu, “Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru guesi gayo, Yoohana akareeterwa ing’ana runu, nibhatuubhan’yi naki? Ni-bha teemwaki? ya Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi. 19 Yoohana 32 Bhatuubhii ni abhaana bhanu bhiikiiri akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhabhiri, akabhatuma momoteera, bhakwibhirkira abheene kobheene bhaji kubhuurya Umukura, “Awì naawi Kiriisitu bharabhua, ‘Tukahatemera ekereere, nawe wunu akuza, kisha turindi uwandi?’” 20 mtaabhiniri! Tukiimba amiimbu gu ukwarama, Bhaaza kuhiha bhakamubhurira, “Yoohana nawe mtaaririr!” 33 “Nimbu na niimwi muri, Umubhaciizi atutumiri kwa nawe, tukubhuuryi, ku kubha hanu Yoohana Umubhaciizi iiziri, ‘Awì naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuza, kisha turindi ataari ararya mikaati na kunywa idivaayi, na uwandi?’” 21 Kwibhaga riyoriyo, Yiisu aari niimwi mukabhuuga ‘Wuhana amasambwa!’ 34 arahorya abhaatu bhaaruu amarwiri gaabhu. Umwana wu Umwatu akaaza, ararya ibhyakurya Aari arasakirya bhanu bhakunyaakibhu na bhya amanaru na kunywa idivaayi, bhakabhu, amasambwa na abhahaku bhaaruu bhatu ‘Rora! Ni-musuu muuywi, musaani wa korora. 22 Neho Yiisu akabhabagurukirya, “Muji abhariya bha riguti, na bhu ubhubbhi!” 35 mubhuriri Yoohana guesi ganu muruhzi, na Nawe nuurubhu ubhwabhu bhwa Mungu guesi ganu mwigwiri. Abhahaku bhararora, bhahaamenyeekererya kubha ni-maheene abharema bharagenda, abhagenge bharahora, kubhaatu bhaazi.” 36 Aari areho Umufarisaayo abharibhi bha amatwi bhariigwa, abhaku wamwi murubhiri ororebhe. Rusku rwmwi bhararyuka, na abhahabhi bhararwazirwa akaraarika Yiisu kurya iwaazi. Neho Yiisu Ing’ana Inzamu. 23 Hakiriku umwatu wunu akasikira munyumba yu Umufarisaayo wuyo, ataana makibhi ighru waani.” 24 Hanu akiikara kwigari. 37 Na murubhiri ruyo, kwari bhabhiri bhayo bhaagiiri, Yiisu akatanga nu umukari wamwi, wunu aaminyikiini wu kugamba na riribhita rya abhaatu ighru wa ubhubhi. Hanu umukari wuyo, iigwiri kubha Yoohana, “Mukaja mwitirigu kororaki? Korora Yiisu ararya wu Umufarisaayo, akasikira muyo umwatu wunu akwisiriryu amang’ana guesi ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta ganu gakoreetya ncha rikuri rinu rihaasingishwa nu umukama? bhwaheene. 38 Akahigama haguhi na amaguru 25 Mukaja kororaki? Mukaja korora umwatu ga Yiisu, akatanga kurira. Zingusuri zaazi wunu iibhuriri zengebho zinzamu za riguri? ziragerera kumaguru ga Yiisu, aari arazihuta na Ziyi! Abhaatu bhanu bhahiibhoha amibhoho zinzwiri zaazi, akahumbata amaguru ga Yiisu, na amazumu bhukung’u nu ukwizomya ighru wu kugahaka amaguta gayo. 39 Hanu Umufarisaayo ubhuniibhi bhwe ebhegero bhinu bhaanabhyu, aaruzi gayo, akiiseega mumwheyu gwazi, bhahikara muzinyumba za abhatimi! 26 “Umwatu wunu, angabhiiri umuruhuriri, aari Nawe mukaja kororaki? Umuruhuriri? Hee, aramenya, umukari wunu akumukun’yaku, nirabhabhurira, Yoohana ni-mukura kukira ni-mwatu wa teemwaki. Aari aramenya, umuruhuriri. 27 Wuyo newe wunu Amaandiku ewe ariikara ubhwikari bhu ubhubbhi!” 40 Amarindu gaagambiri ighru waazi, ‘Rora, Yiisu akamubhurira, “Simuuni, nini ing’ana niratuma umutumwa waani mubhutangi yu ukukubhurira.” Newe akamugarukirya, bhwazu, wunu araakokonzere inzira.” 28 Yiisu “Umwija, mburira.” Neho Yiisu akabhu, akabhu naatu, “Nirabhabhurira, mubhaatu 41 “Haareho na abhaatu bhabhiri, bhanu isiiri bhuesi bhanu bhiibhwiri kusisi, atareeho yu umwatu wamwi. Uwamwi, aari ani isiiri umukura kukira Yoohana. Nawe, umwatu ya zidinaari magana ataantu. Umukindichazi, umusuuhu kukira bhuesi mubhutimi bhwa aari ani isiiri ya zidinaari merongo itaanu. 42 Mungu, newe umukura kukira Yoohana.” 29 Bhuesi bhakabhuwa zimpirya zu ukuriha zisiiri Abhaatu bhuesi, hamwimwi na abhariya zaabhu, wunu abhahiri isiri akabhabheerera, bha riguti, hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana ga bhatariha. Nangu, gati wa bhabhiri bhayo, Yiisu gayo, bhakiisiriryu kubha isiimi ya ni-wahi wunu akumusiiga bhukung’u?” 43 Mungu yaari nzamu, ku kubha abhaatu bhayo Simuuni akamugarukirya, “Nirakina ni-wenu nebho bharya Yoohana amariri kubhatiiza. 30 aabhiirriiwi isiiri ikuru.” Yiisu akamubhurira,

“Ugarukiiryi bhwaheene.” 44 Hayo, Yiisuu Izindi zikagwa kwirobha rizamu, zikamera, zuusi akiichurira umukari wuyo, akabhuurira zikiibhura igana igana!” Yiisuu hanu aamariri Simuuni, “Urarora umukari wanu? Nisiikiri kugamba gayo, akanunga riraka akabhuga, munyumba yaazu, nawe utansung’aaniri kwa “Wa ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 9 Abhiiga bhaazi kong’ a amanzi gu ukwoja amaguru gaani. Nawe bhakamubhuurya, “Ekerenjo kiyo, enzobhooro ewe, azaziryi amaguru gaani na zingusuri yaku niki?” 10 Akabhabgarukirya, “Amang’ ana zaazi, na kugataricha na zinzwiri zaazi. 45 ghu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ganu giibhisiri, Awu utankiiriryi kwa kunhumbata, nawe, Mungu abhahumburiiri imwi mobhone kwima ribhaga nasikiiri manu, akiiri kuniha kugamenya. Nawe abhandi nirabhabhuurira kunhumbata amaguru gaani. 46 Utansuukiri kobherenjo chimbu umuruhutiriri Isaaya kwa kuhaka amaguta mumutwi gwani. Nawe aabhugiri, ‘Nuuuru bhararora, bhatanaama, ewe, ahakiri amaguru gaani amaguta go na nuuru bhariigwi, bhatoobhoora.’ 11 “Ne okoreetya! 47 Kugayo nirakubhuurira, ku ekerenjo kiyo, enzobhooro yaku ni yinu: kubha ubhuhbhi bhwazi bhwaru bhumariri imbusuru ni-ng’ana ya Mungu. 12 Zimbusuru kobheererwa, akeerecha ubhusiigi bhwaru. zinu zaagwiri kanzira, zereerecha abhaatu Nimbu wuwusisi wanu abhiiriirwi ubhuhbhi bhanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, hayohayo hasuuuhu, areereken’ ya ubhusiigi bhusuuuhu.” 48 Shitaani ahaaza na kuruushaho ing’ana Yiisu akabhuurira umukari wuyo, “Ubhuhbhi yiyo mozekoro zaabhu, korereke bhataaza bhwazu, bhuhuhuiriwi.” 49 Bhaareho abhagini kwisiriry, bhakasabhuurwa. 13 Zinu zaagwiri abhandi kwigari, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, kukurungutari zereerecha abhaatu bhanu, “Ni-wiiwi wanu, akutura kobheerera bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, bharayigwata ubhuhbhi?” 50 Yiisu akabhuurira umukari wuyo, kwa bhozomerwa na kuyisiriry kwibhaga “Ubhuisiriry bhwazu bhukuhuriry! Uji no iguhi, nawe bharagewme, bhararitiga ku kubha bhattaana imiri. 14 Zinu zaagwiri moomahwa, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, aktumara bharahigwa nu ubhwabha, inamba yu ubhuniibhi, ne eteemwa yu ubhuniibhi bhwa kuusi. Gayo garagiry ubhnikari bhwabhu kubha chi imiti ginu gitakwibhura imisumu mizamu. 15 Na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizamu, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, na kuyigwata kwa mwanyu mwiru, na kwigumiriry kuhika kwibhura imisumu. 16 “Abhaatu bhataahaagwatya ikimuri, na kukikundikiry na rihuuza, hamwi kikituuura mwirungu ryu ubhuriri. Nawe, bhaaka kituuura iguru wi ikikungu, korereke hanu abhaatu bhakusikira, bharore ubhwiru. 17 Chuchusii kinu kibhisirwi, kirabha habhwiru, na bhinu bhikundikiriibhi, bhirahumburwa, na komenyekana. 18 “Nangu, mwitegeerere bhwaheene! Ku kubha, wanu akwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramusakiry na kumwongerya koyemenya. Nawe ariibhi umhutu atakwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu, nuuru isuuuhu yinu akwseega aminyiri araruusibhwa.” 19 Neho unina na abhahiri bhaazi bhakamwizira, nave bhataaturiri kumuhikira, ku kubha abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bhamwinaariri. 20

8 Akumara, Yiisu akahita mumiji na muزمبوري, ararwazira abhaatu ing’ana inzamu yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, 2 bhumbi na abhakari bhanu abhahuriryi amarwiri, na kubharuusha amasambwa, bhakahirana nawe. Gati wa abhakari bhayo aareho Mariyamu wa Magidarena, wanu Yiisu amuruushiryi amasambwa muhungati. 3 Na aareho Yowana, umukari wa Kuza. Kuza wuyo, newe imiiririri ebhegero bhyu umutimi Heroode. Na bhaareho abhakari abhandi bhaaru na Suzaana. Bhuhesi bhayo, bhaari bharahurucha ebhegero bhyabhu, kubhasakiry Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi. 4 Rusiku rumwi, riribhita rya abhaatu bha mumiji myaru, rikiibhiringa, abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhiiziiri Yiisu. Neho Yiisu akabhabhuurira ekerenjo kinu: 5 “Kwari nu umubhusuri wanwi. Rusiku rumwi akaja kubhusura zimbusuru zaazi moomugandu. Hanu aari akubhusura zimbusuru ziyo, izindi zikagwa kanzira, zikatazwatzwa, ni ibhinyunyi bhikaaza bhikazirya. 6 Izindi, zikagwa kukurungutari, hanu zaamiriri, zikabhuurwa amanzi, zikanyaara. 7 Izindi zikagwa moomahwa. Hanu zimbusuru ziyo zaamiriri zikatanga kukura, amahwa gayo gakakura, gakazihiza. 8

Abhaatu bhakamubhuurira, "Yiiya waazu na gayo gakiisasaama Yiisu, agiisiririryi gasikiriri bhaumwanyu, bhiimiiri iigutu, bhareenda zingurubhi. Yiisu akagjisiririryia. 33 Amasambwa kokorora." 21 Yiisu akabhabagarakiryia, "Yiiya na gayo gakarwiku umuutu wuyo, gakaja abhahiiiri bhaani, ni-bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana muzingurubhi. Rihizu ryo rikahiringita ya Mungu na kuyigwata." 22 Rusiku rumwi, mwega ikihiriringintu ikihaari zikagwa muunanzi Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu, hamwimwi na abhiiga zikakwa. 34 Kwareho na abhariisha bha bhaazi. Akabhabhuurira, "Nangu, twambuk zingurubhi ziyo. Abhariisha bhayo, bhaaza inyanza, tuji imwambuk." Bhakatanga korora gusu ganu gahurukiri, bhakaryara, orogendo. 23 Hanu bhaari bhakuja, Yiisu bhakaragan'ya amang'ana gayo muzimbiri. 35 akasundagira. Rogendo rumwi gakahuuta Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakabhuuka kuja korora umukama muhaari bhukung'u! Ubhwatu amang'ana gayo chimbu gari. Bhakahikira bhukatanga kwizara amanzi, bhusu bhakabha Yiisu, bhakarora umuutu wunu aruuusiibhwu munyaaku. 24 Abhiiga, bhakaja kwa Yiisu, amasambwa, ikiiri haguhi na amaguru ga Yiisu, bhakamubhuucha, bharabhuuga, "Umukuru, ibhehiri zengebho, ana amang'ini gakunaaniri. Umukuru, turarika!" Yiisu akabhuuka, rogendo Abhaatu bhayo bhukubhaha. 36 Akumara rumwi akahama umukama guyo na amakunda, abhaatu bhanu bhiiruriiri ibhisig u bhiyo, bhikatureera, kekabha bwahenee. 25 Akumara bhakatanga kabhuurira abhakindichabhu, akabhabhuurya, "Bhuri hayi ubhwisiriryia chimbu Yiisu aahuriryi umuutu wunu bhwanyu?" Abhiiga bhayo bhakubhaha aari na amasambwa. 37 Abhaatu bhusu bhukung'u na kurugura, bhariibhuurya, bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri kurwa mucharu "Ni-wiwi wunu? Akorecha nuuru umukama cha Abhagiraasi bhakubhaha bhukung'u, umuhuari na amakunda, rogendo rumwi bhakasabha Yiisu arwi mucharu chabhu. Neho bhiramwigwa!" 26 Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi, hanu Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu kugaruka Gariraaya. bhaamariri kwambuka inyanza, bhakahika 38 Umuutu wunu aruuusiibhwu amasambwa, mucharu cha Abhagiraasi, imwambuk akiisasaama Yiisu aji nawe. Nawe Yiisu akaanga, wa kabhiri wi icharu cha Gariraaya. 27 akamubhuurira, 39 "Garuka iwaanyu, ubhuuriri Yiisu hanu iikiri mubhwatu, akarumana abhaatu amang'ana ganu Mungu akukuriiri." nu umusubhi wamwi wa utubhiri rurya, Neho umuutu wuyo akarwa hayo, akaja, wa amasambwa. Umuutu wuyo aari na akabha ararwazira abhaatu ahagero huusi siku nzaru bhukung'u akiiri kwikara yiika, murubhiri amang'ana amazemu ganu Yiisu nave aari ariikara mumabhihi ganu gaari aamukuriiri. 40 Hanu Yiisu aahikiri Gariraaya, zimbihira, na kogenda tueha. 28 Hanu aaruuzi riribhita rya abhaatu rikamusung'aana kwo Yiisu, akarigisa, akamugwira embere waazi obhозomerwa, ku kubha bhaari bharamurinda. aragamba kwiraka ikuru, "Ni-naki na naawi, 41 Neho akaaza umuutu wamwi, arabbirirkirwa Yiisu Umwana wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Yairu, umukuru wa rirwaziru. Akahigama Bhyusi? Nirakwisasaama kuriina rya Mungu muhbhetangi bhwa Yiisu, akamwisasaama aji utanyaacha." 29 Akagambahu ku kubha Yiisu yiika waazi, 42 ku kubha umuucha waazi aari abhuuriiri risambwa ryo rirwi kumuutu umumwimwi, wunu aari ni imyaka ikumi ni wuyo. Risambwa ryo ryari riramugwata manga ibhiri, aari haguhi kukwa. Hanu Yiisu aari akuja, kaaru, na abhaatu bhaari bharamuilibha kwa riribhita rya bhaatu rikabha riramurimbya komobhoha ne emenyororo, nave aari aratina. mbaara zuusi. 43 Gatigati wa abhaatu bhayo Na amasambwa gakamuhira ahagero hanu kwari ne umukari, wene anu ubhurwiri hataana abhaatu. 30 Yiisu akamubhuurya, bhwu ingizi kwibhaga ryi imyaka ikumi ni "Iriina ryazu wiwi?" Akamugarukiryia, "Iriina ibhiri. [Wunu aari ahurukiryi ebhegero bhyazi ryan, ni-Bhasirikari.] Akagambahu, ku kubha bhyaru kuriha abhagabhu,] ataabhunikiri wunu amasambwa maaru gaari gamusikiri. 31 aaturiri komohorya. 44 Umukari wuyo akaja Amasambwa gayo, gakatanga kwisasaama inyuma wa Yiisu, akakun'yaku ripindu rye Yiisu atagawaja kuja mwiruuma rya nyaari. engebho yaazi. Hayohayo ingizi ikatinika, (Abyssos g12) 32 Ahagero hayo kwari ni ikiguru, akahora. 45 Yiisu akabhuurya, "Ni-wiwi wunu na rusizu wi ikiguru, ryareho rihizu ikera ankuniryiku?" Abhaata bhusu bhakabhuuga, rya zingurubhi rirariisha. Neho amasambwa atareeho wunu amukuniryiku. Peetero wusu

akamubhurira, “Umukuru, ni-bhaatu bhaaru arabhaanga.” 6 Neho abhiiga bhayo, bhakaja bhakwinaariri, nebho bhakukuniryiku!” 46 bhakahita muzimbiri, bhararwaza Ing’ana Nawe, Yiisu akabhua, “Niizi umuta ankuniryi, Inzumu na kohorya abharwiri huhusi hanu ku kbha niriyyigwa zinguru zinduuriku.” 47 bhaahitiri. 7 Guusi ganu Yiisu aari akokora, Umukari wuyo, akarora itakuturikana kwibhisa, umutimi Heroode Antipaasi aari ariigwa akaaza akagwira Yiisu mumaguru, inu ararigita. amang’ana gaazi, gakamoha ubhwubha. Akamubhurira mubhutangi bhwa bhaatu Akubhaha ku kbha abhaatu abhandi bhaari bhusi, kinu kigiriryi kumukun’yaku, na chimbu bharabhuga kubha, Yiisu newe Yoohana ahuriri rogendo rumwi. 48 Yiisu akamubhurira, Umubhatiizi aryukiri kurwa mubhaku. 8 “Muucha, ubhwisiriryu bhwazu bhekuhuriryi! Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga kubha, newe Nuuji no omorembe.” 49 Hanu Yiisu aari umurutiriri Iriya iiziri naatu. Kwari na akiiri aragamba, akaaza umuta kurwa wu abhandi, bhaari bharabhuga, wumwi waho wa umukuru Yairu. Akabhurira Yairu, “Muucha abharutiriri bhi ikari newe aryukiri. 9 Nawe, waazu, akuuri. Utanyaacha Umwija.” 50 Hanu Heroode akabhua, “Yoohana, nikamutina Yiisu iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhurira umutwi! Nangu, ni-wiiwi wuyo, niriigwa Yairu, “Utubhaha! Ubhi nu ubhwisiriryu, amang’ana gaazi?” Akiigomba arumani na nu umuucha waazu arahora.” 51 Hanu Yiisu. 10 Hanu abhatumwa bhaagarukiri aahikiri mumuji gwa Yairu, akarecha abhaatu kwa Yiisu, bhakamubhurira guusi ganu abhandi kusikira hamwimwi nawe, kuruushaku bhaakuriri. Akabhabangatya bhakaja murubhiri Peetero, Yoohana, Yaakobho, na abhiibhuri bhu rwa Bhitisaida. 11 Hanu abhaatu bhaabhwini umuucha wuyo. 52 Abhaatu buusi murubhiri amang’ana kubha agiiri harya, bhaari ruyo, bhaari bhararira na kwarama igaru wu bharamatuna. Akabhasung’ana bhwahene, umuucha wuyo. Nawe, Yiisu akabhabhurira, akatanga kubhija igaru wu ubhutimi bhwa “Mutigi kurira! Umuucha wenu akiiri kukwa, Mungu. Na gati waabhu, aari arabhahorya nawe ahindiiri.” 53 Abhaatu bhayo bhakatanga abharwiri. 12 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroo**ba**, komoseka, ku kbha bhakamenya maheene abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri bhakamujaku umuucha wuyo akuuri. 54 Yiisu, akagwata bhakamubhurira, “Hanu turi, ni-mwitirigu. okohoko kwu umuucha wuyo, akamubhurira, Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muzimbiri za “Umuucha, bhekuka!” 55 Rogendo rumwi, haguhi na zinyumba ni imigundu, korereke umuucha wuyo akatinduka, akiimirira. Yiisu bhiibhonere hu ukuhindira ni ibhyakurya.” akabhabhurira abhiibhuri bhaazi bhamohe 13 Yiisu akabhabgarukiryu, “Mubhahi imw*ibhyakurya*. 56 Hanu abhiibhuri bhaazi ibhyakurya.” Bhakamugarukiryu, “Itwi tutaana bhaaruzi gayo, bhakaruura bhekung’u, ibhyakurya, nawe imikaati itaanu na ziisiw*nawe* Yiisu akabharecha bhatabhurira umuta ibhiri. Oreenda tuji tubhaguriri abhaatu bhanu wuhusi ganu gakurirwi.

9 Rusiku rumwi Yiisu akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabhabha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa na bhwo okohorya amarwiri. 2 Akabhatuma, bhaji kurwazira abhaatu ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, na bhahorye abharwiri. 3 Akabhabhurira, “Mutagega kegero chuchusi korogendo rwanyu: ihmbu, isakwa, ibhyakurya, zimpirya, nuru ishadu ya kugaru. 4 “Munyumba yuuusi yinu bharaabhasung’ana, mwikari moyomuyo, kuhika hanu mukubhuuka murubhiri ruyo. 5 Na abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwurwusi bharatami kubhasung’ana, hanu mukubhuuka, mukang’uti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kubha Mungu

“Abhaatu bharabhuga iny*ni-wiiwi*?” 19

Bhakamugarukiry, "Abhandi bharabhuga, ibhituku bhitatu, ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha awi ne-Yoohana Uməbhatiizi. Na abhandi Musa ni ikindi cha tiriya." Nawe Peetero ataari awi, ni-tiriya. Nuurū abhandi kubha awi, yiizi kinet akugamba. **34** Hanu Peetero aari ni-məruutiriri wi ikari aryukiri." **20** Yiisū aragamba gayo, rikahwaruka risaaru iguru akabhabhuurya naatu, "Nawe imwi, mərabhuga waabhu, rikabkhundikiry. Abhiiga bhayo, inyi ni-wiwi?" Peetero akamugarukiry, bhakubhaha bhukung'u. **35** Riraka rikarwa "Awi naawi Kiriisit kurwa kwa Mungu." mwisaarū, rirabhuga, "Wənu ni-Mwana waani **21** Yiisū akabhabhamma bhatabhūririra məetu omorobhorwa, mumwitegeerere." **36** Hanu ing'ana riyo. **22** Akabhabhūririra, "Umwana wə riraka riyo ryasiriri, abhiiga bhayo bhakarora Umətu, areenderwa abhone inyaaku kuru, Yiisū aru umwene. Muzisiku ziyo abhiiga bhayo angwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, na bhakiikara bhukiri, bhataabhuuriiri məetu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na abhiija bhi wəwəusi ganu bhaarūzi. **37** Hanu bhwiriri, imigiru, kuhika iitwi. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu Yiisū na abhiiga bhayo bhatatu bhakiika kwima ukukwa kwazi araryeka." **23** Akumara, kükiguru iyo, bhakarumana na riribhita ikuru Yiisū akabhabhūririra bhwəusi, "Umətu rya abhaatu. **38** Na gati wa abhaatu bhayo, kwari wəwəusi areende kuntuna, areenderwa nu umətu wəmwi, akatiirya riraka, akabhuga, iyangi umwene, agege uməsarabha gwazi, "Umwija, nirakusabha, ondorere umwana wənu, antuni. **24** Umətu wənu akwenda kohon'ya kubha ewe ni-mwana waani umumwimwi. ubhəhəru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimiry. **39** Risambwa rihaamutiira na komokora arigisi. Nawe umətu wənu akurimiry ubhəhəru Rihaamoteemerya ririmu, kuhika rihuru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu ubhəhəru rirarumba mumunywa. Ryahaamunyaacha bhwa kemerano. **25** Kuna bhweraki, umətu bhukung'u, na ritakumutiga bhwangū. **40** areebone ubhuniibhi bhwəusi məusi yinu, Nimariri kubhiisasaama abhiiga bhaazu nawe arimiryi hamwi kuricha ubhəhəru bhwazi kubha bhamuruushi, nawe bhataaturiri." umwene? **26** "Wəwəusi wənu akondorera **41** Yiisū akabhuga, "Imwi urwibhura rənu zisuni inyi na amijja gaani, Umwana wə rutakwisirirya, rənu rurimiiri! Nirikara na Umətu wəusi aramororera zisuni, hanu niimwi na kubhiigimirirya kuhika ryuri? araaži nu ubhakuru bhwazi, nu ubhakuru Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo." **42** Hanu bhwa Wiisi, na bhwa bhamaraika bhaazi umwana wuyo aari akuja kwa Yiisū, risambwa abharindu. **27** "Nirabhabhūririra amaheene, riyo rikamugwisha haasi na komoteemerya bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bhanu ririmu. Nawe, Yiisū akarīhaarira, akamohorya bhatakukwa, bhakiiri korora ubhutimi bhwa umwana wuyo, akamugarucha kwa wiisi. **43** Mungu!" **28** Siku inyanyi zikahita, hanu Yiisū Hanu abhaatu bhwəusi bhaarūzi ubhunaja aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, akagega ubhakuru bhwa Mungu, bhakarugura Peetero, Yoohana na Yaakobho, akatiira nabhu bhukung'u. Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhwəusi kükiguru, kusabha Mungu. **29** Hanu aahikiri bhaari bhakiiri bhararugura amahocha məkiguru, akatanga kusabha Mungu. Rogendo ga Yiisū, ewe akabhabhūririra abhiiga rumwi, akiichura ubhushu. Amiibhoho gaazi, bhaazi, **44** "Mwitegeerere bhwahene gakabha miiru ga pee, gakabharya bhukung'u. amang'ana game nikubhabhūririra. Umwana **30** Hayohayo, bhakarorekana abhaatu bhabhiri, wə Umətu, araja kuherukibha məmabhoko bharagambana na Yiisū, nabhu ni-Musa ga abhaatu." **45** Nawe, bhatubhūririra kinu na tiriya. **31** Bhakarorekana məbhəgəngu, Yiisū aabhabhuuriiri, kubha ing'ana yiyo bharagambira chimbu ariimari emeremo jazi yaari ibhisirwi kwebho, bhatamenya. Na kwa kukwa Yirusariimu iyo. **32** Kwibhaga riyo, bhaari bharubhaha kumubhuurya iguru wa Peetero na abhakindichazi bhaari bhahindiiri amang'ana gaazi. **46** Gati wa abhiiga bha Yiisū, zendoro za turu. Na hanu bhaabhuukiri, kükatumuka iryəmana iguru wa wiwi gati bhakarora ubhwiru bhwazi, na abhasubhi waabhu ni-mukuru kükira abhakindichabhu. bhabhiri, bhiimiriiri haguhi nawe. **33** Hanu **47** Kubha Yiisū akamenya amiisiigi bhabhiri bhayo bhaari bhakurwa kwa Yiisū, gaabhu, akagega umwana, akamwimiirirya Peetero akamubhūririra, "Uməkeru wiit, haguhi neewe. **48** Akabhabhūririra, "Umətu ni-bhwahene itwi kubhaho hanu. Twəmbaki araaginihyi umətu wa haasi chimbu umwana

wanu kuriina ryani, niinyi aginihiryi. Nu bhabhiri, bhamukangatiri kuja zimbiri zhusi umutu araanginihyi, neho aginihiryi na na ahagero husu, hanu iindiri kuhika wanu antumiri. Umwatu umusuuhu gati umwene. 2 Yiis u akabhabhurira, "Amages waanyu imwusi, newe umukuru kukira bhusu." maaru, nawe abhahocha, ni-bhasuuuhu. Mmbe 49 Yoohana akabhabhurira Yiis, "Umukuru, musabhi Mungu newe umwene mugundu, tukarora umutu wanu aari araruusha korereke atumi abhahocha mungundu gwazi, amasambwa kuriina ryaza. Itwi tukagema bhagese. 3 Imwi muji, nawe, nirabhatuma komorecha, ku kubha atari hamwimwi ncha zing'ndu gati wa zisuuzi. 4 Mutagega na niitwi." 50 Yiis u akabhabhurira abhiiga ikiguzi cha zimpirya, isakwa, hamwi ibhikwira, bhaazi, "Mutamorecha, ku kubha umutu na muriibhi manzira, mutakeerya muutu wanu atakubhaanga imwi, ari urubhaara wuwusi. 5 "Hanu muraasikiri munyumba rwanyu." 51 Ribhaga rya Yiis rya ukugaruka mokeerye abhaatu bhaamu, 'Mabhi no mwisaaru ryari rirariiri, neho akeenda omorembe!' 6 Ariibhi umutu wanu aminyiri aji Yirusariimu, akabhuuka. 52 Akatuma muyo, ni-musiggi wo omorembe, omorembe abhaatu bhamukangatiri. Bhakaja, bhakasikira gurasaga hamwimwi neewe. Nawe, ariibhi murubhiri rumwi rwa Abhasamaariya, korereke atariimu umutu wo omorembe, omorembe bhamokonzere ebhegero bhyesi. 53 Nawe, gwanu gurabhabhagarakira. 7 Mutabha muraaja abhaatu bhayo bhakaanga kumusung'aana, ku kuhindira nyumba yindi, mwikari mumuji kubha aari araja Yirusariimu. 54 Hanu abhiiga guna mwasikiiri, muryi na kunywa bhinu bhaazi Yaakobho na Yoohana, bhaaruzi gayo, bhakubhaha, ku kubha omohocha areenderwa bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, oreenda tusabhi kurilwa amarihi gaazi. 8 "Hanu muraasikiri omorero gwiki kurwa mwisaaru gubharichi, mumuji na bhaamu bhabhaginihyi, muryi [chimbu umuruutiriri tiriya aakuriri?]" 55 ibhyakurya bhinu bhariibhahi. 9 Mohorye Nawe Yiis, akabhiichirira, akabbarecha, abharwiri bhaamu, mabhabhurira, 'Ubhutimi [akabhuga, "Matiizi ne-koro ya teemwaki bhw Mungu bhuraariiri!" 10 Nawe, muraasikiri munayo.] 56 Umwana wa Adaamu atiiziri mumuji na bhaamu bhatabhabhaginihyi, mabhit kuricha abhaatu, nawe kubhasabhuura." Bhakaja muzimbiri, murabhua, 11 'Naabha urutu rwu murubhiri urundi. 57 Hanu Yiis na abhiiga urubhiri rwanyu runu rugwatiru kemaguru bhaazi bhaari bharagenda kenzira, umutu giitu, turakung'uta, ibhi ekerenjo kubhainiimi.' wamwi akamubhurira, "Huhuusi hanu Nawe, momeny, ubhutimi bhw Mungu uraaji, nirakutuna." 58 Yiis akamugarukiry, bheraarii! 12 Nirabhabhurira, urusiku runu "Bhanyamubhw bhaana amabhigi ni ibhinyuni Mungu akutinira abhaatu bha kusi, aratinira bhini ibhinyumba. Nawe, Umwana wa Umwatu, abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo kukira chimbu ataana nuuru hu ukutuura urubharu rwazi." 59 aabhatiniiri abhaatu bha Sodoma! 13 "Horeera Yiis akabhabhurira umutu hwandi, "Ntuna." imwi abhaatu bha Korazini! Horeera imwi Umwatu wuyo akamugarukiry, "Umukuru, bha Bhitisaida! Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu nyiisiririry hinga niji kubhiika bhaabah." 60 bhyakuriibhw kwa niimwi, bhyangakurirwi Nawe Yiis akamugarukiry, "Tiga abhaku bha muzimbiri za abhasarya bha Tiiro na Sidueni, zekoro bhabhiiki abhaku abhakindichabhu, bhaari bharatiga ubhubbhi bhwabhu kukuwibhoha nawe, awi nuuji uraariki ing'anu yu ubhutimi amagonera na kwihaka riibhu. 14 Nawe bhw Mungu." 61 Umwatu hwandi, akabhabhurira urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhatinira imwi Yiis, "Umukuru, nirakutuna. Nawe hinga, kukira abhaatu bha Tiiro na Sidueni! 15 "Na unyiisiririry niji nibharagi abhaatu bha niimwi, abhaatu bha Kapirinaumu, muriiseega muratiiribhw kuhika mwisaaru? Ziyi! Nawe muriikibhw kuhika nyaari!" (Hadés g86) 16 inyuma, wuyo atakwenderwa kubha omohocha Akumara, Yiis akabhabhurira, "Umwatu wanu araabhiitegeerere imwi, anyiitegeerere inyi, nu umutu wanu araabhaangi imwi, anyangiri inyi, na wanu araanyangi, amwangiri wanu antumiri." 17 Akumara, abhiiga bhayo merongo muhungati na bhabhiri bhakagaruka,

10 Mmbe, akumara Umukuru Yiis akarobhora abhiiga abhandi merongo muhungati na bhabhiri. Akabhatuma bhabhiri

bhazumiirwi. Bhakabhuurira Yiisuu, “Umukuru Yiriko. Münzira, akarumana na abhiibhi. wiitü, nüürü amasambwa gatusuukiri, hanü Abhiibhi bhayo, bhakamotema bhüküng’u, twari turagaheebha kuriina ryazé!” **18** bhakamunyaahaara, bhakamwibhira amiibhoho, Akabharukiryaa, “Nikarora Shitaani ariika bhakamutiga areenda kutin’ya. **31** “Mmbe, kurwa mwisaaru chü ürükübhä. **19** Nangü übhuzumu kunzira yiyo, kuhaani wämwi momenye kubha, nibhahii übhunaja igüü wa aari arahita. Hanü aamüruuzi umüütü wuyo, zinguru züü zu umubhisa wuyo, na muranaja akahita rusizü wi inzira. **32** Akumara akahita kogenda gati wa zenzoka ni übhitangüüri na Umüraawi wämwi, hanü aamüruuzi, wüsü kubhitaza. Kitareeho kegero chüchüsi kinü akahita rusizü wi inzira. **33** “Akumara akaaza kikubhanyaahaara. **20** “Nüürbhu mütazomerwa, Ümusamaariya wämwi, wünu aari morogendo, kü kubha amasambwa garabhasüüka, Hanü aamüruuzi, akamororera übhigüngi, nawe mozomerwe kubha amariina gaanyu. **34** Akamujaku, akamüragura amagaati gaazi gaandikirwi mwisaarü.” **21** Ribhaga riyo, kwa kugatüürrira idivaayi na amaguta, Yiisuu akazomerwa bhüküng’u kubhunaja akagabhoha. Akumara akamutiiryaa kutikiri bhwe Ekoro İndindu, akabhuga, “Bhaabha, yaazi, akamuhiira munyumba ya abhagini, Umukuru wa risaarü ni iisi, üzümiryi, kü kubha akamurwarya muvo. **35** “Tabhüüri waho, amang’ana ganü, übhahbisiri bha amang’iini akahurucha zidinaari ibhiri, akamoha wi na abhasümi, ükagatüüra habhwirü kubhanü inyumba, akamübhüürrira, ‘Murwaryi umüütü bhanu ubhwisiriryaa ncha abhaana abhasuuuhu. wünu, na amarihi ganü gareenderwe igüü übhu nimbu yakuzümüiri.’ **22** Akumara waazi, hanü niraagarükü nirakuriha.” **36** Neho akabhabhuurira, “Bhaabha ang’iiri bhyesi. Yiisuu akabhuurya umwija wi migiru wuyo, Atareeho wünu iizi Umwana, kuruushaku ‘Urakina ni-wahi gati wa bhatatu bhayo, Bhaabha umwene. Na atareeho wünu iizi ni-nyarübhiri wü umüütü wünu aatimirwi Bhaabha, kuruushaku Umwana, na wüwüsi na abhiibhi?’ **37** Akamügarukiryaa, “Wünu wünu Umwana areende kumwerecha.” **23** Neho aamüruüri übhigüngi.” Yiisuu akamübhüürrira, Yiisuu akarora abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira “Nuuiji, übhi ne eteemwa yiyoyiyo!” **38** abheene, “Hakiriku imwi, kü kubha mürarora Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi, bhaari morogendo, amang’ana ganü na amiiü gaanyu! **24** bhakasikira mürübheri rümwi. Mürübheri Nirabhabhuurira, abharüütiriri bhaarü na muvo, kwari nu umüktü wämwi, iriina abhatimi bhaari bhariigomba korora ganü ryazi Maarita, akabhaginihyi yiika waazi. **39** mokorora, nawe bhataagarüüzi, na kwigwa Umukari wuyo, aari na umwabhu, arabhirikirwa ganü imwi mukwigwa, nawe bhataagigwiri.” Mariyamu. Ewe akiikara haguhi na amagüü **25** Rusiku rümwi, umwija wämwi wi imigiru ga Yiisuu, aramwitegeerera. **40** Maarita, akabha ja Musa akiimüürrira, akabhuurya Yiisuu aranyaaka ne emeremo myaru, neho akaja ribhüurya ryo okomogema, akabhuga, “Umwija, kwa Yiisuu, akamübhüürrira, ‘Umukuru wiitü, nekore ing’anakü korereke nigabhi übhühuru utaküdiirüra korora umwitu antigiire emeremo bhwa kemerano?’ (aiōnios g166) **26** Yiisuu akamügarukiryaa, “Yandikirwibhi mumigiru? **41** Yiisuu akamügarukiryaa, “Maarita, Maarita. Orobhoorabhwü?” **27** Akamügarukiryaa, Üranyaaka igüü wa amang’ana maaru. **42** “Jandikirwi, ‘Ümüsüügi Umukuru Mungu waazu Nawe rereenderwa rümwibhu, na Mariyamu kumwüyü gwazü gwüsi, kokoro yaazu yüesi, arübhüwü ing’ana izümu, rünu atareeho wa kumanaga gaazu güusi, na kumang’iini gaazü kumuruusha.’”

güusi.’ Na ‘Ümüsüügi nyarübhiri waazu chimbü wisiigiri aumwene.’” **28** Yiisuu akamübhüürrira, “Ügarukiiryi bhwahene! Korabhu, ürabhona übhühuru.” **29** Nawe, umwija wi imigiru wuyo, aari areenda kwerecha ne-we eheene mübhüttangi bhwa Mungu, necho chagiriryi akabhuurya Yiisuu, “Na nyarübhiri waani, ni-wüwi?” **30** Akamügarukiryaa, “Umüütü wämwi, aari ararwa Yirusüümu, araja

11 Rusiku rümwi, Yiisuu aari ahagero harebhe, arasabha Mungu. Hanü aamariri, wämwi wa abhiiga bhaazi akamübhüürrira, “Umukuru, utwiji küsabha Mungu, chimbü Yoohana Ümübhatiizi abhiijiryi abhiiga bhaazi.” **2** Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, “Hanü muküsabha Mungu, mubhugibhu, ‘Bhaabha [wiitü wünu uri mwisaaru], iriina ryazu rikumibhwü. Übhüttimi

bhwazu, bhuuzi. [Ubhwindi bhwazu bhokorwe ariiyanga umwene, ubhatimi bhwazi muusi hanu chimbu mwisaarh iyo.] 3 Otohe bhuriimiiirabhw? Nibhabhuuriryi ribhuurya ibhyakurya bhyit bhya kirakabhu. 4 Na riyo, ka kubha murabhuga niraheebha otobheerere ubhubbhi bhwitu, ku kubha na niiti amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri. 19 turabhabheererera bhuusi bhanu bhatasariri. Ariibhi murabhuga inyi niraheebha amasambwa Na atatusikiryu mubhitiomotimo [nawe kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, abhahimba utusabhuri nu umubhi wurya].” 5 Akumara bhaanyu ebho bhahaagaheebha kubhunaja Yiisu akabhabhurira, “Tubhugi wamwi bhwa wiwi? Iguru wa gayo, bhayo nebho waanyu anu umusaani, akaja wu umusaani wuyo bhareereche kubha ganu mukugamba gataru ubhutik bhw gati, akamubhurira, ‘Musaani maheene. 20 Nawe, ariibhi inyi niraheebha waani! Nirasabha imikaati itatu, 6 ku kubha, amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Mungu, mmbe umusaani waani aari morogendo, arikiri iwaani, ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuhikiri kwa niimwi, nitaana ibhyakurya bhyo okomoha.’ 7 Nawe, 21 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo kinu! Umuu tu wa umusaani wuyo akamugarukiryu, ‘Utanyaachal amanaga ne ebheseme, araariibhi ebhegero Niimariri kwigara ikisiku, inyi na abhaana bhaani bhyu yiika waazi, bhitakwibhwa. 22 Nawe, tuhindii, na nitakutura kubhuka kokohal’ umuu tu wandi wa zinguru kumukira, araazi 8 “Nirabhabhurira, naru ariibhi umuu kumwitan ya na kumuiza, aramuuruusha wuyo atakubhuka na komoha umukindichazi ebheseme bhyazi bhinu akwiseseg, aragega umukaati ku kubha ewe ni-musaani waazi, bhyasi, na kubhasondya abhandi. 23 ‘Umuu nawe arabhuka na komoha ekegero kinu wanu atari hamwimwi na niinyi, ari mbarika, akwenda, ku kubha umukindichazi akumiraku Na wanu atakubhiringa abhaatu bha Mungu kumusabha. 9 “Kugayo nirabhabhurira, hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhasanja. 24 “Hanu musabhi na niimwi muraahabhw, momohye na risambwa rikurwa kumuutu, rihaja kakibhara niimwi murabhwona. Muhuni ikisiku na niimwi inu riramohya ahagero hu ukwoyerera. muriigurirwa. 10 Wewuusi wanu akusabha, Nawe riraatamwi kuhabhwona, rihabhuga, arahaabhw. Wanu akomohya, arabhwona, na ‘Niragaruka uwaani hanu naruuri.’ 25 Hanu wanu akuhuna ikisiku, ariigurirwa. 11 “Awii rikugaruka, rihabhona aangi inyumba yinu ni-mwibhuriki gati waanyu wanu umwana itarikiibhw na ikurirwi bhwaeene. 26 Akumara araamusabhi umukaati, aramoha riibhw, rihaja koreeta amasambwa agandi muhungati hamwi araamusabhi iiswi aramoha enzoka? amabhi kurikira, gusu gahaasikira kumuutu 12 Kisha umwana araamusabhi riigi, heene wuyo, na kwikara kwawi. Noho ubhwikari aramoha ikitunguu? 13 Ariibhi imwi abhabhi, bhwu umuu wuyo bhuhaabha bhubbhi kukira mwizi kubhaha abhaana bhaanyu ebhegero chimbu bhwari.” 27 Hanu Yiisu aari aragamba ibhizamu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru atakutura gayo, kwari nu umukari wanu mwiribhita kubhaha Ekoro tindindu kirkiraho, bhanu rya abhaatu, akatiyira riraka ryazi, akabhuga, bhakumusabha?” 14 Rusiku remwi, Yiisu “Hakiriku umukari wanu aakwibhwiri no aari araheebha risambwa kumuutu wanu okokokoochal” 28 Yiisu akabhuga, “Nawe aari imuumu. Hanu risambwa ryamuruuriku, hakiriku bhukung’u bhanu bhakwigwa ing’ana umuu tu wuyo akatanga kugamba. Abhaatu ya Mungu na kuyisuu!” 29 Hanu abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhakarugura bhukung’u. bhaari bhakwaruha, Yiisu akabhuga, “Abhaatu 15 Nawe, abhandi bhakabhwuga, “Araheebha bhu urwibhuru runu ni-bhabhi bhukung’u! amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, Bhareenda ichirikin’yu, nawe bhatakwerechwa umukuru wa amasambwa!” 16 Abhandi ichirikin’yu chuchusi, kuruushaku kimwi bhakeenda kogema Yiisu, bhakumusabha kinu changi chu umuuutiriri Yoona. 30 Ku abheereche ichirikin’yu kurwa mwisaaru. 17 kubha, ariibhi Yoona aari ichirikin’yu kubhaatu Nawe, ku kubha Yiisu akamenya amiisiigi bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi, nimbu Umwana gaabhu, akabhabhurira, “Ariibhi abhaatu wu Umuu tu, wuu si araabhi ichirikin’yu bhu ubhutimi bhumwi bhariitana, ubhutimi kubhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu. 31 “Ribhaga bhuoyo bhuhaagwa. Ni muyo, umujj gwagwasi, ryu umutimi Sirimaani, aareho marikiya gunu abhaatu bhaamu bhatakwigwana, wanu aari aratema urubhaara rwa guranyaragana. 18 Nangu, ariibhi Shitaani rangi. Marikiya wuyo ariimiiirira mubhutang

bhwa Mungu na kütinira abhaatu bhu mutuubhiini na zimbihira zinu zitakororekana, urwibħħur rənħu, kue kubha bhasariryi. Ewe abhaatu bhahaazitaza bhatiżi.” 45 Umwija akarwa mucharū cha kore korereke aazi wəmwi wi imigru akabħużira Yiis, “Umwija, iitegeerere amang’ana gu ubhwabħuuri bħwħ hanu waari tħekgħamba amang’ana gayo, umutimi Sirimaani. Nangu nirabħabħużira, utturiżimu na niitwi!” 46 Yiis akamugħarukiry, hanu areho umukuru kükira Sirimaani.” 32 “Na niimwi abhijja bhi imigru, horeera! “Urusik rwi itiniru, abhaatu bħu urħbiri Murabiitwicha abhaatu imigru miritu ji rwa Ninaawi bħariiġiżira mħbħutangi bhwa imigru. Na niimwi, mħatakkħasakiry kogega Mungu hamwimwi na abhaatu bħu urwibħħur nneħħu hasuuhu! 47 “Horeera, kue kubha rwa nangwinu na kurutinira. Abhaatu bha muruumbaka zimbihira nzemu kubħarutirri, Ninaawi bhakatiga ubħebbi bħwabħu igħru nawe abhaatu bhanu bhaabhiitiri abħarutirri fu ukwigwa ubħurwazi bhwa Yonna. Nangu bhayo, ni-bħassekku bhaanyu! 48 Ku riyo, nirabħabħużira, hanu areho umukuru kükira muramenyeekererya kubha muriisiriry ganu Yonna. 33 “Atareeho umuħtu wunni akugwatya bħassekku bhaanyu bħaakurri, kue kubha ikimri, akħmara akakikundikiry na riħxu. ebho bhakiita abħarutirri bhayo, na niimwi Nawe ahaakitħura igħru wi ikikxu, korereke muruumbaka zimbihira zaabħu. 49 Necho hanu abhaatu bħakusikira, bharore ubħwiru. 34 chagħiriyi Mungu akabbuga, kubħwabħu “Amiis u nego ikimri chu umebħiri. Ariibbi bħwazi, ‘Niratumira abħarutirri na mahħru, umebħiri gwazu gwusi garabha abħatumwa. Nawe, bħarabiita abhamwi nu ubħwiru. Nawe, amiis gaazu gariibbi bħaabħu, na kubħanyaacha abħandi.’ 50 Kuriyo, marwiri, umebħiri gwazu gwusi garabha abhaatu bħu urwibħħur rənħu bharatinirwa kiirimya. 35 Wiyangariri ubħwiru bħanu igħru wa amasaah ga abħarutirri bħusxi unabhwi mħumebħiri gwazu, bhutaaza kubha bhanu bħiitri, kwima ubħutangi bħwi iċċi. kiirimya! 36 Mmbe ariibbi umebħiri gwazu 51 Gayo, garatangira kumasaah ga Abħiiri mugima gunu ubħwiru, gataana kiirimya kuhika kumasaah ga Zaakariya, wunni iitirwi hagero ħażżeusi, umebħiri guyo garabħarya, mwieħekaaru rya Mungu gati wa Ahagero chiimbu ikimri kikukumurika.” 37 Hanu Aharindu na hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso. Yiis aamariri kugħġambo gayo, Umefarisaayo Nirabħabħużira amaheene, abhaatu bħu wəmwi akamugħinhyi yiika waazzi kurya. Yiis urwibħħur rənħu bharatinirwa igħru wa gayo akasikira, akiikara kwigari. 38 Umefarisaayo għus. 52 “Horeera, imwi abhijja bhi imigru wuyo akarugħu bħekkung'u, korora Yiis Mwigħiiri ikisikku kinu abhaatu bhangħiitiri, arary akiiri kwisaabha amabhoko chiimbu kobħona amang’iini komenza Mungu, nawe imigru jaħbi gikwenderwa. 39 Nawe, Umukuru na niimwi abheene, mħataasikiiri. Na bhanu akamubħużira, “Imwi Abħafarisaayo, mohoo ja bħakwenda kusikira, mħbħarikiryi.” 53 Hanu ekekombi ni isahaani kwigħu, nawe mħusxi Yiis aaruuri hayo, Abħafarisaayo na abħijja bhi waanyu, zekoro ziżzixi ubħwibhi ne ubħebbi. imigru bhakatanga kubha bhahaari bħekkung'u 40 Imwi abħabbisi! Wunni aabħumbiri igħu, atari kwewe. Bhaari bharamubħuurya amabħuurya newe aabħumbiri na mħusxi? 41 Mħbħasakiryi igħru wa amang’ana maaru, 54 korereke abħħabbi ebhegero bħyanyu na zekoro zaanyu zuus, neħo bħyusxi bħirabha bħibbingukiibħwi kubħaniimwi. 42 “Horeera imwi Abħafarisaayo! Muraħurukiry Mungu yimwi yi ikumi nneħħu kwe ebhegero bħyu ubħwera ubhusuuhu bħekkung'u, nċhe umuñu, ibhitunguru, ni ībhindi, nawe mħatakkidiri eħħene yaazi, mħtamixxigħi ewi! Moreenderwa kuhurukiryia ikimweso, nawe mħtiebha kokora agħandi gayo. 43 “Horeera, imwi Abħafarisaayo! Mħħaasiġa kwikara kubħitumbi bħye embere mamarwazire, na mħħaasiġa kekiribħwa momoteera kwa bħusuuk. 44 Horeera! Imwi

12 Ribha riyo, ibħikwi bħya abhaatu bhakiibħiringa kwa Yiis, kuhikira bhakiitata. Yiis akatanga kubħabħużira abħiġa bħaazi, “Mwiyangariri ne eng’eera ya Abħafarisaayo, kue kubha eng’eera yiyo iranyaragħana nċhu ubħutunduuru. 2 Nawe kitareeho kinu kikundikiriibħwi, kikatama kuhumburwa, na kinu kibhisirwi, kikatama kororekana. 3 Għussej ganu mukugħamba mukiirimya, bħaragiigwa habħwiru. Na għussej ganu mukwimonyerera gararwazza

kubhaatu habhwiru. 4 “Nirabhabhuerira bhyasi, ne ebhegero bhyani ibhindi. 19 imwi abhasaani bhaani, mutuebhaha bhanu Akumara niriibhuerira mokoro yaani, “Nangue bhakutera kwita umubhiri. Hanu bhakumara, witiiri ikibhumbikue che ebhegero bhyaru bhatakutera kokora kindi chuchesi. 5 ibhizumu. Bhirakwisa kumyaka myaru! Nangue, Nawe, nirabhabhuerira wanu mukwenderwa yoyeera, uryi, unywii na ozomerwe!” 20 kwubhaha, mwubbahi Mungu! Ku kubha hanu ewe akumara kwita umuetu, anu ubhunaja bhwo okomorekera momorero gwa nyaari. Maheene nirabhabhuerira, wuyo newe, mukwenderwa kwubhaha umwene! (Geenna g1067) 6 “Mutinyiri kubha zisanzi isaanu bhyaru iguru waazi umwene, nawe atari ziraguribhwa kwiguri isuuuhu bhukung’u. Nawe muniibhi mabhatangi bhwa Mungu.” 22 Mungu atakwibha nueru yimwi yazu. 7 Na Akumara, Yiisuu akabhabhuerira abhiiga bhaazi, niimwi, Mungu aminyiri endengo ya zinzwiri “Kejago, mutanyaakira ubhwikari bhwanyu, za kumitwi janyu. Mmbe, mutuebhaha, ku kubha muraryaki, hamwi muriibhohaki. 23 kubha imwi munu ubhwera kükira zisanzi. 8 Ubhwikari bhunu ubhwera kükira ibhyakurya “Nirabhabhuerira, umuetu wanu araanyisiriryi nu umubhiri gunu ubhwera kükira zengebho. mabhatangi bhwa abhaatu, Umwana wu 24 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo cha bhanyamoko. Umuetu wuaasi aramwisiriry aubhatangi bhwa Bhatakuhamba, na bhatakogesa, bhataana bhamaraika bha Mungu. 9 Nawe, wewuaasi kibhumbikue naabha ikitara, nawe Mungu wanu akunyanga mabhatangi bhwa abhaatu, arabhariisha. Hakiriku imwi munu ubhwera na niinyi niramwanga mabhatangi bhwa bhukung’u kükira ibhinyuni! 25 Wiwi bhamaraika bha Mungu. 10 Umuetu wewuaasi gati waanyu, kukwinyaacha kwazi aratura wanu araagambi amang’ana amabhi iguru wu kwiyongera nueru iisa yimwi yu ubhwikari Umwana wu Umuetu, arabheererwa. Nawe, bhwazi? 26 Nangu, ariibhi mutakutera kokora umuetu wewuaasi wanu araarege Ekorolindu, nueru ing’ana isuuuhu ncha riyo, kwaki wuyo atakobheererwa. 11 “Hanu bhakubhahira muriinyaacha iguru wa agandi? 27 “Kokerenjo kutinirwa mumarwazire, mabhatangi bhwa ikindi morore ibhibharyu, chimbu bhikukteru. abhatimi na mabhatangi bhwa abhakangati, Bhitakokora meremo nueru bhitakutuma. Nawe mutabha na makibhwi. Mutahaha iguru nirabhabhuerira, nueru umutimi Sirimaani wa amang’ana ganu mukugarukiry, 12 nu ubhuniibhi bhwazi bhuusi, atiibhueriri ku kubha, iisa yiyyo, Ekorolindu bhwaeenee nchi ibhibharyu bhiyo! 28 Muyo irabharagirira amang’ana ganu mukwenderwa nimbu, Mungu ahiibhohya bhwaeeneebhu kugamba.” 13 Kwiribhita rya abhaatu ibhibharyu bhyu mwitirigu bhinu reero bhoreho riyo, umuetu wemwi akabhuuira Yiisuu, na tabhuuri bhirataashwa momorero. Nangu, “Umwija, ubhuuiri umuhuuri waani, tosonde ni-maheene kimwikimwi kubha arabhiibhohya igabhu yinu bhaabha aatutigiiri.” 14 imwi, abhaatu bhu ubhwisiriry ubhusuuhu! Yiisuu akamugarukiry, “Wiwi akantuura 29 “Mmbe, mutanyaaka muraryaki, hamwi nibhi umetaan ya waanyu?” 15 Akumara muranywaki. Mutabha na bhwetba. 30 akabhabhuerira, “Mwiyangariri ne eteemwa yu Amang’ana gayo gusu, bharaganyaakira ubhwimani, ku kubha, ubhuuру bhwu umuetu, abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Wuusu wa bhutari mubhwaru bhwe ebhegero bhyazi.” mwisaaru iizi kubha moreenda gusu gayo. 16 Akumara Yiisuu akabhabhuerira ekerenjo, 31 Nawe momohye hinga ubhatimi bhwa arabhuga, “Kwari nu umuniibhi wemwi, wanu Mungu, na agandi gayo, arabhoongereererya. umugundu gwazi gwapuniri ibhyakurya bhyaru 32 “Mutuebhaha, imwi riribhita risuuhu, ku bhukung’u. 17 Akiibhuurya mokoro yaazi, kubha Wuusu asiigiri kubhaha ubhatimi ‘Nangue nirakorabhi? Ibhyakurya bhyani bhwazi. 33 Muguryi ebhegero bhyanyu, bhinu bhyusi, nitaana hagero ha kubhuiikal’ mujti mabhai abhahabhi bhinu mokobhona. 18 “Neho akabhuga, ‘Nirakorabhu, nirasarya Mwikorere ibhiguzi bhinu bhitakusarika, ibhitara bhyani, na kwambaka ibhindi ibhikeru mabhi ni ikibhumbikue mwisaaru kinu kukiraho. Muyo niratiimu ibhyakurya bhyani kitakusuha. Iyo, atariiyo mwibhi wu ukwibha,

naabha amasiribhi kusarya. 34 Huhusi bhukung'u, bhereenderwa bhyaru bhukung'u. hanu ibhibhumbiku bhyanyu bhiri, neho 49 "Inyi niiziri muusi kwacha omorero. Naari na zekoro zaanyu ziriibhi. 35 "Sika zusa, nereenda gubhi gumariri kwaka! 50 Nuuru mabhi bhwahenee kohocha, umwise nu inyi, ninu ubhubhatiizi bhanu bhukwenderwa ubhutiku. 36 Mabhi chimbu abhahocha nibhusung'aani, na kuhika bhurakorwa, ninayu bhanu bhakerinda umukuru waabhu agaruki inyaaku kuru. 51 Awii, murakina niiziri muusi kurwa mubhuryakari, korereke arahuni koreeta omorembe? Nirabhabhurira, niiziri ikisiku, bhabhi bhwahenee rogendo rumwi kutaan'ya abhaatu. 52 Kwima nangu, munyumba kumwigurira. 37 Hakiriku abhahocha bhanu ya abhaatu bhataanu, bhatatu bharataana umukuru waabhu ariibhabhone bharamurinda na bhabhiri. Bhabhiri bhusu, bharataana na aazi. Nirabhabhurira amaheene, ariikonza, bhatatu. 53 Bhaabha arasaarukan'ya nu umwana arabhiikarya kubhyakurya, na kubhahocherya! waazi, nu umwana waazi wusu, arasaarukan'ya 38 Naabha umukuru ariigaruki iisa inyanyi na wiisi. Yiya arabha iguru wu umuucha waazi, ubhutiku, hamwi ritabhuri rya ziri, na umuucha wusu iguru wa unina. Uninabhyara kubhahona bhari bhwahenee, hakiriku aramuhakaan'ya umukamwana, umukamwana abhahocha bhayo! 39 Momenye bhwahenee wusu, aramuhakaan'ya uninabhyara." 54 ring'ana rinu, wi inyumba, angaminyiri iisa yinu Akumara Yiisu akabhabhurira abhaatu bha umwibhi akuuza, aari ariikonza, nu umwibhi kwiribhita riyo, "Muraarore risaaru riratiira ataari arasikira yiika waazi. 40 Na niimwi, mabhi urebbaara rwa nyanza, rogendo rumwi bhwahenee ibhaga ryasi, ku kubha Umwana we murabhuga, 'Ritari ibhaga irihu imburu Umusu, araaza ribhaga rinu mutakwisenega.' 41 iratweka,' na ikatweka. 55 Na muraarore Akumara, Peetero akabhuurya Yiisu, 'Umukuru, umukama gurarwa urebbaara rwa rangi, ekerenjo kinu utubhuriiri itwi abheene, rogendo rumwi murabhuga, 'Iryaya rirabhalo,' hamwi ni-ku bhaatu bhusu?" 42 Umukuru na nimbu iri. 56 Imwi abhabhiihi! Mwizi akamugarakiryia, "Omohocha omoheene na kwobhoora ichirikin'yu chi iisi na risaaru. wu ubhwabhuuri ni-wahi? Ne-mohocha we Ndora muratamwa komenyu enzobhooro ya eteemwa yinu, umukuru waazi akumutuura amang'ana ganu gakuhuru ka zisiku zinu? iguru wa abhahocha abhakindichazi, korereke 57 "Na kwaki mutakwisirya imubheene abhahi ibhyakurya bhyabhu kwibhaga ryazi. 43 kokora ganu gakwenderwa? 58 Ariibhi Hakiriku omohocha wenu hanu umukuru waazi umukugambi arakuhira kumutiniri, mwigwani araagaruki kurwa orogendo arabhona arakora nawe mukiiri munzira. triitamibhu, arakuhicha chimbu aamuswajiryi. 44 Nirabhabhurira kumutiniri. Nu umutiniri wuyo, arakuhira amaheene, umukuru waazi aratuura omohocha kumusirkari, korereke akusikiryi mokebhoho. wuyo abhi umwimiiririri we ebhegero bhyazi 59 "Nirakubhurira amaheene, takurwa moyo bhyusi! 45 "Nawe omohocha umuhbi ni-wunu kuhika hanu ukumara kuriha isiiri yusu!" ahiigambira mokoro yaazi, 'Umukuru waani arakeezera kugaruka,' ahaatanga kotema bhambusa abhakindichazi, na kurya na kunywa amarwa, kuhika aragwatwa. 46 Umukuru waazi aragaruka urusiku ni iisa yinu omohocha atakwiseega. Aramotema kibhi, na kumutuura iribhita imwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhatari abhaheene. 47 "Omohocha wenu yiizi amiisiigi gu umukuru waazi, nawe atiindiri kumusung'aana, naabha ataasukiri amaragirira gu umukuru waazi, aratemwa zihimbu nzaru. 48 Nawe, omohocha wenu ataminyiri amiisiigi gu umukuru, akakora ing'ana yinu ikwenderwa anyaakibhi, ewe aratemwa zihimbu suuhu. Umusu wenu aahiarwi bhyaru, bhreeenderwa bhyaru, umusu wenu aahiarwi bhyaru

13 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bhakabhuurira Yiisu, Piraato akiita Abhagariraaya abhandi, ribhaga rinu bhaari bhariitiri imitugu jabhu gisinzwi, gihurukibhi ikimweso kwa Mungu. 2 Yiisu akabhabhurira, "Murakina Abhagariraaya bhayo bhakakwabhu ku kubha bhaari bhu ubhubhi kukira Abhagariraaya abhandi bhusu? 3 Nirabhabhurira itaribhu! Muraatami kutiga ubhubhi bhwanyu na niimwi meararika imwusi! 4 Kasha ikumi na bhanaani bharya bhaagwirriwi ni ikikungu kirya Sirhamu, murakina ebho nebho bhu ubhubhi kukira abhiikari abhandi bhusu bha Yirusariimu? 5 Nirabhabhurira itaribhu! Muraatami kutiga ubhubhi bhwanyu, na

niimwi mərarika imwəsi!" 6 Akəmara Yiis u akabhuurya naatu, "Nirabhuubhan'ya akabhabhəurira abhaatu bhayo ekerenjo, ubhətimi bhwa Mungu naki? 21 Bhutuubhiini akabhua, "Kwari na umuutu wəmwi, akahamba nu ubhutunduuru bhanu umukari akogega na umati gu umutiini məməgundu gwazi. Rusiku kusangin'ya nu ubhutu bhwi inganu məbhiguzi rəmwi, akaaza komohya imisumu, nawe bhitatu. Ubhutunduuru bhuyo bhəragiryat atagibhwini. 7 Neho akabhuurira omohocha ubhutu bhwi inganu bhwasi bhətanduuri." waazi wa məməgundu, 'Rora! Nibhiiri niraaza 22 Yiis aari morogendo kuja Yirusariimu. komohya imisumu kəməti gu umutiini gənə, Mənzira, aari ariija abhaatu bhi imiji imikuru kwibhaga ryi imyaka itat, nikirri kobhona ni imisuuhu. 23 Rusiku rəmwi, umuutu chuchus! Nangu gutini, gutakaja kusarya akamubhuurya, "Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu iisi bhətha!" 8 "Nawe, omohocha wuyo bhakusabhuurwa, bharabha ni-bhareng?" Yiis akaməgarukiry, 'Umukuru, ugutigi umwaka akabhua, 24 "Mwikong'eererye kusikira kwa gənə, niguzubhiri na kogoteera emboreera. 9 kuhitira ikisiku ikiguti. Nirabhabhəurira kəbha, Guraatwari imisumu irabha bhwahene, nawe bhaaru bharagema kusikira, nawe bharatamwa. guraatami neho ugutini." 10 Rusiku rəmwi rwu 25 Hanu wi inyumba araamarı kwigara ikisiku, ubhətuur, Yiis aari mwirwaziru, na aari ariija muriimiirıra igutu, imwi muriimiirıra na abhaatu. 11 Muyo, kwarı nu umukari wəmwi, kuhuna ikisiku na kubhuga, 'Turasabha, na aari agwatirwi na risambwa kwi imyaka utwigıriri!' "Nawe arabhagarukiry, 'Nitabhiizi! ikumi ni inaani. Akiibherereka omogongo, na Na nitiizi muruuriiri hayil' 26 "Niimwi atanagiryi kwimiirıra bhwima. 12 Hanu Yiis mərabhuga, 'Tekarya na kunywa hamwimwi na aamərəuzi, akaməbhirkira, akaməbhəurira, naawi! Na əkatwija məzimbiri ziit!' 27 "Newe "Yiia, ubhurwiri bhwaza bhabhəribhw, ubhiiri arabhabhəurira, 'Nimariri kəbabhabhəurira, bhwahene!" 13 Akamətuurira amabhoko, na nitabhiizi na nitiizi muruuri hayil! Murwi rogendo rəmwi akiimiirıra bhwima, akatanga kwa niinyi, imwi abhakuri bha amabhi!" 28 kukumya Mungu. 14 Urusiku rənu Yiis "Neho məkuriira na kokepeha, kə kəbha, aahəriyi umuutu rware urusiku rwu ubhətuur, murarora Abhurahaamu, lisaka na Yaakobho, iguru wa riyo, umukangati wa rirwaziru na abharəutiriri bhəusi bhari məbhətimi akiigatana. Akabhabhəurira abhaatu bhanu bhwa Mungu, nawe imwi mərabha mərikirwi bhaari mwirwaziru, "Zinyuma zəusi, zisiku zo igutu! 29 Abhaatu bharaaza kurwa rəgəru na okokora emeremo ni-saasabha. Nangu! Muuzi nyanza, kurwa maamu na rangi, bharyi inyangi məhəribhw muzisiku ziyo, nawe mətaaza məbhətimi bhwa Mungu. 30 "Mwitegeerere! kuhuribhwa urusiku rwu ubhətuur!" 15 Nawe Abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga Umukuru akaməgarukiry, "Imwi abhabhihi! rənu, bhatakusuukwa ribhaga rənu rikuuza. Ni-wiwi wənu atahaazitazura zeng'ombe zaazi Na bhanu bhatakusuukwa ribhaga rənu, hamwi zitikiri zaazi kurwa mwibhanza, kuzihira bharasuukwa ribhaga rənu rikuuza." 31 kunywa amanzi, yangabha ni-rusiku rwu Ribhaga riyoriyo, Abhafarisaayo abharebhe ubhətuur? 16 Ndora umukari wənu, wi bhakatuna Yiis bhakaməbhəurira, "Nuurwi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, amariri imyaka hanu, uji ahagero ahandi, kə kəbha Heroode ikumi ni inaani abhəhirwi na Shitaani. Nangu areenda kukwita." 32 Yiis akabhabhəurira, wəsi atakwenderwa kwigurirwa urusiku rwu "Heroode aangi nyamubhw məhaari! Muji ubhətuur?" 17 Hanu Yiis aagambilri gayo, məməbhəuriri, 'Reero na tabhəuri, niraheebha abhabhiswa bhaazi bhəusi bhakarora zisuni. Nawe amasambwa kurwa kəbhaat, na kəbhabhorya abhandi bhakazomerwa bhabkəng'u, iguru wa abharwiri, nu urusiku rwa katata, niramara amahocha amazəmu gu ukuruguurya ganu Yiis emeremo jani ginu niiziri kokora.' 33 Na aari arakora. 18 Akəmara Yiis akabhuurya, iranyenda neng'ehe no orogendo rwani "Ubhətimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa teemwaki? rwu ukuja Yirusariimu reero, tabhəuri, na Nirabhuubhan'ya naki? 19 Bhutuubhiini ne bhasiiryu kuhika nihiki, kə kəbha ereenderwa endetere isuuhi yi iharadaari, yinu umuutu abharəutiriri bhəusi bhakwiri Yirusariimu, aahambilri məməgundu gwazi. Endetere yiyo itari hagero handi! 34 "Awi Yirusariimu, ikamera na kəbha muti məkuru, ni ibhinyunyi Yirusariimu! Uriita abharəutiriri na kəbhatema bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku." 20 amabhwi bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niimwi.

Niigumbiri manga kaaru kukuminga abhaatu ʉrarihwā kugarya wabhabhiiri. 13 “Nawe, hanu bhaazu, chimbu engoko ihaakuminga ibhizuri ʉraabhaakonzere abhaatu inyangi, ʉraariki bhyayo mʉmapapa, nawe matiindiri. 35 abhabhabhi, abharema, amagata, na abhahaku. Mwanganiri! Nangu Mungu aratiga umuji 14 Neho ʉraabhone ʉrubhangu, ku kʉbha, gwanyu! Nirabhabbhʉririra, mʉtakondora naatu, ebho bhataana ekegero chu ʉkukuriha. Nawe kuhika hanu mukubhuga, ‘Anu ʉrubhangu wunu akuza kuriina ryu ʉmekuru Mungu!’”

14 Rusika rwmwi rwʉ ubhetʉuru, Yiis u akaja kurya ibhyakurya yiika wʉ umukangati wəmwı wa Abhafarisayo. Na abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo, bhakabha bharambuhuuririyu bhukʉng’u. 2 Na mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwazi hayo, haareho umuutu wəmwı, anu ubhurwiri bhwu kubhimba ʉmʉbhiri. 3 Yiis u akabhabhuurya Abhafarisayo na abhiija bhi imigiru, ‘Awii, turiisiribhwa ni imigira jitʉ kohorya abhaatu urusiku rwʉ ubhetʉuru, kisha tʉtakwisiribhwa?’ 4 Nawe, bhakiikara bhukiri. Yiis u akagwata umurwiri wuyo, akamohorya, akamʉbhʉririra aji yiika. 5 Akumara Yiis u akabhabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiiwɪ gatɪ waanyu wənʉ umwana waazi hamwi eng’ombe yaazi iraatʉbhiri mukisima urusiku rwʉ ubhetʉuru, ataari aramusabhuramu, nʉhʉ ariibhi ni-rusiku rwʉ ubhetʉuru?’ 6 Abhaatu bhayo, bhataari na ryu ʉkugamba. 7 Hanu Yiis aaruuzi chimbu abhagini bhakwitorera ibhitumbi bhye embere, akabhabha ekerenjo. Akabhuga, 8 “Hanu ʉraararikwɪ kubhuryakari, utiikara ahagero ha abhagini, kʉ kʉbha iraturikana araarkirwi ʉwundi umukuru kʉkukira. 9 Na wunu abharaarikiri imwi aaraazi kʉkubhʉririra, ‘Mutigiri wunu umweya.’ Neho ʉraasʉki bhukʉng’u, kʉ kʉbha ʉrahaticwa kuja kwikara kumweya gwʉ umuutu wi iyaasi. 10 “Nawe, hanu ʉkuraarikwa kʉnyangi, nuuji wiikari kumweya gwʉ umuutu wi iyaasi, kʉ kʉbha hanu wurya aakʉraarikiri akuza, akubhʉririra, ‘Musaani waani, nauzi mʉbhʉtangɪ hanu, neho ahazumu. Hayo ʉrabhona ubhusuuku mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwa abhagini bhʉesi. 11 Wəwʉusi wunu akwigungya umwene, Mungu aramwicha. Nawe wəwʉusi wunu akwiyicha, Mungu aramʉgungu.’” 12 Yiis u akabhbʉririra wurya aamʉraarikiri, “Hanu ʉkʉbhatengera abhaatu ibhyakurya bhye amiigagura hamwi bhyu ʉkʉrigira, ʉtararika abhasaani bhaazu, hamwi bhaiiri bhaazu, hamwi abhaatu bha abháiiri bhaazu, hamwi bhanyarʉbhi bhaazu abhaniibhi. ʉraakorebhu, bhuusi bharakʉraarika iwaabhu, na ʉrabha

Mungu newe araakurihi, hanu akuryera abhaatu bhe heene mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwazi.”

15 Ribhaga riyo umugini wəmwı kwigari akiigwa amang’ana gayo, akabhbʉririra Yiis, “Ari hakiriku, umuutu wəwʉusi wunu araaryi inyangi kʉbhʉtimi bhwa Mungu!” 16 Nawe Yiis u akamʉgarukiryu, “Kwari nʉ umuutu wəmwı, wunu aakʉnziri inyangi kʉrh na akaraarika abhaatu bhaaru. 17 Ribhaga ryi inyangi rikahika, akatʉma mbʉusa waazi kʉbharaarikwa bhʉusi, aji abhabbhʉririra, ‘Muuzi! Ebhegero bhyusi bhibhiiri!’” 18 “Nawe, abharaarikwa bhʉusi, bhakabha bharasabha kwabhirwa. We embere, akamʉbhʉririra, ‘Niguriri ʉmʉgundi, ereenderwa niji kʉgurabha, nirakʉsabha ʉnyaabhiri.’” 19 “Wəwundi akabhuga, ‘Niguriri zeng’ombe ikumi zʉ ʉkurimira, na nangu, niraja kuzija, nirakʉsabha ʉnyaabhiri.’” 20 “Nʉ ʉwundi akabhuga, ‘Neho nakwira ʉmʉkari, igʉrh wa riyo nitakʉtura kuuza.’” 21 “Neho mbʉusa wuyo akagaruka, akabhbʉririra ʉmʉkuru waazi gayo gʉusi. ʉmʉkuru waazi akiigatana, akamuswaja mbʉusa waazi, ‘Nuuji bhwangʉ kʉzinzira zikʉrh ne ebhebheyo bhyu ʉrubhiri rʉnʉ, ʉbhareete abhabhabhi, abharema, abhahaku, na amagata.’” 22 “Akumara, mbʉusa wuyo akagaruka, akamʉbhʉririra, ‘ʉmʉkuru, garya wanswajiryi nigakuriri. Nʉrʉbhu, gukiiri goreho umweya kʉbhandi kwikara.’” 23 “ʉmʉkuru akamʉbhʉririra, ‘Nang! Uj ighʉtʉ wʉ ʉrubhiri, kʉzinzira zinu zikuja mʉzimbiri na mʉmigundi, ʉbhahatiki abhaatu bhaazi bhasikiri yiika hanu, kuhika hiizuri. 24 Nawe nirabhabbhʉririra, bhanu bhʉusi nabharaarikiri, atareeo nʉhʉ wəmwı waabhu, wunu aaraasami inyangi yaani!’” 25 Yiis u aari arahirana na amaribhitia ga abhaatu. Akabhiichʉririra, akabhabbhʉririra, 26 “Umuutu wəwʉusi aaraazi kwa niinyi, atakʉtura kʉbha umwiga waani, ariibhi akiiri kʉnsiiga kʉkira wiisi, unina, ʉmʉkari waazi, abhaana bhaazi, abháiiri bhaazi, na abhasubaati bhaazi, nʉhʉ ewe umwene. 27 Nu umuutu wəwʉusi wunu akiiri kogega ʉmusarabha gwazi antuni, atakʉtura kʉbha umwiga waani. 28 “Wəmwı waanyu areende kwəmbaka inyumba yi

ikikungu. Ni wiwi atakwikara hinga haasi na ukwichura. 8 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo ikindi. kwiseega riguri rye ebhegero bhinu araahokerye Umukari wamwi ana amazenzere ikumi, na kuryambaka, aturi korora ariibhi ana zimpirya araabhuryi rimwi arakorabhwi? Atakugwatya zu ukwisa kumara kwumbaka? 9 Araatami ikimuri, na kutaricha inyumba yusi na kokorabhu, aratara kwumbaka ubhurusa, nawe komohya kwa managa kuhika ayebhone? 10 atamwi kymariiry. Hanu abhaatu bharaarore Hanu araayebone, arabhabhirikira abhasaani bharamorega, 11 bharabhua, ‘Umwatu wunu bhaazi na bhanyarubhiri, na kubhabhurira, akatanga iryumbaka, nawe atamirwi kumariiry ‘Tozomerwe hamwimwi, ku kubha impirya inyumba!’ 12 “Nihuruchi ekerenjo ikindi. yaani, yinu yaaburiri, niyibhwini!” 13 Abhatimi bhabhiri bhakeenda kuja mwihi. “Nirabhabhurira, nimbu Mungu akozomerwa We embere ana abhasirikari bhikwi ikumi, muhutangi bhwa bhamaraika, iguru wa wu uwandi bhikwi merongo ibhiri. Heene we ubhuhbi wumwi aaratigi ubhuhbi bhwazi.” 14 embere wuyo, araja mwili akiiri kwikara Yiis u akang’eha kugamba, “Kwari nu umwatu na kwiseega ariibhi aratara kwitana na wa wumwi, aari na abhaana bhabhiri bhi ikisubhi. 15 abhasirikari bhikwi merongo ibhiri? 16 Araarore Umuuuuhu, akabhuurira wiisi, ‘Bhaabha, ong’e kubha aratamwa, roendo rumwi arabhatuma igabhu yaani.’ Wiisi akabhasondya ebhegero abhahocha bhaazi, bhaji bhwangu kumutimi bhyazi. 17 “Zikahita siku suuhu, umusuuuhu uwandi akiiri kore, bhiigwani. 18 “Muyomuyo wuyo akumminga ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, na niimwi, atareeho wumwi waanyu aratara akakora orogendo akaja icharu cha kore. kubha umwiga waani, ariibhi akiiri kutiga Hanu aahikiri iyo, akarya ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi bhinu anabhyu. 19 “Umwanyu, ne-kegero kibhi. 20 Hanu aamariri ebhegero bhyazi kizumu, nawe guriibhuryi ubhusambaruku bhyusi, inzara ihaari ikahuruka mucharu kirya, bhwagwi, guratuirirwa kiguruki korereke akatanga kunyaaka. 21 “Neho akaja kumutu gozome naatu? 22 Umuanyu gwe eteemwa wumwi wa muusi yirya, akamusabha abhi yinu, gutakwenderwa mokegero, mobhototo, omohocha waazi. Umwatu wurya akamutama naabha komboreeya, abhaatu bharagorekera. mumugundu kuriisha zingurubhi zaazi. 23 Hanu zingurubhi zaari zirarya amakoko, akabha ariegomba wusii kugarya. Nawe atareeho umwatu wunu aamuhiiri chachasi chu ukurya. 24 “Itinira, akatanga kobhona amang’iini, akiigambira, ‘Ndora abhahocha bha bhaabha, bhuusi bhararya, kuhika bhariigata na kusaaja. Nawe inyi, nirakwa ni inzara. 25 Niragaruka kwa bhaabha na kumuhurira, ‘Bhaabha, nisariryi iguru wa Mungu, na nikusaririiryi. 26 Nitakwenderwa naatu kubhirikirwa umwana waazu. Onkore nibhi wumwi wa abhahocha bhaazu.’” 27 “Akumara umumura wuyo, akarwa hayo, akagaruka kwa wiisi. Hanu aari akiiri kore ni inyumba, wiisi akamorora, umwanyu gwazi gukiizura ibhigungi. Rogendo rumwi akaryarira umwana waazi, akamugwira kukikubha na kumuhumbata. 28 Umumura wuyo, akabhuurira wiisi, ‘Bhaabha, nisariryi Mungu, na nikusaririiryi. Nitakwenderwa kubhirikirwa mwana waazza naatu.’ 29 “Nawe, wiisi akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, ‘Moreete bhwangu, zengebho zinzumu, mumwibhoyi! Mumwibhoyi epete kuchara chazi, ni ibhikwira kumaguru. 30 Moreete ikihiiri ikinuru kirya, musinzi. Tokore inyangi, tozomerwe

15 Rusiku rumwi, abharihya bha riguuti na bhuh ubhuhbi, bhaaribhi bhariisukira Yiis, bhamwitegeerere. 2 Ikgirya Abhafarisayo na abhija bhi imigiru, bhakiibheerya bharabhua, “Umwatu wunu, ndora arabhaginihiya bhu ubhuhbi! Naatu ararya nabhu!” 3 Neho Yiis akabhabha ekerenjo, akabhua, 4 “Awii, wumwi waanyu ana zing’undu igana rimwi. Araang’uri iyimwi yaho ibhuriri, arakorabhwi? Atakuzitiga merongo kenda na kenda mukiriishu, na kuja komohya yinu ibhuriri, kuhika ayebhone? 5 Hanu araayebone, arayegega kumabhega kwa bhozomerwa. 6 Hanu araahiki yiika, arabhabhirikira abhasaani bhaazi na bhanyarubhiri na kubhabhurira, ‘Tozomerwe hamwimwi, ku kubha ing’undu yaani yinu yaaburiri, niyibhwini!” 7 “Nirabhabhurira, moyo nimbu kuraabhi no obhozomerwa bhwaru mwisaaru, hanu umukuri wu ubhuhbi wumwi aaratigi ubhuhbi bhwazi. Obhozomerwa bhoyo bhurabha bhukuru kukira bhwa abhaatu abhazamu merongo kenda na kenda bhanu bhataana ebhoono yu

hamwimwi, 24 kʉ kʉbha umwana waani, gi imiziyituuni.' "Umwimiiririri akabhuga, aari abhuriri, nawe nangʉ abhʉnikiri, aari 'Gega ripapʉra rinʉ, ryandikirwi isiri nkina akuuri, nawe nangʉ mʉhʉru naatu!' yaazʉ. Ikara hanʉ, ʉrikiran'yi bhwangʉ, Neho bhayo bhuusi bhakatanga kozomerwa. yaandika merongo itaanʉ.' 7 "Akumara 25 "Ribhaga riyo, umwana waazi ʉmukuru akabhuurya umusiiri ʉwundi, 'Awi, isiiri aari mʉmʉgundi. Hanʉ aari akʉgarʉka na yaazʉ, ne-ndengoki?' "Akamʉgarukiry, akwisemera yiika, akiigwa abhaatu bharimba 'Magonera igana gi ingroup.' "Umwimiiririri na kubhina. 26 Akabhirkira omohocha wamwi, wurya akabhuga, 'Gega ripapʉra ryi isiri akamubhuurya, 'Kʉnaki?' 27 "Akamʉbhʉurira, yaazʉ, yaandika bhwangʉ merongo inaani.' 'Umusuuhu waazu iiziri, na bhaabha amusinziiri 8 "Neho umuniibhi akakumya umwimiiririri ikihiiri ikinuru, kʉ kʉbha amubhwini umwana kʉbhung'iini bhwazi." Yiis u akang'eha kubhuga, waazi, akiiri mʉhʉru.' 28 "Umwana ʉmukuru "Abhaatu bhi iisi yinʉ bhanʉ ʉbhung'iini akiigata, akaanga kusikira yiika. Wiisi bharihokerya na abhakindichazi, kʉkira akahʉrʉka igʉtu, akabha aramwisasaama asikiri. 29 Nawe, akamʉgarukiry, 'Itegeerera! Imyaka myaru nibhiiri nirakohokerya, na nikiiri kutiga hanʉ mukusirirwa ebhegero, musung'aanwi rʉmw! Nawe, iny ʉkiiri kong'a nʉrʉ ekenena chi imburi, nekore inyangi hamwimwi na abhasaani bhaani. 30 Nawe umwana waazu newe omoronge nʉrʉ kumakuru. 10 fbu nimbu, wʉnu ariiri ebhegero bhyazʉ na abhasimbi, umʉtʉ wa amang'iini kumang'ana amasuuhu, hanu ahikiribhu, umusinziiri ikihiiri!" 31 newe ʉmung'iini nʉrʉ kumakuru. 11 Ariibhi "Wiisi akamʉbhʉurira, 'Mwana waani, awi ʉri ʉtabhiiri moronge kohokerya ebhegero bhyi iisi hamwimwi na niinyi sikʉ zʉsi, ne ebhegero yinʉ, itakuturikana ʉhaabhwi ebhegero bhyi bhyasi bhinʉ ninabhyʉ ni-bhyaza. 32 Nawe amaheene mwisaarʉ! 12 Ariibhi mutabhiiri umusuuhu waazu, itwindiri tomokorere inyangi bharonge kʉ kʉbhiika ebhegero bhyʉ ʉwundi, na kozomerwa hamwimwi, kʉ kʉbha aari itakuturikana mʉhaabhwi ebhegero bhyanyu abhuriri, nawe nangʉ abhʉnikiri, na aari nkina akuuri, nawe nangʉ mʉhʉru!"

16 Yiis u akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Kwari nu umuniibhi wʉmwʉ nu umwimiiririri waazi. Umwimiiririri wuyo, akagambwa kʉbha aari arasarya ebhegero bhyʉ ʉmukuru waazi. 2 fkgirya umuniibhi akabhirkira umwimiiririri waazi, akabhuga, 'Awii, ni-mang'anaki ganʉ niigwiri igʉru waazu? Onyeereche endengo na amahocha gaazu ge ebhegero bhyani, kʉ kʉbha ʉtakutura kong'eha kʉbha umwimiiririri waani!' 3 "Umwimiiririri wuyo akiibhuurya, 'Nekorebhwi nangʉ? ʉmukuru waani aranduusha momeremo. Kurima nitakutura, na niraorora suni kusabhasabha. 4 Nangʉ! Niraatigibhwi emeremo ginʉ, niramanya ryo okokora, korereke abhaatu bhansung'aani yiika waabhu.' 5 "Neho umwimiiririri akabhirkira abhasiiri bhʉusi bhu ʉmukuru waazi, wʉmwʉ wʉmwʉ. Akabhuurya we embere, 'Isiiri yaazu kumakuru waani ne-ndengoki?' 6 "Akamʉgarukiry, 'Isiiri yaani, ni-madaraamu igana ga amaguta

umukari wənə ahiibhirwi nu umusubhi waazi, bhiyo! 2 Yangabhiiri hakiriku kwewe abhoherwe arasebbeeta. 19 “Kwari nu umuniibhi wəmwi, unctioni mwiguti, na arekerwe mənyanza, wənə aari akokora inyangi kirakabhu na kəkira kəhabhya wəmwi wa abhasuuuhu kwibhoha amiibhoho amazəmu ga zambaraawi akore ubhəbhi. 3 Kəgayo, mwiyangariri gi guri ikəru. 20 Na mukisikə chu umuniibhi mətaaza kokorabhu! ‘Ariibhi umuhiri waazu wuyo, haareho nu umuhabbi wəmwi, iriina araakusariiryi, omoreche, na araatigi ubhəbhi ryazi Razaaru. Razaaru wuyo, umuhabbi gwazi bhwazi, omobheerere. 4 Nəhəru araakusariiryi gwəsi gwəri gwizwiri ebhedonda, 21 na manga muhungati kurusika rəmwi, na manga zimbwa zaari ziraaza komeesa ebhedonda zəusi araaza kəkəsabha arabhuga, ‘Nitigiri bhyazi. Hanu amasaajū gaari gakugwa kurwa ubhəbhi, mbeerera,’ mobheerere!” 5 Neho kwigari, Razaaru akabha ariegomba ahaabhwı, abhatumwa bhayo bhakabhuurira Əmukuru, kə kəbha aari ariigwa inzara. 22 “Mmbe “Utwongereere ubhwisiriryu bhwitu.” 6 uməhabbi Razaaru akakwa. Maraika akamuhira Əmukuru akabagarukiry, ‘Angabhiiri mwari haguhi na Abhurahaamu. Umuniibhi wəusi nu ubhwisiriryu nche ekereng che endetere akakwa, akabhiikwa. 23 Hanu umuniibhi aari isuuhu yi iharadaari, mwari mərabhuurira aranyaaka bhəkung’u nyaari, akanüngä amiiñu, omoko gunu, ‘lhika uji omere mənyanza,’ gwəsi akarora Abhurahaamu kwa kore na Razaaru gwarı gurabhiigwa. 7 “Nawe ariibhi wəmwi haguhi nawe. (Hadəs 986) 24 Akaməbhirkira waanyu ana mbəusa wənə akurima, hamwi kwiraka, ‘Bhaabha Abhurahaamu, ondorere arariisha zing’əndu, mbəusa wuyo araagaruki ibhigüngi! Niranyaaka momorero gunu! yiika, əmukuru waazi aratəra kəməbhəurira, Mətumi Razaaru aazi kwa niinyi, akorye esonga ‘Rogendo rəmwi, haguhi ibhyakurya?’ 8 Ziyi! yi ichara məmanzi, atoonye kərərimi rwani Araməbhəurira, ‘Ntengera ibhyakurya, ong’ehe korereke ruziriri.’ 25 “Nawe, Abhurahaamu kənyangarira kuhika hanu niraamari kurya na akaməgarukiry, ‘Mwana waani, uhiiti kəbha kunywa. Neho awəusi uryi na kunywa.’ 9 Nangə! əkabthona amang’ana amazəmu mubhikari Mbəusa araakore chimbu əmukuru waazi bhwazə, na Razaaru, akabthona amabhi. Nawe aamuswajiryi, əmukuru wuyo aramukumya nangu, ewe arabthona amazəmu, na naawı kəkəgakora? Ziyi! 10 “tbhu nimbu na niimwi, əranyaaka. 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, gati wiitə na məraamarı kokora gunsi ganu mubhuuriirwi, niimwi, kətiirwihi rirəuma ikəru bhəkung’u, mubhugi, ‘Itwi ni-bhambəusabhu. Tukuriri korereke bhanu bhakwenda kurwa inu kuuza gunu twindirwi kokora.’” 11 Hanu Yiisu aari kwa niimwi, bhatanaja kwambəka, na bhanu araja Yirusariimu, akahitira gati wi ibhyarə bhakwenda kurwa iyo kuuza kwa niitwi, bhyia Samaariya na Gariraaya. 12 Na hanu bhatanaja.’ 27 “Neho umuniibhi akabhwı, aasikiiri mərabhiri rəmwi, akarumana na ‘Nangə bhaabha, nirakusabha ətumi Razaaru abhaatu ikumi bhe ebhegenge. Bhakiimiirıra aji yiika kwa bhaabha, 28 abhareche abhahiri kore neewe, 13 bhakatiirya riraka bharabhwı, bhaani bhataanu, bhataaza kuuza inu ahagero “Yiisu, Əmukuru, otororere ibhigüngi!” 14 hi inyaaku bhəkung’u.’ 29 “Nawe, Abhurahaamu Yiisu akabharora, akabhabhuurira, ‘Mogende akaməgarukiry, ‘Abhahiri bhaazu, bhaana mwiyeereken’ye kəbhakuhaani.’ Bhakaja, na Musa na abharəutiriri, bhabhiitegeerere bhyao!” hanu bhaari mənzira, bhakahuribhwı. 15 30 “Umuniibhi akaməgarukiry, ‘Ziyi, bhaabha Hanu wəmwi waabhu aarəuzi kəbha amariri Abhurahaamu! Nawe, uməutə araaji kwebho kəhabhıbhwı, rogedo rəmwi akagaruka kwa kurwa məbhaku, bharatiga ubhəbhi bhwabhu.’ Yiisu, akagəngä Mungu kwiraka ikəru. 16 Hanu 31 “Abhurahaamu akaməgarukiry, ‘Abhahiri aahikiri, akiirekera kibhumiirı məbhəutangi bhaazu bhayo, bhariitami kwitegeerera Musa bhwı amagəru ga Yiisu, akabhwı əzumiryi. na abharəutiriri, bhatakədiiriira nənəru uməutə Nu uməutə wuyo, aari Musamaariya. 17 ariiryəki kurwa məbhaku.”

17 Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi,
“Ibhitimotimo bhinu bhiragiry abhaatu
bhakore ubhəbhi, bhirabhaho kemerano. Nawe,
horeera kəməutə wənə araagiryi ibhitimotimo

Yiisu akabhuurya, “Bhatahəriibhwı abhaatu ikumi! Nangə, abhandı kenda bhayo bhari hayi? 18 Bhatareeho abhandı bhanu bhaagarukiri kukumya Mungu, kuruushakku Əməsamaariya wənə umwene?” 19 Akəmara Yiisu akaməbhəurira, “Imiirira, uji iwaazu,

ubhwisiriryu bhwazu bhukhuriryi.” 20 Rusiku uwandi aramutiga. [36 Abhaatu bhabhiri rumwi, Abhafarisayo bhakabhuurya Yiisu, bharabba mumugundi, uwamwi Mungu “Ubhatimi bhwa Mungu, bheraaza ryuri?” Yiisu aramogega, na uwandi aramutiga.]” 37 Abhiiga akabhabarukirya, “Ukuza kw ubhatimi bhwa bhakamubhuurya, “Umukuru, gayo garakorwa Mungu, itari ekegero kinu kikutura kororekana. hayi?” Akabhabarukirya, “Ahagero hi ikitundu, 21 Atareeho wanu akutura kubhuga, ‘Morore! Bhuri hanu!’ hamwi, ‘Morore bhuri harya!’

Mwitegeerere, ubhatimi bhwa Mungu bhari gati waanyu.” 22 Akumara, Yiisu akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kuziske zinu zikuuza, muriigomba korora nuuru rusiku rumwi runu Umwana wu Umute akotema muusi, nawe mutakororora. 23 Abhaatu bharaabhabhuriri, ‘Morore! Ngurya harya!’ hamwi ‘Morore! Ngunu hanu!’ Mutarwa hanu mri na mutabharyarira. 24 Gayo nibhabhuuriiri ku kubha, hanu Umwana wu Umute akugaruka, araaza chimbu urukubha, rahaabharya roendo rumwi, mbaara zuusi kwisaara. 25 Nawe hinga, ereenderwa Umwana wu Umute abhone inyaaku nzaru na kwangwa na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu. 26 “Chimbu gabhiiri muzisik za Nuuhu, nimbu zikhurukira zisik za ukigaruka ku Umwana wu Umute. 27 Zisik za Nuuhu, abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharakwira na kukwirwa, kuhika urusiku runu Nuuhu aasikiiri musafina. Riteemo rya amanzi rikaaza, rikabharicha bhayo bhuisi. 28 “Nimbu na kuziske za Ruuti amang’ana gaari kubha. Abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharagura na kugurya, bhararima na kuhamba zimbusuru, na bhaari bharumbaka. 29 Nawe, urusiku runu Ruuti aaruuri Sodoma, omorero umhaari nchi imburu na ubhubhurugti kurwa mwisaara bhikabharicha bhuisi. 30 “Nang niimbu iraabhi urusiku runu Umwana wu Umute ariihumburwi. 31 Urusiku ruyo, umute ariibhi iguru kakisara chi inyumba yaazi, ne ebhegero bhyazi bhiri munyumba, atika abhegege, ang’ose. Nu umute ariibhi mumugundi, muryamurya, atiichura inyuma kogega chuchasi, ang’ose. 32 Muhiiti garya gaabhwini umukari wa Ruuti. 33 Umute wanu akuribha ubhahuru bhwazi, newe akubhurimiryia. Umute wanu akurimiryia ubhahuru bhwazi, arabhuriibha. 34 “Nirabhabhurira, ubhutiku bhu urusiku ruyo, abhaatu bhabhiri bharabba bhahindiiri bhuriri bhumwi, uwamwi Mungu aramogega, na uwandi aramutiga. 35 Urusiku ruyo, abhakari bhabhiri bharabba bharasha hamwimwi, uwamwi Mungu aramogega, na

18 Yiisu akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo, kobheerecha kubha bhareenderwa kusabha Mungu siku zuusi, bhatakwa umwuyu.

2 Akabhabhurira, “Murubhiri rumwi, haareho na umutiniri wamwi. Umutiniri wuyo, atubhahiri Mungu, hamwi kudiiriira muutu wuwusi. 3 Murubhiri ruyo, aarimu umukwirwa wamwi. Aari araja kumutiniri wuyo manga kaaru kumwisasaama, arabhuga, ‘Nirasabha ombonere eheene gati waani nu umubhisa waani.’ 4 “Kwibhaga irihu umutiniri wuyo akaanga kwibhagira umukwirwa wuyo. Nawe, itiniru akiigambira mumwuyu gwazi, ‘Inyi nitakwubhaha Mungu, na nitakudirira umute wuwusi. 5 Nawe, ku kubha umukwirwa wanu aranyaacha bhukung’u, nang niramoha eheene yaazi, korereke ataaza kunihya ku kunyizaku!”

6 Akumara, Umukuru akabhuga, “Twigi bhwahene ekerenjo chu umutiniri umebhi wuyo. 7 Ariibhi nimbu, irabhabhwi kwa Mungu, atakubhasakirya abharobhorwa bhaazi bhanu bhakumuririra umwise nu ubhutik? Heene arakeezera kubhasakirya? 8 Nirabhabhurira, arabhaha eheene yaabha bhwangu. Nawe, hanu Umwana wu Umute araagaruki muusi, arabhona abhaatu bhakiiri nu ubhwisiriryia?” 9 Naatu Yiisu akabhabhurira ekerenjo abhaatu abhandi, bhanu bhaari bhakwirora nebho bhe eheene mebhutangi bhu Mungu na kubhrega abhandi. Akabhuga, 10 “Kwari na abhaatu bhabhiri, bhanu bhaatiiriru kuja mwihekaaru kusabha Mungu. Wamwi aari Umufarisaayo, na uwandi aari umurihya wa riguti. 11 “Neho Umufarisaayo akiimririra, akasabha Mungu iguru wa amang’ana gaazi umwene, ‘Mungu, nirabhuga uzemiryi, ku kubha inyi nitari mebhi chimbu abhandi, abhakuri bha amabhi, abhasaakuri bha abhaatu bhe ebhegero na abhasibhiiti, hamwi nuuru chimbu umurihya wa riguti wuyo. 12 Niriyima kurya manga kabhiri kunyuma, na nirakuhrukirya ikimweso yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhyani.’ 13 “Nawe umurihya wa riguti, akasaaga kore hasuuhi. Na atiindiri nuuru kunanga amiisu gaazi

mwisaar, akabha ariitematema ikikubha atigiri inyumba yaazi, umukari waazi, abhahiiri chazi, arabhuga, ‘Mungu, ombeerere, inyi bhaazi, abhiibhuri bhaazi, abhaana bhaazi, wə ubhəbhil!’¹⁴ Akumara Yiis uakoongerya amang’ana gayo, “Nirabhabhəurira, umurihya wa riguti wuyo akagaruka yiika, amariri kobheererwa na Mungu. Nawe wəwəndi wuyo ikuza, arabhona ubhəhuru bhwa kemerano.” ziyi! Wəwəusi wənə akwigungya umwene, (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yiis uakabhagega Mungu aramwicha. Nawe wəwəusi wənə rusiz abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akwiyicha, Mungu aramugunga.”¹⁵ Rusik uakabhəurira, “Rora, təraja Yirusariim. rumwi, abhiibhuri bhaari bharareetera Iyo, gəusi ganu abharuutiriri bhaandikiri Yiis abhaana nəura ibhibhataari, korereke igur wu Umwana wə Umuutu, garakorwa. abhatuutiriri amabhoko. Hanu abhiiga bhaazi 32 Aragwatwa na kuhirwa kəBharuumi, bhaarəuzibhu, bhakabhabhaarira abhaatu bhayo. baramorega na kumutu, baramutwira 16 Nawe, Yiis uakabhəhrikira abhaana bhayo, amati. 33 Bharamotema imizariti na kumwita, akabhua, “Muəhatigi abhaana abhasuuuhu nave urusiku rwa katatu, araryuka.”¹⁶ Nawe bhaazi kwa niinyi, mutabharecha, kə kubha amang’ana gayo Yiis aabhabhuuri abhiiga ubhətimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa bhanu bhaazi, bhataaminyiri enzobhooro yaku, kə bhaangi ncha abhaana. 17 Nirabhabhəurira kubha bhaari bhabhisirwi, na bhaataaminyiri amuheene, wəwəusi wənə atakwisiriry aragambiraki. 35 Hanu Yiis aari ariisemera ubhətimi bhwa Mungu nchu umwana mərəbhiri rwa Yiriko, rusiz wi inzira, kwari umusuuhu, atakusikira zee məbhətimi bhuyu.”¹⁷ nu umuhəku wəmwi, wənə aari ikiiri arasabha. 18 Neho umukangati wəmwi, akabhuurya 36 Umuhəku wuyo hanu iigwiri abhaatu Yiis, “Umwija umuzumu, nekorebhw, korereke nigabhi ubhəhuru bhwa kemerano?”¹⁸ 37 Bhakaməbhəurira, “Yiis wa Nazarii (aiōnios g166) 19 Yiis uakamugarukiry, “Kwaki arahita.”¹⁹ 38 Rogendo rumwi, akanuŋga riraka, urambirikira umuzumu? Atareeho umutu arabhuga, “Yiis, Umwana wə umutimi Daudi, umuzumu, kuruushaku Mungu umwene. 20 ondorere ibhigüngi!”²⁰ 39 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari Awi, ugiminyiri bhwaeene imigire ja Mungu: bhakangatiri, bhakamuhhaarira akiri. Nawe ‘Utasebeeta, utiita, utiibha, utagobha muutu, ewe, akoongera riraka arabhikira, “Umwana ushuk wuus na onyoko.”²¹ 21 Umukangati wə umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigüngi!”²¹ 40 akamugarukiry, “Imigire ginjus, nigigwatiri Yiis akiimiiřira, akaswaja umuhəku wuyo kwima mubhwana bhwani.”²² 22 Hanu Yiis areetwe kwewe. Hanu aahikiri haguhi, Yiis iigwiri gayo, akaməbhəurira, “Oreenderwa akamubhuurya, 41 “Oreenda nekokorerek?”²³ kokora ing’ana rimwi. Nuuj uguryi ebhegero Akabhua, “Umukuru, nirasabha nerore.”²⁴ 42 bhyusi bhinə unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahii Yiis akaməbhəurira, “Rora! Ubhwisiriry abhahabhi, na urabha ni ikibhumbiku kwa bhwazə bhukahəriryi.”²⁵ 43 Rogendo rumwi, Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni.”²⁶ 23 Hanu akarora, akatuna Yiis, arakumya Mungu. Hanu umukangati wuyo iigwiri gayo, akiitiamaata abhaatu bhusi bhaarəuzi gayo, bhakatanga bhukəng’u, kə kubha aari muniibhi. 24 Yiis akamorora itiimaatiri, akabhua, “Ni-kubəng’u kumuniibhi, kusikira məbhətimi bhwa Mungu!²⁷ 25 Ni-kunyuuuhu ingamiya kuhita mwibhangya ryi isindanu, kükira umuniibhi kusikira məbhətimi bhwa Mungu!”²⁸ 26 Abhaatu bhanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakabhua, “Nangu, ni-wiwi wənə akətura kusabhuwa?”²⁹ 27 Yiis akabhabhəurira, “Ganu gatakuturikana kubhaatu, kwa Mungu garaturikana.”³⁰ Peetero akabhuurira Yiis, “Rora, itwi tumariri kutiga ebhegero bhyitu bhyusi, tukutuniri!”³¹ 29 Neho Yiis akabhua, “Nirabhabhəurira amuheene, umutu wənə

19 Neho Yiis akasikira mərəbhiri rwa Yiriko, akabha arahita kəzinzira zu ərəbhiri ruyo. 2 Mərəbhiri muyo, kwari nu umuniibhi wəmwi, iriina ryazi Zaakayo, aari umukuru wa abharihya bha riguuti. 3 Aari areenda korora Yiis ni-muutu wa teemwaki, nawe ataaturiri komorora, kə kubha kwari ni iribhita ikəru rya abhaatu, na aari muguh. 4 Kəgayo akaryara mwega, embere wa riribhita riyo, akatiira kumuti gwo omoko, korereke aturi korora Yiis aari arahita kənzira yiyo. 5

Hanu Yiisuu aahikiri hayo, akarora kumuti naawi, nirakoha ubhukuru iguru wi imiji iguru, akamubhurira, “Zaakayo, ika bhwang! itaanu.” 20 “Mbussa uwandi akahika, akabhua, franyenda nibhi umugini yiika waazu reero.” ‘Umukuru, zimpirya zaazu nzinu hanu. 6 Rogendo rumwi Zaakayo akiika, akaginihya Nikazibhisa mukitambaara, korereke zitabhura. Yiisu yiika waazi kwa bhozomerwa. 7 Hanu 21 Nikakorabhu ku kubha nikakwubhaha, abhaatu bhusi bhaaruzi gayo, bhakatanga awi ni-muutu muhaari. Uhaagega bhinu kwibheerya, bharabhuga, “Ndora agiiri kurya utatiiri, na uhaagesa bhinu utahambiri.” 22 na wu ubhubhi!” 8 Nawe, Zaakayo akiimii, “Umutimi akamubhurira, ‘Awi, ni-mbusa akamubhurira, ‘Umukuru, itegeerera! Nangu muhbhi! Nangu nirakutinira kuring’ana na ritinika rye ebhegero bhyani nirabhaha amang’ana gaazu aumwene. Ubhugra wiizi inyi abhahabhi. Na ariibhi nruushiryi muutu ni-muutu muhaari, nihaagega bhinu nitatiiri, wewusisi, niramugarukirya manga kane.” 9 na nihaagesa bhinu nitaahambiri. 23 Angabhiiri Yiisu akabhuga, “Reero yinu, ubhutuurihwa nimbu niri, kwaki utantiiri zimpirya zaani bhuhikiri munyumba yinu. Umute wenu kubhasuruja, korereke hanu naari nikugaruka wewusisi, ni-wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, 10 iwaani, naari niragega nzaru kükiraho?” 24 ku kubha Umwana wu Umute iziri komohya “Rogendo rumwi, akabhabhurira abhaatu na kusabhera abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri.” 11 bhanu bhaari bhiimiiiri hayo, ‘Gega zimpirya Hanu abhaatu bhaari bhakiiri bhariitegeerera za wuyo, momohe wenu abhwini omoheero amang’ana gayo, Yiisu akang’eha kubhabhurira manga ikumi.’ 25 “Bhakamubhurira, ‘Nawe ekerenjo kimwi, ku kubha aari ariisemera umukuru, wunu amariri kobhona omoheero gwa Yirusaumu, na abhaatu bhayo bhakakina kubha manga ikumil’ 26 “Akabhuga, ‘Nirabhabhurira, ubhatimi bhwa Mungu bhurarorekana ribhaga umute wewusisi wunu akokorera emeremo riyo. 12 Kugayo, akabhabhurira, “Kwaru nu rinu nimuhiri, niramwongereerera. Nawe umute wemwi wi ikishoko chi ikitimi. Umute umute wewusisi wenu atakokora emeremo wuyo, akakora orogendo kuja icharu cha kore, amasuuuhu gana nimuhiri, nuuru ikisuuuhu korereke asung’anaa ubhukuru bhwu ukubha kinu anachu, niramuruusha. 27 Hamwimwi umutimi, akumara agaruka kotema mucharu na gayo, abhabhisa bhaani bhanu bhatiindiri chazi. 13 “Hanu aari akiri kuja, akabhabhirkira inyi nibhi umutimi waabhe, mubhareete hanu, bhambusa ikumi gati wa bhambusa mubhiiti mubhutangi bhwani!” 28 Hanu bhaazi, akabhabha bhusu endengo kuru ya Yiisu aamariri kugamba gayo, akakangatira zimpirya za mina, akabhabhurira, ‘Mokore riribhita kuja Yirusaumu. 29 Hanu iisimiiri ubhusuruja na zimpirya zinu kuhika ribhaga muimbiri za Bhitifagi na Bhitaniya, kükiguru niraagaruki.’ 14 “Nawe abhaatu bhi icharu chazi kinu kikubhirikirwa fmiziyituuni, akabhatuma bhakamwigatanira bhukung’u umute wuyo. abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri. 30 Akabhabhurira, Bhakatuma abhaatu bhaji bhabhabhurira, “Muji murebbiri runu rore embere waanyu. ‘Tutakwenda umute wenu, abhi mutimi wiita!’ Hanu muraasikira muyo, mərabhona umwana 15 Nuurabhu, akahaabhwu ubhukuru bhwu wi itikiri abhuhirwi wenu akiiri kogega ubhatimi. Akumara akagaruka, akabhabhirkira muutu. Mumutazuri, momoreete hanu. 31 bhambusa bhanu aahiri zimpirya, korereke Umute wewusisi araabhabhuuryi, ‘Ndora bhambusa bhusu bhabhabhurira umutimi muramutazura?’ Mumubhurira, ‘Umukuru abhwini bhweraki. 16 “Mbussa we embere wiita aramwenda.” 32 Akumara, abhiiga akahika, akamubhurira, ‘Umukuru, kuzimpirya bhayo bhakaja, bhakabhona bhyusi bhyari zinu wantigiiri, nibhwini omoheero manga chimbu Yiisu aabhabhuuri. 33 Hanu bhaari ikumi.’ 17 “Umutimi wuyo akamubhurira, bharatazura umwana wi itikiri, abheene ‘Mbussa waani umuzumu, ukuriri bhwaeheen! bhakabhuurya, ‘Ndora muratazura umwana wi Ku kubha waari moheene kumahocha itikiri wuyo?’ 34 Bhakabhabhurira, ‘Umukuru amasuuuhu, nirakoha ubhukuru iguru wi aramwenda.” 35 Bhakahirira Yiisu, bhakaara imiji ikumi.’ 18 “Mbussa wa kabhiri wusu zengebho zaabhu iguru waazi, bhakatiirya akahika, akamubhurira, ‘Umukuru, kuzimpirya Yiisu kutikiri akaja. 36 Hanu Yiisu aari zinu wantigiiri, nibhwini omoheero manga araja, abhaatu bhakabha bharaara zengebho kataanu.” 19 “Umutimi akamubhurira, ‘Na zaabhu kenzira kwa kumusuka. 37 Na

hanu iisimiiri umuhiringitu gwi ikiguru chi kubhaatu, abhaatu bhussi bharatotema imiziyituuni, riribhita ryusi rya bhiiga bhaazi amabhwi, ku kubha bhussi bhariisiriry kaubha bhakatanga kukumya Mungu kwa bhozomerwa, Yoohana aari umarueririri.” 7 Akumara, iguru wi ibhisige bhyusi bhinu bhaaruzi. bhakamugarukiry, “Tutiizi ubhunaja bhwazi Bhaktiiry amaraka gaabhu, 38 bharabhuga, bhukarwa hayi.” 8 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Anu urubhangu umutimi wunu akuuza kuriina “Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora ryu Umakuru! Kubhi no omorembe gati amang’ana ganu kwa bhunajaki.” 9 Yiisu wa Mungu na abhaatu bhaazi! Tarakumya akang’eha kubhuurira abhaatu ekerenjo. Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 39 Kviribhita riyo, Akabhuga, “Kwari ne umutu wamwi, bhaarimu Abhafarsaayo. Bhakabhuurira Yiisu, wunu aahambiri imizabhiibhu mumugundu “Umwija, ubhakiryi abhiiga bhaazu!” 40 gwazi, akakudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja Yiisu akabhbuga, “Nirabhabhuurira, bhanu icharu ikindi, akamara iyo siku nzaru. 10 Na bharaakiri, amabhwi garatiiryia rirakal” 41 hanu zisiku zo okogesa zaahikiri, akatuma Hanu Yiisu iisimiiri urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu mbusa waazi kubharimi bhayo, korereke na kororora, akaruririra. 42 Akabhuga, bhamohe ribhaara ryazi ryi ibhyakurya, agaruki “Angabhiiri omenye reero nueru amang’ana naryu kumakuru waazi. Nawe, hanu mbusa ganu gakoreeta omorembe! Nawe nangu aahikiri, abharimi bhayo bhakamotema na gabhisirwi utakutura kugarora. 43 Kuzisiku bhakamoheebha mabhoko bhussa. 11 “Wu zinu zikuuza, abhabhisa bhaazu bhariinaarya umugundu, akatuma mbusa uwandi. Nawe inyiki, bhaturi kubhanyahaara mbaara zuusi. 44 wusi bhakamotema na komokora kibhi Akumara, bharakuricha awi na abhaatu bhaazu bhukung’u, akumara bhakamoheebha mabhoko bhussi. Ritareeho ibhwu rinu rikusaaga iguru bhussa. 12 Akatuma mbusa wa katatu. Wuyo wi irindi, ku kubha utaaminyiri ribhaga rinu wusasi bhakamunyaahaara, bhakamoheebha. Mungu akuuza kikusabhu!” 45 Yiisu akasikira 13 “Itiniru, wu umugundu akabhbuga, ‘Nangu, mwihekaaru, akatanga koheebha abhaatu nekorebhwi? Orogendo runu, niratuma umwana bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ebhegero moyo. waani umusiigwa, hamwi ewe bharamusuka.’ 46 Akabhabhuurira, “Yandikirwi muMaandiku 14 “Nawe, hanu abharimi bharya bhaamuruzi, Amarindu, ‘Inyumba yaani, irabha inyumba bhakarwaza abheene kobheene bharabhuga, ya amasabhi.’ Nawe imwi, muiyikuriri kubha ‘Wunu newe umugabhi wu umugundu gunu ribhigi rya abhasaakuri.’ 47 Siku zuusi, Yiisu aari Tumwiti, korereke igabhu yaazi ibhi iyiiita.’ arabhijja abhaatu mwihekaaru. Abhakuru bha 15 Bhakamuhurucha igatu wu umugundu, abhakuhaani, abhijja bhi imigru na abhakaruka bhakamwita.” Neho Yiisu akabhabhuurya, bha Abhayaahudi, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu “Nangu, wu umugundu arabhakorabhwi ukumwita, 48 nawe bhatabhwini umweya, ku abharimi bhayo? 16 Araaza na kubhiita abharimi kubha abhaatu bhussi bhaari bhariitegeerera bhayo, na kubhaha abharimi abhandi umugundu amang’ana gaazi bhukung’u.

20 Rusiku rwmwi Yiisu aari mwihekaaru ariija abhaatu iguru wi ting’ana inzumu ya Mungu. Neho abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhijja bhi imigru, na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakamwizira, 2 bhakamubhuurya, “Ganu okokora, urakora kwa bhunajaki? Ni-wiwi akuehiri ubhunaja bhunu?” 3 Akabhabhuurira, “Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring’ana rimwi. Mumbaririri, 4 ubhunaja bhwa Yoohana bhwu ukubhatiiza bhukarwa kwa Mungu kisha kubhaatu?” 5 Bhakiibhuurya abheene kobheene bharabhuga, “Turaabhuugi, ‘Bhukarwa mwisaaru,’ aratubhuurya, ‘Ndora mutamwisiriiryi?’ 6 Na turaabhuugi, ‘Bhukarwa

Yiisu akabhabkandikija amiisu, akabhabhuurya, “Nangu! Amaandiku ganu gana nzobhooroki? ‘Riibhwu rinu abhumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiri riibhwu rikuru rya rusizu.’ 18 Umutu wuwesi wunu akubha agwiriiri riibhwu riyo, arabhunikabhuunka. Na wuwesi wunu riibhwu riyo riraamugwiri, riramusha bhoeseeseka.” 19 Abhijja bhi imigru bhayo na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, bhakamenya kubha, ekerenjo kiyo nebho kikugambira. Bhakeenda kumugwata hayohayo, nawe bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu. 20 Kugayo, abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi, bhakabha bharabhuuririryi Yiisu. Bhakatuma abhaatu bhanu bhiikuriryi

ni-bha amaheene korereke bhagwatyi Yiisuu omorero, akabhuga kubha Umukuru Mungu kumang'ana ganu akugamba, na kumuhira 'Newe Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, lisaka na kumwanangwa wi Ikeruumi. 21 Nang, Yaakobho.' 38 Kugayo, nuer bhatatu bhayo abhaatu bhayo bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, bhaarai bhakuuri siku nzaru, Mungu akabhuga tuminyiri uragamba na kutwija amaragirira ebho ni-bhaharu kwewe! Abhaku na abhaharu, ga amaheene. Utakudiiira ubhanaja bhwa bhuisi ni-bhaharu mumiis gaazi." 39 Abhijja umutu, nawe urija kwa bhuisi, inzira ya abhandi bhi imigiru bhakabhu, "Umwija, Mungu ku kutuna eheene. 22 Kuring'aana ni ugambiri bhwaheene!" 40 Kwima ribhaga riyo, imigiru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuriha riguti bhakubhaha kubhuurya Yiisuu amabhuurya kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziyi?" 23 Nawe Yiisuu agandi. 41 Nawe, Yiisuu akabhabhuurya abhija akamenya omotego gwabhu, akabhabhuurira, bhayo, "Kwaki abhaatu bhaabhu, Kiriisit 24 "Monyeereche rizenzere. Ipicha yinu ni ni-mwana wumutimi Daudi? 42 Daudi umwene, iriina rinu, ni-bhya wiwi?" Bhakamubhuurira, mukitabhu cha Zabhuri, akabhuga, 'Umukuru "Ni-bhya Kaisaari." 25 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, Mungu akabhabhuurira Umukuru waani, "Ikara "Nang, bhyia Kaisaari, mohe Kaisaari, na urubaara rwani ruw ubhuryu, 43 kuhika hanu bhyia Mungu, mohe Mungu." 26 Rigarukirya nikutuura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru riyo, rikabharuguurya bhukung'u, rikagirya gaaze." 44 Ariibhi Daudi arabhirkira Kiriisiti, bhakiri. Bhakatamwa kumuaaty kumang'ana 'Umukuru', nang Kiriisit araturabhwu ganu aagambiri mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. 27 kubha umwana waazi naatu?" 45 Hanu Akumara Abhasadukaayo bhanu bhaabhu abhaatu bha riribhita bhaarai bhariitegerera, abhaku bhatakuryuka, bhakaaza kwa Yiisuu. Yiisuu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, 46 Bhakabhu, 28 "Umwija, mumigiru Musa "Mwiyangariri na abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa. akawandikira kubha, ariibhi umutu akuuri, Bhanu bhasiigiri kogenda kanzira bhiibhuhiri na atigiri umukari waazi ataana umwana, zikanz zaabhu na kukiiribhwa kubhusuuku umuhiri waazi agabhi umukwirwa wuyo, mometeera. Na umarwaziru, bhaasiiga amwibhuriri abhaana umwabhu wunu akuuri. kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere. Na ariibhi 29 Mmbe, bhaareho abhahiri muhungati bharaarikirwi kuzinyangi, bhaasiiga kwikara bhanu bhiibhuriri inda yimwi. Umwana hanu abhakangati bhiikiri. 47 Bhahaaruusha we embere akawira umukari, akakwa aari abhakwirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Na bhariikorya akiiri kwibhura mwana. 30 Umunyi waazi wa ni-bhaatu bhagururuku ka kusabha amasabhi kabhiri, [akagabha umukwirwa wuyo, akumara mariihu bhukung'u korereke bhiyyeeren'ye akakwa, atamwibhuriri umwana]. 31 Wa katatu kwa abhaatu. Kurusik ruwi itiniru, abhaatu wusu akamugabha, akakwa. Icabhabhu kwa bhayo bharahaabhwu itiniru kuru bhukung'u." bhuisi muhungati, bhakakwira umukari wuyo, bhakakwa bhakiiri kumwibhurya abhaana. 32 Itiniru, umukari wuyo wusu akakwa. 33 Mmbe tubhuriri, urusiku runu rukugambwa kubha abhaatu bhuisi bharayuka, umukwirwa wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati bhayo bhuisi bhaarai bhamukwiril!" 34 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Abhaatu bha ribhaga rinu bharakwira na kukiiribhwa. (aión g165) 35 Nawe, bhanu Mungu aruuzi bhareenderwa kuryukurwa mubhaku na kwikara kusii iihya, bhayo bhatakukwira naabha kukiiribhwa. (aión g165) 36 Na bhataktura kukwa naatu, kubha bharabha chimbu bhamaraika. Bharabha abhaana bha Mungu, kubha bharyukwirwi mubhaku. 37 "Nuer Musa akahiitya abhaatu kubha abhaku bharayuka mamaandiku ganu aandikiri iguru wi ikitituuna kinu chakiri

21 Hanu Yiisuu aari mwihekaaru, akabharora abhaniibhi bharatuura ikimweso chabhu mokegero chu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. 2 Naatu akarora umukwirwa wumwi umuhabhi, aratuura amazenzere abhiri. 3 Yiisuu akabhuga, "Nirabhabhuurira ni-maheene, umukwirwa umuhabhi wunu, newe ahurukiryi zimpirya nzaru kukira bhuisi bhanu bhamukwiriyi. 4 Nirabhubagbu, kubha bhanu bhuisi bhamukwiriyi, ikimweso kinu bhamukwiriyi, ni-hagero hasuuhe he ebhegero bhyabhu ibhyaru. Nawe umukwirwa wunu umuhabhi, ahurukiryi bhyusi bhine aari anabhyu mubhwikari bhwazi!" 5 Abhiiga abhandi, bhaarai bharagambira rihekaaru, chimbu ryari rikunzirwi na amabhwu amazumu, ne ebhegero bhyia riguri ryi iguru bhine

abhaatu bhaahurukiiryi Mungu. Nawe Yiisuu 23 Tūrabharorera iibhigungi abhakari bhanu akabhuga, 6 “Ganu għusi mokorora nangwinu, bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha ribhaga rirahika hanu ritareeho nneuri zisiku ziyo. Trabha bhukkung'u, k u kubha riibhwu rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi. muchar u kiyu, krabha ni inyaaku haari, Għusxi garasaribhwa!” 7 Abhaatu bhayo naatu itiniru ya Mungu iraaza kubhaatu bhi bhakamubhuurya, “Umwija, amang’ana ichar u kiyu. 24 Abhaatu abhandi, bħariitwa gayo garahuruka ryuri? Na ni-chirikin’u kwa risabha, na abhandi, bharagwatwa na kinu kiriitwerekhe kubha garaarii?” 8 ku hirwa mubhyar iibhindi bhyusi. Nu tħrabhiri Akabhabħuuri, “Mwangariri, tħmieni rwa Yiruśariimu, abhaatu bhi ibhyar iibhindi wewwusi ataaza kubhakangiriry! Abhaatu bħararutaza, kuhika zisiku zaabhu ziraasiri. 25 bħaaru bħaraaza kuriina ryanu, bħarabħuga, “Krabhaho ichirikin’u kuryebha, umwiri, ‘Inyi ni-Kiriisit.’ Naatu, bħarabħuga, ‘Ribhaga na zenzota. Na mħusxi hanu, abhaatu bha rirya riraarii!’ Nawe mħtabhatuna! 9 Na mubhyar bħarabha ni inyaaku nu ubhwieħha hanu muriigwi ing’ana ya riihi ni inyaaku, k u kubha ya amakunda maaru ganu gakuruma mħutieħbha, k u kubha gayo gareenderwa manyanza. 26 Abhaatu bħaraseezka igur u wu gakorwe hinga, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri.” ubhwieħha, k u kubha bħararindira amang’ana 10 Yiisuu akabbabħuuri, “Ichar u kiriitana amabhi ganu garaabhone iisi, k u kubha ni ikindi, nu ubħutimi bhuxxi bhuriitana nu ebhegero bhyusi bħya mwisaar u bħirasingisa. ubħand. 11 Krabħaho ibhirigit bhikkur u bhyi 27 “Ribhaga ryo, neħo abhaatu bħaraarore iisi, na ahagero ahandi inzara haari na amarwiri Umwana wu ħmieni, araaza mħmasar u na amabhi bhukkung'u. Na kurwa mwisaar u zinguru nu ubħekkuru. 28 Gayo għusxi, hanu kura bħha ni ichirikin’u kikkeru, na abhaatu gakutanga kokorwa, mwimmiżi kandidja, bħararora iħbiġi bhinu bhikubħakanga k u kubha ribhaga ryu ukasabħurwa kwanyu bhukkung'u. 12 “Naw, gayo għusxi gakiiri riraarii!” 29 Akħmara, Yiisuu akabbabħuuri kokorwa, bħarabħahira mħamarwaziru na abhiġa bħaazi ekerenjo, arabħuga, “Moror kubħabħoħa mokebhoho na kubħanyaacha. 30 Umuti gwu umutiini ni imi iġindu jusi. 30 Murahirwa mħbħutangi bhwa abħatimi na Hanu mħaraarore kubha gitangiri kusibħuka abħakangati, igur wi riina ryanu. 13 Neħo amattu, roġendo rwmwi mħramenya kubha mħraabhone umweya gwu ukugamba igur ribhaga rya rigesa rirarii. 31 “Ibħu iħbi, hanu waani. 14 “Naw, mħutieħbha kwa kwiseega, mħaraarore gayo għusxi gatangiri, momenye nikki mħraagħambi itiniru ikiiri. 15 Inyi, nirabħaha kubha ubħutimi bhwa Mungu bħeraarii. ubhwieħħu, na amang’ana ganu mħraagħambi, 32 Nirabħabħuuri amaheene, ribhaga ryu kuhika abħabbha bħaanyu bħanu bħaraatru urwibħu runu ritaku hita kuhika gayo kwanga hamwi kubħaka. 16 “Ribhaga ryu għusxi gakorwe. 33 Risaar u ni iisi bħirahita, ukukħurukibħwa kwa abħatimi, bħarabħiċċha nawa īng’ana yaani itakħi kħemherano. 34 Nneuri abhiħburi bħaanyu, abħahiiri bħaanyu, “Mwiyangariri, mħaaza kuhizwa ne esebheeto, abhaatu bhi ikishoko chanyu na abħasaani ubħunyw nu ubhwieħha bħu ubħwikari. Mxbi bħaanyu. Na abhamwi muriitwa. 17 Abhaatu bħwaheene, k u kubha urusiku rwi itiniru bħusxi bħarabħabbi ħirirwa igur waani. 18 Riraaza mħiżi. 35 Nimbu rukuza kubhaatu Nawe, ratakkubħura nneuri uruzwiri rwmwi bħusxi bha kħusi! 36 Kugħayo, mxbi miis u kumitwi janyu! 19 Na muriġumiriryi, ubħwikari ibħagħa ryu! Mong’ehe kusabha Mungu mħanji bħwanyu bħerasabħurwa. 20 “Hanu mħaraarore kugiisiza għusxi ganu gakħu kħiekk, na kwimmiżira urubħi rwa Yiruśariimu rwinaarirwi na mħbħutangi bħu Umwana wu ħmieni.” 37 amaribħita ga abħasirikari, momenye kubha Kuzisiku ziyo umwise, Yiisuu aari arija abhaatu ribhaga ryu ukusaribħwa riraarii. 21 mwihekaaru nu ubħutiku aari araja mukigur u Ribhaga ryo bħanu bhari Yudeya, bħang’osere chi l-miżiżi tuu. 38 Sik u kħusi, abhaatu bħusxi mħbħiqur. Bħanu bhari mħrabħi rwa bħahaaja ritabħuuri rya ziri mwihekaaru Yiruśariimu, bħarwimu bħwangu, na bħanu kumwitegeerera. bħarri mħimigundu, bħatagaruka mħrabħi.

22 Zisiku ziyo zirabha zi inyaaku, korereke 22 Isigukuru yi Imkaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru ikabha iri hagħu yinu amang’ana għusxi ganu gaandikirwi għażi. 22 Isigukuru yi Imkaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru ikabha iri hagħi yinu

ikubhirikirwa 1pasaka. 2 Abhakuru bha “Idivaayi yinu ni-chirikin’yu chu ubhuragi abhakuhaani, hamwimwi na abhiija bhi ubhuhyu bhwa amasaahi gaani ganu gawitika imigire, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu iguru waanyu.] 21 “Nawe, umukindichanyu ukwita Yiis, nawe bhakabha bharuubhaha aranyiichura, na wunu akunyiichura türakorya abhaatu. 3 Noho Shitaani akasikira Yuuda, nawe kibhakuri kimwi. 22 Maheene Umwana wunu akubhirikirwa Isikariyutu, wamwi wa wu Umüetu araja kwitwa, chimbu ubhwindi abhiiga bha Yiis ikumi na bhabhiri. 4 Akaja bhwa Mungu bhuri, nawe horeera wunu kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na kubhakuru akumwichura!” 23 Hayo, abhiiga bha Yiis bha abhariibhi bha rihekaaru, akarwaza nabhu bhakatanga kwibhuurya, wiwi gati waabhu chimbu arubbagwatyi Yiis. 5 Bhakazomerwa wunu areekore gayo. 24 Kukahuruka zihaka bhukung’u, bhakiisirya komoha zimpirya. 6 gati wa abhiiga bha Yiis, kubha wiwi Yuuda akiisirya, akatanga komohya umweya gati waabhu wunu akwiseegerwa kubha gu ukwichura Yiis, hanu abhaatu bhatari. 7 umukuru kükira abhakindichazi. 25 Yiis Urusik ru isigukuru yi fmikaati Ginu Gitari akabhabhurira, “Abhatimi bhanu bhati Mitunduuru rukahika, nerwe ibhing’ndu bhyi Mungu, bhaaakangata abhaatu kwa nguru na 1pasaka bhihaasinzw. 8 Noho Yiis akatuma bharabhirikirwa kubha, ni-bhasakiry. 26 “Nawe Peetero na Yoohana, akabhabhurira, “Muji imwi mutabhabhu, gati waanyu umüetu ariibhi motokonzerie ibhyakurya bhyi 1pasaka, tuuzi mukuru kükira abhandi, abhi chu umusuuhu, turyi hamwimwi.” 9 Bhakabhuurya “Oreenda nu umütimi abhi ncho omohocha. 27 Mmbe! tokokorere hayi?” 10 Akabhabrakiry, Wahi ni-mukuru bhukung’u? Umwikari wa “Mwitegeerere, hanu mukusikira murabhi, mwigari kurya, kisha umütingi wi ibhyakurya? murarumana nu umusubhi wamwi, agigiri Atari umwikari wa mwigari kurya? Nawe, inywa. Mumutuni kuhika munyumba yinu inyi niri gati waanyu nangi umütingi.” araasikiri, 11 mümäbhuriri wi inyumba, 28 “Hanu naari nini inyaaku, imwi mwari ‘Umwija arasabha utwereco igati hanu hamwimwi na niinyi. 29 Nang, nirabbakora araariiri 1pasaka hamwimwi na abhiiga muhibhi abhatimi muhibutimi bhwani, chimbu bhaazi.’ 12 Hayo, arabhahira mogorofa, Bhaabha aamariri kong’ a übhünaja bhuyo. 30 arabheerecha igati, muyo murabbona ebhegero Murarya nu ukunywa hamwimwi na niinyi, bhyusi bhirimu. Mototengere muyo, turiiri muriikara kubhitumbi bhyi ikitim ikuumi na 1pasaka.” 13 Abhiiga bhakiigwa amang’ana bhibhiri, inu muratinira ibhigambu ikuumi na gayo, bhakahuruka bhakaja, bhakabbona gusu, bhibhiri bhyi Izirairi.” 31 Yiis akabhuga, chimbu Yiis aabhabhuuriiri, bhakatenga “Simuni, Simuni! Itegeerera, Shitaani amariri ibhyakurya bhyi 1pasaka. 14 Ribhaga ryu ukurya kwisiribhwu kubhagema imwusi, arabhaseesa rikahika, Yiis akiikara kurya ibhyakurya chimbu abhaatu bhakoseesa inganu. 32 hamwimwi na abhatumwa bhaazi ikuumi na Nawe, nimiriri kuhabsabira kwa Mungu, bhabhiri. 15 Akabhabhurira, “Niigumbiri uteaza kütamwa mubhvisirya bhwaza. Nawe bhukung’u kurya ibhyakurya bhyi 1pasaka, uteangarukiri, ubhahi zinguru abhakindichazu.” hamwimwi na niimwi nikirri kunyaahaarwa. 16 33 Akamügarukiry, “Umukuru wiiftu, inyি Nirabbabhuurira, nitakurya naatu ibhyakurya nisiriryi kuja kobhohwa hamwimwi na naawi, bhinu, kuhika gusu gakorwe muhibutimi nüuru kwitwal!” 34 Yiis akamügarukiry, bhwa Mungu.” 17 Yiis akagega ekekcombe, “Peetero, amaheene nirakubhurira, reero akabhabhurira Mungu, azümiryi. Akabhabha, ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri akabhuga, “Mogege idivaayi yinu, munywi. 18 manga katatu.” 35 Akumara Yiis akabhuurya Nirabbabhuurira, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi, abhiiga bhaazi, “Hanu nabhatumiri mätaari kuhika übhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraazi.” 19 na kiguzi cha mpirya, isakwa naabha Akumara Yiis akagega umukaati, akabhuurira ibhikwira, mukasuuhirwa na kegero Mungu, azümiryi, akagusunyura, akabhabha chuchusi?” Bhakamügarukiry, “Ziyi.” 36 Yiis abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhurira, [“Gunu negwe akabhabhurira, “Nawe nang, wi ikiguzi umübiri gwani gunu gukuhurukibhwu iguru cha zimpirya agege, na wi isakwa, agege, waanyu. Mähli marakorabhu, ku kunhiita.” 20 na wunu ataana risabha, aguryi ikabhuuti Yiis akagega naatu ekekcombe kirya, akabhuga, yaazi, korereke aguri risabha. 37 Mokorebhu

kʉ kʉbha ribhaga riraariiri, amang'ana Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakagwata Yiisuu, bhakaja ganu gaandikirwi muMaandikʉ Amarindu nawe kuhika munyumba ya kuhaani umukuru. gakorwe, kʉbha 'Akabharwa hamwimwi na Peetero aari aratuna Yiisuu kwa kore. 55 Hanu abhakʉr bha amabhi.' Amaheene amang'ana bhaahikiri kurubhʉuga rwi inyumba omorero ganu gaandikirwi igʉru waani gareenderwa gukaakibhw, bhakiikara. Peetero wʉusi, akaaza gakorwe." 56 Bhakamubhʉurira, "Umukuru! kwikara rusizʉ waabhu. 56 Omohocha wʉmwi Rora! Hanu gareho amasabha abhiri." wi ikiikari akamomogorera, akabhuga, "Umukuru Akabhunga, "Yiisiri." 59 Ribhaga riyo Yiisuu wʉnʉ, aari hamwimwi na Yiisuu." 57 Nawe akarwa hayo, akaja kʉkigʉru chi fmiziyituuni Peetero akaanga, "Awī umukari! Nitamwizi!" chimbu amanaru gaazi, na abhiiga bhaazi 58 Hasuu, umukuru wundi akarora Peetero, bhakamutuna. 40 Akahika kʉkigʉru kiyo akamubhʉurira, "Na naawi ni-mukindichabhu." akabhabhʉurira, "Musabhi Mungu mʉtaaza Nawe Peetero akagarukiry, "Awī musubhi! kusikira mubhitiimotiimo." 41 Akabhatiga Urantuubhan'yal" 59 Rikahita ibhaga ryi hayo, akiisuka embere hasuu, chimbu isa yimwi, umukuru wundi akakandikija obhokore bhw ʉkutaasha riibhw, akahigama kugamba, "Maheene, umukuru wʉnʉ aari akasabha Mungu, 42 "Bhaabha! Ariibhi usiigiri, hamwimwi na Yiisuu, ndora ewe wʉusi nirakusabha unduushiryi ekekcombe chi inyaaku ni-Megariraaya!" 60 Nawe Peetero akagarukiry, kinu. Itari chimbu inyi nikwenda, nawe gakorwe "Awī musubhi! Nitiizi gayo ʉkugamba." chimbu awi ukwenda." [43 Hayo, maraika Akiiri achagamba gayo, rogendo rʉmwī kurwa mwisaaru akahʉrakira Yiisuu, akamoha ekorokoome ikagamba. 61 Umukuru akiichura, zinguru. 44 Yiisuu akabha nʉ ubhesungu akarora Peetero, hayohayo Peetero akahiita bhʉhaari bhukung'u, akang'eha kusabha amang'ana ganu Yiisuu aamubhuuriiri, "Reero, Mungu. Ikituguta chazi, kikatoonya haasi ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri kituubhiini na amasaahi.] 45 Hanu aamariri manga katatu." 62 Peetero akahʉrakira igutu, kusabha, akiimii, akagarukira abhiiga akatanga kurira kwi isungu ihaari. 63 bhaazi, akabbona bhahindiiri kʉ kʉbha bhaari Akumara abhasubhi bhanu bhaari bhakuriibha bharumikiri. 46 Akabhabhuurya, "Heene! Kwaki Yiisuu, bhakabha bharamukaara. Hamwimwi muhindiiri? Məbhʉuki mʉsabhi, mʉtaaza na gayo, bhakamotema bhukung'u. 64 kusikira mubhitiimotiimo." 47 Hanu Yiisuu Bhakamuribha amiisʉ, bharamubhʉurira, akiiri aragamba gayo, akiizirwa na abhaatu "Rootorera, ni-wiwi wʉnʉ akutimiri?" 65 bhaaru, bhakangatiibhw na Yuuda, wʉmwī Bhakabha bharamuhuruchiry amang'ana wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Neho agandi maaru ga ʉkumutuka. 66 Bhakacha, Yuuda akiisukira Yiisuu korereke amokeye bhakakora ikiikarʉ cha abhakaruka bha kwa kumuhumbata. 48 Yiisuu akamubhuurya, Abhayaahudi, abhakʉr bha abhakuhaani "Yuuda, heene, uriichura Umwana wʉ Umukuru na abhiija bhi imigiru. Yiisuu akareetwa kwa kumuhumbata?" 49 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiisuu muchandarʉ chabhu, bhakamubhuurya, 67 bhaarʉzi gayo, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, "Ariibhi awi naawi Kiriisitʉ, tʉbhʉuriri." tʉbhhang'ere na risabha?" 50 Hayohayo, wʉmwī Akabhabgarukiry, "Nʉuru niraabhabhʉuriri, waabhu, akatina ʉketwi ku ubhurya kwa mʉtakwisiriy, 68 na nirabhabhuuryi, mbʉusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. 51 Yiisuu mʉtakungarukiry. 69 Nawe kwima nangu, akabhuga, "Mutigi! Yinu yiisiri." Akakun'yaku Umwana wʉ Umukuru arabha ikiiri ʉrubaara ʉketwi kwa mbʉusa wuyo, akamohorya. 52 rwu ubhurya rwa Mungu wa zinguru." 70 Bhʉusi Yiisuu akabhuurya abhaatu bhanu bhiizir bhakamubhuurya, "Heene awi ni-Mwana kumugwata, abhakʉr bha abhakuhaani, wa Mungu?" Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, "Ndora abhakʉr bha abhariibhi bha rihekaaru, imubheene mʉmariri kugamba kʉbha inyi hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, newe!" 71 Rogendo rʉmwī, abhakʉr bhayo "Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu bhakabhw, "Ni-bhamenyeekereryaki bhanu kungwata, nkina inyi ni-musaakuri? 53 Zisiku tukwenda? Itwi tumariri kwigwa amang'ana zʉusi naari hamwimwi na niimwi mwihekaaru, ganu agambiri!"

nawe mʉtaangwatir! Nawe, nangu ni-ribhaga
ryanyu nʉ ubhakangati bhwi ikiirimy." 54

23 Akumara, abhakuru bhuusi bha kwa hamwimwi bharabhuga, “Ziyi! Muruushihio Abhayaahudi bhakiimiiirira, bhakahira wunu, ututazuriri Bharaabha!” 19 Na Bharaabha Yiis u kwa Piraato. 2 Bhakatanga kumugamba akabholwa mokebhoho kubha akareeta ririgi kwa bhuhaari, bharabhuga, “Turuuzi umuutu ryaru murubhiri na kwita. 20 Piraato akeenda wunu, ararimiryi icharu chitu, kwa kubharecha kutiguru ka Yiis, naatu akagambana nabhu. 21 abhaatu bhatarira riguuti kwa Kaisaari. Nawe, bhakang’eha kurigisa, “Mumebhambi Akumara arabhuga kubha ewe newe Kiriisit, kumusarabha, mumebhambi kumusarabha!” 22 umutimi.” 3 Nego Piraato akabhuurya Yiis, Akagamba nabhu rwa katatu, “Asariryiki? Ndora “Awi naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” ritareeho isoro rinu niruuzi kwawe rikugirya Akabhuurya, “Awi ugambiri.” 4 Piraato iitwi! Nangu niramotema zihimb, akumara akabhuurira abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, nimutigurukiri.” 23 Nawe, abhaatu bhayo hamwimwi na riribhita rya abhaatu, “Umuhu bhakang’eha kurigisa bhukung’u kubha Yiis wunu, ritareeho isoro ryuryusi rinu niruuzi abhambwi kumusarabha. Itiniru, ririgi ryabhukwawe.” 5 Abhaatu bhayo, bhakakandikija rikahiza. 24 Nego Piraato akabhiisiririra kugamba, “Ndora amaragirira gaazi, garareeta Abhayaahudi bhayo kokora chimbu bhakwenda. ririgi kubhaatu bha muchar u chesi cha 25 Akatazura umusarya wunu aari abhahirwi, Yudeyal Akatangira Gariraaya, na amariri iguru wo okoreeta ririgi ryaru na kwita. kuganyaragan’ya kuhika hanu.” 6 Piraato Akabhuurya Yiis, korereke bhamokore chimbu akagiigwa gayo, akabhuurya, “Umuhu wunu bhakwenda. 26 Hanu abhasirikari bhaari ni-Mugariraaya?” 7 Hanu aaminyiri ewe bharahira Yiis kumwita, bhakarumana nu ni-Mugariraaya wu ubhutimi bhwa Heroode, umuhu wumwi, iriina ryazi Simuuni, wu akamutima kwawe ku kubha, zisiku ziyo urubhiri rwa Kireene, ararwa mumugandu. Heroode wuusi aari Yirusariimu. 8 Hanu Bhakamugwata kwa nguru, bhakamoseserya Heroode aaruhzi Yiis, akazomerwa bhukung’u, umusarabha, akabha ararwa Yiis inyuma. 27 ku kubha akiigwa amang’ana gaazi kwa siku Abhaatu bhaaruu bhakatuna Yiis, gati waabhu, nzaru. Akabha areenda korora ikisigu kinu Yiis abhakari bhaari bharamuririra kwi isungu akokora. 9 Heroode akabhuurya amang’ana ihaari. 28 Yiis akabhiichurira akabhabhuurira, maaru, nawe Yiis atamugarkuiyi ing’ana. “Imwi abhakari bha Yirusariimu, mutandirira! 10 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhijja bhi Nawe mwiririri imubheene na abhaana imiguru, bhakahita embere kugamba Yiis kwa bhaanyu. 29 Ku kubha kuzisiku zinu zikuza bhahaari. 11 Heroode wuusi na abhasirikari abhaatu bharabhuga, hakiriku abhakari bhaazi bhakatanga komorega, bhakamoseka, abhagumba, na bhanu bhatakuchiryi abhaana. bhakamwibhoya zengebho zinzumu. Akumara 30 Akumara, neho bharaabhu, ‘Ibhiguru bhakamugarucha kwa Piraato. 12 Kwima mutugwiri, ni ihiguru mutubhumbikiryi.’ 31 urusiku ruyo, Heroode na Piraato bhakabha Ariibhi ganu garakorwa kumeti umuhbisi, bhasaani, nueru bhaari bhatakwigwana. 13 irabhabhwu kumeti umwamu?” 32 Ribhaga Akumara, Piraato akabhiriringa abhakuru bha riyo, abhasirikari bhakahira Yiis na abhasarya abhakuhaani, abhiimiiiririra bha Abhayaahudi, bhabhiri kwitwa. 33 Bhakahika ahagero hamwimwi na abhaatu. 14 Akabhabhuurira, hanu haabhirikiwi tkihang chu Umutwi, “Heene! Mundiiiri umuhu wunu, murabhu bakhambu kumusarabha, na abhasarya arasiigirirya abhaatu. Momenye bhwaheene bhayo, uwamwi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu, nimariri kumubhuurya mabhuutangi bhwanyu. nu uwandi urubhaara rwu ubhumi. 34 Yiis Kumagamba gaanyu guusi, ritareeho ing’ana akabhu, “Bhaabha! Ubhabheerere, ku kubha ryuryusi rinu niruuzi kwawe. 15 Heroode wuusi, bhatiizi rinu bhakokora.” Na bhakatwana ataruuzi isoro kwawe. Necho amugarkiryi kwa amibhoho gaazi kwa kokora ubhwitwuu. 35 niitwi. Momenye bhwaheene kubha umuhu Abhaatu bakhimiiirira bhararora, na abhakuru wunu, ritareeho isoro rinu akuriri, rinu rekokora bha Abhayaahudi, bhakatanga komorega, iitwi! 16 Nangu niramotema zihimb, akumara bharabhuga, “Akabhasabhu abhandi. Ariibhi nimutigurukiri.” [17 Ribhaga ryi tpasaka, newe Kiriisit wunu arubhwirwi na Mungu, Piraato akeenderwa atigarukiri omobohowa isabhu umwene!” 36 Abhasirikari bhuusi wumwi.] 18 Abhaatu bhayo bhuusi, bhakarigisa bhakamorega kwo okomoha amararu

gi idivaayi. 37 Bhakamubhūrira, “Ariibhi ubhutuuru rwari raraariiri. 55 Abhakari bhanu awi ni-mutimi wa Abhayaahudi, isabhura bhiiziri hamwimwi na Yiis u kurwa Gariraaya, aumwene!” 38 Gakatuurwa iguru waazi bhakatuna Yuusufu. Bhakarora imbihira amaandiku garabhuga, “Wunu newe umutimi yiyo, na chimbu ikitandu kitirwi. 56 Neho wa Abhayaahudi.” 39 Gati wa abhasarya bhakagaruka munyumba, bhakakora amaguta bhabhiri bhayo, umwemwi akatuka Yiis go okoreetya. Nawe bhakoyeera urusiku rwu arabhuga, “Awi utari Kiriisitu? Isabhura ubhutuuru, chimbu yaswajibhwu.

aumwene! Na niitwi, utusabhu!” 40 Nawe, umukindichazi akamorecha, akabhuga, “Awi utakwabaha Mungu ntaru hasuuuhu? Awi na umuutu wuyo itiniru yaanyu ni-mwimwi.

41 Itwi tutiniirwi koheene, kuring’ana na amahocha giit, wun, ritareeho isoro rinu akuriri.” 42 Akumara, akabhuga, “Yiis! Hanu uraasikiri mubhutimi bhwaz, unhiiti!” 43

Akamugarukiry, “Nirakubhūrira amuheene, reero turabha hamwimwi mwisaaru.” 44

Ribhaga ryi isa isaasabha umwise, kubhaba ni ikiirima muchar u chusi kuhika ziisa kenda umwise, 45 ku kubha irybha rikarima. Na ripaziya ruy ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaru, rogendo rumwi rikabhaaruka mbaara ibhiri! 46 Yiis akarira kwiraka ikuru,

“Bhaabha! Mumaboko gaazu, niratuura ekoro yaani.” 47 Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, akatin’ya. Hanu umekuru wa abhasirikari aaruzi gayo, akakumya Mungu akubhuga, “Amuheene, umuutu wanu ataakuriri isoro ryuryasi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu!” 48

Abhaata bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri korora amang’ana gayo, bhakagaruka mumiji jabhu, bhariitema ibhikubha bhyabhu kwa kurumika. 49 Bhuisi bhanu bhaaminyiri Yiis, bhakiikara kore hasuuuhu, bhakarora ganu gakokorwa. Gati waabhu, kwari na abhakari bhanu bhaamutuniri kwima Gariraaya. 50 Kwari nu umuutu wemwi umazamu na we eheene, iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wemwi wi ichandaru ikituru cha Abhayaahudi, 51 nave attisiririin’yi nabhu iguru wa amang’ana gaabhu. Umuutu wuyo aari wi ichar u cha Arimataaya na aari ararinda kwa bhoono kuru ukuuza kwe ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 52 Neho Yuusufu akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha ahaabhwu ikitandu cha Yiis.

53 Piraato akiisiriry, Yuusufu akaja, akiicha ikitandu kurwa kumusarabha, akakiringira musanda. Akumara, akakihindiry aumbiihira yinu ikiriisirwi kwitari, na mumbiihira moyo, atareeho muutu wunu abhiikirwimu. 54

Urusiku ruyo, rware urusiku rwa Abhayaahudi kwikonza kwe ubhutuuru. Urusiku rwu

24 Ribhaga rya mumacha urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhakari bhayo bhakaja kumbihira, bhabhanwiri amaguta ganu bhaakuriri. 2 Nawe riibhwu ikuru rinu ryari riribhiri imbihira, bhakarebhona rihiringitiibhwu rusiza. 3 Neho bhakasikira muusi, bhakabhma ikitandu chu Umukuru Yiis kitariimu. 4 Hanu bhaari bhakiiri bhararugura iguru wi ing’ana yiyo, hayohayo rusiza waabhu, bhakiimiri abhasubhi bhabhiri, bhiibhahiri zengebho zinziru za peel. 5 Abhakari bhayo bhakabharora bhakagwatwa nu ubhwabha bhukung’u, bhakihiinya kuhika haasi. Neho abhasubhi bhayo bhakabhabhūrira, “Ndora muramohya umuhuru mubhaku? 6 Atari hanu! Aryukiri! Muhiiti amang’ana ganu aabhabhuuriiri hanu aari akiri Gariraaya. 7 Akabhuga, ‘Umwana wu Umuhuru, areenderwa ahurukibhwu mumaboko ga bhu ubhubhi, na bhamabhamba kumusarabha nu urusiku rwa katatu araryuka.’” 8 Abhakari bhayo bhakahiita amang’ana ga Yiis, 9 bhakahuruka mumbihira, bhakaja kubhūrira abhatumwa bha Yiis ikumi na wumwi, hamwimwi na abhandi bhuisi. 10 Abhakari bhayo, ni-Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Yowana, Mariyamu unina Yaakobho, hamwimwi na abhakari abhandi bhanu bhaari hamwimwi neebho. 11 Nawe, bhakabhabhūrira abhatumwa bha Yiis, bhakagarora kina gataana bhwera, bhatagiisiriiryi. 12 Peetero akiimiri rogendo rumwi, akaryara mwega kuja kumbihira. Hanu aahikiri, akihiinya na kwisanza mumbihira, akarora isanda. Akarwa hayo, ariibhuurya bhukung’u ganu aruzi. 13 Urusiku ruyoruyo, bhabhiri bha abhiiga bha Yiis bhakabha morogendo kuja urubhiri rwa fmau. Urubhiri ruyo, rware kina matambuka bhikwi ikumi na kimwi kurwa Yirusariimu. 14 Bhabhiri bhayo bhakaja bharagamba iguru wa amang’ana ganu gakuriri. 15 Na hanu bhaari bhakiiri bharagamba, Yiis akaaza, akagenda hamwimwi nabhu. 16 Nawe bhakabha bharibhirwi amiisu gaabhu, bhataamuminyiri. 17 Akabhabhuurya,

"Mūragambaki iñu mūragenda?" Bhakiimiiřira, na abhakindichabhu. 34 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo ubhushu bhwabhu bharingiri ekomo. 18 Wumwi bhaahikiri, abhiiga bha Yiis u bhakabhabhuurira, waabhu, iriina ryazi Kireopa, akamugarukiry, "Ni-maheene kubha Umakuru wiit aruykiri, na "Mubhagini bhusu bha Yirusariimu, naawi ahwarukiiri Simuuni!" 35 Noho bhakabhabhuurira aumwene ukirri kwigwa ganu gakurirwi zisiku abhakindichabhu gusu ganu gakurirwi zinu?" 19 Akabhabhuurya, "Mang' anaki gayo?" manzira. Bhakabhabhuurira na chimbu Bhakamugarukiry, "Itwi turagamba iguru wa bhaaminyiri Yiis, hanu aabhasunyuriir Yiis wa Nazariiti. Abhaatu bhusu na Mungu, umukaati. 36 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiis bhaari bhakarora kubha aari umurutiriri, amang'ana bhachagamba iguru wa gayo, rogendo na amahocha gaazi gaari na zinguru bhukung'u. rumwi Yiis akiimiiřira gati waabhu, 20 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na akabhabhuurira, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi." abhiimiiririri bhiitu bhamuhurukiry atinirwi 37 Bhakiitacha, bhakubhaha bhukung'u ku kukwa, bhakamubhamba kumusarabha. 21 Na kubha bhakakina bhararora ikihwi. 38 Nawe, newe twisigiri kubha aratuurya Abhiizirairi. Yiis akabhabhuurira, "Kwaki zekoro zaanyu Kwima gayo gusu gakurirwi, reero ni-rusiku ziitiimaatiri? Muna amakibhwu bhukung'u rwa katatu. 22 "Hamwimwi na gayo, abhamwi mozekoro zaanyu? 39 Morore amabhoko na bha abbakari gati wiit bhatutachiryi. Reero amaguru gaani, kubha niinyi. Mumbatibhati mumacha bhakaja mumbihira, 23 bhakabbona morore! Ikihiwi kitaana mubhiri na amaguha, ikitundu cha Yiis kitariimu. Bhakagaruka chimbu mokorora iny ninago." 40 Hanu Yiis na kutubhuurira kubha, bhakarora ubhururi aamariri kubhabhuurira gayo, akabheerecha bhwa maraika, bhanu bhaabhuugiri Yiis amabhoko na amaguru gaazi. 41 Abhiiga ni-muhuru. 24 Akumara, abhandi bhanu bhaari bhaazi, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u kuhika na niitwi bhakaja kumbihira, bhakabbona gusu bhatiisiriiryi ariibhi gusu ni-maheene. Noho chimbu abbakari bhayo bhaatubhuuri, bhusu Yiis akabhabhuurya, "Hanu kuna bhyakurya bhataruzi ikitundu." 25 Yiis akabhabhuurira, bhyubhyusi?" 42 Bhakamoha ritinika ryi iiswi "Ndora imwi bhagegeebhu, Kwaki bhukung'u inyachu, 43 akagega, akarya embere waabhu. 44 muri kwisirirya amang'ana ganu abharutiriri Akabhabhuurira, "Garya nabhabhuuri ribhaga bhaagambiri? 26 Nangu Kiriisitu atiindirwi nikiri hamwimwi na niimwi, kubha gusu kuhitira inyaaku yiyo, na kusikira mubhugungu gaandikirwi iguru waani mumigiru ja Musa, bhwazi." 27 Noho Yiis akabheerekeererya mubhitabhu bhyu abharutiriri, na mubhitabhu amang'ana gusu ganu gaandikirwi iguru bhyu Zabhuri gareenderwa kokorwa." 45 waazi kwima mubhitabhu bhyu Musa, kuhika Noho Yiis akabharimurura amang'iini ibhitabhu bhyusi bhyu abharutiriri. 28 Hanu gaabhu bhameny Amaandik Amarindu. 46 bhiisukiri urubhiri runu bhaari bhakuja, Akabhabhuurira, "Nimbu yandikirwi, Kiriisitu Yiis akabha nkina arang'eha no rogendo. aranyaakibhu, nu urusiku rwa katatu, araryuka 29 Nawe, bhakamwisaama bhukung'u, kurwa mubhaku. 47 Abhaatu bha mubhyaru "Wiikari hamwimwi na niitwi hanu, ku kubha bhyusi, kwima Yirusariimu hanu, bhwazirwi nangwinu igoroobha ni ikiirimya kisikiiri." kuriina ryazi bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu, Noho Yiis akasikira munyumba bhakiikara korereke bhabheererwe. 48 Amang'ana gayo hamwimwi. 30 Bhakiikara kubhyakurya, gamariri kokorwa, na niimwi ni-bhaminyikiriri Yiis akagega umukaati akagusabhira, bha gayo. 49 "Mwangariri! Nirabhareetera akagusunyura, akabhasondya. 31 Hayohayo, Ekoro Indindu, chimbu Bhaabha aamariri bhakaramuchwa amiis gaabhu, bhakamenya kubharaga. Nawe, murindi murubhiri hanu, kubha ni-Yiis. Wusisi rogendo rumwi akabhura, kuhika Ekoro Indindu iraazi, murahaabhuwa 32 Bhakiibhuurya, "Awi! Hanu aari akugamba ubhunaja kurwa mwisaaru." 50 Akumara na niitwi kenzira na kutubhuurira iguru Yiis akabhabhira abhiiga bhaazi haguhi nu wa Amaandik Amarindu, nangu tutigwiri urubhiri rwa Bhitaniya, bhakahika harya, nkina omorero guraaka mozekoro ziita?" 33 akanunga amabhoko gaazi iguru, akabhabha Ribhaga riyoriyo bhakabhuuka, bhakagaruka urubhangu. 51 Akiiri arabhabha urubhangu, Yirusariimu. Bhakarumana na abhiiga bha Yiis akabhatiga, akagegwa kuja mwisaaru. 52 ikumi na wumwi bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi Bhakamosengera, akumara bhakagaruka

Yirusariimu, bhazumiirwi bhukung'u. 53
Bhakiikara mwihekaaru, bharakumya Mungu.

Yoohana

1 Kəbhutangi, yaareho ḫng'ana. ḫng'ana yiyo yaari kwa Mungu, ḫng'ana yaari Mungu. **2** Kwima əbhutangi, ḫng'ana yaari na Mungu. **3** Ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira ḫng'ana yiyo. Kitareeho kinu chatiimirwi ḫng'ana itareeho. **4** ḫng'ana yaari isimuka yə əbhuhuru, nə əbhuhuru bhuyo nebhwe bhokoreeta ubhwirə kəbhaatu bhəusi. **5** Ubhwirə bhuyo bhuaamurika mukiirima, ni ikiirimya kitakutura kubhurimya. **6** Akaaza umuutə wəmwı wənə aatumiirwi na Mungu. Umuutə wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Yoohana. **7** Yoohana akaaza komenyekererya ubhwirə bhuyo, korereke abhaatu bhəusi bhatəri kwisiriry kuhitira əbhəminyiikiriri blwazi. **8** Yoohana umwene ataari ubhwiru bhuyo, nawe akaaza kobhomenyekererya. **9** Ubwiru bhwe eheene bhuyo, bhuaamurika abhaatu bhəusi, bhwari bhəraaza kəusi kənə. **10** ḫng'ana neyo yaari kəusi kənə, na Mungu akateema iisi kuhitira kwayo. Nawe, abhaatu bhi iisi bhataayiminyiri. **11** Ikaaza kəbhaatu bhaazi, nawe abhaatu bhaazi bhataayisung'aaniri. **12** Nawe abhaatu bhəusi bhanu bhaayisung'aaniri na kuyisiriry, bhayo bhakahaabhwə əbhənaja bhwa kəbha abhaana bha Mungu. **13** Abhaana bha Mungu bhayo, bhatiibhwirə kumbusurə ya abhaatu, hamwi kəbhusiigi bhwə umuutə, hamwi kubhwindi bhwə umuutə, nawe Mungu umwene akabhakora kəbha abhaana bhaazi. **14** Mmbe, ḫng'ana yiyo ikabha umuutə, akiikara hamwimwi na niitwi. Na niitwi təkarora əbhukuru bhwazi, əbhukuru bhu Umwana umumwimwi wa Bhaabha Mungu. Aari ni ibhigangi ibhikuru na amaheene gəusi. **15** Yoohana akamomenyekererya, akoongera riraka arabhuga, "Wənə newe naari nikəbhəhəurira, 'Hanu nikəmara araaza umuutə wəmwı umukuru kənkira, kə kəbha aareho inyi nikiiri kwibhurwa.'" **16** Igərə wə əbhənagu bhwazi bhwə ibhigangi na amaheene gaazi, Mungu aturəriiri itwəsi ibhigangi na atwəngiiri ərəndi kənkira rwe embere. **17** Mmbe, ikari Mungu akahurucha imigirə jazi kuhitira Musa, ibhigangi na amaheene gaazi bhyiziri kuhitira Yihsu Kiriisitu. **18** Atareeho umuutə nənərə wəmwı wənə arəuzi Mungu. Nawe Umwana umumwimwi, wəusi ni-Mungu, na

ari haguhi na Bhaabha Mungu, ewe newe aagiriyi təkamenza Mungu. **19** Rusikə rəmwı, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatuma abhakuhaani na Abharaawi kurwa Yirusariimu, bhabhuuryi Yoohana, "Awı ni-wiwi?" **20** Yoohana akagarukirya, ataabisirı amaheene, "Inyi nitari Kiriisitu." **21** Bhakamubhuurya, "Nangı awi ni-wiwi? Awı umurəutiriri təriya?" Yoohana akabhagarukirya, "Ziyi, inyi nitari təriya." Ebho bhakamubhuurya, "Awı naawi umurəutiriri wənə təkarinda kurwa kwa Mungu?" Yoohana akabhagarukirya, "Ziyi, nitari inyi." **22** Bhakamubhuurya naatu, "Mmbe, awi ni-wiwi? Utəbhəurirı korereke tuji təbhəbhəurirı bhanu bhatutumiri. Awı ərabhugabhwı igərə waazə aumwene?" **23** Yoohana akabhagarukirya kəring'aana na amang'ana ganə umurəutiriri Isaaya aagambiri, "Inyi ni-wurya umuutə wənə akutiirya riraka kəkibhara: Mogorore ibhili bhyə əmukurə!" **24** Gəti wa abhaatu bhanu bhaatumirə bhəjı kwa Yoohana, bhaari bharuuri kəBhafarisaayo. **25** Bhayo bhakamubhuurya, "Ariibhi awi utari Kiriisitu, hamwi umurəutiriri təriya, hamwi umurəutiriri wənə təkarinda kurwa kwa Mungu, ni-kwaki ərabhatiiza abhaatu?" **26** Yoohana akabhagarukirya, "Inyi nirabhatiiza abhaatu kəmanzi, nawe gəti waanyu areho umuutə wənə imwi mutiizi. **27** Wuyo newe araazi inyuma waani. Inyi nitakwenderwa nənərə kətazəra zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi." **28** Amang'ana gayo gəusi gakakorebhwə mərəbhəri rwa Bhitaniya, ərəbhaara rwa rəgərə wi ikitarə cha Yorodaani, hanu Yoohana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu. **29** Tabħħuri waho, Yoohana akarora Yihsu araaza kwave. Akabħəurira abhaatu bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Rora, wuyo newe tkiegħundu cha Mungu, wənə akuruusha əbhəbhi bhwə abhaatu bhəusi bhi iisi yin! **30** Wənə newe naari nikəbhəhəurira, 'Hanu nikəmara araaza umuutə wəmwı umukuru kənkira, kə kəbha aareho inyi nikiiri kwibhurwa.' **31** Nənərə inyi nitaaminyiri kəbha ewe ni-wiwi, nawe niiziri kəbhatiiza abhaatu kəmanzi korereke ahumburwi kəbhaatu bha Izirairi." **32** Nəho Yoohana akabhamenyekererya ganə aari arəuzi, arabhuga, "Nikarora Ekoro təndindu iriika kurwa mwisaaru nchi ikiguuti na kwikara igərə waazi. **33** Nawe na niiniy nitaamuminyiri kəbha ni-wiwi, nawe Mungu wənə antumiiri kəbhatiiza kwa amanzi aari aambuuiri,

‘Umwatu wunu uraarore Ekoro yaani iriika iguru akiiri kükübhirkira, inyi nikakorora wiikiiri waazi na kusaaga nawe, wuyo newe araabhatiizi iyaasi wu umuti gu umutiini.’ 49 Natanairi abhaatu kwe Ekoro tndindu.’’ 34 Hayo Yoohana akamugarukiry, ‘‘Umwija, awi ni-Mwana wa akabhuga, ‘‘Na niinyi níruuzi gayo gúusi, na Mungu! Awí ni-Mutimi wa Izirairi!’’ 50 Yiisu níramenyekererya kubha, wuyo newe Umwana akamubhuurya, ‘‘Nangu, uriisiriry ka kubha wa Mungu.’’ 35 Tabhúuri waho, Yoohana aari nikubhuuri kubha nikurúuzi hanu waari imiiri hayo naatu, hamwimwi na bhabhiri wa wiikiiri iyaasi wu umutiini? Urarora amang’ana abhiiga bhaazi. 36 Neho akarora Yiisu aragenda agandi amakura kükira ganu!’’ 51 Neho haguhí nabhu. Akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, akamubhuurira, ‘‘Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ‘‘Rora, wuyo newe tking’undu cha Mungu!’’ murarora mwisaaru hiigukiri, na murarora 37 Hanu abhiiga bhabhiri bhayo bhiigwiri bhamaraika bha Mungu bharatiira na kwika amang’ana gayo, bhakatuna Yiisu. 38 Yiisu kwa niinyi, Umwana wu Umwatu.’’

akiichura, akarora abhiiga bhayo bharamutuna.

Akabhabhuurya, ‘‘Nangu, moreendaki?’’ Ebho bhabkamugarukiry, ‘‘Raabhi, uriikara hayi?’’

Enzobhooro ya ring’ana Raabhi ni-Mwija. 39

Yiisu akabhuga, ‘‘Muuzi, muraaharora.’’ Neho bhakamutuna, bhakaja hanu aari ariikara. Hanu bhaahikiri hayo, yaari isa ikumi ya rigoroobha, bhakasaaga nawe kurusiku ruyo.

40 Wumwi gati wa abhiiga bhabhiri bhanu bhiigwiri amang’ana ga Yoohana na kutuna Yiisu, aari arabhirikirwa Andureya, umuhiiри wa Simuuni Peetero. 41 Rogendo rwmwi akaja komohya Simuuni, umuhiiiri waazi. Hanu aamubhwini, akamubhuurira, ‘‘Turúuzi Masiya!’’ Masiya, newe Kiriisitu. 42 Neho Andureya akamuhira Simuuni kwa Yiisu.

Yiisu akamogorera Simuuni, akamubhuurira, ‘‘Awí ni-Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana. Nawe kútangira nangu, iriina ryazu rirabha Keefa.’’ Enzobhooro yaku ne-Peetero, hamwi ritari. 43 Tabhúuri waho, Yiisu akatinira kuja mucharu cha Gariraaya. Neho akabbona Firipu, akamubhuurira, ‘‘Ntuna.’’ 44 Firipu aari umwatu kurwa ubhiri rwa Bhitisaida, manu Andureya na Peetero bhaari bhakwikara. 45 Mmbe, Firipu akabbona Natanairi, akamubhuurira, ‘‘Turúuzi umwatu wenu Musa aandikiri amang’ana iguru waazi mukitabhu chi imiguru, naatu newe abharutiriri bhaandikiri amang’ana iguru waazi. Iriina ryazi ni-Yiisu, umwana wa Yuusufu, kurwa Nazariiti.’’ 46 Nawe Natanairi akabhuurya Firipu, ‘‘Awii, ekegero chuchusi ikizumu kiratúra kurwa mürubhiri urusuuhu rwa Nazariiti?’’

Firipu akamugarukiry, ‘‘Nauzi, orore.’’ 47 Hanu Yiisu aaruuzi Natanairi araaza kwewe, akabhuga, ‘‘Rora, umwatu wuyo ni-Mwizirairi we eheene, ataana ng’eera yuyuusi.’’ 48 Natanairi akabhuurya Yiisu, ‘‘Umintiribhwí?’’ Yiisu akamugarukiry, ‘‘Néuruhana Firipu aari

2 Mmbe, urusiku rwa katatu bhukakorwa ubhuryakari mürubhiri rwa Kana, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Mubhuryakari bhuyo, unina Yiisu aareho. 2 Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhúusi bhaari bharaarikiri mányangi yiyo. 3 Hanu abhagini bhaamariri idivaayi, unina Yiisu akamubhuurira, ‘‘Idivaayi isiriri.’’ 4 Yiisu akabbhuga, ‘‘Yiiya, kwaki urambuuirabhu? Ribhaga ryo okohocha emeremo jani rikiiri kuhika.’’ 5 Neho unina akabhuurira abhahocha, ‘‘Gagúusi ganu araabhabhuuriri, mokore.’’

6 Mmbe, zaareho ziinywa isaasabha za amanzi zinu zabhumbirwi na amabhwi. Abhayaahudi bhaari bharatiimu amanzi gu ukubhingukya. Inywa yimwi yaari iriizuribhw na amadebhe ataanu hamwi asaasabha.

7 Neho Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhahocha, ‘‘Mwizuryi amanzi muziinywa ziyo.’’ Bhúusi bhakizurya amanzi ziinywa ziyo kuhika iguru.

8 Akumara, Yiisu akabhabhuurira, ‘‘Nangu, mutahi, momohe umwimiiririri wi inyangi.’’ Bhúusi bhakakorabhu. 9 Umwimiiririri wi inyangi akasama amanzi ganu gaari giichuriri gabhiiri idivaayi. Ewe ataaminyiri hanu yaruuri, nave abhahocha bhanu bhaatahiri amanzi muunywa bhakamenya. Neho akabhirikira umukwiri. 10 Akamubhuurira, ‘‘Abhakuri bhi inyangi bhaaabaha abhagini idivaayi inzamu hinga. Akumara, hanu bhakwiguta, neho bhaaareeta umunziryungu gwi idivaayi. Nawe awi třiitiri idivaayi inzamu mutiniru!’’ 11

Yiisu akakora ikisigu kinu mürubhiri rwa Kana mucharu cha Gariraaya. ikisigu kiyo chari che embere kwerecha ubhukuru bhwazi, na abhiiga bhaazi bhakamwisiriry. 12 Hanu inyangi yu ubhuryakari yaasiriri, Yiisu akaja mürubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu hamwimwi na unina, abhasuuhu bhaazi na abhiiga bhaazi.

Bhakiikara iyo siku suuhu. 13 Hanu isigukuru akabhuga, "Nirakubhurira amaheene, atareeho yi tpasaka ya Abhayaahudi yaari irariiri, umuutu wenu akutura kusikira muubhutimi Yiisuu akaja Yirusariimu. 14 Hanu aahikiri, bhwa Mungu ariibhi akiiri kwibhurwa akasikira mwihekaaru rya Mungu, akabbona rwa kabhiri." 4 Nikadiimu akabhuurya abhaatu bharagurya zeng'ombe, zing'tundu ni Yiisuu, "Umumtu araturabhwu kwibhurwa ibhiguuti, na bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri kozeemeeza rwa kabhiri mukaruka? Aratara kugaruka bhakukiran'ya zimpirya. 15 Hanu Yiisuu munda ya unina korereke iibhurwi naatu?" aaruuzi gayo, akakora umuzariti, akaheebha 5 Yiisuu akamugarakiry, "Nirakubhurira zing'tundu na zeng'ombe hamwimwi na bhumi amahenee, atareeho umumtu wenu akutura bhanu bhaari bhakugurya mwihekaaru. Na kusikira muubhutimi bhwa Mungu ariibhi akabharingura zemeesa za bhanu bhaari akiiri kwibhurwa kumanzi na kwe Ekoru bhakukiran'ya zimpirya, na kunyaragan'ya Indindu. 6 Umumtu ahiihurwa na abhiibhuri zimpirya zaabhu. 16 Noho akabhabhurira bhaazi, kenzira yu umubhiri, nawe ubhuhuru bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti, "Muruushi ubhuuhya bhwhahaarwa kwe Ekoru Indindu. ibhiguuti bhinu hanu! Mutakora inyumba ya 7 Utarugura ku kubha nikubhuuriiri, Bhaabha kubha isoko!" 17 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi 'Moreenderwa mwibhurwi rwa kabhiri.' 8 bhiigwiri gayo, bhakahiita amang'ana ganu Ekoru Indindu ituubhiini nu umukama ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ubhusiigi gukuuuta kwerekera inu gukwenda. Uratara bhwani kunyumba yaazu bhuraamara." kwigwa kuhuuta kwaku, nawe utiizi inu 18 Hanu abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi gukurwira ni inu gukuja. Nimbu iri kemumtu bharuuzi ganu Yiisuu akuriri, bhakamubhuurya, wewuusi wenu iibhwirwi ne Ekoru Indindu." "Urakora chirikin'yeki kwerecha kubha 9 Nikadiimu akabhuurya Yiisuu, "Nangu, unu ubhunaja bhwo okokora amang'ana umumtu araturabhwu kwibhurwabhu?" 10 gayo?" 19 Yiisuu akabhabhurira, "Mugwishi Yiisuu akamugarakiry, "Awu ni-mwija wenu rihekaaru rinu, inyi niraryumbaka kwa siku ukusuukwa bhakung'u mucharuh cha Izirairi, isatu." 20 Noho bhakabhua, "Rihekaaru utiizi amang'ana gayo? 11 Nirakubhurira rinu ryumbakirwi kumyaka merongo ene ni amahenee, itwi turagamba ganu tuminyiri, na issasabhal! Awu uratrabhwu kuryumbaka kwa turamenyeekererya ganu turuuzi. Nawe imwi siku isatu?" 21 Nawe Yiisuu ataagambiri iguru wa mutakwisiriry ubhuminyikiriri bhwitu. 12 rihekaaru, aari aragamba iguru wa umubhiri Nibhabhuuriiri amang'ana ganu gakokorwa gwazi. 22 Hanu aaryukiru kurwa muubhaku, kuusi kunu, nawe imwi mutakwisiriry. Nangu abhiiga bhaazi bhakahiita amang'ana ganu muranyiisiriryabhwu hanu nikubhabhurira aagambiri, bhakiisiriry Amaandiku Amarindu ing'ana ya amang'ana ganu gakokorwa na amang'ana ganu Yiisuu aagambiri. 23 Hanu mwisaaruh? 13 Atareeho umumtu wewuusi Yiisuu aari Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi tpasaka, whnu agiiri mwisaaruh. Nawe Umwana wu abhaatu bhaaru bhakatanga kumwisiriry, Umumtu newe iiziri kurwa mwisaaruh. 14 ku kubha bhakarora ibhyirikin'yeku bhinu aari "Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaari kukibhara, Musa arakora. 24 Nawe Yiisuu akamenya kubha akakora risambwa rye enzoka yi ishabha bhataru bha kwisega, ku kubha akabhamenya na kuriitiry kukiiti korereke bhahore. bhumi. 25 Atiindiri kwitegeerera ganu abhaatu ibhuuhu nu Umwana wu Umumtu, areenderwa bhakwiseega, ku kubha akamenya gusu ganu kutiiribhwa, 15 korereke abhaatu bhumi bhanu bhakumwisiriry bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōnios g166) 16 Mmbe, Mungu akasiiga iisi, kuhiha akahurucha umwana waazi umumwimwi aazi muusi, korereke abhaatu bhumi bhanu bhakumwisiriry bhatarimira, nawe bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mungu ataatumiri Umwana waazi kuusi kunu korereke atiniri abhaatu, nawe abhasabhuuri kuhitira kwewe. 18 Umumtu wenu akwisiriry atakutinirwa. Nawe umumtu

3 Aareho umukangati wumwi wa Abhayaahudi wa riribhita rya Abhafarisayo, iriina ryazi Nikadiimu. 2 Rusiku rumwi ubhutike, akaja kwa Yiisuu, akamubhurira, "Umwija, tuminyiri kubha awi ni-mwija wenu utumirwi na Mungu, ku kubha atareeho umumtu wenu akutura kokora ibhisigu bhinu awi okokora, ariibhi Mungu atari hamwimwi nawe." 3 Yiisuu

wunu atakumwisiriry, amariri kutinirwa kubha akiiri kwisiriry Umwana waazi umumwimwi. 19 Itinire ni-yinu, Umwana wa Mungu ariitiri ubhwiru muusi munu, nawe abhaatu bhasiigiri kubha mukiirima kükira kubha mubhwiru, ku kubha amahocha gaabhu ni-mabhi. 20 Abhaatu bhueusi bhanu bahaakora amahocha amabhi, ebho bhahaabhihirirwa ubhwiru bhuyo. Bhatakwenda kuuza mubhwiru, korereke amahocha gaabhu amabhi gataaza komenyekana. 21 Nawe abhaatu bhueusi bhanu bahaakora amahocha ga maheene, ebho bhahaamohya kubha mubhwiru bhuyo, korereke emenyekani kubha Mungu newe akubhaha ubhunaja bhwu ukugakora. 22 Mmbe, hanu gayo gaahitiri, Yiis u na abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja mucharu cha Yudeya. Akiikara iyo kwibhaga irebhe, akabha arabhatiiza abhaatu. 23 Yoohana wueusi aari arabhatiiza abhaatu Ainuuni, haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Sarimu. Gaareho amanzi maaru iyo, na abhaatu bhakaja kwa Yoohana korereke abhabhatiizi. 24 Kwibhaga riyo, Yoohana aari akiiri kugwatwa na kutuurwa mokebhoho. 25 Rusiku rumwi, abhiiga bha Yoohana bhakatanga kuhakaana ne. Umuyaahudi wumwi iguru wi isimuka yu ukubhingukya. 26 Neho bhakaja kwa Yoohana, bhakamubhurira, "Umwija, urahiita umuutu wenu aari na naawi imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani na ukamenyeekererya amang'ana gaazi? Nangwinu wueusi arabhatiiza, na abhaatu bhueusi bharaja kwewe!" 27 Yoohana akabhuga, "Umuyahudi atakutura kobhona ekegero chuchusi, aribhi Mungu akiiri komoha. 28 Imwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bhaani, nikabhuga, 'Inyi nitari Kiriisit, nawe Mungu antumiri korereke nimukangatiri Kiriisit.' 29 Umuryakari aheenderwa kuja kumukwiri. Inyi nangi omobheja wu umukwiri, nimiiriiri rusiz waazi na nirazomerwa kwigwa riraka ryazi. Maheene ne-meremo gina ginzumiiri bhakang'u. 30 Ereenderwa Yiis abhi umukuru kunkira, na niinyi nibhi umunyi." 31 Ewe wenu aruuri mwisaaru, anu ubhunaja iguru wa bhyesi. Wewueusi wenu akurwa kuesi, aragamba amang'ana ga muusi munu. Nawe wenu aruuri mwisaaru, anu ubhunaja iguru wa bhyesi. 32 Ewe aramenyeekererya ganu aaruuzi na kwigwa, nawe atareeho umuutu wenu akwisiriry ubhaminyiikiriri bhwazi. 33 Umuutu wewueusi wenu akwisiriry ubhaminyiikiriri bhwazi, areereekererya kubha Mungu ni-wa Mungu, ahaagamba amang'ana gaazi, ku kubha Mungu amahiri Ekoro Indindu itaana ekerengo. 35 Bhaabha Mungu amusiigiri Umwana waazi, na amuhiri ubhunaja iguru we ebhegero bhyesi. 36 Umuyahudi atakutura kobhona abhabhatiiza na kubha ubhururu bhwa Mungu bhurakaja kubha iguru waazi. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mmbe, Yiis akiigwa kubha Abhafarisayo bhakabhuurirwa kubha, arabhatiiza na kobhona abhiiga bhaaruu kükira Yoohana. 2 Nuerubhu, amaheene ni-kubha, Yiis umwene ataabhatiiziri, nawe abhiiga bhaazi nebho bhaaruu bhakabhatiiza. 3 Hanu Yiis iigwiribhu, akabhuuka mucharu cha Yudeya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakagaruka mucharu cha Gariraaya. 4 Hanu bhaaruu bhakuja Gariraaya, bhakeenderwa kuhurukira icharu cha Samaariya. 5 Mmbe, bhakahika murubhiri rumwi rwa Samaariya runu rwari rurabhirkirwa Sikaari. Urubhiri ruyo, rwari haguhi nu umugundu gunu Yaakobho aagabhiyri umwana waazi Yuusufu. 6 Ahagero hayo kwari ni ikisima cha Yaakobho. Na Yiis, ku kubha aari anihiri no orogendo, akiikara rusiz wi ikisima. Yaari nyamunga isa isaasabha mumwise. 7 Akumara, umukari wumwi Umusamaariya akaaza kutaha amanzi mukisima hayo. Yiis akamubhurira, "Yiyya, nong'e amanzi ninywi." 8 Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruu bhagiiri murubhiri kugura ibhyakurya. 9 Umukari wuyo akabhuga, "Awi ni-Muyaahudi, na niinyi ni-Musamaariya. Kwaki uransabha inyi nekohe amanzi gu ukunywa?" Akagambahu, ku kubha Abhayaahudi bhatakwisangan'ya na Abhasamaariya. 10 Yiis akamegarukiry, "Angabhiiri omenye kinu Mungu akwenda kokoha, na kubha ni-wiwi wenu akukusabha amanzi, waari uramsabha, neewe aari arakoha amanzi għ ubhuhuru." 11 Umukari wuyo akabhuga, "Umukuru, awi uteana ekegero chu ukutahira amanzi, ni ikisima kinu ni-kiriih. Nangħ urabbona hayi amanzi għ ubhuhuru gayo? 12 Saakur uwi Yaakobho umwene akatoha ikisima kinu, neewe aari aranywa amanzi hanu hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazi

ni imitugū jazi. Nangu, urriora kubha awi Mmbe, umukari wuyo akatiga inywa yaazi ya ni-mukuru kumukira ewe?" 13 Neho Yiis uamanzi hayo, akaja murebhiri. Hanu aahikiri, akamugarukiry, "Umukuru wuwasi wanu akabhuurira abhaatu, 29 "Muuzi, morore akunyuwa amanzi ga mukisima kinu, ariigwa umukuru wanu aambuuriiri amang'ana gusi enyoota naatu. 14 Nawe umukuru wanu akunyuwa ganu nimariri kokora! Nangu, iraturikana amanzi ganu inyi nekomoha, atakwigwa enyoota kubha wuyo newe Kiriisitu?" 30 Hanu abhaatu kwiki, kemerano. Amanzi ganu nekomoha, bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarwa murebhiri myo, garabha nchi ikisiizi cha amanzi kwewe, kirabha bhakaja kwa Yiis. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo kirahurucha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōn bhaari bhakiiri kuhika kwa Yiis, abhiiga bhaazi g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Neho umukari wuyo bhakamusabha bharabhuga, "Umwija, uryi akabhuurira Yiis, "Umukuru, nong'e amanzi ibhyakurya." 32 Nawe ewe akabhabgarukiry, gayo, korereke nitiigwa enyoota naatu, na "Inyi nini ibhyakurya bhinu imwi mutiizi." 33 nitaaza kutaha amanzi naatu mukisima kinu." Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kwibhuurya, 16 Yiis akabhabuga, "Nuuji ubhirikiri umusubhi "Kunu umukuru wanu amuriitiiri ibhyakurya?" waazu, uuzi nawe hanu." 17 Akabhabuga, 34 Yiis akabhabhuurira, "Ibhyakurya bhyani "Inyi nitaana musubhi." Yiis akamubhuurira, ne-kokora ganu akwenda wanu antumiri, na "Ugambiri bhwaheene uteana musubhi, 18 ka kuhicha emeremo jazi. 35 Imwi manariri kubha umariri kubha na abhasubhi bhataanu, kugamba, 'Gisaagiri imyiri enebhu rigesa rihiki.' na wanu ukwikara nawe nangwinu, atari Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, morore imigundu waazu. Ugambiri amaheene." 19 Umukari chimbu giri, amagesa gamariri kokong'a, wuyo akamugarukiry, "Umukuru, nangu gareenderwa gageswe. 36 Umugisi arabhona nirarora awi ni-murutiriri. 20 Bhasukuru amarihi gaazi, na arabhiringa amagesa iguru bhiitu bhaari bharasengera Mungu kakiguru yu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Iguru wa riyo, cha Girazimu kinu, nawe imwi Abhayaahudi umahambi nu umugisi, bhusi bharazomerwa murabhuura tuji kosengera Mungu Yirusariimu." hamwimwi. (aiōnios g166) 37 Kereho ekerenjo cha 21 Yiis akamugarukiry, "Yiiya nyisiriry, amaheene kinu kikubhuga, 'Umukuru wumwi ribhaga riraaza rinu mutakosengera Bhaabha arahamba, nu uwundi aragesa.' 38 Nikabhatuma Mungu kakiguru kinu hamwi Yirusariimu imwi kogesa bhinu mutaanyaakiri. Abhaatu iyo. 22 Imwi Abhasamaariya murasengera abhandi bhaakuriri emeremo jusi imikung'u, na Mungu wanu mutiizi. Nawe itwi Abhayaahudi niimwi murabhuura ubhwera bhwe emeremo turasengera Mungu wanu twizi, ku kubha jabhu." 39 Mmbe, Abhasamaariya bhaaru Mungu arasabhura abhaatu ku kehitira bha murebhiri ruyo, bhakiisiriry Yiis, Abhayaahudi. 23 Ribhaga riraaza, naatu rimariri ku kubha bhiigwiri ubhaminyikiriri bhwa kuhika, hanu abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda umukari wuyo, "Umukuru wuyo aambuuriiri kosengera Bhaabha Mungu koheene, bharabba amang'ana gusi ganu niiziri kokora." 40 bharamosengera kwe Koro na koheene. Hanu Abhasamaariya bhaahikiri kwa Yiis, Bhaabha Mungu ahaamohya abhaatu bhanu bhakamusabha iikari hamwimwi nabhu. Neho bhakmosengera kenzira yiyo. 24 Mungu akiikara murebhiri ruyo siku ibhiri. 41 Abhaatu ne-Koro. Abhaatu bhanu bhakmosengera, bhaaru bhukung'u bhakiisiriry Yiis iguru bhareenderwa bhabhi bharamosengera kwe wa ganu aari aragamba. 42 Bhakabhuurira Ekoro na kwa amaheene." 25 Umukari wuyo umukari wuyo, "Twisiriiryi umukuru wanu akabhuurira Yiis, "Niizi kubha Masiya araaza, itari iguru wa ganu utubhuuriiri awi, nawe wanu akubhirikirwa Kiriisitu. Na niizi kubha, turamwisiriryi ku kubha twigwiri itubheene ribhaga rinu akuza, aratubhuurira amang'ana ganu akugamba. Nangu tuminyiri kobhoheene gusi." 26 Neho Yiis akamugarukiry, "Inyi, kubha, umukuru wanu newe Umusaburi wi wanu nikugambana na naawi, newe." 27 Mmbe, icharu." 43 Hanu siku ibhiri zaahitiri, Yiis ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bhaazi bhakagaruka. akarwa iyo, akang'eha kuja icharu cha Gariraaya. Bhakarugura bhukung'u korora Yiis aari 44 Yiis umwene akabhabuga, "Umurutiriri aragamba nu umukari. Nawe atareeho nueru tahaasuukwa murebhiri rwazi." 45 Hanu aahikiri wumwi wanu aabhuuriryi Yiis, "Oreendaki Gariraaya iyo, abhaatu bhakamuginiha. Bhaarí kwawé?" hamwi, "Kwaki uragamba nawe?" 28 bharuuzi gusi ganu aari akariri Yirusariimu

kusigukuru yi İpasaka, kū kubha ebho abheene iriihu. Akamubhuurya, “Oreenda kohora?” 7 bhaariyu. 46 Yiis u akaja naatu mürübhire Umurwiri wuyo akagarukirya Yiis, “Umukuru, rwa Kana ya Gariraaya, hanu aari achuriri nitaana umuutu wa ukantüura mwitabha hanu amanzi kubha idivaayi. Mmbe, aareho umükuru amanzi gakubhuswa. Hanu nikwenda kusikira wāmwi kurwa үrübhire rwa Kapirinaumu. Aari mumanzı, umuutu uwandı ahaankangatira nu umwana wi ikisubhi murwiri. 47 Akiigwa kusikira muyo.” 8 Neho Yiis akamubhüurira, kubha Yiis aruuri Yudeya iiziri Gariraaya. “Imiirira! Gega ikiragu chazu, uji.” 9 Hayohayo, Kugayo, akaja kwa Yiis na kumusabha aazi umuutu wuyo akahora, akiitwika ikiragu Kapirinaumu, ahoreyemumura waazi, kū kubha chazi, akatanga kogenda. Runu ring’ana rinu aari murwiri arikiri. 48 Yiis akabhuga, “Imwi, ryakarirwi rware urusiku rwu ubhatüuru. muraatami korora ibhyirikin’yu na amateemo, 10 Kugayo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi mutakogema kwisiriryi!” 49 Umukuru wuyo bhakabhuurira umuutu wānu aahriibhwı, akamubhüurira, “Umukuru, nirakusabha, tuji “Reero ni-rusikı rwu ubhatüuru. Imigire jitı kumumura waani, akiiri kukwa.” 50 Nawe gitakwisiriryi kogega ikiragu chazu.” 11 Nawe Yiis akamugarukirya, “Nuuji, umumura waazu akabhuga, “Umuutu wānu aahriiryi, newe ahuriri.” Umukuru wuyo akiisiriryi amang’ana aambuuri, ‘Gega ikiragu chazu, uji.’” 12 ganu Yiis aamubhuuri, akabhueka kuja Abhakangati bhalo bhakamubhuurya, “Ni-wiwi iwaazi. 51 Tabhüri waho, hanu aari manzira, wānu akubhuuri kokorabhu?” 13 Nawe akarumana na abhahochha bhaazi, bhueci ataamuminyiri wānu aamuhuriri, kū kubha bhakamubhüurira, umumura waazi ahuriri. 52 Yiis atarurikiini kwiki mwiribhita ikuru rya Neho akabhabhuurya isa yinu aatangiri kohora. abhaatu bhanu bhaareho. 14 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Bhakamugarukirya, “Ehooma ikaamuka kwima Yiis akabhona umuutu wuyo mwihekaaru, izu, isa muhungati umwise.” 53 Mmbe, wiisi akamubhüurira, “Itegeerera, nangu uhuriri. umwana wuyo akamenya kubha, ahuriri kwima Umumura kükira chimbu waari kunyaaka ribhaga riryariryi Yiis aagambiri, “Umumura kükira chimbu waari kunyaaka.” 15 Rogendo waazu ahuriri.” Umukuru wuyo hamwimwi na runwi, umuutu wuyo akaja kubhakangati abhaatu bhueci bha yiika waazi, bhakiisiriryi bha Abhayaahudi, akabhabhüurira, Yiis newe Yiis. 54 Kinu chari ichirikin’yu cha kabhiri kinu aamuhuriri. 16 Neho abhakangati bha Yiis aakuriri mucharua cha Gariraaya, hanu aruuri mucharua cha Yudeya.

5 Mmbe, hanu gayo gaasiriri, Yiis u akaja Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru endebhe ya Abhayaahudi. 2 Yirusariimu muyo, chareho ikishoko kikuru kinu kikubhirikirwa Ikishoko cha Zing’undu. Haguhu ni ikishoko kiyi, kwari na ritabha rinu rikubhirikirwa muKiibhuraaniya Bhitizaata. Ritabha riyo riinaarirwi na amabhuru ataanu ganu gaari ni ikiklungu. 3 Mumabhuru gayo, bhaari bharahindiramu abharwiri bhaaru, abhahaku, abharema na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiim. [Bhaari bhararinda amanzi gabhuswi, 4 kū kubha maraika wa Mungu aari araaza kubhusa amanzi mwitabha muyo. Umurwiri wānu aari we embere kusikira mumanzı, wuyo aari arahora ubhurwiri bhanu aari nabhwı.] 5 Gati waabhu, aarimu umusubhi wāmwi wānu aari umurwiri kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo itatı ni īnaani. 6 Neho Yiis akamorora ahindiiri hayo, akamenya kubha umuutu wuyo arwariri kwibhaga

“Bhaabha arahocha emeremo siku zuevi, na niinyi nirakora ibhuibhu.” 18 Mmbe, iguru wa amang’ana gayo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga komohya inzira yu ukwita Yiis. Bhaari bhareenda kokorabhu, kū kubha Yiis aari arasarya imigire ju ubhatüuru, nawe ikibhi bhuklung’u ni-kū kubha aari arabhuga, Mungu ni-Wiisi. Kū kugambabhu, aari ariikorya kubha angı Mungu. 19 Yiis akabhuurira abhakangati bhalo, “Nirabbabhuurira amaheene, Umwana wa Mungu atakutüra kokora ryuryusi, nawe arakora ganu akorora Wiisi arakora. Ganu Wiisi akokora, nego Umwana akokora. 20 Wiisi asiigiri Umwana waazi, na aramwerecha emeremo jusi gınu akokora. Na aramwerecha chimbu araaokore amang’ana amakuru kükira ganu aari akuriri, na niimwi mırarugıura bhuklung’u. 21 Chimbu Wiisi akuryura abhaku na kubhaha ubheheru, ibhuibhu Umwana wāusi arabhaha ubhuhuru abhaatu bhanu

akwenda kubhaha. 22 Wiisi atakutinira umuutu bhurya, nejo emeremo ginu Bhaabha ang'iri wewhusi, nawe amuhiri Umwana waazi kuhicha. Emeremo janji gereerecha kubha, ubhunaja bhwusi bhwu ukutinira abhaatu. Bhaabha newe antumiri. 23 Nawe Bhaabha wenu 23 Kanzira yiyo, abhaatu bhusu bharasuuaka antumiri, umwene aminyikiriyi kwa niimwi. Umwana chimbu bhakusuaka Wiisi. Umuutu Imwi mukirri kwigwa riraka ryazi, naru korora wewhusi wenu atakusuuaka Umwana, wuyo chimbu ari. 38 Amang'ana gaazi, gatakwikara atakusuuaka Wiisi wunu aamutumiri. 24 kwa niimwi, ku kubha mutakwisiriry wenu "Nirabhabhurira amaheene, umuutu wewhusi wunu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na kwisiriry Mungu wunu antumiri, wuyo anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umuutu wuyo atakutinirwa, nawe amariri kwambuuaka kurwa muruku na kusikira mabhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 25 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, ribhaga riraaza, na ribhaga ryo rimariri kuhika, abhaku bhariigwa riraka ryo Umwana wa Mungu. Neho abhaatu bhanu bhakebba bhamwitegeerera, ubhusiigii bhwa Mungu mozekoro zaanyu. bharabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 26 43 Inyi niiziri kubhunaja bhwa Bhaabha, Chimbu Wiisi ari isimuka yu ubhuhuru bhwa nawe muraanga kensung'aana. Nawe umuutu kemerano, ibhuibhu amuhiri Umwana waazi uwandi araazi kubhunaja bhwazi umwene, kubha isimuka yu ubhuhuru bhuyo. 27 Na ewe maramusung'aana. 44 Imwi muisigiri amuhiri Umwana waazi ubhunaja bhwu kukumibhwa na abhakindichanyu, nawe ukutinira abhaatu, ku kubha ewe newe Umwana mutakomohya ubhukumya bhunu bhukurwa wu Umuutu. 28 Mutaruguhura amang'ana kwa Mungu umwene. Nangu, muratrabhwi gayo! Riraaza ribhaga rinu abhaku bhusi kunyiisiriry inyi? 45 Mutakina kubha, inyi bhakwigwa riraka ryo Umwana wu Umuutu, nirabhagamba kwa Bhaabha. Musa newe 29 bhusi bhararyeka na kurwa muzimbihira. akubhagamba, ku kubha wuyo newe mukwisega. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharakora amazamu, 46 Ariibhi heene mwangiisiriry amang'ana ga bharahaabhwu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, nawe Musa, mmbi, inyusi mwari muryiisiriry, ku bhanu bhaari bharakora amabhii, bharatinirwa. kubha Musa akaandika amang'ana iguru waani. 30 "Kitareeho kegero chuchusi kinu nikutura 47 Nawe ariibhi mutakwisiriry amang'ana ganu kokora. Niratinira abhaatu chimbu Bhaabha gaandikirwi na Musa, muratrabhwi kwisiriry akumbuuira. Itiniru yaani ne-ye eheene, ku amang'ana gaani?"

kubha nitakokora chimbu inyimwene nikwenda, nawe nirakora chimbu akwenda Bhaabha wunu antumiri. 31 "Niraabhamenyekererye amang'ana gaani inyimwene, mutakutura kwisiriry ubhuminyikiriri bhwani kubha bhwa amahene. 32 Nawe areho uwundi wunu akomenyekererye amang'ana gaani kwa niimwi, na niiniyi niizi kubha, ubhuminyikiriri bhwazi ni-bhwa maheene. 33 Imwi mukatuma abhahiri kwa Yoohana Umabhatiizi, wusu akagamba amahene iguru waani. 34 Inyi nitakwisega ubhuminyikiriri bhwa abhaatu, nawe nirabhabhurira gusu gayo, korereke masaburwi. 35 Yoohana Umabhatiizi aari nchi ikimuri kinu kikwaka na kumurika mukiirimya, na niimwi mukazomererwa ubhwiru bhuoy kwibhaga isuuhi. 36 Nawe inyi ninu ubhuminyikiriri bhakuru kukira bhwa Yoohana

6 Akumara Yiisu akaambuuaka inyanza ya Gariraaya, yinti iriina irindi inyanza ya Tibhiiriya. 2 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhaari bharatuna Yiisu, ku kubha bhaari bharuu ibhyirikin'yu bhinu aakuriri kubharwiri. 3 Neho Yiisu akatiira kukiguru hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, akiikara nabhu iyo. 4 Ribhaga ryo, isigukuru yi tpasaka ya Abhayaahudi, yaari haguhi. 5 Hanu Yiisu aanungiri amiisu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharaaza kwewe. Neho akabhuurya Firipu, "Nangu, turatura kugara hayi ibhyakurya bhyu kuriisha abhaatu bhanu bhusi?" 6 Yiisu akabhuurya Firipu kwa komogema, nangabha aari aminyiri kinu araakore. 7 Firipu akumugarakirya, "Nuru twangaguriri ibhyakurya bhyu zidinaari magana abhiri,

tubhasondye bhisuuhu bhisuuhu bhitaari na abhiiga bhaazi, nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhirabhiisa.” 8 Neho Andureya, wənə aari bhakaja abheene. 23 Akəmara, abhaatu abhandi umwiga əwəndi wa Yiis, nu umuhiiri wa bhakaaza nu ubhwatə kurwa mərəbhiri rwa Simuəni Peetero, akabħħurira Yiis, 9 “Areho Tibħiiriya, bhakahika hanu riribhita rya abhaatu hanu mumura wəmwı ani imikaati itaanu jie bhaariiri imikaati, hanu Əmukurū Yiis aari ishayiri na ziiswi ibħiri. Nawe ibhyakurya bhinu akumiryi Mungu. 24 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bħiratara kwisa riribhita ryusi riñu?” 10 Mmbe, bhayo bħarħezi Yiis ataareho hayo, na Yiis akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi, “Mubħabbħurira abhiiga bhaazi bħusxi bhataareho, bhakasikira abhaatu bħiikarri haasi.” Ahagero hayo, haari mubhwatə bhuyo, bhakaja Kapirinaumu nə ubħuṇyaaki bħwarru. Neho abhaatu bħusxi, komohya Yiis. 25 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhakiikara haasi. Gati waabħu, bhaarim u bħaahikiri imwambuk wi inyanza, bhakabħona abħasubħi bħikwi bhitaanu. 11 Akəmara, Yiis Yiis, bhakamubħuurya, “Umwija, əkaaza akagega imikaati giyo, akabħħurira Mungu inu ryuri?” 26 Yiis akabħagarukirya, azumiryi, akasondya abhaatu bħusxi bhanu “Nirabħabbħurira amaheene, məramonha ku bħaari bħiikiiri. Akakora ibħuibħu na ziiswi kubha nikabħha imikaati, məkarya mukiigħata, zżeusi, akabħasondya. Abhaatu bħusxi bhakarya itari ku kubha moreenda ukwobħoora chimbu bħiindiri kurya. 12 Hanu abhaatu ibhyirikin yu bhinu naakuriri. 27 Mtatakorra bħusxi bħiigtiri, Yiis akabħħurira abhiiga emeremo igħru wo kobħona ibhyakurya bħaazi, “Mubħiringi ibhyakurya bhyusi bhinu bħinu bhikusarika, nawe mabħi mərakora bhisaagħiri, korereke bhitaaza kħasarika.” 13 emeremo igħru wo okobħona ibhyakurya Mmbe, bhakabħiringa ebhekenyeka bhyusi, na bhakiizurya bħiħużu ikumi na bħiħbiri kwa bhekenyeka bhyi imikaati bhitaanu bhyi bħiħbiri ishayiri bħinu bħyasaagħiri. 14 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bħarħezi iksigħu kinu Yiis aakuriri, okokorabhu.” (aiōnios għ16) 28 Neho ebho bhakabħuga, “Maheene əmħutu wənue newe bhakamubħuurya, “Nangħu, tokorek korereke əmħarġiżi wa Mungu wənue tukwiseġa kubha toħbone kokora amang’ana ganu Mungu araaza kħusxi kien.” 15 Yiis akamenya kubha akwenda?” 29 Yiis akabħagarukirya, “Ring’ana abhaatu bhayo bhareenda kumugwata kwa riñu Mungu akwenda mokore, ni-kwisirira amanaga, korereke abbi əmħetimi waabħu. wənue aamutumirī.” 30 Bhakamubħuurya, Nawe akarwa hayo, akaja naatu kükigħru “Urakora chirikin’u, korereke torore umwene haawīsi. 16 Rigoroobha, abhiiga tuturi kukwisiżir? Urakora kiguruki? 31 bha Yiis bhakħiringita kuja künyanza ya Hanu bhassekkurū bħiitu, bħaari kükibħara, Gariraaya. 17 Bhakasikira mubhwatə, na bhakarya ibhyakurya bħya mana. Yandikirwi kħtanga kwambħka inyanza kuja ħrabħi rwa mħMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Akabħaha ichakurya Kapirinaumu. Ribħaga riyo, yaari ikiirimya, cha kurwa mwisaaru bharyi.” 32 Mmbe, Yiis nawe Yiis aari akiir kuhika kugwatana nabħu. akabħabbħurira, “Nirabħabbħurira amaheene, 18 Mmbe, əmukama əmħħaari gwari għarraf għarħu, atari Musa wənue abħħiiri bhawussekurū inyanza ikabħħusuka. 19 Hanu abhiiga bha ibhyakurya bħiyo kurwa mwisaaru, nawe Yiis bħaahikiri obħokore bhwa bħikubha ni-Bħaabha waani. Ewe newe akubħaha bhitaanu hamwi bhisaasħba, bhakarora Yiis ibhyakurya bħye eħħene kurwa mwisaaru. 33 aragenda kħemanzi na kwisikura ubhwatə ibhyakurya bħya Mungu ni-bħinu bħikwika bħwabħu. Bhakuxx-bħaha bhukung’u. 20 Neho, kurwa mwisaaru, korereke abħħi abhaatu Yiis akabħabbħurira, “Mutuubbħaha! Niinyi!” bħusxi bhi iissi yinu əbħħarhu bhwa kemerano.” 21 Mmbe, ebho bħakeenda atiiri mubhwatə. 34 Neho bhakamubħuuryira, “Umukurū, otohe Hayohay, ubhwatə bħekahika imwambuk u ibhyakurya bħiyo sikh zżeusi.” 35 Yiis akabħħuga, hanu bħaari bhakuja. 22 Tabħħuri waho, “Iny’ niinyi ibhyakurya bħinu bhekħo abhaatu riribhita rya abhaatu bħanu bħasaagħiri əbħħarhu bhwa kemerano. Əmħutu wəwħusxi imwambuk wi inyanza, bhakang’ura kwari wənue akuuza kwa niinyi na kuniisiriry, nu ubhwatə bħamwibħu hayo. Bhakamenya atakwigwa inzara, nneħru kwigwa enyoota kwiki. kubha Yiis atagiiri mubhwatə hamwimwi 36 “Nawe iny’ nikabħabbħurira, məndużi,

nawe matakunyiisiriry. 37 Abhaatu bhussi bhukung'u, bhariibhuurya, "Umusutu wanu, bhanu Bhaabha akong'a, bharaaza kwa niinyi araturabhwi kotoha umubhiri gwazi, korereke na kunyiisiriry. Inyi nitakwanga nuuru wamwi turyi?" 53 Kagayo, Yisu akabhabhuurira, wanu akuza kwa niinyi. 38 Inyi nitiiziri "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi matakurya kurwa mwisaaru korereke nekore chimbu umebhiri gu Umwana wu Umusutu, na kunywa nikwenda, nave korereke nibhi nirakora chimbu amasaahi gaazi, matakubha nu ubuhhuru Bhaabha wanu antumiri akwenda. 39 Bhaabha waani wanu antumiri areenda, nitarimiryu nuuru umusutu wamwi mubhanu ang'iri, nave nibharyuри bhussi urusiku rwi itiniru. 40 Kin Bhaabha waani akwenda ni-kubha, abhaatu bhussi bhanu bhaminyiri kubha, inyi ni-Mwana waazi na kunyiisiriry, bhabhi nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Inyi nirabhabhyuura urusiku rwi itiniru." (aiōnos g166) 41 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bha hayo, bhakatanga kūrīrīrīra kū kubha Yisu akiikoon'ya, "Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru." 42 Bhakiibhuurya, "Nang, umusutu wanu atari Yisu, umwana wa Yuusufu? Na abhiibhuri bhaazi tēbhīizi! Nang, araturabhwi kubhuga iikiri kurwa mwisaaru?" 43 Yisu akabhabgarukiry, "Mutigi kūrīrīrīra abheene kobheene. 44 Atareeho umusutu wanu akutura kuza kwa niinyi, ariibhi akiiri kūkangatwa na Bhaabha wanu antumiri. Na niinyi nirabhabhyuura urusiku rwi itiniru. 45 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu ga abharutiriri kubha, 'Abhaatu bhussi rya Kapirinaumu. 46 Atareeho bhukung'u! Wiwi aratūra kugiisiriry?' 61 umusutu wanu amuruzi Bhaabha Mungu, Yisu akamenya, abhiiga bhaazi bhararirīrīra kuruushaku inyimwene niinyi nimuruzi, kū iguru wa amang'ana ganu aari agambiri, kubha nikarwa kwewe. 47 "Nirabhabhuurira amahene, umusutu wewususi wanu akwisiriry, rinh ribhiigatiin'y'i? 62 Trabhabhwī hanu arabha nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnos g166) 48 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhuyo. 49 Nangabha bhawusukuru bhariiри ibhyakurya bhya mana kēkibhara, Umusutu atakutura kokora chuchusi kumanaga nave bhakakwa. 50 Nawe hanu bhereho gaazi umwene haawiisi. Amang'ana ganu ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Umusutu wewususi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhiyo, arabha nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Ibhyakurya bhiyo ni-mubhiri gwani gunu niriiluruchi iguru wa abhaatu bhussi bhi iisi yinu, korereke bhabhi nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, kuuza iwaani, ariibhi akiiri kūkangatwa Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kūhakaana na Bhaabha." 66 Kwima hanu bhiigwiri

54 Umusutu wewususi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo anu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano, na niinyi niramuryuura urusiku rwi itiniru. (aiōnos g166) 55 Momenye kubha, umubhiri gwani negwe ibhyakurya bhye eheene, na amasaahi gaani nego chukunywa cha amaheene. 56 Umusutu wewususi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo arasaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi nirasaaga kwewe. 57 Bhaabha wanu antumiri ni-muharu, na bhiyo nebhyo ibhyakurya bhinu bhiikiri kurwa mwisaaru. Ibhyakurya bhiyo bhitatuubhiini ni ibhyakurya bhinu bhawusukuru bhariiри Ebho bhakakwa. Nawe umusutu wewususi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhinu, arabha nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōn g165) 59 Yisu akagamba amang'ana gayo, hanu aari ariija mwirwaziru 60 Hanu abhaatu bhaaru bhariigibhwa na Mungu.' Mmbe, umusutu gati wa abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri amang'ana wewususi wanu akwitegeerera na kwiga kurwa gayo, bhakabhuga, "Amija ganu ni-makung'u kwa Bhaabha, araaza kwa niinyi. 44 Atareeho bhukung'u! Wiwi aratūra kugiisiriry?" 61 umusutu wanu amuruzi Bhaabha Mungu, Yisu akamenya, abhiiga bhaazi bhararirīrīra kuruushaku inyimwene niinyi nimuruzi, kū iguru wa amang'ana ganu aari agambiri, kubha nikarwa kwewe. 47 "Nirabhabhuurira amahene, umusutu wewususi wanu akwisiriry, rinh ribhiigatiin'y'i? 62 Trabhabhwī hanu arabha nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnos g166) 48 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhuyo. 49 Nangabha bhawusukuru ikubhaha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. 50 Nawe hanu bhereho gaazi umwene haawiisi. Amang'ana ganu ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Umusutu atakutura kokora chuchusi kumanaga nave bhakakwa. 51 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Ibhyakurya bhiyo ni-mubhiri gwani gunu niriiluruchi iguru wa abhaatu bhussi bhi iisi yinu, korereke bhabhi nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, kuuza iwaani, ariibhi akiiri kūkangatwa Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kūhakaana na Bhaabha." 66 Kwima hanu bhiigwiri

54 Umusutu wewususi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo anu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano, na niinyi niramuryuura urusiku rwi itiniru. (aiōnos g166) 55 Momenye kubha, umubhiri gwani negwe ibhyakurya bhye eheene, na amasaahi gaani nego chukunywa cha amaheene. 56 Umusutu wewususi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo arasaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi nirasaaga kwewe. 57 Bhaabha wanu antumiri ni-muharu, na bhiyo nebhyo ibhyakurya bhinu bhiikiri kurwa mwisaaru. Ibhyakurya bhiyo bhitatuubhiini ni ibhyakurya bhinu bhawusukuru bhariiри Ebho bhakakwa. Nawe umusutu wewususi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhinu, arabha nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōn g165) 59 Yisu akagamba amang'ana gayo, hanu aari ariija mwirwaziru 60 Hanu abhaatu bhaaru bhariigibhwa na Mungu.' Mmbe, umusutu gati wa abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri amang'ana wewususi wanu akwitegeerera na kwiga kurwa gayo, bhakabhuga, "Amija ganu ni-makung'u kwa Bhaabha, araaza kwa niinyi. 44 Atareeho bhukung'u! Wiwi aratūra kugiisiriry?" 61 umusutu wanu amuruzi Bhaabha Mungu, Yisu akamenya, abhiiga bhaazi bhararirīrīra kuruushaku inyimwene niinyi nimuruzi, kū iguru wa amang'ana ganu aari agambiri, kubha nikarwa kwewe. 47 "Nirabhabhuurira amahene, umusutu wewususi wanu akwisiriry, rinh ribhiigatiin'y'i? 62 Trabhabhwī hanu arabha nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnos g166) 48 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhuyo. 49 Nangabha bhawusukuru ikubhaha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. 50 Nawe hanu bhereho gaazi umwene haawiisi. Amang'ana ganu ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Umusutu atakutura kokora chuchusi kumanaga nave bhakakwa. 51 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano. Ibhyakurya bhiyo ni-mubhiri gwani gunu niriiluruchi iguru wa abhaatu bhussi bhi iisi yinu, korereke bhabhi nu ubuhhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, kuuza iwaani, ariibhi akiiri kūkangatwa Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kūhakaana na Bhaabha." 66 Kwima hanu bhiigwiri

amang'ana gayo, bhaaru gati wa abhiiga bhaazi, arakangiriry ahaatu.” 13 Nawe ataari areho bhakamutiga, bhataagindiri nawe kwiki. 67 ʉmʉʉtʉ wʉnʉ aari mukararu kʉgamba Yiis Neho Yiis akabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, “Nangʉ, na niimwi moreenda kuntiga?” 68 Simʉʉni Peetero akamugarukiry, zaahikiri gatigati, Yiis akaja, akasikira “Umukuru, tuji kwa wiwi? Awि una amang'ana ganʉ gakotoha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 69 Itwi tʉrakwisiiry na tʉminyiri kumija gaazi, bhakabhuga, “Nangʉ, umʉʉtʉ kʉbha, awi naawi Umʉerindu kurwa kwa Mungu.” wʉnʉ aratʉrabhw komenya gʉusi ganʉ, neewe 70 Neho Yiis akabhabhʉrira, “Nirubhwiri ataaři mušumi bhakang'u?” 16 Mmbe, Yiis imwi ikumi na bhabhiri kʉbha abhiiga bhaani, akabhabhʉrira, “Amiija ganʉ nikwija, gatari nawe wʉmwi gati waanyu ni-wa Shitaani.” 71 gaani, nawe garuuri kwa wʉnʉ antumiri. Hayo Yiis aari aragambira Yuuda, umwana 17 Umukuru wʉwʉusi wʉnʉ akwenda kokora wa Simʉʉni Isikariyʉtti. Yuuda wuyo newe chimbu Mungu akwenda, aramenya kʉbha, iichuriri Yiis, nangabha aari wʉmwi gati wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri.

7 Akumara Yiis akatanga kwiruguura mucharʉ cha Gariraaya. Atiindiri kwiruguura mucharʉ cha Yudeya, kʉ kʉbha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhaarʉ bharreenda kumwita. 2 Ribhaga ryo, isigukuru ya Amabhluru ya Abhayaahudi yaari irariiri. 3 Neho abhanyi bha Yiis bhakamʉbhʉrira, “Utasaaga hanʉ, uji Yudeya, korereke abhiiga bhaazʉ bharore iibhisigu bhinʉ okokora. 4 Ariibhi umʉʉtʉ areenda akumuki kʉbhaatu, atahocha emeremo jazi kwa mbisi. Mmbe, ariibhi awi ʉratʉra kokora amang'ana gayo, nuuji wiyeerenen'ye kʉbhaatu bhʉusi, korereke bhakomenye.” 5 Abhanyi bhaazi bhakabhugabhu, kʉ kʉbha nʉrʉ ebho abheene bhatiisiriiryi Yiis. 6 Neho Yiis akabhabhʉrira, “Ribhaga ryanı ryu ukuja iyo, rikiiri kuhika, nawe imwi mʉratʉra kuja ribhaga ryarysi. 7 Abhaatu bhi iisi yinʉ, bhataana cha kʉbhahiihirirwa imwi. Nawe bharambiihirirwa inyi, kʉ kʉbha nirabhabhʉrira, amahocha gaabhu ni-mabhi. 8 Imwi abheene, mujि Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru. Inyi nitakuja, kʉ kʉbha ribhaga ryanı rikiiri kuhika.” 9 Hanu Yiis aamariri kʉgamba amang'ana gayo, akasaaga Gariraaya. 10 Nawe hanu abhanyi bhaazi bhaagiiri Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru yiyo, Yiis wʉusi akaja iyo, nawe kwa mbisi, atiiyirikiryi habhwiru. 11 Mmbe, ribhaga ryi isigukuru, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga komohya Yiis, bhakabhuurya abhaatu, “Ari hayi umʉʉtʉ wurya?” 12 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharahakaana iguru wa Yiis. Abhandi bhakabhuga, “Yiis ni-mʉʉtʉ mʉzʉmu,” nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, “Ziyi,

mwihekaaru, akatanga kwija abhaatu. 15 Neho abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakarʉgʉra kumija gaazi, bhakabhuga, “Nangʉ, umʉʉtʉ kʉbha, awi naawi Umʉerindu kurwa kwa Mungu.” wʉnʉ aratʉrabhw komenya gʉusi ganʉ, neewe 70 Neho Yiis akabhabhʉrira, “Nirubhwiri ataaři mušumi bhakang'u?” 16 Mmbe, Yiis imwi ikumi na bhabhiri kʉbha abhiiga bhaani, akabhabhʉrira, “Amiija ganʉ nikwija, gatari nawe wʉmwi gati waanyu ni-wa Shitaani.” 71 gaani, nawe garuuri kwa wʉnʉ antumiri. Hayo Yiis aari aragambira Yuuda, umwana 17 Umukuru wʉwʉusi wʉnʉ akwenda kokora wa Simʉʉni Isikariyʉtti. Yuuda wuyo newe chimbu Mungu akwenda, aramenya kʉbha, iichuriri Yiis, nangabha aari wʉmwi gati wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri.

18 Umukuru wʉwʉusi wʉnʉ akʉgamba kʉbhʉnaja bhwazi umwene, wuyo ariimooherya ubhukumya kwewe umwene. Nawe wʉnʉ akomohya ubhukumya kwa wʉnʉ aamutumiri, wuyo aragamba amaheene, atakʉgamba ʉrurimi.”

19 Yiis akang'eha kʉgamba, “Mwizi kʉbha, Musa akabhabha imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe atareeho umukuru gati waanyu wʉnʉ akugwata imigiru giyo. Kwaki moreenda kunyita?”

20 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamʉgarukiry, “Una risambwa awi! Ni-wiiwi wʉnʉ akwenda kukwita?” 21 Yiis akabhabhʉrira, “Nikakora iksigʉ kimwi hanu urusiku rwʉ ʉbhʉtʉrʉ, na niimwi imwʉsi mukarʉgʉra. 22 Rora, Musa akabhaswajia kʉsaara abhaana bhaanyu bhiikisubhi. Itari kʉbha simuka yiyo ikarwa kwa Musa, nawe ikarwira kʉbhawʉsuukʉrʉ bhe embere. Nangʉ imwi mʉrasaara abhaana bhaanyu nʉrʉ urusiku rwʉ ʉbhʉtʉnʉ. 23 Mmbe ariibhi mʉrasaara abhaana bhaanyu bhiikisubhi urusiku rwʉ ʉbhʉtʉrʉ korereke mong'ehe kugwata imigiru ja Musa, ndora mʉranyiigatanira niraahorye umukuru urusiku rwʉ ʉbhʉtʉrʉ? 24 Mutatinira umukuru kurwa kʉmang'ana ganʉ gakororekana igʉtu, nawe mutiniri umukuru koheene.” 25 Mmbe, abhaatu abhandi bha Yirusariimu hayo, bhakabha bhiibhuurya, “Umukuru wʉnʉ atari wʉnʉ abhakangati bhiitʉ bhakwenda kwita? 26 Rora, nangʉ aragamba habhwiru, nawe ebho bhatakʉmʉbhʉrira chuchus! Nangʉ, iratʉrikana, abhakangati bhiitʉ bhiizi, wuyo newe Kiriisitu? 27 Umukuru wʉnʉ, tʉminyiri hanu aruuri. Nawe hanu Kiriisitu umwene araazi, atareeho umukuru wʉnʉ akomenya hanu

aruuri.” **28** Hanu Yiisuu aari ariija mwihekaaru, gatakubhuga, Kiriisitu ararwa murwibhuru rwu akatiirya riraka arabhuga, “Maheene muñyizi, umutimi Daudi? Na ariibhurwa Bhitirihiiimu, na mwizi hanu nruuri. Inyi nitiziri kubhanaja murubhiri runu Daudi iibhwirwi?” **43** Mmbe bhwanu, nawe antumiri ni-wa amaheene. Imwi abhaatu bhakatwanikana iguru wa Yiisuu. **44** mutamwizi. **29** Inyi nimwizi, ku kubha nruuri Neho abhaatu bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe kwewe na newe antumiri.” **30** Neho abhaatu ataareho umutu wunu aamugwatiri. **45** Mmbe, bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ataareho umutu abhasirikari bhayo bhakagaruka kubhakuru bha wunu aamugwatiri, ku kubha ribhaga ryazi abhakuhaani na Abhafarisaayo. Abhakangati rikiiri kuhika. **31** Nawe, gati wa abhaatu bhayo bhakabhabhuurya, “Kwaki mutagwatiri bhanu bhaari hayo abhaaru bhakiisiriryu Yiisuu na komoreeta hanu?” **46** Abhasirikari Yiisuu. Abhaatu bhayo bhakabhabhuurya, “Hanu bhayo bhakagarukiryu, “Tukiiri kwigwa umutu Kiriisitu akuuza, arakora ibhisigu bhyaru kükira uwundi wunu akutura kugamba ncchewe.” bhinu umutu wunu akuriri?” **32** Mmbe, **47** Akumara abhakangati bhakabhabhuurya, Abhafarisaayo bhakiigwa chimbu riribhita “Nangu, na niimwi mumariri kükangiriribhwa rya abhaatu bhakumumuua iguru wa Yiisuu. neewe? **48** Areho umukangati wewusi Kugayo, Abhafarisaayo bhayo, hamwimwi hamwi Umufarisaayo nuuru wemwi wunu na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, bhakatuma akumwisiriryu? **49** Nawe abhaatu bhanu abhasirikari korereke bhagwati Yiisuu. **33** bhakumwisiriryu, ni-ribhita rya abhaatu Neho Yiisuu akabhuurira abhaatu bhayo, bhanu bhatiizi imigiru ja Musa. Bhiihiimirwi “Nirabha na niimwi kwibhaga isuuhubhu. na Mungu!” **50** Neho Nikudiuu, wemwi Akumara niragaruka kwa wunu antumiri. **34** wa abhakangati bha Abhafarisaayo wunu Maramonhya, nawe mutakombona. Na hanu aagiiri kwa Yiisuu rusiku remwi ubhutiku, nikubha inyi, imwi mutakutura kuuza.” **35** Neho akabhuurya abhakindichazi, **51** “Nangu, Abhayaahudi bhakiibhuurira, “Umutu wunu imigiru jit u giriisiriryu kütinira umutu araja hayi hanu itwi tatakutura komobhona? tukiiri kumwitegeerera na kwobhoora ganu Nangu, areenda kuja kuBhayaahudi bhanu akuriri?” **52** Ebho bhakagarukiryu Nikudiuu, bhanyaragiini icharu ikindi, na kwija abhaatu “Na naawi uruuri Gariraaya? Nuuji wiistenzi bhanu bhataru Abhayaahudi? **36** Nangu, bhwahene Amaandiku Amarindu, na uramenya ana nzobhooroki hanu akugamba kubha, kubha, atareeho umutuutiriri wunu akurwa ‘Maramonhya, nawe mutakombona. Na hanu Gariraaya.’”
 nikubha inyi, imwi mutakutura kuuza?” **37** Ursiku rwu ukumariiryu isigukuru ya Amabhuru, rware rusiku rekuru. Mmbe, Yiisuu akiimiiirira, akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “Umutu ariigwi enyoota, aazi kwa niinyi, anywi amanzi! **38** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, umutu wewusi wunu akunyiisiriryu inyi, ‘Zesromonyo za amanzi gu ubhuhuru ziragera kurwa kwawe.’” **39** Yiisuu aari aragambira Ekoro Indindu, yinu bhakuhabbwa abhaatu bhanu bhakwisiriryu Yiisuu. Ribhaga riyo, Mungu aari akiiri kutuma Ekoro yaazi kwebho, ku kubha aari akiiri kugunga Yiisuu habhwiru. **40** Hanu abhaatu abhandi bha mwiribhita riyo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhuga, “Maheene, umutu wunu newe umutuutiriri wunu tukurinda kurwa kwa Mungu.” **41** Abhaatu abhandi bhakabhuga, “Umutu wunu newe Kiriisitu.” Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, “Ziyi, Kiriisitu atakutura kurwa muchara cha Gariraaya. **42** Nangu, Amaandiku Amarindu

8 Neho bhayo bhewusi bhakabhuuka iyo, bhakagaruka yiika. Yiisuu weusi akaja kükiguru chi imiziyituuni. **2** Hanu bhwakiiri, Yiisuu akaja, akasikira mwihekaaru. Abhaatu bhewusi bhakaaza kwewe, akiikara, akatanga kubhijja. **3** Abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, bhakahirira umukari wunu agwatirwi ubhusiinya, bhakamutuura gatigati wa riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo. **4** Bhakabhuurira Yiisuu, “Umwija, umukari wunu, agwatirwi ubhusiinya. **5** Nangu, kuring’ana ni imigiru ja Musa umukari ncha wunu akatuswaja kwita, ko komotema amabhwi. Awu urabhugabhw?” **6** Ebho bhakabhuuryabhu kwa komogema, korereke bhabhone chu ukugirya bhamugambi. Nawe Yiisuu akihiinya, akatanga kwandika haasi komosekeenya ni ichara chazi. **7** Hanu bhaang’ihiri kubhuurya, Yiisuu akiimiiirira, akabhagarukiryu, “Ariibhi areho wemwi gati waanyu wunu akiiri kokora ubheebhi

nūuru rūmwī, akangati komotema riibhwī.” 8 kwibhuurya, “Kwaki arabhuga, tūtakutūra Mmbe, Yīsu akihiinya naatu haasi, akang’eha kumutuna hanū akuja? Araja kwiyita?” kwandika komosekeenya. 9 Hanū bhiigwīrī gayo, 23 Yīsu akang’eha kēbhahbūrīra, “Imwī bhakasūka. Bhakatanga kēbhūuka wūmwī muruuri iyaasi hanū, nawe inyi nīruuri wūmwī, kwima abhakaruka kuhika abhamura. igūrū mwisaarū. Imwī ni-bha kūusi kūnu, Mutinirū, Yīsu akasaaga umwene haawiisi nu nave inyi nitari wa kūusi kūnu. 24 Kiyo umukari wānu aari imiiriirī mubhutangi bhwazi. necho chagiriryi nikabhabbūrīra, mūrakwa 10 Nēho Yīsu akiimīrīra, akamubhuurya, igūrū wā ubhbūbhi bhwanyu. Mmbe, ariibhi “Bhari hayi bhanū bhakukugamba? Atareeho mūtakwisirīra kēbha ‘Inyi Niinyi,’ mūrakwa wāwūusi wānu asaagiri korereke akutinirī?” 11 igūrū wā ubhbūbhi bhwanyu.” 25 Bhuusi Akamagarukirya, “Umukuru, atareeho nūuru bhakamubhuurya, “Utubhūrīri, awi ni-wiwi?” wūmwī.” Yīsu akamubhūrīra, “Na niinyi Yīsu akabhagarukirya, “Nībhahbuuriirī nitakuketinira. Nuuji, nawe kūtangira reero, kwima ubhutangi kēbha inyi ni-wiwi! 26 utakora ubhbūbhi kwiki.”] 12 Yīsu akang’eha Nīna amang’ana maaru ganū nangaturirī kugamba, “Inyi niinyi ubhwīrū bhwi icharū. kugamba igūrū waanyu na kēbhatinira, nawe Umūtu wāwūusi wānu akuntuna, atakogenda nitakokorabhu. Nawe wānu antumiri ni-wa mukiirimya nangabha hasuuju, nawe amaheene, na niinyi nīrabhūrīra abhaatu arabha nu ubhwīrū bhūnu bhukumukangata amang’ana ganū niigwīrī kurwa kwewe.” 27 mūbhaherū bhwā kemerano.” 13 Abhafarisayo Hanū bhiigwīrī gayo, bhatubhūrīri kēbha bhakabhūrīra Yīsu, “Awī urīmenyeekererya aari aragamba neebho igūrū wa Wiisi wa aumwene. Ubhūminyīkīrīrī bhwazū bhūtarī mwisaarū. 28 Mmbe, Yīsu akabhabbūrīra, bhwā maheene!” 14 Yīsu akabhagarukirya, “Hanū mukunūngā Umwana wā Umūtu “Nūuru nīriimenyeekererya inyimwene, korereke mumwiti, hayo neho mokomenya ubhūminyīkīrīrī bhwani ni-bhwā amaheene. kēbha inyi newe. Na mūramenya kēbha gūusi Inyi niizi hanū nīruuri, na niizi hanū nikuja. ganū nekokora, nitakokora kēbhūnaja bhwani, Nawē imwī mutiizi hanū nīruuri na hanū nikuja. nawe nīragagamba chimbū Bhaabha waani 15 Imwī mūranticinira kūring’āana na amiisīgi aanyijjiryi. 29 Wānu antumiri ari hamwīmwi ga abhaatu, nawe inyi nitakutinira umūtu na niinyi. Akiiri kuntiga inyimwene, kē kēbha wāwūusi. 16 Nawē, ariibhi inyi nīratinira ribhaga ryūsi nīrakora ganū gakomozomera.” umūtu, nīramūtinira koheene, kē kēbha 30 Hanū Yīsu aari akugamba amang’ana inyi nitari inyimwene, nawe nīri hamwīmwi gayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhakamwisirīra. 31 na Bhaabha wānu antumiri. 17 Mumigiru Mmbe, Yīsu akabhabbūrīra Abhayaahudi bhanū janyu yandikirwi kēbha, ubhūminyīkīrīrī bhamwīsīriiryi kēbha, “Ariibhi mūrakaja kutuna bhwā abhaatu bhabhīrī bhuurīsegwa kēbha amiija gaani, hayo neho mūbhiirī abhiiga bhwā maheene. 18 Mmbe, inyi niinyi bhaani bha amaheene. 32 Na mūramenya nīkīmenyeekererya inyimwene, na Bhaabha amaheene, na amaheene gayo, garabhabha wānu antumiri wāusi araamenyeekererya.” 19 ubhwīyagaaruri.” 33 Ebho bhakamubhuurya, Nēho Abhafarisayo bhakamubhuurya, “Nangū, “Itwi ni-bhiibhurwa bha Abhuraahaamu. Wuustū ari hayi?” Yīsu akabhagarukirya, Tēkīrī kokorwa nu umūtu wāwūusi kēbha “Imwī mūtaanyīzi inyi, nūuru Bhaabha waani bhambūusa. Kwaki ȏrabhuga itwi tūrahaanwa mūtamwīzī. Ariibhi mwangamīnyīri inyi, mwari ubhwīyagaaruri?” 34 Yīsu akabhabbūrīra, mūramenya na Bhaabha.” 20 Yīsu akagamba “Nīrabhabbūrīra amaheene, umūtu wāwūusi gayo gūusi, ribhaga rinū aari ariija muchumba wānu akong’eha kokora ubhbūbhi, wuyo cha zimpirya kinū charī mwihekaaru. Nawē ni-mbūusa wā ubhbūbhi. 35 Mbūusa atakwikara ataareho umūtu wānu aamugwatirī, kē kēbha munyumba yā umukuru waazi siku zuusi, ribhaga ryazi ryari rikiiri kuhika. 21 Mmbe, nawe umwana newe akhsaaga munyumba Yīsu akabhabbūrīra Abhafarisayo bhayo naatu, siku zuusi. (aiōn g165) 36 Ariibhi Umwana wa “Inyi nīraja, na niimwī mūramonhyā, imwī Mungu abhatazwīrī kurwa mūbhbūbhi bhwanyu, mūrakwa igūrū wā ubhbūbhi bhwanyu. Hanū mūtakēbha bhambūusa naatu, nawe mūrabha nīraajī inyi, imwī mūtakutūra kuuza.” 22 Nēho abhaatu bhu ubhwīyagaaruri heeneheene. abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga 37 Niizi kēbha, imwī ni-bhiibhurwa bha

Abhurahaamu. Nawe moreenda kunyita, k^u Abhurahaamu akakwa, na abharutiriri bhuusi kubha muraanga kwisiriry^a ganu nikubhija. 38 Inyⁱ nirabhabhuurira ganu nuruzi kwa wuwusi wunu akugwata amija gaani, Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi murakora ganu atakukwa kemerano.’ (aiōn g165) 53 Nangu, wuuusu abhijiryⁱ.” 39 Ebho bhakamugarukiry^a, uriikorya kubha mukuru kukira suukuru wiit^u “Abhurahaamu newe bhaabha wiit^u!” Y*ii*su Abhurahaamu? Ewe akakwa, na abharutiriri akabhabhuurira, “Ariibhi maheene ni-rwbhura bhuusi bhakakwa. Nangu, awi uriikora kubha rwa Abhurahaamu, mwangakuriri ganu ni-wi*iw*?” 54 Y*ii*su akabhabgarukiry^a, “Nangabha Abhurahaamu aari arakora. 40 Nawe nangu niriigunga inyimwene, ukwigunga kwani muramohya inzira yu kunyita, nangabha kutaana enzobhooro yuyusi. Nawe Bhaabha nibhabhuuiri amaheene ganu niigwiri kurwa wunu imwi mukubhuga Mungu waanyu, newe kwa Mungu. Abhurahaamu ataakuriribhu. akunganga. 55 Imwi mutiizi Mungu, nawe 41 Amahocha ganu mokokora, gararwa kwa inyⁱ nimwizi. Angabhiiri nibhug*i* nitamwizi, wuuusu wandi.” Neho bhakamugarukiry^a, naari nirabha mubhihi ncha niimwi. Nawe “Itwi tutari bhigwa ibhanza. Mungu newe inyⁱ nimwizi, naatu niragwata ganu akugamba. Bhaabha wiit^u!” 42 Y*ii*su akabhabgarukiry^a, 56 Wusuukuru Abhurahaamu, akazomerwa “Angabhiiri Mungu newe Wuusu, mwari bhukang’u korora urusiku ruu ukuuza kwani. muransiiga, k^u kubha niruuri kwa Mungu, Hanu aaruruuзи, akazomerwa bhukang’u.” na nangu niri hanu. Inyⁱ nitiziri kubhnaja 57 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhakabhuurira Y*ii*su, bhwani, nawe Mungu newe antumiri. 43 “Awi tukiiri kuhicha imyaka merongo itaanu. Kwaki mutiizi ganu nikugamba? Ni-k^u kubha U kamororabh*i* Abhurahaamu?” 58 Y*ii*su mutakwenda kwitegeerera amang’ana ganu akabhabgarukiry^a, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, nikubhabhuurira. 44 Imwi ni-bha Shitaani, Abhurahaamu akiiri kwibhurwa, inyⁱ nereho.” wuyo newe wuuusu! Nangu moreenda kokora 59 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatoora ganu wuuusu akwigomba. Shitaani ni-mwiti amabh*i* korereke bhamoteme nagu bhamwiti. kwima ubhutangi. Atasiigiri amaheene, k^u Nawe Y*ii*su akiibhisa, akarwa mwihekaaru. kubha amaheene gatariimu mumwuyu gwazi.

Shitaani ahaagamba ururimi, neyo eteemwa yaazi, k^u kubha umwene ni-mubhihi, na newe bhaabha wu ururimi rwasi. 45 Nawe k^u kubha inyⁱ nirabhabhuurira amaheene, mutakunyiisiriry^a. 46 Ni-wi*iw* gati waanyu wunu akutura komenyekererya kubha inyⁱ nikuriri ubhuh*i*? Ariibhi nirabhabhuurira amaheene, kwaki mutakunyiisiriry^a? 47 Umutu wuwusi wa Mungu, ahiigwa amang’ana gaazi. Imwi mutakwigwa ganu Mungu akugamba, k^u kubha mutari abhaatu bhaazi.” 48 Abhayaahudi bhakabhuury^a Y*ii*su, “Nangu, tutakugamba amaheene turaabhug*i*, awi ni-Musamaariya, na una risambwa?” 49 Y*ii*su akabhabgarukiry^a, “Inyⁱ nitaana risambwa. Inyⁱ nirasuuka Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi mutakunuuka. 50 Inyⁱ nitakwimoherya kwigunga, nawe areho ubhuh*i* wunu akomohya kungunga, na newe akubha umutiniri wa amaheene. 51 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umutu wuwusi wunu akugwata amija gaani, atakukwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakabhuurira Y*ii*su, “Nangu tuminyiri kubha, awi una risambwa!

Abhurahaamu akakwa, na abharutiriri bhuusi bhakakwa. Nawe awi urabhuga, ‘Umutu 53 Nangu, wunu akugwata amija gaani, Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi murakora ganu atakukwa kemerano.’ (aiōn g165) 53 Nangu, wuuusu abhijiryⁱ.” 54 Y*ii*su akabhabgarukiry^a, “Nangabha Abhurahaamu aari arakora. 40 Nawe nangu niriigunga inyimwene, ukwigunga kwani muramohya inzira yu kunyita, nangabha kutaana enzobhooro yuyusi. Nawe Bhaabha nibhabhuuiri amaheene ganu niigwiri kurwa wunu imwi mukubhuga Mungu waanyu, newe kwa Mungu. Abhurahaamu ataakuriribhu. akunganga. 55 Imwi mutiizi Mungu, nawe 41 Amahocha ganu mokokora, gararwa kwa inyⁱ nimwizi. Angabhiiri nibhug*i* nitamwizi, wuuusu wandi.” Neho bhakamugarukiry^a, naari nirabha mubhihi ncha niimwi. Nawe “Itwi tutari bhigwa ibhanza. Mungu newe inyⁱ nimwizi, naatu niragwata ganu akugamba. Bhaabha wiit^u!” 42 Y*ii*su akabhabgarukiry^a, 56 Wusuukuru Abhurahaamu, akazomerwa “Angabhiiri Mungu newe Wuusu, mwari bhukang’u korora urusiku ruu ukuuza kwani. muransiiga, k^u kubha niruuri kwa Mungu, Hanu aaruruuзи, akazomerwa bhukang’u.” na nangu niri hanu. Inyⁱ nitiziri kubhnaja 57 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhakabhuurira Y*ii*su, bhwani, nawe Mungu newe antumiri. 43 “Awi tukiiri kuhicha imyaka merongo itaanu. Kwaki mutiizi ganu nikugamba? Ni-k^u kubha U kamororabh*i* Abhurahaamu?” 58 Y*ii*su mutakwenda kwitegeerera amang’ana ganu akabhabgarukiry^a, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, nikubhabhuurira. 44 Imwi ni-bha Shitaani, Abhurahaamu akiiri kwibhurwa, inyⁱ nereho.” wuyo newe wuuusu! Nangu moreenda kokora 59 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatoora ganu wuuusu akwigomba. Shitaani ni-mwiti amabh*i* korereke bhamoteme nagu bhamwiti. kwima ubhutangi. Atasiigiri amaheene, k^u Nawe Y*ii*su akiibhisa, akarwa mwihekaaru. kubha amaheene gatariimu mumwuyu gwazi.

9 Urusiku rumwi, hanu Y*ii*su aari aragenda kuzira, akarora umutu wumwi wunu iibhwirwi muhuk*u*. 2 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuury^a, “Umwija, umutu wunu akiibhurwa umuhuk*u* ka kubha yu ubhuh*i* bhwa wi*iw*? Ni-bhw*u umutu wunu umwene, hamwi bhwa abhiibhuri bhaazi?” 3 Y*ii*su akabhabgarukiry^a, “Wunu atari umuhuk*u* ka kubha yu ubhuh*i* bhwazi, hamwi ubhuh*i* bhwa abhiibhuri bhaazi. Nawe akiibhurwa umuhuk*u*, korereke ubhuh*i* naja bhwa Mungu bhororekani kubhaatu mubhwikari bhwazi. 4 Toreenderwa kohocha emeremo ja Mungu wunu aantumiri, kukiiri umwise. Ubhutiku bhuraaza, bhunu tutakutura kokora emeremo giyo. 5 Rihaga rinu nikirri kuusi kunu, inyⁱ ni-bhwir*u* kubhaatu bhuusi.” 6 Hanu Y*ii*su aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akatwa amati kobhototo, akabbanda obhototo na amati, akahaka kumiisu gu umuhuk*u* wuyo. 7 Akumara akamubhuurira, “Nuuji wiisaabhi ubhush*u* mwitabha rya Siruamu.” Siruamu, enzobhooro yaku ni-wunu atumirwi. Neho umuhuk*u* wuyo akaja, akiisaabha ubhush*u*, akagaruka*

yiika waazi ararora. 8 Mmbe, bhanyarubhiri bhayo. Abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhaazi na abhandi bhanu bhaari bhanariri bhaari bhiisiriiñ'yi kubha, umuutu wewwusi komorora arasabhasabha, bhakiibhuurya, wenu akwisiriryia Yiisu newe Kiriisit, "Umuuutu wenu atari ni-wurya aari ariikara araheebhwu kurwa mumarwaziru gaabhu. na kusabhasabha?" 9 Abhandi bhakabhuga, 23 Necho chagiriryi abhiibhuri bhakabhuga, "Newe." Abhandi bhakabhuga, "Atari newe, "Mumubhuuryi umwene, ku kubha ni-muuutu nawe atuubhiini neewe bhukung'u." Nawe mugima." 24 Mmbe, abhakangati bha umwene akabhabhuurira, "Maheene, niinyi." Abhayaahudi bhakamubhirikira naatu umuuutu 10 Necho bhakamubhuurya, "Ariibhi maheene wenu aari umuhaku, bhakamubhuurira, naawi, amiis gaazu gaturiribhi korora?" "Wiirahiri kwa Mungu kubha, uragamba 11 Akabhabgarukiryia, "Umuuutu wemwi wenu amaheene. Itwi tuminyiri kubha umuuutu akubhirikirwa Yiisu, akakora obhototo wenu aakuhuriryi, ni-mukuri we ubhubbhi." akatwaku amati, akahaka kumiis gaani. 25 Ewe akabhabgarukiryia, "Inyi nitiizi ariibhi Akumara akambuurira, 'Nuuji wiisaabhi umuuutu wuyo ni-mukuri we ubhubbhi, ubhushu mwitabha rya Siramu.' Mmbe nikaja, nawe niizi ekegero kimwibhu. Naari nikiisaabha, nkarora." 12 Bhakamubhuurya, umuhaku, nawe nangu nirarora." 26 Akumara "Umuuutu wuyo ari hayi?" Akabhabgarukiryia, bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, umuuutu wuyo "Inyi nitiizi." 13 Mmbe, bhakahira wenu aari akakokoreraki? Akakohoryabhwu amiis?" 27 umuhaku kubhafarisayo. 14 Urusiku renu Ewe akabhabgarukiryia, "Nimariri kubhabhuurira Yiisu aakuriri obhototo na kohorya umuhaku amang'ana gayo, nawe mutiitigiriiri. Kwaki wuyo, yaari urusiku rwu ubhutuuru. 15 Mmbe, moreenda nibhabhuuriri kwiki? Awii na niimwi Abhafarisayo bhussi bhakabhuurya umuuutu moreenda kubha abhiiga bhaazi?" 28 Necho ebho wuyo chimbu aaturiri korora. Akabhabgarukiryia, bhakamutuka, "Awii naawi umwiga waazi! Nawe "Akanhaka obhototo kumiis, nikiisaabha, na itwi bhiiga bha Musa turi. 29 Tuminyiri kubha nangu nirarora." 16 Necho Abhafarisayo abhandi Mungu aagambiri na Musa, nawe umuuutu wuyo bhakabhuga, "Umuuutu wenu aakuriribhu, tutiizi hanu aruuri." 30 Wensi akabhabgarukiryia, ataruuri kwa Mungu, ku kubha arasarya imigiru "Inyi nirarugura bhukung'u! Mutiizi hanu ju urusiku rwu ubhutuuru." Nawe abhandi aruuri, nawe wuyo newe aahuriryi amiis gaani! bhakabhuga, "Nangu, umukuri we ubhubbhi 31 Tuminyiri Mungu atakwigwa amasabhi ga araturabhwu kokora ichirikin'yu ncha kiyo?" abhakeri bhu ubhubbhi, nawe ariigwa umuuutu Kugayo, bhakataaman'ya abheene kobheene. wewwusi wenu akumwigwa na kokora ganu 17 Necho, Abhafarisayo bhakamubhuurya Mungu akwenda. 32 Kwima ikari, tukiiri kwigwa naatu, "Umuuutu wenu ahuriryi amiis nueru rwmwi kubha, umuuutu ahuriryi umuuutu gaazu, urabhugabhwu iguru waazi?" Ewe wenu iibhwirwi muhaku. (aiōn g165) 33 Ariibhi akabhabgarukiryia, "Inyi nirarora umuuutu wuyo umuuutu wuyo ataruuri kwa Mungu, atangaturiri ni-marutiriri wa Mungu." 18 Nawe abhakangati kokora gayo." 34 Ebho bhakamugarukiryia, bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhatiisiriiryi kubha, "Awii ukiibhurwa na korerwa nch uumukuri umuuutu wenu akorora nangwinu, aari we ubhubbhi. Nangu awi una bhunajaki bhwu iibhwirwi muhaku. Kugayo, bhakabhirikira ukutwija itwi?" Bhakamoheebha moyo. 35 abhiibhuri bhaazi. 19 Bhakabhabhuurya, Hanu Yiisu iigwiri kubha bhakaheebha umuuutu "Angu, umuuutu wenu ni-mwana waanyu? wuyo, akaja komomohya. Hanu aamubhwini, Ni-maheene akiibhurwa umuhaku? Ariibhi akamubhuurya, "Nangu, uriisiriryia Umwana we nimbu, araturabhwu korora nangu?" 20 Necho Umuuutu?" 36 Umuuutu wuyo akamugarukiryia, abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakabhabgarukiryia, "Itwi "Umukuru, umbhuriri Umwana we Umuuutu tuminyiri kubha wenu ni-mwana wiitu, na ni-wiiji, korereke nibhi niramwisiriryia." 37 akiibhurwa muhaku. 21 Nawe tutiizi chimbu Yiisu akamubhuurira, "Awii umariri komorora, aturiri korora, na tutiizi umuuutu wenu aahuriryi na newe wenu akugambana na naawi." 38 amiis gaazi. Mumubhuuryi umwene, ku kubha Umuuutu wuyo akabhwuga, "Nirakwisiriryia, ni-muuutu mugima, aratura kugamba umwene." Umukuru." Necho akamosengera. 39 Mmbe, 22 Abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakabhabgabhu, ku Yiisu akabhwuga, "Inyi nikaaza keesi kenu kubha bhaari bharubhaha abhakangati katinira, korereke abhahaku bharore,

na bhanu bhakorora, bhabhi abhahaku." umuzumu. Niizi bhwaheene zing'undu zaani, 40 Noho, Abhafarisaayo abhandi bhanu zuusi ziinyizi, 15 chimburya Bhaabha anyizi bhaareho hayo, hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana inyi, na niinyi nimwizi. Inyi nirahurucha gayo, bhakamubhuurya, "Nang, urabhuga ubhuhuru bhwani iguru wa zing'undu zaani. kubha nueru itwi bhahaku turi?" 41 Yiisu 16 Inyi nina zing'undu izindzi zinu zitari za akabhabarukiry, "Mwangabhiiri abhahaku, mwibhanza rina, zuusi nereenderwa niziriishi. mtaari murabha abhakuri bh u ubhuhbi. Zing'undu ziyo zuusi, ziramenya riraka ryan. Nawe murabhuga kubha murarora bhwaheene, Akumara rirabha riribhita rimwi, nu umuriisha kugayo murasaaga nu ubhuhbi bhwanyu."

10 Yiisu akang'eha kugamba,
"Nirabhabhurira amaheene, umuatu wanu atakusikira kuhitira mukishoko cha ribhanza rya zing'undu, nawe arasikirira ahanti, wuyo ni-mwibhi na mosaakuri. 2 Nawe wanu akusikira kuhitira mukishoko cha ribhanza, wuyo ni-muriisha wa zing'undu. 3 Umuriibhi wa ribhanza aramushukurira ikishoko, na zing'undu zihigwa riraka ryu umuriisha. Ahaabhirikira ing'undu yimwi yimwi iriina ryazi na kuzikangata kuja igutu. 4 Hanu ahaamara kuhurucha zing'undu zaazi igutu, ahaakangata mubhutangi, zuusi zahaamutuna, ku kubha ziizi riraka ryazi. 5 Zing'undu zitakutura kutuna umugini, nawe zahaamuryara, ku kubha zitiizi riraka ryazi." 6 Yiisu akabhabhurira Abhafarisaayo ekerenjo kinu, nawe ebho bhatuebhuriri ganu aari akubhabhurira. 7 Mmbe, Yiisu akabhabhurira naatu, "Nirabhabhurira amaheene, inyi niinyi ikishoko kinu zing'undu zihahitira kusikira mwibhanza. 8 Bhueesi bhanu bhankangatiiri kubha abhariisha bha zing'undu, bhaari abhiibhi na abhasaakuri, nawe zing'undu zitabhiitigiiiri. 9 Inyi niinyi ikishoko kiyo. Whueesi wanu akusikira mwibhanza kuhitira kwa niinyi arasabhlurwa, na arabha nu umweya kusikira na kuhuruka, na kuja kuriisha mukiriisha ikizumu. 10 Umwibhi ahaaza mwibhanza korereke ibhi zing'undu na kuzita na kusarya. Nawe inyi niiziri korereke zibhi nu ubhuhuru, na zibhi nabhwu bhwatu. 11 "Inyi niinyi umuriisha umuzumu. Umuriisha umuzumu ahaahurucha ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru wa zing'undu zaazi. 12 Omohocha wanu atari umuriisha wa zing'undu na zing'undu zitari zaazi, araore isuuzi iraaza, ahaaryara na kutiga zing'undu izeene. Kugayo, isuuzi iraryarira zing'undu na kuzinyaragan'ya. 13 Omohocha ahaaryara, ku kubha atakudtiiri zing'undu ziyo. 14 "Inyi niinyi umuriisha

wamwi. 17 "Bhaabha ansigiri, ku kubha nirahurucha ubhuhuru bhwani, korereke nebhogge naatu. 18 Atareeho umuatu wanu akutura kunduusha ubhuhuru bhwani. Niinyi inyiwene nikuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwani. Ninu ubhunaja bhwu kuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwani, na ninu ubhunaja bhwo okogega ubhuhuru kwiki. Ni-Bhaabha umwene wanu answajiryi kokorabhu." 19 Hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, Abhayaahudi bhakataaman'ya abheene kobheene. 20 Bhaarau gati waabhu bhakabhuga, "Wanu ana risambwa! Na ni-musazi! Kwaki muramwitegeerera?" 21 Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, "Amang'ana gayo gatakurwa kumuatu wanu ana risambwa. Nang, risambwa riratura kokora umuhuku arore?" 22 Mmbe, Yirusariimu iyo, kwari ni isigukuru ya Abhayaahudi yu ukuiita kubha rihekaaru rya Mungu rikabbingukibhwu na kwigurwa naatu. Ribhaga riyo, ryari rye embebo. 23 Yiisu aari aragenda mwihekaaru, urubhaara runu rukubhirikirwa, Rigoobhe rya Sirimaani. 24 Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakamwiruguura, bhakamubhuurya, "Nang, uratunyaacha mozekoro ziit ukuhika ryuri? Ariibhi naawi Kiriisitu, utabhuuriri habhwiru." 25 Nawe Yiisu akabhabarukiry, "Inyi nimiriri kubhabhurirabhu, nawe imwi mutakwisiriry. Emeremo ginu nirakora kubhunaja bhwu Bhaabha, nejo gekomenyeekererya kubha inyi ni-wiwi. 26 Nawe mutakwenda kunyiisiriry, ku kubha imwi mutari zing'undu zaani. 27 Zing'undu zaani zihigwa riraka ryan. Inyi niizizi, zuusi zahaantuna. 28 Inyi nirazeha ubhuhuru bhwu kemerano, na zitakurimira. Na atareeho umuatu wanu akutura kuzisaakura kurwa mumabhoko gaani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Bhaabba waani ang'iri zing'undu ziyo, ewe newe umukuru kukira bhueesi. Na atareeho umuatu wanu akutura kuzisaakura mumabhoko gaazi. 30 Inyi na Bhaabba kegero kimwi turi." 31 Hayo neho Abhayaahudi bhaatueriri amabhwu naatu, korereke bhamoteme nagu na kumwita.

32 Nawe Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, “Nibhiirkiryi Maarita, Mariyamu na Razaaru. **6** Nawe hanu emeremo imizumu gnuu nakuriri kumanaga abhwini amang’ana kubha Razaaru murwiri, ga Bhaabha. Ni-ng’anaki rinu rikubhakora akakaja kwikara iyo aari kwa zisiket ibhiri. imwi mwende kontema na amabhwi?” **33** **7** Mmbe, hanu zaahitiri siku ibhiri, Yiisu Abhayaahudi bhakagarukiry, “Tutakwenda akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi kubha, “Tugaruki kokotema amabhwi iguru wo okokora emeremo Yudeya.” **8** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamuhuurrira, imizumu, nawe ku kubha uregaa Mungu, “Umwija, ni-bhasiryasiryabhu Abhayaahudi kwa kwikorya kubha awi ni-Mungu, inu bhaveenda kokotema na amabhwi korereke awi ni-muutubhu ncha abhandi!” **34** Yiisu bhakwiti. Kwaki oreenda kujayu naatu?” **9** Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, ikiiri kwandikwa akabhabgarukiry, “Nangu, umwise gutaana muMaandiku gaanyu gi imiguru kubha Mungu ziisa ikumi ni ibhiri? Umwatu wantu akogenda aagambiri, ‘Imwi ni-misambwa?’ **35** Amaandiku umwise, atakutura kwitema ukuguru kwazi, ku Amarindu gatakutura kwichura. Ariibhi Mungu kubha ararora ubhwiru bhwii iisi yina. **10** Nawe akabhirikira abhaatu bhanu bhasung’aaniri wantu akogenda ubhutike, ariihuna, ka kubha ing’ana yaazi ni-misambwa, **36** nangu, kwaki ubhwiru bhwu ukumemuriika bhutareeho.” murabhua, niratuka Mungu hanu nikubhuga, **11** Hanu Yiisu agambiri gayo, akang’eha ‘Inyi ni-Mwana wa Mungu?’ Inyi wantu kubhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Musaani wiit Bhaabha aambingukiryi na kuntuma kusii Razaaru ahindiiri, nawe niraja kumubhuucha.” kunu. **37** Ariibhi nitakokora emeremo ja **12** Noho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamuharukiry, Bhaabha, mutanyiisiriry. **38** Nawe ariibhi “Umukuru, nangabha ahindiiri, arahora.” **13** nirakora emeremo ja Bhaabha, nangabha Abhiiga bhaazi bhakiiseega kubha aragambira mutakunyiisiriry inyi, mmbe mwisiriryi Razaaru ahindiiri zendooro, nawe Yiisu emeremo giyo. Noho mokomenya, Bhaabha aari arabhuga akuuri. **14** Mmbe, Yiisu ari kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa Bhaabha.” akabhabhuurira habhwiru, “Razaaru akuuri. **39** Hanu Abhayaahudi bhiigwiri amang’ana **15** Nawe inyi nirazomerwa kubha nitaari gayo, bhaveenda kumugwata kwiki, nawe nereho hanu Razaaru akukwa, korereke Yiisu akasusubhuka mumabhoko gaabhu. **40** imwi mobhone kunyiisiriry. Mmbe, tuji Mmbe, Yiisu akaja imwambuku wi ikitaru kwawe.” **16** Noho umwiga wamwi iriina cha Yorodaani, akahika hanu Yoohana aari ryazi Tomaaso wantu akubhirikirwa Mbasaa, arabhatiiza abhaatu. Akiikara iyo siku suhu. **41** akabhuurira abhiiga abhakindichazi, “Na niitwi Abhaatu bhaaruu bhakmuuzaku, bhakabhua, tuji, korereke tukwi hamwimwi nawe.” **17** “Yoohana ataakuriri ichirikin’yu nuuru kimwi, Mmbe, hanu Yiisu aahikiri Yudeya murubhiri nawe amang’ana guusi ganu aari aragamba rwa Bhitaniya, akabhabna Razaaru amariri siku iguru wa Yiisu, gaari ga amahenee.” **42** Abhaatu inyi mumbihira. **18** Urubhiri rwa Bhitaniya bhaaruu bhanu bhaareho, bhakiisiriry Yiisu.

11 Mmbe aareho umwatu wamwi iriina ryazi Razaaru, aari murwiri. Aari ariikara murebhiri rwa Bhitaniya hamwimwi na abhasubhaati bhaazi, Mariyamu na Maarita. **2** Mariyamu wuyo aari musubhaati wa Razaaru umurwiri, newe aamuhakiru Umukuru Yiisu amaguta go okoreetya, na kumtaricha amaguta na zinzwiri zaazi. **3** Mmbe, Mariyamu na Maarita bhakatuma amang’ana kwa Yiisu kubha, “Umukuru, musaani waazu murwiri.” **4** Hanu Yiisu iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhabua, “Ubhurwiri bhuyo bhutari bhwa kumwita, nawe ni-bhwa kwerecha ubhugungu bhwa Mungu, korereke bhagungu Umwana wa Mungu kuhitira ubhurwiri bhuyo.” **5** Yiisu akasiiga rwari nkina matambuka bhikwi bhitatu kurwa Yirusariimu. **19** Abhayaahudi bhaaruu bhakaaza Bhitaniya kwibhisiriry Maaria na Mariyamu, iguru yu uruku rwa umwabhu. **20** Mmbe, hanu Maaria igwiri kubha Yiisu araaza, akahureka igutu, akaja kumusung’ana. Nawe Mariyamu akasaaga munyumba. **21** Maaria akabhuurira Yiisu kubha, “Umukuru, wangabhiiraho, umwitu ataari arakwa. **22** Nawe nuuru nangwinu niizi kubha, chuchesi kinu uraasabhi Mungu, arakoha.” **23** Yiisu akamuharukiry, “Umwanyu araryuka.” **24** Maaria akabhabua, “Niizi kubha urusiku rwi itiniru yu ukuryuka kwa abhaatu, watusi araryuka.” **25** Yiisu akamuharukiry, “Inyi niinyi ubhuryuku nu ubhuhuru. Umwatu wawusii wantu akunyiisiriry inyi, nuuru angakwa, arabha mukuru. **26** Na wawusii

wanu akwikara na anyiisiriiryi inyi, atakukwa. amabhoko gaazi garingirwi ni isanda, naatu Nang, uriisiriry gayo?" (aiōn q165) 27 Maarita ubhushu bhwazi bhuringirwi ni ikitambaara. akamugarakirya, "Hee Umukuru, niriisiriry Noho Yiis akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaari kubha awi ni-Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu, bhiimiiriir hayo, "Mumutazuri zengebho ziyo, wanu akuuza kuu." 28 Hanu Maarita aamariri mumutigi aji." 45 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhaaru kugamba gayo, akaja kubhirikira Mariyamu bhanu bhiiziri kwa Mariyamu, hanu bharuuzi umwabhu rusizu, akamubhuurira, "Umwija ganu Yiis aakuriri, bhakamwisiriry. 46 ari hanu, arakubhirikira." 29 Hanu Mariyamu Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakaja kwa iigwiri riyo, akabhuuka bhwang, akaja kwa Abhafarisaayo, bhakabhabhuurira ganu Yiis Yiis. 30 Ribhaga riyo, Yiis aari akiiri kusikira aakuriri. 47 Mmbe, abhakuru bha abhakuuani murabhiri ruyo, nawe aari hanu Maarita aagiiri na Abhafarisaayo bhakabhabhirikira ichandaru cha kumusung'aana. 31 Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari Abhayaahudi, bhakiibhuurya, "Tokorebhwi? bhagiiri kwibhisiriry Mariyamu, bhakarora Umuhutu wanu arakora ibhyirikin'yu bhyaru. arabhuuka bhwang na kuhureka igutu. 48 Turaamutigi ang'ehe kokorabhu, abhaatu Bhakamutuna, ku kubha bhakiiseega kubha bhuusi bharamwisiriry. Abharuumi bharaaza araja kumbihira kurira. 32 Hanu Mariyamu na kusarya icharu chitu hamwimwi na rihekaaru aahikiri hanu Yiis aari, akamorora, akahigama ryitu." 49 Mmbe, wamwi mubhakuru bhayo mubhutangi bhwazi, akabhuurira Yiis kubha, iriina ryazi Kayaafa, wanu aari kuhaani "Umukuru, wangabhiiraho, umwit uataari umukuru wu umwaka guyo, akabhabhuurira, arakwa." 33 Hanu Yiis aamuhuuzi Mariyamu "Imwi matiizi chuchusi! 50 Nang, matiizi, ararira, na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiziri nabhu ni-hakiriku kwa niimwi kubha umuhutu wamwi bhuusi bhararira akiigwa ubhusungu, akarumika akwi iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi, kukira icharu bhakung'u mumwuyu gwazi. 34 Akabhabhuurya, chusi kirichwi?" 51 Kayaafa ataagambiri "Mumubhiikiri hayi?" Bhakamugarakirya, gayo kwa amisiigi gaazi umwene, nawe ku "Umukuru, tuji tukwerecohe." 35 Yiis akarira. kubha aari kuhaani umukuru wu umwaka 36 Noho Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari muruku guyo. Ibhru aari ararora kubha Yiis arakwa bhakabhuga, "Rora chimbu asiigiri Razaar!" iguru wa Abhayaahudi, 52 na itari iguru 37 Nawe abhandi gati waabhu bhakabhuga, waabhu abheene, nawe iguru wu ukubhiringa "Umuhutu wanu newe aahuriryi umuhuku abhaana bha Mungu bhanu bhanyaragiini, wurya, kwaki atakuriri chuchusi kwa Razaar korereke bhabhi hamwimwi. 53 Kwima atakwa?" 38 Noho Yiis akiigwa naatu urusiku ruyo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi ubhusungu bhakung'u mumwuyu gwazi, bhakiiseemerya komohya inzira yu ukwita akahika kumbihira. Imbihira yiyo yaari ribhigi Yiis. 54 Kugayo, Yiis akatiga kogenda rinu rikundikiriibhwu na riibhwu ikuru kukisiktu. habhwiru gati wa Abhayaahudi. Akabhuuka 39 Yiis akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaareho hayo na kuja haguhi ni ikitibhara, mtruhbhiri hayo, "Muruushiho riibhwu riyo." Nawe Maarita, runu rwabhirikiirwi Ifurahiimu, akiikara iyo umwabhu Razaar, akamubhuurira, "Umukuru, hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. 55 Ribhaga riyo, atangiri kuhuza, ku kubha zihitiri siku inyi isigukuru yi ipsaka ya Abhayaahudi yaari ari mumbihira." 40 Yiis akamubhuurira, haguhi. Kugayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhakabhuuka "Nitaakubhuuriir kubha, ariibhi uriisiriry, kurwa muzimbiri zaabhu kuja Yirusariimu, urarora ubhakuru bhwa Mungu?" 41 Mmbe, korereke bhiibhingukyi isigukuru ikuiri kuhika. bhakaruushaho riibhwu riyo. Yiis akarora 56 Abhaatu bhakakaja komohya Yiis. Hanu kwisaar, akasabha kwa Mungu, "Bhaabha, bhaar bhiimiiriir mwihekaaru, bhakiibhuurya nirabhuga uzumiryi ku kubha wiigwir amasabhi kubha, "Imwi mrrarorabhwi? Umuhutu wuyo gaani. 42 Niizi kubha uhaanyiigwa ribhaga atakuhika kusigukuru yinu?" 57 Abhakuru ryisi, nawe niragamba amang'ana ganu iguru bha abhakuuani na Abhafarisaayo bhaari wa riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu, korereke bhaswajiryi kubha, umuhutu wewueasi wanu bhiisiriryi kubha awi naawi wantumiri." 43 aminyiri hanu Yiis ari ahiri amang'ana kwebho, Hanu Yiis aamariri kugamba gayo, akoongera korereke bhamugwati. riraka ikuru arabhuga, "Razaar, hureka igutu inu!" 44 Mmbe, akahureka igutu. Amaguru na

12 Hanu zasaagiri siku isaasabha kuhika na Yiis u ribhaga rinu aabhirikiiri Razaaru isigukuru yi tpasaka, Yiis u akahika kurwa mumbihira na kumuryura kurwa naatu Bhitaniya, inu aaryuriri Razaaru kubhaku, bhakabha bharanyaragan'ya ing'ana kurwa mubhaku. 2 Mmbe, abhaatu bha yiyo kubhaatu. 18 Kugayo, abhaatu bhaaruu ahagero hayo bhakamokorera inyangi. Maarita bhaarri bhiigwiri iguru wi ichirikin'yu kinu akamohokerya, na Razaaru aari wumwi wa Yiis u aakuriri, ikagirya abhaatu bhakarwa bhanu bhaarri komeeza hamwimwi na Yiis. 3 Yirusariimu kuja kumusung'aana. 19 Nawe Noho Mariyamu akagega ichupa ya amaguta Abhafarisayo bhakiibhuerira, "Muararora, ga naridu. Amaguta gayo gaari gi iguri tutakutura kokora chuchusi! Rora, abhaatu ikuru na garareetya bhwahene. Akahaka bhuisi bharamutuna." 20 Kwari na abhaatu Yiis u kumaguru, akamtaricha na zinzwiri bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi gati wa abhaatu zaazi. Inyumba ngima ikiizura uruhuzu rwa bhanu bhaagiri Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi amaguta gayo. 4 Nawe wumwi wa abhiiga tpasaka kosengera Mungu. 21 Mmbe, abhaatu bhaazi iriina ryazi Yuuda Isikariyatti, na bhayo bhakaja kwa Firipu wa Bhitisaida newe ariichuri Yiis, akabhuga, 5 "Kwaki mucharu cha Gariraaya, bhakamusabha, amaguta gayo gataguriibhwu zidinaari magana "Umukuru, turasabha turumanu na Yiis." 22 atatu na kubaabhwu abhababhi?" 6 Yuuda Firipu akaja kubhuerira Andureya amang'ana ataagambiribhu iguru wo okororera abhababhi gayo, akumara bhuisi bhabhiri bhakaja ibhigungi, nawe ni-ku kubha aari mwibhi. kubhuerira Yiis. 23 Yiis akabhuga, "Ribhaga Newe aari akubhiika ikiguzi cha zimpiryu, na rihikiri ruy Umwana wu Umusutu kugungibhwu. aari ariibha zimpiryu zinu zatiirwi makiguzi 24 Nirabbhabhuerira amaheene, ariibhi endetere kiyo. 7 Mmbe, Yiis akabhuga, "Mutigi, ku yi inganu ikiiri kugwa mwirobha na kukwa, kubha anhakiri amaguta iguru yu urusiku itakutura komera. Nawe ariibhi igwiri na runu bhakumbiika. 8 Abhababhi munabhu siku 25 Umusutu wanu asiigiri ubhuhuru bhwazi zuusi, nawe inyi nitakubha na niimwi siku 26 Umusutu wanu umwene, arabhurimiryu. Nawe umusutu wanu kubha Yiis aari iyo, bhakaja komorora, itari akubhiihirirwa ubhuhuru bhwazi muusi yinu, ewe umwene, nawe na Razaaru wanu Yiis wuyo arahon'ya nusu ubhuhuru bhwazi aaryuriri kurwa mubhaku. 10 Noho abhakuru kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 27 Umusutu wanu bha abhakuhaani bhakakora isiimi yu ukwita akonhokerya, ereenderwa antuni. Huhusi hanu Razaaru wusisi, 11 ku kubha iguru waazi, niri, hayo neho no omohocha waani akubha. Abhayaahudi bhaaruu bhaarriyaahura na Bhaabha arasuka umusutu wanu akonhokerya." abhakangati bhaabhu, bhakiisiriryu Yiis. 12 28 Yiis akabhuga, "Nangu ekoro yaani irumikiri Tabhueri waho, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhukung'u. Nibhugibhwu? Nibhugi, 'Bhaabha, bhanu bhiiziri kurya isigukuru yi tpasaka, nirakhsabha unsabhu kwibhaga ryi inyakku bhakiigwa kubha Yiis ari manzira kuuza rinu?' Nitakutura kumusabhabhu, ku kubha Yirusariimu. 13 Mmbe, bhakagega ibhisha niiziri muusi yinu korereke nebhone inyakku bhye emetende, bhakaja kumusung'aana Yiis. yiyo. 29 Bhaabha Mungu, wereken'ye ubhugungu Bhakatiirya riraka bharabhu, "Akumibhwu! bhwu iriina ryazu." Noho riraka rikarwa Anu urubhangu wanu akuuza kuriina ruy mwisaaru rirabhu, "Nirikiin'yi ubhugungu Umukuru! Anu urubhangu Umusutu wa bhwani, na kwiki nereerekany'a." 29 Hanu Abhiizirairi." 14 Mmbe, Yiis akabhona riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhiimiiri hayo umwana wi itikiri, akiikara iguru wayu bhiigwiri, abhandi bhakabhu, "Urakubha chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ruparukiri," na abhandi bhakabhu, "Maraika 15 "Abhaatu bha Sayuuni, mutuubhaha! Rora, agambiini nawe." 30 Yiis akabhahuerira, umusutu waanyu araaza, ikiiri kumwana "Riraka rinu mwigwiri ritari iguru waani, wi itikiri!" 16 Ribhaga riyu, abhiiga bha nawe iguru waanyu. 31 Nangu rihikiri ribhaga Yiis u bhataagaminyiri amang'ana gayo. Nawe ruy ukutinira iisi yinu. Na rihikiri ribhaga hanu Yiis aaryukiri neho bhaahiitiri kubha ryo okoheebha Shitaani umukuru wi iisi. 32 amang'ana gayo nimbu gaandikirwi na nimbu Hanu inyi nikutiiribhu iguru, niraruta bhuisi, bhaamukuriiri. 17 Abhaatu bhanu bhaarri bhaazi kwa niinyi." 33 Yiis akagambabhu,

kwerecha uruku rwazi kumusarabha. **34** Mmbe, abhaatu bhayo bhakagarukirya, “**T**usumiri muMaandiku Amarindu, Kiriisitu arabha ariikara kemerano. Nangu, kwaki uralbhuga, ereenderwa Umwana wu Umutu atiiribhwi iguru? Umwana wu Umutu ni-wiiwi?” (**aīōn g165**) **35** Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Ubhwiru bhurabha hamwimwu na niimwu kwibhaga isuuuhubu. Mukaj*i* kogenda mubhwiru bhanu manabhw*i*, korereke ikiirimya kitaaza kubhahiza, ku kubha umutu wunu akogenda mukiirimya, atiizi hanu akuja. **36** Kwa ribhaga rinu munu ubhwiru, mwisiriryi ubhwiru bhuyo, korereke mubhi abhaana bhu ubhwiru.” Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba gayo, akatiga riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo, akiibhisa. **37** Nangabha Yiisu akakora ibhyirikin’yu bhyaru mubhutangi bhwabhu, abhaatu bhaaru bhatamwisiriiryi. **38** Ikbhabhu korereke gahiki amang’ana ganu umutu*u*tiriru Isaaya aagambiri, “Umukuru, ni-wiiwi wunu isiriiryi amang’ana giitu? Na, ni-wiiwi wunu Umukuru aamwirichiryi amanaga gaazi?” **39** Bhatamwisiriiryi ku kubha Mungu akagamba naatu khitira kwa Isaaya, **40** “Nibhahukwiryi amiisu, nikuriri zekoro zaabhu zibhi kung’u, korereke bhatarora kwa amiisu gaabhu, bhatamenya kozekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kwichura, na niinyi nibhasabhu.” **41** Isaaya akarora ubhukuru bhwa Yiisu, akagamba amang’ana gayo iguru waazi. **42** Nutubhu abhakangati bhaaru bha Abhayaahudi bhakiisiriryi Yiisu, nawe bhataagambiri habhwiru kubha bhamwisiriiryi, ku kubha bhaari bharuubhaha koheebhwa na Abhafarisayo mwirwaziru. **43** Abhakangati bhayo bhakasiiga bhakung’u kukumibhwa na abhaatu, kukira kukumibhwa na Mungu. **44** Mmbe, Yiisu akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “Umutu wunu akunyiisiriryu iny*i*, atakunyiisiriryu inyimwene, nawe ariisiriryu na wunu antumiri. **45** Wunu akondora iny*i*, arauzi na wunu antumiri. **46** Inyi niinyi ubhwiru, niiziri kus*u*ku korereke bhusi bhanu bhakuniisiriryu bhatigi kubha mukiirimya. **47** “Umutu wunu akwigwa amang’ana gaani, nawe atami kugagwata, iny*i* nitakumutinira, ku kubha nitiiziri muusi kutinira abhaatu, nawe kubhasabhu. **48** Ibhui**u**, umutu wunu akunyanga iny*i* na amang’ana gaani, araaza ukutinirwa. Amang’ana ganu nigambiri nego gakuua kumutinira urusiku rwi itiniru. **49**

Inyi nitagambiri kubhunaja bhwanibhu, nawe Bhaabha wunu antumiri, newe amburiiri guukugamba na chimbu niraagambi. **50** Inyusi, niizi kubha ubhuswaja bhwazi bhwahaareeta ubhuuru bhwa kemerano. Mmbe, inyi niramgamba ganu Bhaabha antumiri kugamba ageene.” (**aīōnios g166**)

13 Mmbe hanu isigukuru yi tpasaka yaari ikiiri kuhika, Yiisu akamenya ribhaga ryazi ryu ukurwa kus*u*kuja kwa Wiisi rihikiri. Yiisu aari abhasiigiri abhaatu bhaazi bhanu bhaari kus*u*si, na akabhasiiga kuhika itiniru. **2** Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakiikara kurya ibhyakurya bhy rigorobha. Ribhaga riyo, Shitaani aari aamariri kokorokomba Yuuda, umwana wa Simuuni Isikariyuti, korereke ichuri Yiisu. **3** Yiisu akamenya Wiisi akamoha ubhunaja bhuu ukukangata ebhegero bhyusi. Na akamenya kubha ewe akarwa kwa Mungu, na aragaruka kwa Mungu. **4** Mmbe, Yiisu akarwa kubhyakurya, akiimirira, akaruusha ikanzu yaazi yi iguru, akagega ikisagi akiibhoha mukiribhizi. **5** Akumara akatuura amanzi mubhakuri. Akatanga kwoja abhiiga bhaazi amaguru na kubhataricha ni ikisagi kinu aari ibhuhiri. **6** Hanu aamuhikiiri Simuuni Peetero, Peetero akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, oreenda konyoja inyi amaguru?” **7** Yiisu akamugarukirya, “Awu utakutura kwobhoora ganu nekokora nangwinu, nawe uragoobhoora ribhaga rinu rikuza.” **8** Peetero akabhuu, “Utakonyoja amaguru gaani!” Yiisu akamubhurira, “Ariibhi nitakukwoja, utakutura kubha hamwimwu na niinyi zee.” (**aīōn g165**) **9** Simuuni Peetero akabhuu, “Umukuru, nangu utanyoja amaguru ageene, nawe na amabhoko hamwimwu nu umutwi gwani.” **10** Yiisu akamugarukirya, “Umutu wunu isaabhiiri, atakwenderwa kwisaabha kwiki, nawe kwoja amaguru ageene, ku kubha ni mwiru. Na niimwu ni-bhiiru, nawe mutari imwusi.” **11** Yiisu aari amwizi wunu araamwichuri, necho chagiriryi akabhuu, “Nawe itari imwusi.” **12** Hanu Yiisu aamariri kobhooja amaguru, akiibhoha ikanzu yaazi, akiikara naatu hanu aari, akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, mwubhuriru ganu nibhakuri*u*? **13** Imw*i* murambirikira, ‘Umwija,’ na murambirikira, ‘Umukuru.’ Muragamba amaheene, ku kubha iny*i* nimbu niri. **14** Ariibhi iny*i* Umwija nu Umukuru waanyu, nibhuujiryi amaguru gaanyu, ereenderwa na niimw*i* mubhi

muriyoja amaghuru. 15 Nibhiirkiryi ekerenjo, habhwiru. Nu ukugungibhwa kwa Mungu korereke na niimwi məbhī muriikorera chimbu kərarorekana habhwiru kəhitira kwawi. 32 inyi nibhakuriiri. 16 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, Ariibhi ubhukuru bhwazi bhəarorekana mbūsa atari məkuru kükira umuniibhi kəhitira Umwana wu Əməutu, mmbe Mungu waazi, na wənu akutumwa atari məkuru wəusi arabheerecha abhaatu ubhukuru bhu kükira wənu akamətuma. 17 Muraagamenye Umwana wu Əməutu, na arakorabhu bhwanga, gayo, ni-hakiriku hanu muraagakore. 18 33 “Imwi abhaana bhaani, nirabha na niimwi kwi “Nitakəgambira ganu igurū waanyu imwəsi. ibhaga isuuhubhu. Məramonhy, nawe chimbu Nibhiizi abhaatu bhanu nirebhwirī kəbha nabhuuriiri Abhayaahudi, inu nikua imwī abhiiga bhaani. Nawe nigambiri ganu mutakutura kuuza, nimbu nikubhabhūrira korereke gabhi ganu gaandikiru məMaandiku na niimwi. 34 Nirabhabha ubhuswaja ubuhuya, Amarindu, ‘Məsaani waani wənu aari ararya məsiigani. Chimbu inyi nəbasiigiri, na ibhyakurya hamwimwi na niinyi, ichuriri niimwi məsiigani ibhuibhu. 35 Muraasiigani, kəbha umubhisa waani.’ 19 Nirabhabhūrira abhaatu bhuusi bharamenya kəbha, imwī gəusi ganu gakiiri kuhuruka, korereke hanu ni-bhiiga bhaani.” 36 Mmbe, Siməuni Peetero gakuhuruka, mwisiriryi inyi newe. 20 akabhuurya, “Umukuru, uraja hayi?” Yiisu Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, əməutu wənu akaməgarukirya, “Niraja hanu awi utakutura ariisiriryi wənu nitumiri, anyiisiriryi inyi. kuntuna nangwinu, nawe ərantuna ibhaga ibhuibhu, wənu akunyiisiriry, isiriiryi Bhaabha rindi.” 37 Peetero akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, wənu antumiri.” 21 Hanu Yiisu aagambiri gayo, kwaki nitigi kukutuna nangwinu? Inyi nirakwa akarumika bħekkung’u mumwəyə, akabhuga, igurū waazul.” 38 Yiisu akaməgarukirya, “Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, wəmwī waanyu “Peetero, maheene uriisiriryukukwa igurū aranyiichura.” 22 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga waani? Nirakubhūrira amaheene, ekorokoome kwirorarora, kə kəbha bhataaminyiri aragamba ikiiri kugamba, urabha ənyangiri manga wiwi. 23 Aareho umwigā wəmwī, wənu katatu.”

Yiisu aasiigiri bħekkung’u. Ewe aari ikiiri hagħiha na Yiisu ribħaga ryu kurya. 24 Mmbe, Siməuni Peetero akasimya umwigā wuyo, akaməbhūrira, “Mubħuuryi arabħuga wiwi?” 25 Mmbe, umwigā wənu aari ihigikiriku Yiisu, akabhuurya, “Umukuru, ni-wiwi?” 26 Yiisu akagarukirya, “Ni-wənu nekoha ikitinika chu əməkaati kinu nekokorya.” Mmbe, akagega ikitinika chu əməkaati akakorya məbhakuri, akaha Yuuda, umwana wa Siməuni Isikariyəti. 27 Hanu Yuuda aamariri kogega ikitinika kiyo, Shitaani akamusikira. Neho Yiisu akaməbhūrira, “Ganu ukwenda kokora, gakore bhwang!” 28 Nawe atareeho nənru wəmwī wa bhanu bħaari bħarary wənu aaminyiri kwaki Yiisu akagambabhu. 29 Abħandi bhakakina Yiisu amubħuuriiri aguri bhinu bhikwenderwa kusigukuru, hamwi abħali abħħabbi zimpiryia ekerengo ekerebhe, ku kəbha newe aari umugwatiriri wi ikigazi cha zimpiryia. 30 Mmbe, hanu Yuuda aagigiri ikitinika kirya, hayohayo akahuruka igutu. Ribħaga riyo ryari bhutiku. 31 Mmbe hanu Yuuda aahurukiri igutu, Yiisu akabħuuriira abhiiga bħaazi, “Nangu ukugungibhwa ku Umwana wu Əməutu kuraariiri kororekana

14 Yiisu akang’eha kwija abhiiga bħaazi arabħuga, “Mətarumika mozekoro zaanyu, mwisiriryi Mungu, munyiisiriryi na niinyi. 2 Mumuji gwa Bhaabha hu ukwikara ni-haaru. Angabhiiri itaribhu, naari nirabħabħu. Nangu niraja kubħakonzerha ahagero. 3 Hanu nikumara kubħakonzerha, niraaza naatu kubħagega korereke ahagero hanu nikubha, na niimwi məbhix. 4 Imwi mwizi inzira yu ukuhika hanu nikua.” 5 Neho Tomaaso akabħuga, “Umukuru, tuttiżi hanu ukuja. Nangu, turatrabħwi komenza inzira?” 6 Yiisu akaməbhūrira, “Inyi niinyi inzira, amaheene nu ubħuħħuru. Atareeho wənu akutera kuuza kwa Bhaabha ariibhi akiiri kəhitira kwa niinyi. 7 Mwangaminyiri inyi, mwari muraamenya na Bhaabha. Kwima nangwinu, mumwizi na məmruuzi.” 8 Firipu akaməbhūrira, “Umukuru, turakusabha utwerekha Bhaabha, riyo iredien ririisa.” 9 Yiisu akaməgarukirya, “Firipu, nibhiiri hamwimwi na niimwi ibhaga rina ryusi, ikiiri komenza? Əməutu wənu andużi inyi, amruuzi Bhaabha. Kwaki urambuurya, ‘Twerekha Bhaabha?’ 10 Nangu, utakwisiřiřa inyi niri kwa Bhaabha, na

Bhaabha ari kwa niinyi? Amang'ana ganu nirabhatigira omorembe, omorembe gwanu nikubhabhuurira gatakurwa mumiisiigi gaani, nirabhaha. Nawe ganu nikubhaha ghtangi gunu nawe Bhaabha wunu ari kwa niinyi, arakora abhaatu bhaaabaha. Mutiitiimaata mozekoro emeremo jazi. **11** Mwisiriryi ganu nikugamba zaanyu, na mutubhaha. **28** Mwigwiri ganu kubha, niri kwa Bhaabha, neewe ari kwa nabhabhuuriiri, 'Niraja, akumara niragaruka niinyi. Nawe ariibhi mutakwisiirya gayo, ambe naatu kwa niimwi.' Angabhiiri mensusigiri, mwisiriryi iguru we emeremo ginu nekokora. mware mrazomerwa kwiga niraja kwa **12** Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umutu wunu Bhaabha, ku kubha Bhaabha ni-mukuru kükira akunyiisirya, arakora emeremo ginu inyi inyi. **29** Nibhabhuuriiri amang'ana gayo, nekokora. Na arakora mikuru kükira ginu gakiiri kororekana, korereke hanu gakororekana nekokora, ku kubha inyi niraja kwa Bhaabha. muturi kunyiisirya. **30** "Nitakutura kugamba na **13** Hanu mukusabha chuchusi kuriina ryanu, niimwi ibhaga irihi, ku kubha umukuru wi iisi inyi nirakora, korereke kühitira Umwana yinu araaza. Nawe ataana ubhanaja iguru waani. ukugungibhwu kwa Bhaabha kororekani. **14** Na **31** Ganu nekokora ni-ganu Bhaabha answajiryi mursansabhi ekegero chuchusi kuriina ryanu, kokora, korereke abhaatu bhussi bhamenye nirakora. **15** "Ariibhi mensusigiri, muragwata amaswaja gaani. **16** Mmbe, na niinyi nirasabha Bhaabha abhahi Umusakirya uwundi, korereke abhi na niimwi kemerano. (aiōn g165) **17** Ewe newe Ekoro ya Amaheene. Abhaatu bhanu bhakwanga Mungu bhatakutura kuyisung'aana, ku kubha bhatakoyerora, na bhatayiizi. Nawe imwi tuyiizi Ekoro yiyo, ku kubha irrikara kwa niimwi, na irabha kwa niimwi. **18** "Nitakubhatiga imubheene ncha abhahabhi, naatu niragaruka kwa niimwi. **19** Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhi iisi itakondora. Nawe imwi mürandora, na ku kubha inyi muharu, na niimwi mürabha bhaheru. **20** Urusiku ruyo, müramenya kubha inyi niri kwa Bhaabha, na niimwi muri kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa niimwi. **21** Umute wunu iizi amaswaja gaani na kugagwata, wuyo newe ansigiri. Nu umute wunu ansigiri, Bhaabha aramusiiga. Na niinyi niramusiiga na kwiyeerecha kwawi." **22** Mmbe, umwiga wamwi iriina ryazi Yuuda, atari Yuuda Isikariyuti, akabhuurya Yiisu, "Umukuru, iratürikanabhwi oreenda kwiyeerekan'ya kwa niitiwi, nawe utakwiyeerekan'ya kusisi?" **23** Yiisu akamügarukirya, "Umute aransiigi, aragwata amang'ana gaani, na Bhaabha aramusiiga. Inyi na Bhaabha turaaza kwawi na kwikara hamwimwi nawe. **24** Nawe umute wunu atansiigiri, atakugwata amang'ana gaani. Na ganu mukwigwa gatari gaani, nawe gararwa kwa Bhaabha wunu antumiri. **25** "Nibhabhuuriiri gusu gayo nikirri hamwimwi na niimwi. **26** Nawe Umusakirya wuyo, newe Ekoro Indindu, Bhaabha aramutuma kwa niimwi kuriina ryanu, arabhija na kubhahiiitya gusu ganu naari nibhabhuuriiri. **27** Hanu nikubhuka,

15 Yiisu akang'eha kubhija, "Inyi ni-muzabhiibu gwa amaheene, na Bhaabha waani ni-murimi. **2** Ikisha chuchusi kinu kiri kwa niinyi na kitakwihura imisumu, Bhaabha arakiruushaho. Nawe ikisha kinu kikwihura imisumu, Bhaabha ahaakitagurira korereke chibhari bhukung'u. **3** Imwi mamariri kubhingukibhwu, ku kubha mwisiriryi amjia gaani. **4** Musaagi kwa niinyi, na niinyi nisaagi kwa niimwi. Chimburya ikisha kitakutura kwihura imisumu ichene ariibhi kitakusaaga kumuzabhiibu, ibhuibhu mutakutura kokora ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu ariibhi mutasaagiri kwa niinyi. **5** "Inyi ni-muzabhiibu, na niimwi ni-bhisha. Umute wunu akusaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi nirasaaga kwawi, wuyo arabha ariibhura imisumu myaru, ku kubha kutiga inyi mutakutura kokora ryuryasi. **6** Umute wawasi wunu atakusaaga muusi waani atuubiini ni ikisha kinu kikutaashwa na kwuma. Mmbe, abhaatu bharaketoora na kukitaasha momorero, kirarungura. **7** Ariibhi murasaaga muusi waani na amang'ana gaani garasaaga muusi waanyu, mäsabhi chuchusi kinu mukwenda, mürahaabhwu. **8** Ariibhi muriibhura imisumu myaru na kubha abhiiga bhaani bha amaheene, mürabha muragunga habhwu Bhaabha. **9** Chimburya Bhaabha ansigiri inyi, nimbu na niinyi nibastiigiri. Mmbe musaagi mubhusiigi bhwani. **10** Ariibhi müragwata amaswaja gaani, mürakaja kusaaga mubhusiigi bhwani, chimburya inyi nigwatiri ganu Bhaabha answajiryi na kusaaga mubhusiigi bhwazi. **11** "Nibhabhuuriiri

ganu korereke obhозomerwa bhwani bhübhi amaheene. Ararwa kwa Bhaabha, na hanu muusi waanyu, no obhозomerwa bhwanyu akuhika kwa niimwi, arabhamenyekererya bhuhiki. 12 Riswaja ryani ni-rinu, müsiigani, amaheene gaani. 27 Na niimwi imwesi chimburya inyi nibhasiigiri. 13 Atareeho muramenyeekererya amang'ana gaani, ku umautu wanu anu übhüsügi übhükuru kukira kübha mwari hamwimwi na niinyi kwima wanu akuhurucha übhüheru bhwazi iguru wa übhütangi.

abhsaani bhaazi. 14 Ariibhi mürakora ganu nibhaswajiryi, imwi ni-bhsaami bhaani. 15 Kwima nangwinu, nitakübha nirabbahirikira naatu abhahocha bhaani, ku kübha omohocha atiizi kinu umekuru waazi akokora. Nawe imwi nibhabhumuriiri güusi ganu niigwiri kurwa kwa Bhaabha, mmbe ibhu nirabha nirabbahirikira abhsaani bhaani. 16 Imwi mäkiiri kondobhora inyi, nawe niinyi nibharübhwiri imwi. Nikabharobhora korereke muji mwibhüri imisumu ginu gitakusira. Moreekorebhu, güusi ganu mäküsabha kühitira kuriina ryani, Bhaabha arabhaha. 17 Mmbe, riswaja ryani kwa niimwi ni rinu, müsiigani.” 18 Yiisu akang’eha kubhija, “Ariibhi abhaatu bha küssi bharaabhabhiihirirwa, mäbhi mürahiita kübha bhakakangata kumbiihirirwa inyi. 19 Mwangabhiiri abhaatu bha küssi yinu, bhayo bhaari bharabhasüga chimburya bhabhasiigiri abhaatu bhaabhu. Nawe ku kübha imwi mutari bha küssi yinu na nibharübhwiri kurwa küssi yinu, iguru wa ryo, abhaatu bha küssi bharabhabhiihirirwa. 20 Muhiiti ganu nabhabhuuriiri, ‘Mbüsä atari mäkuru kukira umuniibhi waazi.’ Mmbe, ariibhi bhakanyaacha inyi, bharabhanyaacha na niimwi kwiki. Nawe ariibhi bhakiisiriryamija gaani, bhariisiriryana agaanyu. 21 Nawe bharabhabkorera güusi gayo ku kübha mürantuna inyi, na ku kübha bhatiizi wanu antumiri. 22 Ariibhi nangatamiri kuuza kwebho na kugamba nabhu, mmbe bhataari bharabha nu übhübhi. Nawe nangu, bhatakutura kwibhagira kübha bhataana übhübhi. 23 Ümuuta wewusi wanu akumbiihirirwa inyi, wewusi arabhiihirirwa na Bhaabha waani. 24 Nikuriri ibhisigu ibhükuru bhinu üwandi akiiri kokora. Angabhiiri bhatabhüruzi, bhangabhiiri bhataana übhübhi. Nawe nangu, bharüuzi ganu güusi nakuriri, bhakiiri bhambiihirirwi na bhabhiihirirwi Bhaabha. 25 Nawe ganu gakuriri korereke kuhicha amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kübha, ‘Bhakambiliihirirwa bhuuha.’ 26 “Niratuma kwa niimwi Ümusakirya, ümusakirya wuyo ne-Koro Indindu, newe ahaahumburira abhaatu büüsü

16 “Nibhabhuuriiri güusi ganu korereke mutatiga kunyiisiriry. 2 Nawe abhaatu bharabha bharabbaahura imwi mürmarwaziru gaabhu. Riraaza ribhaga rinu umautu wewusi arabhiita, ariiseega kübha arakora emeremo ja Mungu. 3 Bharabhabkorerabhu, ku kübha bhatiizi Bhaabha, næurü inyi, bhatanyizi. 4 Nawe nibhabhuuriiri gayo, korereke ribhaga ryabhu ryo okokora gayo hanu rikuhi, muhiiti kübha nikabhabhüurira. “Nitabhabhuuriiri gayo güusi mäbhütangi, ku kübha naari hamwimwi na niimwi. 5 Mmbe, nangu niraja kwa Bhaabha wanu antumiri kwa niimwi. Nawe atareeho wewusi gatigati waanyu wanu akumbuurya, ‘Nangu, uraja hayi?’ 6 Murumikiri bhækang’u mozekoro zaanyu ku kübha nirabbahüurira niraja kwa Bhaabha. 7 “Nirabbahüurira amaheene kübha, niraja kwa Bhaabha. Ariibhi nitakuja, Ümusakirya wurya atakutura kuuza kwa niimwi. Nawe inyi niriji, niramutuma kwa niimwi. 8 Hanu akuuza, arabha arabheerecha abhaatu bha küssi kunu amang’ana iguru wu übhübhi, eheene ni itiniru. 9 Arabha arabheerecha ebho kübha ni-bhakuri bhu übhübhi, ku kübha bhatakunyiisiriry. 10 Areerecha kübha inyi ne-we eheene ku kübha niraja kwa Bhaabha na mutakondora kwiki. 11 Arabha arabheerecha habhwiru kübha Mungu arabhatinira, ku kübha amutiniiri Shitaani umukangati wi iisi. 12 “Nikiiri ninago maaru gu ükübhabhüurira, nawe ribhaga rinu mutakutura kogoothroora. 13 Ekoro ya amaheene yiyo, hanu ikuuza kwa niimwi, irabhakangata komenza amaheene güusi. Itakugamba kübhanaja bhwazi umwene, nawe iragamba ganu igwiri na kübhabhüurira ganu gareerorekan. 14 Ekoro yiyo irabha iranganga, ku kübha irabbahüurira güusi ganu ibhwini kurwa kwa niinyi. 15 Ebhegero bhyusi bhinu Bhaabha anabhyu ibhyani. Necho nigambiri kübha Ekoro yiyo irabbahüurira güusi ganu ikübha ibhwini kurwa kwa niinyi. 16 “Rikiiri ibhaga isuuu mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuu naatu mürandora.” 17 Mmbe,

abhiiga bhaazi obhorebhe bhakiibhuurya, rihikiri, hanu bhueusi muraanyaragani na kuja “Ana nzobhooroki hanu akubhuga, ‘Rikiiri iwaanyu na kuntiga inyimwene. Nawe nitakubha ibhaga isuuuhu mutakondora, akumara ibhaga inyimwene, ku kubha Bhaabha ari hamwimwi isuuuhu naatu muraandora,’ na ‘Niraja kwa na niinyi. 33 Nibhabhuuriiri gayo guusi korereke Bhaabha?’” 18 Mmbe, bhakang’eha kwibhuurya, mebhii no omorembe mozekoro zaanyu, ku “Enzobhooro yaku nikii, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuuhu?’ kubha muri kwa niinyi. Kuusi hanu muraabhona Tuktakwobhoora ganu akugamba.” 19 Yiis u zinyaaku nzaru, nawe mutuubhaha ku kubha akamenya kubha bhareenda kumubhuurya inyi nihiziri iisi.”

ganu agambiri, mmbe akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, muriibhuurya ganu nigambiri, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuuhu na niimwi mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuuhu naatu muraandora?’ 20 Nirabhabhuuriira amaheene, imwi muraarira na kurumika, nawe abhaatu bhi iisi yine bharazomerwa. Muraarumika, nawe ibhigungi bhyanyu bhiriichura kubha obhozomerwa. 21 Ariibhi umukari araja kwibhura umwana, ararumika ku kubha ribhaga ryi inyaaku yaazi rihikiri. Nawe hanu akumara kwibhura, atakuhiita naatu inyaaku yiyo ku kubha yo obhozomerwa bhu ukwibhurwa umwana. 22 Mmbe imwueusi muraarumika ribhaga rinu. Nawe niraaza naatu kwa niimwi, na niimwi muraabha no obhozomerwa mozekoro zaanyu. Atareeho wane akuruusha obhozomerwa bhuuyo mozekoro zaanyu. 23 Hanu ribhaga riyo rikuhiika, mutakumbuurya ing’ana ryaryusi. “Nirabhabhuuriira amaheene, guusi ganu mukusabha kuriina ryan, Bhaabha arabhaha. 24 Kuhika nangwinu, mukiiri kusabha chuchusii kuhitira iriina ryan. Musabhi, na niimwi muraabhona, korereke obhozomerwa bhwanyu bhuhiki. 25 “Nibhabhuuriiri guusi gayo kanzira ye ebherenjo. Nawe ribhaga rirahika nitakugamba na niimwi kanzira ye ebherenjo, nawe nirabhabhuuriira habhwiru igure wa Bhaabha. 26 Kwibhaga riyo, murasabha kuhitira iriina ryan. Na nitakubhabhuuriira kubha inyi nirabhasabha kwa Bhaabha. 27 Ewe umwene abhasiigiri imwi, ku kubha imwi mansiigiri inyi, na mwisiriiryi kubha nikarwa kwa Bhaabha. 28 Nikaaza kuusi kunu kurwa kwa Bhaabha, nawe nangu nirarwa kuusi kunu, niraja kwa Bhaabha.” 29 Noho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuuriira, “Nangu utangiri kugamba na niitwi habhwiru itari kanzira ye ebherenjo. 30 Nangu twubhuuriira kubha uminyiri guusi, na utakwenda muatu akubhuuryi ryaryusi. Gayo nego gagiriryi kwisirirya kubha ukarwa kwa Mungu.” 31 Yiis akabhabhuurya, “Nangu mwisiriiryi? 32 Ribhaga riraariiri, naatu

17 Hanu Yiis aamariri kugamba gayo, akarangamira kwisaaru, akasabha, “Bhaabha, ribhaga rihikiri. Ugungyi Umwana waazu, korereke Umwana wueusi akugungyi. 2 Umahiiri ubhunaja bhuw ukuangata abhaatu, korereke bhuusi bhanu umahiiri abhahi ubhuhuru bhuw kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ubhuhuru bhuw kemerano nebhwe bhuwu, abhaatu bhakomenye awi, Mungu umwenebhu wa amaheene, na bhamenye Yiis Kiriisitu, wanu watumiri kwabhu. (aiōnios g166) 4 Inyi nikugungiryi kubhaatu bhuusi kuusi, kuhitira momeremo ginu wang’iri kokora. 5 Bhaabha, nirasabha ungungyi, ubhugungu bhuwu naari nabhwu hanu twari hamwimwi, ribhaga iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. 6 “Bhaabha, nikuriri omenyekani chimbu awi urali kubhaatu bhanu wang’iri kuusi kunu. Bhaari abhaazu, ukang’ a inyi. Na bhagwatiri ing’ana yaazu. 7 Nangu bhuubhuuriira kubha, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu wang’iri, bhiruri kwa naawi. 8 Nibhabhuuriiri ganu wambuuriiri, bhuusi bhagasing’aaniri. Bhiizi amaheene kubha nikarwa kwa naawi, na bhiisiriryi kubha, naawi wantumiri. 9 Nirabhasabha bhayo abheene. Nitakusabha abhaatu bhuusi, nawe nirabhasabha bhanu wang’iri, ku kubha nebho abhaazu. 10 Abhaatu abhaani bhuusi na abhaazu, na abhaazu ni-bhaani. Ubhugungu bhwani bhuhumbirwi kubhaatu kuhitira kwabhu. 11 Inyi niraaza kwa naawi, nitakubha naatu muusi manu. Nawe ebho bharabha muusi manu. Bhaabha Umurindu, nirakusabha ubhariibhi kuhitira ubhunaja bhuw iriina ryazu rinu ung’iri, korereke bhabhi kegero kimwi chimbu inyi na naawi turi kegero kimwi. 12 Hanu naari hamwimwi nabhu nikabhariibha kubhunaja bhuw iriina ryazu rinu wang’iri. Nibhaangairi bhuwaeene na atareeho nturu wamu wane aarimiiri, kuruushaku wanu akwenderwa kurichwa, korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 13 “Mmbe, nangu

niraaza kwa naawi. Niragamba għusi gayo rya abhasirikari, hamwimwi na abhahochha kwa abhiiga bhaani nikiiri niri kħus, korereke abhandi kurwa kubbhakur bha abhakuhaani na obhozomerwa bhwanu bhuhik iż-żebekkor Abħafarisaayo. Bhakaja mumugħundu gurya, zaabha. 14 Nibhabhuuri īng'ana yaazu. Nawe bħani ikimri ne ebheseme. 4 Yiħsu akamenya abhaat bha kħus bharabhabhihir irwa, k u għusi ganu gaari gakuja komobhona, kugħayò kubha ebho bħatar bha kħus, chimbu inyঁ akiimħiħira, akabbhabhuurya, "Muramohya nitari wa kħus. 15 Inyi nitakusabha tħbaruushi wiwi?" 5 Bhakamugħarukiry, "Taramohya muus ġħadha, nawe tħbasabħuri kurwa kwa Yiħsu ɻ-ħmara. 6 Yiħsu akabbħagarukiry, Shitaani. 16 Bħatar bhi iħxi chimbu inyঁ nitari "Niinyi." Yuuda wnu aamwichurir Yiħsu aari wi iħxi. 7 17 Tħbakkore kubha abhaat bħaazu imiiri ħamwimwi nabha. 8 Mmbe, hanu kimwikimwi koheene yaazu, k u kubha ring'ana abhabhuuri, "Niinyi," bhakagaruka inyuma ryazu neryo eħeene. 9 Chimbu wantumiri na kugwa haasi. 10 Yiħsu akabbhabhuurya naatu, inyঁ kħus, iħbi bħu na niinyi nibhatumiri "Muramohya wiwi?" Ebho bhakamugħarukiry, ebho kħus. 11 Niiħuruchiriyi kokohokery "Taramohya Yiħsu ɻ-ħmara. 12 Yiħsu awi igħru waabha, korereke bħus ħabbi akabbhabhuuri, "Nibhabhuuri niinyi. Ariibhi kwa naawi heeneheene. 13 "Nitakubhasabħira muramohya inyঁ, mmbe məbhatiġi abhandi abheenebhu, nawe nirabħasabħira na bħus ħabbi." 14 Kethitira inżira yiyo gakabha bħanu bhakuza kunyiisiriry, igħru wa ganu ganu aagambiri kubha, "Bhanu wang'iiri, abhiiga bhaani bhakwija. 15 Nirasabha bhayo nitarimiiryi nħura wamwi." 16 Simuuni Peetero bħabbi kegero kimwi. Bhaabha, nirasabha akasohora risabha riñu aari naryu, akatina bħabbi kwa niitwi, chimbura awi uru kwa tħekkti ku ubhuryu kwa mbuusa wa kuhaani niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa naawi. Bħus ħamra kutu. Mbuusa wujo aari arabħirkirwa bħabbi kwa niitwi, korereke abhaat bhi Maaroko. 17 Nawe Yiħsu akabbħuuri Peetero, iħxi bhiisiriyi kubha naawi wantumiri. 18 "Garucha risabha muchobho chaz. Nangħu, tħbixx għandha wang'iiri, nibħa iħri abhiiga utiżżejjix nereenderwa kien aakib hwa chimbu bhaani, korereke bħabbi kegero kimwi, chimbu Bhaabha iħindri?" 19 Mmbe, umukurū wa inyঁ na naawi turi kegero kimwi. 20 Inyi niri abħasirikari, hamwimwi na riribħita ryazi, na kwebho, na naawi uru kwa niinyi, korereke abħahochha bha abħakangati bha Abħayaahudi, bħanagi mukigwatani chabha. Abhaat bha bhakagħata Yiħsu, bhakamobhoha. 21 kħus bħamenye kubha naawi wantumiri, na Bhakamuhira hinga kwa Anaasi, umukwirima bħamenye kubha tħbi xi ħażżej ħażżej. wa Kayaafa wnu aari kuhaani umukurū 22 "Bhaabha, nereenda bħanu ungiżi bħabbi ribħaga riyo. 23 Kwa zisik u zi inyuma, hamwimwi na niinyi hħus ħanu nikubha, Kayaafa newe aabhatungiiri abħakangati bha korereke bħabhorore tħbixx għandha bħwani Abħayaahudi kubha, ni-hakirku umuutu bħanu wang'iiri, k u kubha tħaksiġa tħalli akwi igħru wa abhaat bħus. 24 kubħumba iħxi. 25 Bhaabha we eħeene, abhaat Simuuni Peetero nu umwiga tħalli bħaari bhi iħxi yinu bhatakwizi. Nawe inyi nikwizi, na bħararwa Yiħsu inyuma. Umwiga wujo, kuhaani abhiiga bhaani bħiżżejjix kubha naawi wantumiri. umukurū aari amwizi, kugħayò akasikira na 26 Inyi nibħi jippli chimbu awi uru, na nirakaja Yiħsu mwigoobhe ryi inyumba ja kuhaani kokorabhu, korereke tħbi xi ħażżej bħanu unabhwi umukurū. 27 Nawe Peetero akiimħiħira kwa niinyi, bħabbi kwabha, na niinyi nibbi kukiġi igħu. Neho umwiga wnu aari aminyikkinna na kuhaani umukurū, akahuruka igħu. Akagħibba nu umuucha wnu aari akuriibha kukiġi, akiisiriry Peetero kusikira mwigoobhe. 28 Mmbe, omohocha wamwi wi ikikari, akabbħuurya Peetero, "Aw, na naawi awtu utari wamwi wa abhiiga bħu umuutu wnu?" Peetero akamugħarukiry, "Zi, nitari iny." 29 Abħahochha na abħariibhi bħaari bħiġi iħri hanu ryar iż-żonot ryo omorero, k u kubha embeħo yaareho, bhakabba bħaroota.

18 Hanu Yiħsu aamariri kusabha, akabbuuka na abhiiga bhaazi, akaambu ka itandaari ya Kiduruni. Hayo gwareho umugħandu gwieq imiziyituuni. Ewe na abhiija bhaazi bhakasikiramu. 2 Yuuda wnu iħchuriri Yiħsu, akamenya umugħandu guyo, k u kubha Yiħsu aari anariri kujamu na abhiiga bhaazi mang kaaru. 3 Mmbe, Yuuda akagega riribħita

Peetero wħusi aari imiiriiri hamwimwi nabhu, Yiis, akamubhuurya, "Awī naawī umutimi aroota omorero. **19** Mmbe kuhaani umekuru, wa Abhayaahudi?" **34** Yiis akamugarukirya, akabhuurya Yiis amang'ana ga abhiiga bhaazi "Awī ganu ukubhuurya gararwa kwa naawi na amija gaazi. **20** Yiis akamugarukirya, kisha abhaatu bhakubhuuriiri amang'ana "Ribhaga ryusi naari niragamba habhwiru gaani?" **35** Piraato akagarukirya, "Nangu, iny i mabhetangi bhwa abhaatu. Siku zhusi ni-Mħayaahudi? Abhaatu bhi ikigambu chazu naari nirija mamarwaziru na mwihekaaru hamwimwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani mna Abhayaahudi bhahiibhiringa bhħusi. nebho bhakuritiri kwa niinyi. Tkuriribħwi?" Nitagħibiri ing'ana ryeryesi kwa mbisi. **21** **36** Yiis akamugarukirya, "Ubħutimi bhwani Nangu kwaki urambuurya iny? Bhabhuuryi bhutari bħwi iċċi yinu. Bhwangabhiiri bhwa bħana bhiigwiri ganu nabhabhuuriiri. Ebho kussejja kien, mmbe abhiiga bhaani bħaqiġi ganu nagambiri." **22** Hanu Yiis bharanyiitanira korereke nitagħawwa na aagħibbi ġayo, umusirkari wemwi wħnha aari Abhayaahudi. Nawe ubħutimi bhwani bhutari imiiriiri hagħihi nawe akamotema rigħa, bhwa kien." **37** Mmbe, Piraato akamubhuurya, akamubhuurya, "fħu nimbu tkuggarukirya "Nangu, awi ni-mutimi?" Yiis akamugarukirya, kuhaani umekuru?" **23** Yiis akamugarukirya, "Awī ugħambiri, iny ni-mutimi. Iny nikiibħurwa "Ariebhi nigambiri kibbi, gamba ubħubbi kussejja kien iġur wa ganu, ni iġur wa ganu bhwani. Nawe ariebhi nigambiri amaheene, nikaaza korereke nemenyeekererye abhaatu kwaki urantema?" **24** Mmbe, Anaasi akaswaja amaheene. Umūtu wħwħusi wħnha akutuna Yiis aħirwi kwa Kayaafa, kuhaani umekuru. **25** amaheene, ariigwa amang'ana gaani." **38** Mmbe, hanu Simuunni Peetero aari akiiri aroota Piraato akamubhuurya, "Amaheene niki?" omorero, abhaatu obhorebhe bhakamubhuurya, Hanu aamariri kugamba ġayo, akahuruka igut, "Awī, na naawī utari wemwi wa abhiiga akabħurira Abhayaahudi, "Iny nitakorora bħaazi?" Peetero akaanga, "Ziyi, nitari iny." ubħusarya bhwa kumugħamba. **39** Nawe muni **26** Nawe wemwi wa bhambusa bha kuhaani isimkha ya niinyi kubhatazurira omobħohwa umekuru, umuhiri wu umūtu wurya Peetero wemwi ribħaga ryi isigukuru yi tħasaka. aang'irri u kien, akamubhuurya, "Nangu, Nangu moreenda nibħatazuriri umutimi iny nitakurru hanu waari hamwimwi wa Abhayaahudi?" **40** Nawe bhakarigisa nawe mħumugħandu?" **27** Peetero akaanga bħarabbha, "Ziyi! Atari wuyo. Tħatażżejjie kwiki, "Nitari iny." Hayohay, ekorokoome Bharaabha." Bharaabha aari abħżejjie iħġażu. **28** Mmbe, hanu bħwakiiri, mokebhohu kien kubha yu ukwanga isirka jaři abħaruumi.

Yiis kurwa kwa Kayaafa kuhika mwikuru ryu umwanangwa bhwi ikirumi. Nawe ebho bhataasikiri mwikuru muvo, korereke bhataħħenga na kien tama kurya ibhyakurya bhyi isigukuru yi tħasaka. **29** Mmbe Piraato umekangati wa Abħaruumi, akahuruka igut na kubħajku, akabħabhuurya, "Umūtu wħnha akuriri bhubhiki bħnha mukumugħamba?" **30** Bhakamugarukirya, "Umūtu wħnha angabhiiri ataana isoro, tħataari tħaramoreeta kwa naawi." **31** Piraato akabħabħurira, "Mmbe momogege imubheene, mħumutiniri kuring'aana ni imigħu janyu." Nawe Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukirya, "Tħataana ubħnajja bħwix u kien tħalli akwi." **32** Ġayo gakakorebħwabhu, korereke amang'ana ganu Yiis aagħambiri gabhi, kwerecha chiġi arikkwi. **33** Mmbe, Piraato akasikira naatū mwikuru ryu umwanangwa, akabħirikira

19 Mmbe, Piraato akahaanikija Yiis kubħasirikari, bhamoteme imizariti. **2** Abħasirikari bhakagħisa iķirungu cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi. Na bhakamwibhohya engebho ya zambaraawi. **3** Bhakabha bharamujaku, bharamokeerya kwa kusiiha, "Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!" Bhakamotema amagu. **4** Piraato akahuruka igut, akabħurira riribħita rya abhaatu bhary, "Mwitegeerere, umūtu wħnha niramoreeta igut kwa niimwi, korereke momenye kubha nikiiri korora ubħusarya bhwabħwusi kwawi." **5** Mmbe, bhakħurucha Yiis igut iħħi iż-żgħiex iż-żgħiex. Piraato akabħabħurira, "Morore, umūtu umwene ngħnej hanu." **6** Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abħariibhi

bha rihekaaru bhaamuruzi, bhakarigisa rwa ubhumi na Yiis u akabha gatigati bharabhuga, "Mumubhambi kumusarabha, waabhu. 19 Piraato akaswaja kubha, gaandikwi mumubhambi kumusarabha!" Piraato amang'ana na kumaamika amaandiku akabhabhuurira, "Momogege imwi abheene kumusarabha gwa Yiis, ganu gakubhuga, "Yiis mumubhambi kumusarabha, ku kubha nikiiri Umunazariiti, Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi." korora ubhusarya bhwazi." 7 Abhayaahudi 20 Amaandiku gayo gaandikirwi kukigambu bhakamugarakiry, "Itwi tñaju imigru chi tkibhuraani, Ikeruumi ni Ikeriki. Kuring'aana ni imigru giyo, areenderwa Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhakagasma, ku kwitwa, ku kubha ariibhirikira Mwana wa kubha ahagero hanu bhaamubhambiri haari Mungu." 8 Hanu Piraato iigwiri amang'ana haguhi na Yirusariimu. 21 Mmbe, abhakuru gayo, akang'eha kwubhaha bhukung'u. 9 bha abhakuhaani bhakabhuurira Piraato, Akasikira naatu munyumba, akabhuurya Yiis, "Utaandika, 'Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi,' nawe "Awì uruuri hayi?" Nawe Yiis atamugarukiiryi waandiki, 'Ewe akabhu, Inyi ni-Mutimi wa ryeryusi. 10 Piraato akamubhuurya, "Kwaki Abhayaahudi." 22 Piraato akabhabgarukiry, utakungarukiry? Utizzi kubha ninu ubhunaja "Iny nimiriri kwandika." 23 Hanu abhasirikari bhwu ukukutigurukira, na bhwu ukukubhamba bhaamariri kubhamba Yiis kumusarabha, kumusarabha?" 11 Yiis akamugarukiry, bhakagega zengebho zaazi, bhakataan'ya "Utaari urabha nu ubhunaja bhwubhwusi iguru bhitinika bhene. Abhasirikari bhumi bhakagega waani wangatamirwi kubaahwa na Mungu. ibhitinika bhyabhu. Bhakagega ni ikanzu yaazi. Kugayo umutu wenu antiiri mumabhoko ikanzu yaari ibhahirwi yusi kwima iguru, gaazu anu ubhubhi bhukuru kukira ubhubhi yaari igwatiini yimwibhu, itaari na mutumu bhwazu." 12 Kwima hayo, Piraato akagema gwugwusi. 24 Bhakiibhuurira, "Tutatarandura komohya inzira yu ukumutazura, nawe ikanzu yinu, nawe twitoore, torore, irabha ya Abhayaahudi bhakang'eha krigisa bharabhuga, wiwi." Gayo gakakorebwa korereke gabhi "Urimutazuri, awi utari musaani wa Kaisaari. ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, Umumutu wewuusi wenu akwikorya kubha "Bhakasonda zengebho zaani, na kwitoora umutimi, ahaanga Kaisaari." 13 Hanu Piraato iguru wi ikanzu yaani." Nego ganu bhaakuriri igwiri amang'ana gayo, akahurucha Yiis abhasirikari. 25 Haguhi nu umusarabha gwa igutu, akaja kwikara kukitumbi chi itinru, Yiis bhaari bhiimiriiri unina Yiis, umwabhu ahagero hanu hakubhirikirwa Isimiti ya unina Yiis wi ikikari, Mariyamu umukari Amabhu. Kukigambu chi tkibhuraani wa Kireopa, na Mariyamu wa Magidarena. 26 bharabhuga Gabhosa. 14 Yaari isa isaasabha Hanu Yiis aaruzi unina nu umwiga wenu urusiku rwo okonza iguru wi isigukuru yi aari asiigiri bhukung'u imiriiri haguhi na Ipsaka. Piraato akabhuurira Abhayaahudi, unina, akabhu, "Yiia, morore wuyo newe "Rora, umutimi waanyu ni-wahu." 15 umwana waazu." 27 Na akabhuurira umwiga Ebho bhakarigisa bharabhuga, "Mumwiti, wurya, "Morore wuyo newe yiia waazu." mumwiti! Mumubhambi kumusarabha!" Piraato Mmbe, kwima ribhaga riryarirya umwiga akabhabhuurya, "Nangu moreenda nimubhambi wurya akagega unina Yiis, akaja kwikara kumusarabha umutimi waanyu?" Abhakuru bha nave iwaazi. 28 Akumara Yiis akamenya abhakuhaani bhakamugarakiry, "Itwi tutana kubha amariri kohocha emeremo jazi. Noho mutimi wandi kuruushaku Kaisaari!" 16 Noho akagamba, "Niriigwa enyoota." Gayo gakakorwa Piraato akaswaja abhasirikari bhagege Yiis, korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku korereke bhamubhambi kumusarabha. Mmbe, Amarindu. 29 Ahagero harya kwari ne ekegero abhasirikari bhakagega Yiis na kuja nawe. 17 cha amarwa amaruru. Mmbe, bhakagega Yiis akagega umusarabha gwazi, akabhuuka ripuupya, bhakakorya mumarwa amaruru kuja ahagero hanu haabhirikiirwi tkihanga gi idivaayi, bhakatuura kwikuri, bhakahirira chu Umutwi, kukiibhuraani ni-Guriguuta. Yiis kumunywa. 30 Hanu Yiis abhunjiryi 18 Hanu bhaahikiri harya, bhakamubhamba amarwa gayo, akabhu, "Emeremo jani kumusarabha. Hayohayo bhakabhamba na gisiriri!" Akahiinya umutwi, akatin'ya. 31 abhandi bhabhiri kumusarabha, uwamwi Yaari urusiku runu rekekangatira urusiku rwu urubhaara rwu ubhurya nu uwandi urubhaara ubhutuuru, naatu ubhutuuru bhuyo bhwari

rusiku rakuru. Iguru wa riyo abhakangati bha imbihira. 2 Mmbe, akaryara kuharuka harya, Abhayaahudi bhatiindiri ikitundu kisaagi iguru akaja kwa Simuuni Peetero na kumwiga uwundi wa umusarabha kurusiku rwu ubhuturu. wana Yiisuu aasiigiri. Akabhabhuurira, "Abhaatu Mmbe bhakaja kwa Piraato, bhakamusbha bharuushiryi ikitundu cha Umukuru wiit kubha abhasirikari bhaji bhabhuni amaguru mumbihira, na tutiizi hanu bhakitiiri!" 3 abhaatu bhanu bhabhambirwi kumusarabha, Peetero nu umwiga uwundi wurya bhakeerekerena ukuruushaho ikitundu chabhu. 32 kumbihira. 4 Bhusu bhabhiri bhaarai bhararyara, Mmbe, abhasirikari bhakaja, bhakamubhuna nawe umwiga wurya akaryara kükira Peetero amaguru we embere na wa kabhiiri bhanu na kükangata kuhika kumbihira. 5 Akihiinya bhaabhbambirwi hamwimwi na Yiisuu. 33 na kwisanza mumbihira, akarora isanda, nawe Nawe hanu bhaahikiri kwa Yiisuu, bhakabbona ataasiikiiri mumbihira. 6 Mmbe, Simuuni akuuri, bhataamubhuniri amaguru. 34 Nawe Peetero akamutuna, akahika harya, akasikira umusirikari wemwi akasoma Yiisuu na ritim mumbihira na korora isanda. 7 Naatu akabbona kurebharu. Amasaahi na amanzi bhikarwa. 35 ni ikitambaara kinu bhaabhbiri Yiisuu Amang'ana ganu gandikirwi nu umuutu wenu kumutwi, kitari hamwimwi ni isanda, nawe aari aragarora ganu gaari garakorwa. Ganu kikaringwa na kutuurwa rusizu. 8 Mmbe, akubhuga ni-ga amaheene, wusisi aminyiri umwiga uwundi wenu akangatiri kuhika kubha ganu akubhuga ni-ga amaheene, harya, wusisi akasikira mumbihira. Akarora, korereke na niimwi mwisiriryi. 36 Gayo akiisiriryu ganu aruuzi, 9 nangabha bhaarai gakuriibhwu korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi bhakiiri kwobhoora Amaandiku Amarindu ganu muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ritareeho riguha gakubhuga, Yiisuu areenderwa aryuki kurwa ryazi rinu rikubhunika." 37 Na Amaandiku muvhaku. 10 Mmbe, abhiiga bharya bhakaja Amarindu garabhuga, "Bharaaza komorora iwaabhu. 11 Nawe Mariyamu wa Magidarena wenu bhaasumiri." 38 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, akaaza imiiriiri igitu wi imbihira, inu ararira. akaaza umuutu wemwi iriina ryazi Yuusufu, Hanu aari ararira, akihiinya na kwisanza wenu aruuri Arimataaya. Umuutu wuyo mumbihira, 12 akabharora bhamaraika bhabhiri aari umwiga wa Yiisuu, nawe kwa mbisi, ku bhanu bhiibhiri zengebho zinziru. Bhakiikara kubha aari arabhuubhaha abhakangati bha hanu bhaarai bhahindiiryi ikitundu cha Yiisuu. Abhayaahudi. Mmbe, umuutu wuyo akaja kwa Maraika wemwi akiikara kumutwi, uwundi Piraato, akamusbha agege ikitundu cha Yiisuu, akiikara kumaguru. 13 Bhamaraika bharya akibhiiki. Piraato akamwisiriryu. Yuusufu bhakamubhuurya, "Yiyya, kwaki urarira?" akaja, akarushaho ikitundu cha Yiisuu. 39 Akabhabarukirya, "Abhaatu bharuushiryeho Nawe Nikudimu wenu ribhaga rimwi agiiri ikitundu cha Umukuru waani, na nitizi kwa Yiisuu ubhutiku, akaaza na amaguta gu hanu bhakitiiri!" 14 Hanu Mariyamu amariri uruhuzu hrhzmhu gasangiryi manimanu, gaari kugamba amang'ana gayo, akiichura, akarora kiru merongi itatu. 40 Mmbe, bhabhiri bhayo Yiisuu imiiriiri haryaharya, nawe Mariyamu bhakagega ikitundu cha Yiisuu, bhakakiringira ataamuminyiri. 15 Yiisuu akamubhuurya, "Yiyya, mesanda, bhakahaka amaguta gayo kuring'aana kwaki urarira? Nangu, uramohya wiwi?" ni isimuka ya Abhayaahudi ye ukubhiika Mariyamu akiiseega kubha umuutu wurya aari abhaatu. 41 Ahagero hanu bhaabhbambiri omohocha wu umugundu, akamugarukirya, Yiisuu gwareho umugundu. Mumugundu guyo "Bhaabha, ariibhi naawi uruushiryi ikitundu yaarimu imbihira iihya yinu bhaarai bhakiiri chazi, mbeturira hanu aktiiri, na niinyi kubhiika umuutu wewhusi. 42 Urusiku ruyo, niraja kokegega." 16 Yiisuu akamubhirikira, rwari urusiku rwa Abhayaahudi kwikonza kwa "Mariyamu!" Mariyamu akiichura, akarora ubhuturu. Iguru wa riyo bhakabhiika Yiisuu, akagamba kuKiihuraaniya, "Rabhuni!" mumbihira yiyo, ku kubha yaari haguhi.

20 Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, ritabhuuri ziri, Mariyamu wa Magidarena akaja kumbihira ya Yiisuu. Akabbona riibhwu rirya rihiringitiibhwu kurwa kukisiku chi

Rabhuni, enzobhooro yaku ni-Mwija. 17 Yiisuu akamubhuurira, "Utangwata, ku kubha nikiiri kuja mwisaaru kwa Bhaabha. Mmbe, nuuji ubhabhuuriri abhahiiri bhaarai, niraja mwisaaru kwa Bhaabha, ewe ni-Wuust, na ni-Mungu waani, wusisi ni-Mungu waanyu." 18

Mmbe Mariyamu wa Magidarena akaja kwa mwisiriryi Yiisuu newe Kiriisitu, Umwana wa abhiiga bha Yiisuu, akabhabhuurira amang'ana Mungu, na korereke ku kumwisiriry, mobhone gayo, arabhuga, "Nimuruezi Umukuru!" ubhahuru bhwa kemerano kuriina ryazi.

Na amubhuuri amang'ana gayo guusi.

19 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhaari bhiibhiringiri munyumba na kwigara ibhisiku, ku kubha bhaari bharubhaha abhakangati bha Abhayahudi. Yiisuu akabhabhuurira na kwimiirira gati waabhu, akabhabhuurira, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi." 20 Akumara akabheerecha amabhoko gaazi nu urubharu rwazi. Hanu abhiiga bhaaruzei Umukuru, bhakazomerwa bhakung'u. 21 Yiisuu akabhuurira naatu, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi. Chimbu Bhaabha antumiri inyi, ibhuibhu na niinyi nirabhatuma imwi." 22 Hanu aamariri kugambabhu, akabhabhumbutira umwika, akabhabhuurira, "Musung'aani Ekoro fndindu.

23 Muraabhabheerere abhaatu ubhuhubi bwabhu, Mungu wusisi arabhabheerera. Ariibhi mutakuubhabheerera, Mungu wusisi atakubhabheerera." 24 Umwiga wumwi mabhiiga bha Yiisuu, iriina ryazi Tomaaso, wanu bhaamubhiriiki Mbasa, ataari hamwimwi na abhiiga abhandi hanu Yiisuu aabhabhuarukiiri. 25 Mmbe, abhiiga abhandi bharya bhakamubhuurira, "Itwi turuuzi Umukuru." Nawe ewe akabhabarukiry, "Inyi nitakutara kwisiriry gayo, ariibhi nikiiri korora ibhirasu bhyi imisumaari na kumukun'yaku ni ibhyara bhyani kumabhoko gaazi na kurubharu rwazi." 26 Hanu yaahitiri nyuma yimwi, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi naatu munyumba. Urusiku ruyo Tomaaso aareho hamwimwi nabhu. Bhakiigara ibhisiku, kitukiru Yiisuu akarorekana habhwiru, akiimiriira gatigati waabhu, akabhabu, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi."

27 Mmbe, Yiisuu akabhuurira Tomaaso, "Tomaaso, nauzi unkun'yiku ni ichara orore amabhoko gaani. Naatu, unkun'yiku no okobhoko kwazu kurubharu rwani. Utang'eha kutama kwisiriry, nawe wiisiriryi." 28 Tomaaso akagarukiry, "Umukuru waani na Mungu waani!" 29 Yiisuu akagarukiry, "Wiisiriryi ku kubha unduhizi. Hakiriku bhanu bhanyisiriryi nuuruh bakiiri kondora." 30 Yiisuu akakora ibhyirikin'yu ibhindu bhyaru bhinu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruuzei, bhinu bhikiiri kwandikwa mukitabhu kinu. 31 Nawe ibhyirikin'yu bhinu bhirumu mukitabhu kinu bhyandikirwi korereke

21 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, Yiisuu akahwarukira naatu abhiiga bhaazi rusizu wi inyanza ya Tibhiiriya. 2 Bhaareho Simuuni Peetero, Tomaaso wanu iriina ryazi irindi ni-Mbasa, Natanaairi wa Kana ya Gariraaya, abhaana bhabhiri bha Zebhedaayo na abhiiga abhandi bhabhiri. 3 Simuuni Peetero akabhuurira abhakindichazi, "Niraja munyanza kuwesena ziiswi." Ebho bhakamugarukiry, "Na niitwi turaja hamwimwi na naawi." Mmbe bhakaja, bhakatiira mubhwatu, bhakawesena ubhutiku nyangima, nave bhatabhwini ziiswi. 4 Ritabhuuri, Yiisuu akiimiriira rusizu wi inyanza, nave abhiiga bhaazi bhataaminyiri kubha ni-Yiisuu. 5 Yiisuu akabhabhirkira, "Bhasaani bhaani, nang'u, mubhwini ziiswi zuzhusi?" Ebho bhakamugarukiry "Ziyi." 6 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Mutashii enzero urubhaara ruw ubhuryu rwu ubhwatu, murabhona ziiswi." Mmbe, bhakataasha enzero munyanza, nave bhakatamwa kuyiruta ku kubha bhakabbona ziiswi nzaru bhakung'u. 7 Umwiga wanu Yiisuu aasiigiri bhakung'u, akabhuurira Peetero, "Ni-Mukuru!" Hanu Simuuni Peetero igwiri kubha ni-Mukuru, akiibhoha engebho yaazi yinu aaruushiryi hanu aatangiri kuwesena, akiirekera munyanza. 8 Abhiiga abhandi bhakaja rusizu wi inyanza nu ubhwatu, ku kubha bhataari kore, nave bhaari matambaka igana rimwibhu. Bhakaruta enzero yinu yiizwiri ziiswi. 9 Hanu bhaahikiri rusizu wi inyanza, bhakarora umukaati na rinota ryo omorero rinu ziiswi zaari zirakarwaku. 10 Yiisuu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Muuzi, moreete hanu ziiswi obhorebhe zinu muwisiniri." 11 Mmbe Simuuni Peetero akasikira mubhwatu, akaruta enzero yinu yiizwiri ziiswi. Monzero yiyo zaarimu ziiswi zikuru igana rimwi merongo itaanu ni isatu. Nangabha zaarimu ziiswi nzaru bhakung'u, enzero itaatarandukiri. 12 Yiisuu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Muuzi muryi ibhyakurya." Ataareho umwiga wanu aagimiri kubhuurya, "Awi ni-wiiwi?" ku kubha bhakamenya kubha ni-Mukuru. 13 Mmbe Yiisuu akaaza, akagega umukaati, akabhaba abhiiga bhaazi. Na akagega na ziiswi, akakora ibhuibhu. 14 Ruyo rwari rogendo rwa katatu

Yiis u kuhwarukira abhiiga bhaazi, kwima hanu Mungu aamuryuriri kurwa mabhaku. 15 Hanu bhaamariru kurya, Yiis u akabhuurya Simuuni Peetero, "Simuuni umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri kukira chimbu abhakindichazu bhanisiigiri?" Peetero akamugarukiryia, "Heene, Umukuru, uminyiri kabha nikusiigiri." Yiis u akamubhuurira, "Riisha ibhing'undu bhyani." 16 Yiis u akabhuurya Peetero rwa kabhiri, "Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri?" Peetero akamugarukiryia, "Heene, Umukuru, uminyiri kabha nikusiigiri." Yiis u akamubhuurira, "Riisha zing'undu zaani." 17 Akamubhuurya rwa katatu, "Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri?" Mmbe, Peetero akarumika ke kabha akamubhuurya rwa katatu, "Unsiigiri?" Akamugarukiryia, "Umukuru, uminyiri guusi. Uminyiri kabha nikusiigiri." Yiis u akamubhuurira, "Riisha zing'undu zaani. 18 Nirakubhuurira amaheene, hanu waari mumura, ukanaara kwibhoha zengebho zaazu aumwene, na kuja hahesi hanu ukwenda. Nawe hanu ukukunguha, uragorora amabhoko gaazu nu umuhutu uwandi arakwibhohya zengebho zaazu na kukuhira inu utakwenda kuja." 19 Yiis u akagambabhu kwerecha chimbu Peetero ariikwi, korereke Mungu agungibhwi. Mmbe, Yiis u akabhuurira Peetero, "Ntuna." 20 Mmbe, Peetero akiichura, akarora umwiga wanu Yiis u aasiigiri bhukung'u, aari arabhatuna. Umwiga wuyo ni-wurya aari ihigikiri kwa Yiis u hanu bhaari bhararya, na kumubhuurya, "Umukuru, ni-wiiwi akukwichura?" 21 Mmbe, hanu Peetero aaruzi umwiga wurya, akabhuurya Yiis, "Umukuru, nangu, kighruki kiraaza komobhona wuyo?" 22 Yiis u akamugarukiryia, "Ariibhi nereenda abhi mheru kuhika hanu nikugaruka, kwaki gayo garakunyaacha? Awu untuni." 23 Mmbe amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana kabhakindichazi bhaarau kabha umwiga wuyo atakukwa. Nawe Yiis u ataabhugiri umwiga wuyo atakukwa, akabhuga, "Ariibhi nereenda abhi mheru kuhika hanu nikugaruka, kwaki gayo garakunyaacha?" 24 Umwiga wuyo newe wanu akomenyeekererya ganu na kugandika. Itwi tuminyiri kabha ganu akugamba ni-ga amaheene. 25 Gareho amang'ana agandi maaru ganu Yiis u aakuriri. Angabhiiri guusi gayo gangandikirwi, nirarora kausi hueesi hataari hariisa eketura ibhitabhu bhinu bhyangandikirwi.

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa

1 Umugungwa Tiufiru, nikakwandikira mukitabhu chani chu ubhutangi, iguru wa amang'ana gusu ganu Yissu aatangiri kokora nu ukwija, kwima kubhutangi bhwe emeremo jazi, 2 kuhika urusiku rurya aagigirwi kuja mwisaaru. Hanu aari akiiri kogegwa, akabharagirira kenzira ye Ekoro tndindu, abhatumwa bhaazi bhanu aarubhwiri, iguru we emeremo ginu bhakuuza kohocha. 3 Hanu aamariri kukwa na kuryuka kwazi, Yissu aari arabhakandikija abhatumwa bhaazi, manga kaaru na kwa nzira nzaru kubha, maheene ni-mehuru. Kwibhaga rya siku merongo ene, aari ariiyerecha na kwija ing'ana iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 4 Rusiku rumwi, hanu Yissu aahuniini na abhatumwa bhayo, akabhaswaja, "Mutarwa Yirusariimu hanu, nawe mərindi ubhuragi, kuhika hanu muraasung'aani ubhuragi bhwa Bhaabha, chimbu mwigwiri amang'ana gaazi kurwa kwa niinyi. 5 Yoohana Umubhatiizi, akabhatiiza abhaatu kwa amanzi, nawe imwi siku suuu zinu zikuuza, murabhatiizwa kwe Ekoro tndindu." 6 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhaahuniini na Yissu, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, ribhaga rinu neryo ukugarukiryu Abhiizirairi ubhutimi?" 7 Akabhabhurira, "Gitari meremo janyu komenya ribhaga nu urusiku runu Bhaabha umwene aabhitiiro kubhunaja bhwazi. 8 Nawe murabbona zinguru, hanu Ekoro tndindu iraazi kwa niimwi. Murabba abhaminyikiriri bhaani Yirusariimu na mbaara zuusi za mucharu cha Yudeya, Samaariya nu ukuhika mutiniru yi iisi yusi." 9 Hanu Yissu aamariri kugamba gayo kubhatumwa bhaazi, bhaari bhakiiri bhachirora akagegwa kuja mwisaaru, risaaru rikamukundikiryu, bhatamuruzi kwiki. 10 Hanu bhaari bhacharangamiiri kwisaaru, abhaatu bhabhiri bhanu bhaari bhiibhuriri zengebho zinziru za pee, bhakiimiiirira haguhi nabhu. 11 Bhakabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bha Gariraaya, kwaki mwimiiriiri hanu inu murangamiiri kwisaaru? Yissu wunu agigirwi kurwa kwa niimwi kuja mwisaaru, aragaruka naatu, chimbu mwamuruzi araja mwisaaru." 12 Akumara abhatumwa bhakarwa kukiguru

kina kikubhirikirwa Imiziyituuni, bhakagaruka kubrhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Yaari rogendo rwu ukwisa urusiku rwa ubhutuura rwa matambuka kikwi kimwi. 13 Hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, bhakatiira muchumba che egorofa, munu bhaari bhakwikara. Bhaareho Peetero, Yoohana, Yaakobho, Andureya, Firipu, Tomaaso, Bhatoromayo, Mataayo, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Simuuni wunu aari Umuziruuti, na Yuuda umwana wa Yaakobho. 14 Bhanu buusii bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi na kusabha Mungu kwa mwuyu gumwi. Hamwimwi na bhayo, bhaareho abbakari abhandi na Mariyamu unina Yissu na bhaumwabhu Yissu. 15 Ribhaga riyo, abiisiriryu bha Yissu bhakiibhiringa, endengo yaabhu yaari igana rimwi na merongo ibhiri. Noho Peetero akiimiiira gati waabhu, 16 akabhabhurira, "Abhahiri bhaani, amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu iguru wa Yuuda, yaari ereenderwa gakorwe. Gayo gakagambwa ne Ekoro tndindu kuhitira mumunyuwa gwu umutimi Daudi iguru wa Yuuda, wunu aabhakangatiri bhanu bhaagwatiri Yissu. 17 Kwiki aari umutumwa umukindichitu, akahaabhwaa emeremo ginu hamwimwi na niitwi." 18 Kuring'aana na amang'ana gaazi amabhi, Yuuda akabbona zimpirya akagura umugandu. Mumugandu iyo, akagwa haasi kibhumii, inda yaazi ikabhaaruka na bhyamanda bhyasi bhikazenzeera igatu. 19 Ring'ana ryu uruku rwaazi rikakumuka kubhiikari buusii bha Yirusariimu, kugayo bhakagubhirikira umugandu guyo Akiiridaama, kugambu chabhu ni-Mugandu gwa Amasaahi. 20 Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Yandikirwi mukitabhu cha Zabhuri, 'Yika waazi habhi ni ikibihuuru, atabhaho umuutu wunu akusaaga hayo.' Naatu, yandikirwi, 'Umuetu uwundi ahaabhwaa emeremo jazi ju ukukangata.' 21 'Mmbe, torobhore muubhanu bhaahiriini na niitwi ibhaga ryusi rinu Umukuru Yissu aari akusikira ne ukuhuruka kwa niitwi, 22 kwima ribhaga rinu Yissu aabhatiiziru na Yoohana, kuhika urusiku runu agigirwi kuja mwisaaru. Wunu araazi korobhorwa, iramwenda agwatani na niitwi abhi muminyyikiriri wu ukuryuka kwazi." 23 Bhakahitya amariina ga abhaatu bhabhiri. Umwemwi aari Yuusufu wunu aabhirikiirwi Bharisaabha, iriina ryazi irindi ryari Yuusitu. Na wa kabhiri, akabhirikirwa Matiya. 24 Bhaaza kamara bhakasabha Mungu bhakabhuga,

"Umukuru, naawi uminyiri mozekoro za Neho Peetero akiimiirira hamwimwi na abhaatu bhussi. Tsurakusabha utwereche abhatumwa abhakindichazi bharya ikumi ni-wahi gati wa bhabhiri bhanu, wanu na wumwi, akabhabhussirira abhaatu bhayo urubhwiri, 25 agege umweya gwe emeremo kwiraka ikuru kubha, "Imwi Abhayaahudi ju ubhutumwa ginu Yuuda aatigiri, na kuja abhakindichani na Abhayaahudi bhanu urubaara rwazi umwene." 26 Bhakakora mukwikara Yirusariimu hanu, munyiitegeerere ubhwitueri, ubhwitueri bhukagwira Matiya, bhwahene, nibhabhussiriri amang'ana ganu. wanu akabharwa kubha hamwimwi na 15 Abhaatu bhanu bhatanywiri chimbu abhatumwa ikumi na wumwi bharya.

2 Hanu rwhakiri urusiku rwa Pintikusiti, abhaatu bhussi bhanu bhiisiriiryi Yiis bhaari bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi. 2 Kitukiru, rikaharuka riraka ncha ryu umekama umuharai kurwa mwisaaru, rikiizurya inyumba yessi yine bhaarimu. 3 Bhakarora ebhegero bhinu bhyari ncha zindimi zo omorero, bhekanyaragana na kwikara iguru wa bhussi. 4 Abhaatu bhayo bhussi bhakiizuribhwa Ekoro fndindu, bhakatanga kugamba kubhigambu ibhindi, chimbu Ekoro fndindu yabhanagiryi kugamba. 5 Yirusariimu hayo, bhaareho Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharasengera Mungu, kurwa muziisi zussi. 6 Hanu bhiigwiri riraka riyo, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa. Bheusi bhakabha bharuguuriri bhukung'u, ku kubha bhakiigwa bharagamba ibhigambu bhyabhu. 7 Hanu bhaari bhacharuguuriri na kutangaara, bhakiibhussirira, "Heene, bhanu bhussi bhakugamba, bhatari abhiikari bha Gariraaya? 8 Nanga! fbbiiribhwu itubhussi turiigwa bharagamba ibhigambu bhyitu bhyia yiika? 9 Gatigati wiitu, bhareho abhaatu kurwa iisi ya Abhaparisi, Abhamiidi na ya Abhiiram. Bhaareho abhandi kurwa iisi ya Mesopotaamiya, Yudeya, Kapadukya, Ponto, na Asiya, 10 Furigiya, Pamufiiriya na Miisiri. Bhaareho abhandi kurwa mbaara za mucharua cha Riibhiya haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Kireene na abhagini bhanu bhakarwa kurbhiri rwa Ruumi, Abhayaahudi na abhandi bhanu bhiisiriiryi inyangi yi fkiyahudi. 11 Bhareho abhandi bhanu ni-Bhakireete na abhandi Abhaarabhu. Itubhussi turiigwa bharakumya Mungu kumang'ana gaazi amakuru, kwi ibhigambu bhyitu itubheene!" 12 Abhaatu bhussi bhakaruguura na bhakiitiimaata, bhakabha bhariibhurya kubha, "Rinu rina nzobhooroki?" 13 Nawe abhaatu abhandi bhakabha bharabhakaara, bharabhua, "Bhagwatirwi idivaayi!" 14 mukwiseega, ku kubha nangwinu ni-zisa isatu za ritabhusi. 15 Nawe ring'ana rinu ni-rinu umurautiriri Yewiiri aagambiri, 17 'Mungu arabhuga, kuzisiku za mutiniru, nirabiitirira abhaatu bhussi Ekoro yaani. Abhaana bhaanyu bhi ikisubhi na bhi ikikari bhararootorera, abhamura bhaanyu bhararora ubhururi na abhakaruka bhaanyu bhararoota ebherooto. 18 Kuzisiku ziyo niriicha Ekoro yaani, nueru iguru wa bhambusa bhaani abhasubhi na abhakari, bhussi bhararootorera. 19 Nirakora amateemo kwisaaru, ni ibhyirikin'yu kausi. Kurabha na amasaahi, omorero, ni iryuki riritu bhukung'u. 20 Iryubha ririichura kubha ikiirima, nu umwiri gurabha mubbiriiri ncha amasaahi, gayo gusei garakorwa, rukkuri kuhika urusiku rurya urukuru rwu ubhukumya bhwu Umakuru. 21 Wewuusi wanu akusabha kuriina ryu Umakuru, arasaburwa." 22 Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Imwi abhaatu bha Izairi, mwitegeerere bhwahene! Mungu umwene akeerecha ubhakuru bhwa Yiis wa Nazariiti kubhaniimwi, kuzira yi ibhisigu, ibhiruguru ni ibhyirikin'yu bhyia teemwa nzaru, zinu Mungu aamuhiiiri kokora gati waanyu. Gayo imwasi mugizi bhwahene. 23 Akumara Yiis akaturwa mumabhoko gaanyu, chimbu Mungu iindiri kuring'aana no okomenya kwazi kwima ikari. Imwi mukamuhankija mumabhoko ga abhaatu abhabhi, bhakamwita iguru wu umusarabha. 24 Nawe Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku, akamutuurya mabharuru bhwu uruku, ku kubha itatukiriki agwatwi na zinguru zu uruku. 25 Umutimi Daudi akagamba iguru wa Yiis, 'Nikarora Umakuru mubhatangi bhwanu siku zussi. Nitakusingisa, ku kubha ari urubaara rwo okobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu. 26 Kugayo umwuyu gwani gukazomererwa, nu ururimi rwani rurariiryata. Nu umubhiri gwani, guriikara kubhuisigi, 27 ku kubha utakuntiga nyaari, na utakwisiirira Umurindu waazu asariki. (Hadës g86) 28 Unyiirkiryi inzira yu ubhuhuru,

Rusikū rūmwī ziisa kenda umwise, ribhaga

ryo okosengera, Peetero na Yoohana bhaari
haraja mwihekaaru. 2 Mwihekaaru hayo,
hareho ikishoko kinʉ kikubhirikirwa Iksiku
kizumu. Rusizi wi ikishoko kiyo, aari areho
morema wa kwima ubhwibhurwa bhwazi. Siku
tusi aari aragegwa na abhaatu na kutuurwa
maguhi ni ikishoko kiyo, korereke asabhi
kimweso kʉbaatu bhanu bhaari bharahita
tusikira mwihekaaru. 3 Hanu umuutu wuyo
abharuuzi Peetero na Yoohana bhari hagushi
tusikira mwihekaaru, akabhasabha bhamohe
kimweso. 4 Peetero na Yoohana bhakamorora
shukung'u, akumara Peetero akamubhūrira,
Torore iitwi!" 5 Akabharora, inu aari ararinda
riibhi bhane ekegero cho okomoha. 6 Nawe
Peetero akamubhūrira, "Nitaana mpirya
izahaabhu, nawe ekegero kinʉ ninachu
necho nekokoha, kuriina rya Yiisus Kiriisitu
ムンazaraiiti, imiirira ogende!" 7 Peetero
kagwata umuutu wurya okobhoko ku ubhuryu,
lakwimiiriry. Rogendo rwmwi ibhituguru
phikabhabona zinguru. 8 Akabhururuka,
kiimiiirira, akatanga kogenda umwene,
kasikira mwihekaaru hamwimwi na Peetero
na Yoohana, inu arabhururukabhururuka
na kukumya Mungu. 9 Abhaatu bhuusi

0 Bhakamomenya kabha newe wurya
hiikara kuKisiku ikizamu cha rihekaaru,
usabha ikimweso. Bhusi bhakarugura
hukung'u, kumang'ana ganu gaamubhwini.
1 Hanu aari akuhirana na Peetero na

Yoothana, abhaatu bhuuusi bhakabhbaryarira inu
haruguuriri, kuhika ahagero hanu Peetero na

Yoohana bhaarī. Ahagero hayo hakabhirikirwa aakuriri na bhawasukuru. Mungu akaragan'ya Rigoobhe rya Sirimaani. 12 Hanu Peetero Abhurahaamu kubha, 'Kurwibhurū rwazū, aaruuzi abhaatu bhiibhiringiri, akabhabhuurira, abhaatu bhi ibhigambu bhyusi bharahaabhwā "Imwi Abhiizirairi, kwaki amang'ana gayo ʉrʉbhangu.' 26 Hanu Mungu aamariri kuryura garabhatangarya? Ndora m̄uratogorera, Yiis omohocha waazi, akamutuma kwa niimwi, kina umuutu wunu ahriibhwī kubhanaja korereke abhali ʉrʉbhangu na abhaatu bhuusī bhwitu itubheene, hamwi kubhurindu bhwitu bhatani nu ubhubhi bhwabhu."

tukuriri umuutu wunu agende? 13 Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, lisaka na Yaakobho, newe Mungu wa bhasukuru, agungiryi Yiis omohocha waazi newe imwi mwamutiiri mumabhoko ga abhakangati, na kumwanga mubhutangi bhwa Piraato, nangabha Piraato akeenda amutigurakiri! 14 Mukamwanga umurindu na we eheene, mukasabha Piraato abhatazuriri umwiti. 15 Mukamwita Yiis wunu akoha abhaatu ubhubhuru, nawe Mungu akamuryura kurwa mubhaku! Na niitwi ni-bhaminyikiriri bhu ukuryaka kwazi. 16 Umuutu wunu mokorora hanu mumwizi, umwene ahriibhwī kubhanaja bhwi iriina rya Yiis nu ubhwisiriyra bhwi iriina riyo, bhimuhirī zinguru na bhimuhirī ubhubhuru bhanu mubhutangi bhwanyu. 17 "Nang abhahiri bhiit, ḡusī ganu mwakuriiri Yiis, imwi na abhakuru bhaanyu, niminyiri kubha, mukagakora kū ukutama komenya. 18 Nawe gakakorebhwa, korereke Mungu amari amang'ana ganu aaragiin'yi kuhitira kubharutiriri bhaazi bhuusī kubha, Kiriisitū waazi araazaanyaakibhwī. 19 Nang mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu mwichuriri Mungu korereke abhabheerere, ribhihi ribhaga ryo obhozomerwa kū kubhaho Umekuru, 20 korereke atumi Yiis kwa niimwi. Ewe newe Kiriisitū, Umehaburi wunu Mungu iituhiriri kwima mubhutangi. 21 Ereenderwa Yiis asaagi mwisaarū, kuhika ribhaga rinu Mungu arakore ebhegero bhyusi bhuuya, chimbu Mungu aabhuugiri kwima ikari kuhitira abharutiriri bhaazi abharindu. (aiōn g165) 22 "Musa akabhuuga, 'Mubhahiri bhaanyu, Umekuru Mungu waanyu ariimiiriryu umurutiriri ncha niinyi. Mumwitegeerere kuganu ḡusī araabhabhuuriri. 23 Umuutu wewusī wunu ariitami kwigwa umurutiriri wuyo, araahurwa kemerano kurwa mubharindu bha Mungu na kurichwa.' 24 "Abharutiriri bhuusī, kwima kwa Samwiri na abhandi bhanu bhaamutuniri, bhakaragan'ya amang'ana ga zisiku zinu. 25 Imwi mubhiri abhaana bha abharutiriri, na bhū ubhuragi bhanu Mungu

4 Hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaarī bhakiiri bharabharagan'ya abhaatu bharya ing'ana ya Mungu, abhakuhaani na abhariibhi bha rihekaaru na Abhasadukaayo bhanu bhaarī hayo, bhakahika. 2 Abhakuru bhayo bhakiigatana bhukeng'u, kū kubha Peetero na Yoohana bhaarī bhariija abhaatu na kubharwazira kubha, kuring'aana nu ukuryuka kwa Yiis, abhaku bhararyuka. 3 Bhakagwata Peetero na Yoohana, bhakatuurwa mokebholo kuhika tabhūrī waho, kū kubha yaari rigorootha. 4 Nawe abhaaru bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Peetero na Yoohana bhakiisiriyra, ne endengo ya abhasubhi abheene bhaarī bhariisemera ibhikwi bhitaanu. 5 Tabhūrī waho, abhakangati, abhakaruka na abhija bhi imigiru, nebho bhiibhiringiri Yirusariimu hayo. 6 Kviribhita riyo, bhaarīmu Anaasi wunu aari kuhaani umukuru, hamwimwi na Kayaafa, Yoohana, Arikizanda na abhandi bhanu bhaarī abhahiri bha Anaasi. 7 Bhakatuman'ya Peetero na Yoohana bharetwe, bhakabhiimiiiriyra mubhutangi bhwabhu kuchandaru, bhakabhabhuurya, "Ganu mugakuriri kwa nguruki na kuriina rya wiwi?" 8 Hayo Peetero aari izwirwi Ekoro Indindu, akabhabhuurira, "Abhakangati na abhakaruka bha abhaatu bha Izirairi, 9 reero m̄uratubhuurya igurū wa amang'ana amazamu ganu twakuriiri omorema na chimbu aahriibhwī. 10 Imwi na Abhiizirairi abhandi bhuusī, nereenda emenyekan kubha, umuutu wunu ariimiirira mubhutangi bhwanyu reero, ni-muhuru kubhanaja bhwi iriina rya Yiis Kiriisitū wa Nazariiti. Newe wunu imwi mwitiri kumusarabha, nawe Mungu akamuryura kurwa mubhaku. 11 Wunu newe Amaandiku Amarindu garagamba igurū waazi, 'Riibhwī rinu abhumbaki mwangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwī rikarū rya rusizu.' 12 Bhutareeho bhutuurya kurwa kwa wundi wewusī, kū kubha ritareeho iriina irindi m̄usī manu rya ubhanaja bhu ukututuurya itwi kuhitira kwaryo!" 13 Abhakuru

bhayo bhaaza korora kubha, Peetero na Yoohana Kiriisitu waazi.’ 27 “Ganu ni-maheene, ku bhagambiri kwa bhukararu, no okomenya kubha kubha Heroode Antipaasi na Puntiyu Piraato na bhayo, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhaari bhataasumiri, abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi na Abhiizirairi, bhakaruguura bhukung’u. Bhakoobhoora kubha bhakahunana hamwimwi murubhiri runu Peetero na Yoohana bhaari hamwimwi na Yiisu, korereke bhaangi Yiisu, omohocha waazu 14 Abhakuru bhayo bhataari ni-ng’ ana ryryusi umurindu wunu wamuhakiri amaguta. 28 Ganu ryu ukugamba, ku kubha bhakarora umusubhi bhakuriri bhayo, nego ganu wiindiri gakorwe wunu ahuriibhw*i* imiiriiri hamwimwi na kwima ubhutangi na gakakorwa kumiisi*i* Peetero na Yoohana. 15 Bhakabhaswaja Peetero gaazu. 29 Nangu Umukuru, rora amakango na Yoohana bhaheruk*i* muchandaru murya. gaabhu, tohe ubhnaja itwi abhahocha bhaazu, Ebho bhakasaaga bharagambana abheene, t^uragan’yi ing’ana yaazu kwa bhukararu 16 bharabhua, “Tokorebhwi na abhaatu bhwasi. 30 Uraagorore okobhoko kwazu, bhanu? Abhiikari bhuusi bha Yirusa*ii*mu kohorya abhaatu, ibhyirikin’u na amateemo hanu, bhiizi kubha bhakuriri ikitika ikikuru bhekow*e* kenzira yi iriina rya Yiisu, omohocha kinu tutakutura kuchanga. 17 Kuriribhira waazu umurindul!” 31 Hanu bhaamariri kusabha ring’ana rinu ritasanza kubhaatu, tubhareche Mungu, ahagero hanu bhaari bhiibhiringi*i*, bhatig*i* kugambana nu umuutu wawuusi hakasingishwa. Bhuusi bhayo bhakiizuribhwa iguru wa Yiisu.” 18 Akumara abhakuru ne Ekoro Indindu, bhakarwaza ing’ana ya Mungu bhayo bhakabhabhirikira naatu muchandaru kwa bhukararu. 32 Abhiisiriry**a** bhuusi bhaari Peetero na Yoohana. Bhakabhabhama kwa nu umwuyu gumi*u* nu ubhakararu bhumwi. bhuhaari, bhatiija nuuru kugamba naatu Ataari areho muutu wawuusi we ebhegero kuriina riyo. 19 Nawe Peetero na Yoohana bhyazi, wunu akariri kubha ibhyazi umwene, bhakabhabarukiry**a**, “M^urarora imubheene, nave bhaari bhariim*ii*ririra ebhegero bhyusi ariibhi ni-bhwaheene mubhutangi bhw*a* Mungu, kwa hamwimwi. 33 Neho abhatumwa bha kubhiitegeerera imwi kukira kwitegeerera Yiisu bhakamenyeekererya abhaatu kumanaga Mungu umwene. 20 Nawe itwi tutakutura kutiga gu ukuryuka kuM^ukaru Yiisu, Mungu wuusi kugamba iguru wa amang’ana ganu twaruz*u* nu akabhaha urubhangu. 34 Ataareho umuutu ukwigwa!” 21 Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhaamariri wawuusi gati waabhu wunu akwenda, ku kubha kubhakanga Peetero na Yoohana kwa bhuhaari, abhaatu bhanu bhaari kubha ni imigundu bhakabhatigurukira. Bhataabhwini nzira yu hamwi zinyumba, bhakabhgurya na koreeta ukubhatema, ku kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhaari zimpiry*a* ziyo. 35 Bhakazereeta, bhakazihaana bharakumya Mungu bhukung’u iguru wi kubhatumwa, bhuusi bhakasondy*a* abhaatu ikitika kiyo. 22 Umuutu wunu ahuriibhw*i*, kuring’ana nu ubhwindi bhwabhu. 36 aari morema kwima kwibhurwa kwazi ni Aari areho Umuraawi wumwi, arabbirikirwa imyaka jazi jari gihtiiri*i* merongo ene. 23 Yuusufu, umwibhurwa wa mucharu cha Kipuru, Hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaatiguruki*wi*, wunu abhatumwa bha Yiisu bhaamuh*ii*ri iriina bhakagaruka kubhiisiriry**a** abhakindichabhu. Bharinaabha, enzobhooro yaku ni mwana wu Bhakabhabha ikiina chusi kinu bhaabhuuri*wi* umuhaani wu umwuyu. 37 Aari nu umugundu, na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka akagugurya, akareeta zimpiry*a* akazihaana bha Abhayaahudi. 24 Hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana kubhatumwa.

gayo, bhuusi bhakoongera riraka kusabha Mungu, “Umukuru wu Ubhunaja, awi naawi Mungu, naawi watuumiri risaaru, iisi, inyanza na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. 25 Aw*u* ukagamba kuhitira umunywa gwa suukuru wiit Daudi omohocha waazu, na koKoro Indindu tukabhuga, ‘Ndora abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhiigat*ii*ni? Kwaki abhaatu bhariiseega kokora amang’ana ganu gataana bhwera? 26 Abhatimi bhi iisi na abhakangati, bhariibhiringa hamwimwi, iguru wu ukumwanga Umukuru Mungu na

5 Aari areho umuutu wumwi iriina ryazi Ananiya, nu umukari waazi aari arabbirikirwa Safiira. Bhakagurya emenyo yaabhu. 2 Gati wa zimpiry*a* zinu bhaabhwini, Ananiya akabhisa izindi, umukari waazi aari isiriri*ii*ni neewe kokorabhu. Zimpiry*a* zinu zasaagiri, Ananiya akazereeta akabhaha abhatumwa bha Yiisu, ataagambiri amaheene kubha bhagigiriku izindi. 3 Peetero akamubhuurya, “Ananiyal! Kwaki Shitaani

asikiiri mumwuyu gwazu na akuriri ubhueriri bhahore. 16 Abhaatu bhaaru bhaari kurwa Ekoro Indindu ururimi na kubhisa zimpirya muhibiri za rusizwa Yirusariimu, bhakabha izindi zinu wabhwini ku kugurya emenyo bharareeta abharwiri bhaabhu na bhanu bhaari yaazu? 4 Hanu waari ukiiri kugurya itaari yaazu? bhakunyaakibhwa na amasambwa, bhueusi Hanu yaari imariri kuguribhwa kinu wabhwini bhakahuribhwa. 17 Neho kuhaani umukuru na kitaari memabhoko gaazu? Ihabhabhi kuhika abhakindichabhu bhueusi, bhanu bhaari bha ukatueru ring'ana ncha rinu mumwuyu gwazu? riribita rya Abhasadukaayo, bhakabharoreru Utahuuiriiru umuetu rurimi, nawe ni-Mungu ikiriiso abhatumwa bha Yiis. 18 Bhakagwata ubhuuriiru! 5 Hanu Ananiya iigwiri amang'ana abhatumwa bhayo, bhakabhatueru mokebhoho. gayo, bhwangu bhu akagwa haasi, akakwa. 19 Nawe ubhutiku bhurya, maraika wu Abhaatu bhueusi bhanu bhiigwiri ring'ana riyo, Umukuru akaaza, akiigura ibhisiku bhyi bhakutubhaha bhukung'u. 6 Neho abhamura inyumba yiyo, akabhahurucha igetu. Hanu bhakabhuuka, bhakundikirya ikitandu chazi aamariri, akabhabhuurira, 20 "Mogende isanda, bhakamuhurucha igetu wu urebhire, mwimiiriri mwihekaaru, mubhabhuurira bhakamubhiika. 7 Hanu zaahitiri ziisa isatu, abhaatu amang'ana gueusi igetu wu ubhuhuru umukari wa Ananiya wueusi akasikira igati moyo, ubhuuya bhenu!" 21 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo atiizi amang'ana ganu gakuriibhi. 8 Peetero bhiigwiri, bhakamweza ritabhuuri bhakaja akamubhuurya, "Mbuerira, mukagurya emenyo mwihekaaru, bhakatanga kwija abhaatu. Hanu yanyu kuzimpirya zinu?" Ewe akabhuga, kuhaani umukuru hamwimwi na abhakindichazi "Hee, tukagurya kwe ekerengo kiyo." 9 bhaahikiri, bhakabhirikira abhakuru bhueusi Peetero akamubhuurira, "Ndora awi nu bha Abhiizirairi, bhahunani kuchandaru. umusubhi waazu mwisiririin'y i kogema Ekoro Bhakatumma abhariibhi mokebhoho, korereke Indindu yu Umukuru? Rora! Amaguru ga bhareete abhatumwa. 22 Nawe hanu abhariibhi bhanu bhaari bhagiiri kubhiika umusubhi bhayo bhaasikiiri, bhataabhwini abhatumwa waazu gari kukisiku, bhamariri kugaruka, bhayo mokebhoho. Bhakagaruka kubhakuru, bharaaza kusikira bhakuhuruchi igetu!" 10 bhakabhabhuurira, 23 "Hanu twahikiri Rogendo rumwi Safiira wueusi akagwa haasi kunyumba ye ekebhoho, tukabhona ibhisiku mubhutangi bhu amaguru ga Peetero, akakwa. bhyigiri bhwahene, abhariibhi bhiimiiriri Neho abhamura bhakasikira, bhakabbona igetu wi ibhisiku, hanu twigwiri ibhisiku, Safiira wueusi akuuri, bhakamuhurucha tabhwini muetu wuwueusi mokebhoho moyo!" igetu, bhakamubhiika haguhi nu umusubhi 24 Umukuru wa abhariibhi bha rihekaaru na waazi. 11 Gayo gakakora risengerero igima, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani hanu bhiigwiri hamwimwi na abhandi bhueusi bhanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatama kwobhoora, bhakiibhuurya, amang'ana gayo, kwabhabha bhukung'u. 12 "Ring'ana riyo rirabhabhi?" 25 Akaaza umuetu Abhatumwa bha Yiis bhaari bharakora whmw, akabhabhuurira, "Munyiitegeerere! ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo bhyaru kubhaatu. Abhaatu bhanu mwigariiri mokebhoho, Abhiisiriry bhuueusi bha Yiis, bhaari bhanariri nangwinu bhari mwihekaaru! Bhariija abhaatu." kwibhiringa hamwimwi Mwigoobhe rya 26 Neho umukuru wa abhariibhi wuyo, Sirimaani rinu ryari mwihekaaru. 13 Abhaatu hamwimwi na abhariibhi bhaazi, bhakaja bhanu bhaari bhakiiri kwisiriry Yiis, kubhatumwa bhayo, bhakabhareeta. Nawe bhakutubhaha kubha hamwimwi nebho, bhataabhwatiri kwa nguru, ku kubha nangabha abhaatu bharabhasuka bhukung'u. bhakutubhaha kotemwa amabhw na abhaatu. 14 Nawe abhaatu abhandi, abhasubhi na 27 Hanu bhabhariitiri kuchandaru cha abhakuru abhakari, bhakiisiriry Umukuru, kuriyo bhayo, kuhaani umukuru akabhabhuurya, endengo ya abhiisiriry yaari iriiyoongera 28 "Tumariri kubharecha kwa nguru kubha bhukung'u. 15 Kuring'aana na amateemo mutig' kwija abhaatu igetu wi iriina ryu gayo, abhaatu bhaari bharabhabhira abharwiri umuetu wuyo! Nawe imwi murang'eha kwija na kubhatueru rusizu wi inzira. Manzira abhaatu amang'ana gaanyu mbaara zuusi za hayo, bhaari bharabhabhindiry kubhuriri Yirusariimu, naatu moreenda koreeta ikisaahi na kubhiragu, korereke Peetero araahti, chu umuetu wuyo igetu wiitul!" 29 Peetero ikiiriiri chazi kibhakun'yiku abhaatu bhorebhe na abhatumwa abhandi bhakamugarukiry,

“Toreenderwa kusuka Mungu, kükira abhaatu. **6** Kuzisikü ziyo, endengo ya abhiiga **30** Imwi mukiita Yiisü kę kumebhamba bha Yiisü yaari irakaja kwaruha. Gati kumasarabha, nawe Mungu wa abhasækuru waabhu bhaari bharimu Abhayaahudi akamuryura. **31** Mungu akamugunga nu bhanu bhaari bhakugamba Ikigiriki, na ukumetuura urebhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu, Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhakugamba abhi Umukangati nu Umusabhuri, abhahi Ikiibhuraaniya. Bharya bhaari bhakugamba Abhiizirairi korereke bhatigi ubhubhi bwabhu, Ikigiriki bhakiibheerya kubha, abbakwirwa bhabheererwe. **32** Itwi ni-bhaminyikiriri bha bhaabhu bhaiibhwu kosondo yi ibhyakurya gayo gusu, hamwimwi ne Ekorö Indindu, bhyo kírakabhu. **2** Kugayo, abhatumwa ikumi yinu Mungu abhahiri bhanu bhakumwigwa.” na bhabhiri bhakabhairinga abhiiga bhusu, **33** Abhakuru bhayo hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakabhabhuurira, “Itari bhwaheene itwi tutigi bhakiigatana bhukung’u, bhakiiseemerya kwita kwija ing’ana ya Mungu, kę kubha yo okosondya abhatumwa bhayo. **34** Nawe muchandarü abhaatu ibhyakurya. **3** Nangü abhahiri hayo, aari areho Umufarisaayo wamwi, bhiitü, morobhore abhasubhi muhungati iriina ryazi Gamariiri. Gamariiri wuyo aari kubhaniimwi, bhanu bhaminyikiini kubha umwija wi imigru na aari arasuukwa bhaana ubhukumya ubhuzumu, bhiizwirwi na abhaatu bhusu. Akiimiirica, akaswaja Ekorö Indindu nu ubhwabhuuri, tubhah kubha, abhatumwa bhahurukibhwi igutu emeremo giyo. **4** Itwi turahocha kwa kusabha kwibhaga iguhi. **35** Akumara akabhabhuurira Mungu na kwija abhaatu ing’ana yaazi.” **5** abhakuru abhakindichabhu, “Abhahiri bhaani Ring’ana riyo rikabhzomera abhiisiriryu Abhiizirairi, hinga mwiyangariri, kurinu bhayo bhusu. Bhakarobhora Sitifaanu, umuutu mukwenda kokora kubhaatu bhanu! **36** wunu iizwiri Ekorö Indindu nu ubhwisiriryu Mwiseege zisiku zinu zaahitiri, akabhoneka ubhakuru, bhakarobhora Firipu, Purukuru, umuutu wamwi, iriina ryazi Tiuda, aari ariikora Nikantuhi, Tiihuni, Parimeena, na Nikorao kubha ni-muutu mukuru, akabbona abhahimba wa Antiyukiya, wunu isiriiryi inyangi yi magana ane, bhakagwatana neewe. Nawe Ikiyahudi. **6** Bhakabhareeta abhaatu bhayo mutiniru akiitwa, na abhahimba bhaazi bhusu mubhutangi bhwa abhatumwa. Abhatumwa bhakanyaragana na kubhura. **37** Ribhaga bhakabhasabhiru na kubhateera amabhoko rikahita, abhaatu bhaari bharabharwa endengo kubhaha urebhangu. **7** Ing’ana ya Mungu yaabhu, akabhoneka Yuuda Umugariaaya, ikakaja konyaragana kubhaatu. Ne endengo wusu akabharuta abhaatu bhakamutuna. ya abhiiga bha Yiisü ikaaruha bhukung’u Nawe wusu akiitwa, abhahimba bhaazi Yirusariimu na abhakuhaani bhaaru bhakiigwa bhakanyaragana. **38** “Mmbe nirabhabhuurira, Yiisu. **8** Sitifaanu aari arakora amateemo mutigani na abhaatu bhanu. Mutig’i kubhakorera ni ibhyirikin’u kubhaatu, kę kubha aari ni ryuryusi ibhi, kę kubha ariibhi emeremo jabhu ibhigungi bhyaru na zinguru nzaru kurwa ginu gitangirwi na abhaatu, girasira ijene. **39** kwa Mungu. **9** Nawe bhakabhoneka abhaatu Nawe ariibhi ne-meremo ja Mungu, mutakutura korereke bhahakaani na Sitifaanu. Abhaatu kubharecha, murabbona muriitana na Mungu bhayo ni bha rirwaziru yinu ikubhirikirwa umwene.” **40** Bhakiisiriryu amang’ana gaazi, Rirwaziru ya Abhaatu Bhanu Bhatigurukiirwi, bhakabhabhirikira abhatumwa muchandarü. bhayo bhakarwa Kireene, Arikizandiriya, Bhakatemwa zihimbu nzaru, akumara Kirikiya na Asiya. **10** Nawe akabha arabhahiza kę bhakabharecha bhatigi kubhabhuurira abhaatu kubha akagamba amang’ana gu ubhwabhuuri, kuriina rya Yiisu, bhakabhatigurukira. **41** kubhunaja bhwe Ekorö Indindu. **11** Neho Abhatumwa bhayo bhakarwa kuchandarü bhakakorokomba abhaatu abhandi, bhagambi kiyo bhazumiirwi, kę kubha Mungu akabaha urerimi kubha, “Twigwiri Sitifaanu aragamba ubhusuuku kukusuukibhwa kuriina rya Yiisu. **42** amang’ana amabhi iguru wa Musa na Mungu.” Bhakakaja kwija na kurwazira mwihekaaru na **12** Kumagamba gaabhu gayo bhakasiigiriryu muzinyumba za abhaatu siku zuusi amang’ana abhaatu, abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi na amazumu kubha, Yiisu newe Kiriisitu abhiija bhi imigru. Bhakagiira Sitifaanu, bhakamugwata, bhakamuhira kuchandarü cha abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi. **13** Bhakareeta

abhaminyikiriri bhu ururimi, bhakagamba mucharu cha Miisiri. Nawe Mungu aari amang'ana gu ururimi iguru wa Sitifaanu, hamwimwi na Yuusufu, 10 akamusabhura "Zisika zusi umutu wanu aragamba kurwa manyaaku yaazi yusi. Akamoha amang'ana amabhi iguru wa rihekaaru ubhwubhuri nu ukusiigwa mebhutangi bhwa ririndu rinu ni iguru wi imigiru ja Musa! 14 Farao, umutimi wa Miisiri, ewe akamoha Tumwigwiri arabhuga, Y*issu* Umenazariti ubhukangati ubhukuru mucharu cha Miisiri arasarya ahagero hanu na arachura amanaru nu umwimmiiririri wi inyumba yaazi yusi giitu garya Musa aatahiiri." 15 Abhaatu bhusi yi ikitim. 11 "Akmara ikabhoneka inzara kuchandaru ikikeru kiyo, bhakamogorera haari musi yusi ya Miisiri na Kanaani, Sitifaanu bhukung'u, bhakarora ubhushu yinu yagiriryi inyaaku inzaru, bhabhaabha bwazi bhutuubhiini nu ubhushu bhwa bhiitu bhataabhwini ibhyakurya bhyu kwisa. 12 maraika.

7 Neho kuhaani umekeru akabhuurya Sitifaanu, "Gusi ganu bhagambiri, heene nimbu gari?" 2 Sitifaanu akabhu, "Bhabhaabha na abhahiiri bhiitu, munyiitegeerere! Mungu umugungwa akahwarukira sukeru Abhurahaamu mucharu cha Mesopotaamiya, hanu aari akiiri kusaamira kurubhiri rwa Haraani. 3 Mungu akamubhura, 'Urwi mucharu chazu, utigi abhahiiri bhaazu, uji mucharu kinu niraakwerekere.' 4 Neho Abhurahaamu akasaama mucharu chazu cha Abhakaridaayu, akaja kwikara Haraani. Hanu wiisi aakuuri, Mungu akamusaamya, akamoreeta mucharu kinu mukwikaramu nangwinu. 5 "Mungu ataagabhiry*u* Abhurahaamu nuuru kitinika kisuuhu cha ahagero kucharu kunu. Nawe akamragan'ya, aramoha ahagero habhi ahaazi na hu urwibhu rwazi, nangabha ribhaga riyo ataari na mwana. 6 Mungu akabhu*u*ra Abhurahaamu, 'Abhaatu bhu urwibhu rwazi**u** bhariikara mubhugini kucharu cha abhandi, abhaatu bhi icharu kiyo bharabhakora kubha bhambusa. Na bharanyaakibhwa kwi imyaka magana ane. 7 Nawe abhaatu bhi icharu kiyo, bhanu bharabhabkore abhaatu bhayo abhahocha, nirabhatinira, urwibhu rwazi**u** bhararwa mucharu kiyo, bharaaza hanu konsengera.' 8 Akmara Mungu akakora ubhuragi na Abhurahaamu bhu ukusaara abhaana bhusi bhi ikisubhi. Abhurahaamu akiibhura lisaka, akamusaara urusiku rwa kanaani rwu ukwibhurwa kwazi. Na lisaka wusi akiibhura Yaakobho akamusaara, Yaakobho wusi akiibhura abhamura ikumi na bhabhiri akabhabasaara, nebho abhakaruka bhiitu. 9 "Abhakaruka bhiitu bhayo bhakaroreru Yuusufu eng'eera, bhakamugurya abhi omohocha,

Hanu Yaakobho iigwiru Miisiri ini ibhyakurya, akatuma abhaana bhaazi kujayu. Rwar irogendo rwe embere kebabhaabha bhiitu kuhikayo. 13 Korogendo rwabhu rwa kabhiri, Yuusufu akitonda kubhahiiiri bhaazi, abhahiiri bhaazi bhusi bhakamenyekana kwa Farao. 14 Yuusufu akatuma amang'ana kwa wiisi, aazi Miisiri, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhusi, bhaari ni-bhaatu merongo muhungati na bhataanu. 15 Akumara Yaakobho akaja Miisiri, akarikirayu, na bhasukeru. 16 Imibhiri jabhu gikareetwa iwaabhu kurubhiri rwa Shikimu, gikabhiikwa muzimbihira, zinu Abhurahaamu aaguriri kondengo ya zimpirya bhorebbe Shikimu iyo, kubhaana bha Hamuri. 17 "Ribhaga rinu Mungu aaragiin'i Abhurahaamu hanu ryari riraarii kuhika, endengo ya Abhiizirai*u* ikakaja kohera bhukung'u Miisiri. 18 Nawe umutimi wanu ataa*u* amwizi Yuusufu, akatanga kugwatirira Miisiri. 19 Umutimi wuyo akabhabkoreru amabhi ku ukubhakangiriry*u* abhaatu bhiitu, naatu akabhbanyaacha na kubhanyahaara kwa kobheenda bhabharekere abhaana bhaabhu abhabhataari, korereke bhakwi. 20 "Ribhaga riyo Musa akiibhurwa, ewe aari muzumu bhukung'u, akarerwa kwibhaga rya myiri itatu munyumba ya wiisi. 21 Akmara, abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakatamwa kong'eha kumubhisa munyumba, bhakamutura igut. Neho umuucha wu umutimi Farao akamotoora, akamoreru nchu umwana waazi wi ikisubhi. 22 Musa akiibh*u*ra ubhwubhuri bhu*u* bhusi bhwa Abhamiisiri, akabha wu ubhunaja kumang'ana ni ibhisigu. 23 "Hanu Musa aahikiryi imyaka merongo ene, akakarara kuja kuhunana na abhahiiri bhaazi Abhiizirai*u*. 24 Akarora Umwizirai*u* wumwi arakorerwa amabhi nu Umumiisiri, akiibhagira Umwizirai*u* wuyo, akamerihira isiiri ku kumwita Umumiisiri wuyo. 25 Musa aari arakina kubha, abhahiiri

bhaazi bharamenya kubha, kenzira yaazi, kugaruka Miisiri. 40 Bhakabhuurira Haruuni, Mungu arabhatuurya, nawe bhataaminyiri ‘Tokorere amasambwa ganu gakutukangata riyo. 26 Tabhuuri waho, akabhona Abhiizirairi menzira. Musa wuyo akatukangata kurwa bhabhiri bhariitana, akagema kubhataan’ya Miisiri, tutiizi amang’ana ganu gamubhwini!’ arabhabhuurira kubha, ‘Imwi ni-bahaiiril Ndora 41 Zisiku ziyo, bhakakora ribhirubhiru rinu muriinyahaara?’ 27 “Nawe wanu aari aratema rituubhiini ni ikimuuari che eng’ombe, umukindichazi, akasukumira Musa rusizu, bhakarihurukirya ikimweso bhazumiirwi, akabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiwi wanu akutiiri ubhi kokegero kinu bhaakuriri kumabhoko gaabhu umukangati wiit nu umutiniri wiit? 28 Awii, abheene! 42 Nawe Mungu akiichura, akatiga oreenda kunyita chimbu izu wiitiri Umumiisiri?’ bhasengere umwiri, irybha na zenzota za 29 Hanu Musa iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akaryarira mwisaaru, chimbu yandikirwi mukitabhu cha mucharu cha Midiyani, akiikara mubhugini iyo, abharuutiriri, ‘Imwi Abhiizirairi, ribhaga rinu akiibhriirayu abhaana bhabhiri. 30 ‘Imyaka mwikiiri kukibhara imyaka merongo ene, emerongo ene ginu gihitiri Musa aari Midiyani, heene mwari mursansinzira imitugu korereke akahwarukirwa na maraika wu Өmukuru, munhurukiryi ikimweso? 43 Mukagega ribhuru aari kukibhara haguhi ni ikiguru cha Sinayi. rya risambwa Muriiki, na zenzota za risambwa Maraika wuyo aari mukisaka kinu chari kiraaka ryanyu rikuru Rifaani, mwikuriiri amasambwa omorero. 31 Hanu Musa aakiruuzi ikisaka kiyo, korereke mugasengere. Kugayo, nirabhakora akarugaura bhukung’u. Akakiisukira akerore mubhi abhahocha, nirabhahira mucharu cha bhwahene, akiigwa riraka ryu Өmukuru kore bhukung’u, nuru kukira Bhaabhiiri.’” 44 Mungu, rirabhuga, 32 ‘Inyi niinyi Mungu wa Sitifaanu akang’eha kugamba, “Kukibhara iyo, bhasuukuru bhaanyu, Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, bhasuukuru bhiit buhayo bhaari na ribhuru Iisaka na Yaakobhol’ Hanu Musa iigwiri gayo, ryo okosengera Mungu. Ryari rikurirwi chimbu akatanga kurigita, akubhaha korora ikisaka Mungu irikiin’yi hanu aagambiini na Musa, kiyo. 33 ‘Umukuru Mungu akamubhuurira, kubha aryumbaki kuring’ana ne ekerenjo kinu ‘Ruusha ibhikwira bhyazu, ku kubha hanu aaruuzi. 45 Akumara bhasuukuru, bhakiibhariira ukwimiirira ni-harindu. 34 Amaheene niruuzi ribhuru kuhika ribhaga rya Yooshoo hanu inyaaku ya abhaatu bhaani bhanu bhari Miisiri, bhaayisaakwiri iisi yirya kurwa kubhaatt bli niigwiri ikiriru chabhu, niikiri kurwa mwisaaru ikishoko ikindi, bhanu Mungu abhahiihiri. kubhatuurya. Nangu nirakutuma Miisiri.’ Ribhuru rikasaaga kusyi yaabhu kuhika ribhaga 35 ‘Musa wuyo newe abhaatu bha Izirairi ryu umutimi Daudi. 46 Daudi akasiigwa na bhaangiri bharamubhuurira, ‘Ni-wiwi wanu Mungu, wusyi akamusabha amwumbakiri akutiiri ubhi umukangati wiit nu umutiniri Mungu wa Yaakobho rihekaaru. 47 Nawe wiit?’ Mungu atumiri Musa abhi umukangati Sirimaani newe aamwumbakiri inyumba. 48 waabhu nu umesabhu waabhu, kenzira “Nawe Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, atakwikara ya maraika wanu aamuhwarukiiri mukisaka muzinyumba zinu zikwumbakwa na amabhoko kirya! 36 Akumara Musa akabhakangata ga abhaatu abheene, chimbu umurutiriri bharwi iisi ya Miisiri, kwa kokora amateemo Isaaya aagambiri, 49 ‘Umukuru akabhuga, ni ibhyirikin’ye bhyaru kusyi ya Miisiri, Risaaru necho ikitumbi chani chi ikitimi, munyanza ya Shamu, na kukibhara, kwibhaga ni iisi neyo urubhaara rwani rwu ukutuura ryi imyaka merongo ene. 37 ‘Musa wuyo amaguru gaani. Nangu ni-nyumbaki, yinu newe aabhuuriiri Abhiizirairi, ‘Mubhahiri mukutura konyumbakira? Ahagero haani hu bhaanyu Mungu ariimiirya umurutiriri ukwoyeera harabha hayi? 50 Nitari niinyi ncha niinyi. Mumwitegeerere kuganu guusi nikuriri ebhegero bhinu bhyusi?’” 51 Sitifaanu araabbhabhuuriri.’ 38 Musa newe aari hamwimwi akang’eha kugamba, ‘Imwi zintama kwigwa! na bhasuukuru kukibhara na newe wanu Mozekoro zaanyu mutakosengera Mungu, na aagambiri na maraika wa Mungu kuguru amatwi gaanyu gatakutura kwigwa amang’ana cha Sinayi, newe akasung’ana amang’ana gu gaazi. Sikhu zuusi muraanga Ekoro Indindu, ubhuuru, korereke atubhuuriri itwi. 39 “Nawe chimbu bhawusuukuru bhusu bhaamwangiri! bhasuukuru buhayo, bhakaanga kumwisiriry 52 Heene areho umurutiriri nuru wanwi Musa, bhakamutuura rusizu na bhakiigomba wanu bhawusuukuru bhatamunyaakiryi?

Bhakiita na abharututiriri bhanu ikari bhaari bhakamwitegeerera bhwaheene kuganu aari bhareerekeererya ukuuza kwa We Eheeene wa aragamba. 7 Aari araruusha amasambwa kurwa Mungu! Na wuyo newe imwi mwamwichuriri, kubhaatu na bhaari bharakuura kwiraka ikuru, mukamwita! 53 Imwi mumariri kusung'aana aari arahorya amagata na bhanu bhakuuri imigiru ja Mungu, gina jarusiibhi kanzira ibhiimu. 8 Abhaatu bha kurebhiri ruyo ya bhamaraika bhaazi, nawe mutagisirriy." bhakazomerwa bhukung' u. 9 Kurebhiri rumwi 54 Hanu abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhayo rwa Samaariya ruyo, aareho umuragi wamwi, bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Sitifaanu, bhakiigatana iriina ryazi Simuuni. Kwibhaga iriihu, Simuuni bhukung'u, bhakaruma ichara kwa bharuru. aari araruguurya abhaatu bha kurebhiri ruyo, 55 Nawe Sitifaanu akabha izuriibhi Ekoro ko kokora ibhiruguru, kwiheema kubha ewe Indindu, akarora iguru mwisaaru, akarora ni-muatu wu ubhunaja bhukuru. 10 Abhaatu ubhwiru bhwa Mungu na Yiis uimiiri bhusi, abhasuuuhu na abhakuru, bhaari urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. 56 bharawitegeerera bhwaheene bhukung'u, Akabhuga, "Morore! Nirarora risaaru ryigukiri, bhakabhu, "Wanu newe ubhunaja bhwa Umwana wu Umwatu imiiri bhuubhaara rwu Mungu, bhanu bhukubhirikirwa Ubhunaja ubhuryu rwu Mungu!" 57 Nawe abhakuru bha Ubhukuru!" 11 Abhaatu bhayo bhakang'eha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakarigisa bhukung'u, kumwitegeerera, ku kubha akabharuguurya bhakaribha amatwi gaabhu na amabhoko. kwibhaga iriihu kubhuragi bhwazi. 12 Nawe Bhakahurumukira Sitifaanu kwa hamwimwi, hanu Firipu aabharwaziiri Ing'ana Inzamu bhakamugwata, 58 bhakamuhurucha igatu wi iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni iriina rya ichandaru na kumuhira igatu wu urubhiri, Yiis Kiriisitu, abhaatu bhakiisiriryamang'ana bhakamotema amabhwi. Abhamenyekererya gaazi, abhasubhi na abhakari bhakabhatiizwa. bhayo bhakatuhura zengebho zaabhu haguhi 13 Simuuni wusisi akiisiriryakabhatiizwa, nu umumura wamwi iriina ryazi Sauri. akahirana na Firipu ahagero huusi. Hanu 59 Hanu bhaari bharakomera Sitifaanu na aaruuzi ibhyirikin'yu ni ibhisigu ibhikuru amabhwi, akasabha arabhuga, "Umukuru Yiis, bhinu Firipu aari arakora, akaruguru. 14 seng'aana ekoro yaani!" 60 Akumara akahigama, Hanu abhatumwa bhiigwiri kubha abhaatu akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, "Umukuru, bha Samaariya bhiisiriryi ing'ana ya Mungu, utabhabharira ubhuhbi bhanu iguru waabhu bhakatuma Peetero na Yoohana bhajiyu. 15 Hanu abhaatu bhanu!" Hanu aamariri kugamba bhaahikiri, bhakabhasabhira abhaatu bhayo gayo akatin'ya. Sauri wusisi aareho, akiisiriryakorereke bhabhone Ekoro Indindu, 16 ku kubha ukwitwa kwa Sitifaanu kwari bhwaheene.

8 Ursuku ruyo, risengerero rya Yirusariimu rikatanga kobhona inyaaku. Bhusisi bhakanyaragana na kuja mucharu cha Yudeya na Samaariya, kuruushaku abhatumwa bha Yiis. 2 Abhaatu bhanu bhakasabha Mungu, bhakamubhiika Sitifaanu na kumwikarira ubhwuyu. 3 Nawe Sauri akagema kusarya risengerero rya Yiis, aari arasikira nyumba yimwi yimwi, arabhagwata abhiisiriryam, abhakari na abhasubhi, na kubharekera mokebhoho. 4 Abhiisiriryabarya bhaanyaragiini, intu huusi bhaagiiri, bhaari bhararwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiis. 5 Firipu akaja kurebhiri rumwi rwaho rwa Samaariya, akatanga kubharagan'ya abhaatu bhi iyo amang'ana ga Kiriisitu. 6 Abhaatu bhaaruu hanu bhaamwigitiiri na korora ibhyirikin'yu bhinu aari arakora,

ataereo ntaru wamwi gati waabhu wunu aari ikiirwi Ekoro Indindu. Bhaari bhabhatiizirwi kuriina ryu Umukuru Yiis iryene. 17 Noho Peetero na Yoohana bhakatuhura amabhoko gaabhu kubiisiriryabayo, bhakasung'aana Ekoro Indindu. 18 Hanu Simuuni aaruuzi kubha abhaatu bharasung'aana Ekoro Indindu, ku kutuuirwa amabhoko ga abhatumwa, akeenda koha Peetero na Yoohana zimpirya, arabhabhurira, 19 "Mong'e na niinyi ubhunaja, korereke umwatu wuwusisi wunu niraamoteere amabhoko gaani, asteng'aani Ekoro Indindu." 20 Nawe Peetero akamugarukiry, "Uriki awi na zimpirya zaazu, ku kubha urakina, umubhanu gwa Mungu gurabhoneka ku kugurwa na zimpirya! 21 Awu utaana chachusi komeremo ja Mungu gina, ku kubha umwheyu gwazu gutari mugururuku mumiius ga Mungu. 22 Utigi ubhuhbi bhwazu bhanu na usabhi Umukuru, hamwi aratara kokobheerera

amiisiigi gaazu amabhi ga mokoro yaazu. 23 Umukuru wuyo akabhuurira Firipu, “Rora Nirakorora awi wiizuriibhwu ubhururu nchi hanu amanzi gareho! Kiguruki kekondecha induru, nu ubhebhi bhwazu bhakubhuhiri.” kubhatiizwa?” [37 Firipu akamubhuurira, 24 Simuuni akagarukirya, “Imwi munsabhiri “Uraamwisiriryi Yiis Kiriisitumwuyu gwazu kuMukuru korereke gati wa gayo mugambiri, gwasu, uratara kubhatiizwa.” Akamubhuurira, ritaaza kombona ing’ana!” 25 Bhakamara “Niriisirya kubha Yiis Kiriisitumewne Uwmwana kobheerekeererya na kubhija abhaatu bha wa Mungu.”] 38 Akaswaja omonderebha kurubhiri ruyo ing’ana yu Umukuru, bhakatanga imiiriryi ituruuri, bhusi bhabhiri bhakiika orogendo rwabhu kugaruka Yirusariimu. kurwa muteruri, bhakasikira mumanzi gayo, Hanu bhaari bharagaruka, bhakahita zimbiri Firipu akamubhatiiza. 39 Hanu bhaahurukiri nzaru za Abhasamaariya, bharabharwazira kurwa mumanzi, Ekorondu yu Umukuru abhaatu Ing’ana Inzamu. 26 Rusiku rumwi, ikagega Firipu. Umukuru wuyo atamuruzi maraika wu Umukuru akabhuurira Firipu, naatu, akaja azumiirwi. 40 Nawe Firipu “Bhuka uji urubhaara rwa maamu, uhiri akiibhona ar kurbhiri rwa Azutu, akatanga inzira yinu ikuhita kukibhara, yinu ikuwa orogendo rwo ukuja kurbhiri rwa Kaisaariya, Yirusariimu na kuhiringita kuhika Gaaza.” 27 akahita kuzimbiri ararwazira abhaatu Ing’ana Firipu akaja, munzira akarumana nu umusetu Inzamu iguru wa Yiis.

wumwi umukuru wi ichara cha Isiyepi, muzigaru. Umusetu wuyo newe aari nu ubhunaja iguru we ebhegero bhyusi bhya Kaandaki, marikiya wa Isiyepi. Umukuru wanu aari agiiri Yirusariimu kosengera Mungu. 28 Hanu aari akugaruka yiika, aari ikiiri mthethuri yaazi yu ukurutwa na zifaraasi, arasoma ikitabhu chumusetu Isaaya. 29 Ekorondu ya Mungu ikabhuurira Firipu, “Nuuji bhwangu, ubhi haguhi ni ituruuri yirya.” 30 Neho Firipu akayiriyari. Hanu ayihikiiri, akamwigwa umukuru wuyo arasoma mukitabhu chumusetu Isaaya, akamubhuurya, “Amang’ana gayo okosoma, uragoobhoora?” 31 Akagarukirya, “Niraturabhwu kogoobhoora, ariibhi atareeho umusetu wo okonyerekeererya?” Akiisasaama Firipu atiiri mthethuri, iikari hamwimwi neewe. 32 Amaandiku ganu umukuru wuyo aari akosoma, ni-ganu, “Akakangatibhwu nchi ing’undu yinu ikuja kusinzwa. Akakira chimbu iking’undu kihakira, ribhaga ryo ukutinwa amabhuri, atahurukiryi iraka. 33 Akasukibhwu na abhaatu nu ukwimwa eheene yaazi ribhaga ryo ukutinirwa. Atareeho wanu araaturi kugambira amang’ana gu urwibhuru rwazi, ku kubha akiitwa kususi yinu.” 34 Umukuru wuyo akabhuurya Firipu, “Nirasabha umbuuriri, amang’ana gu umusetu ganu garagambira iguru wa wiiwi? Iguru waazi umwene, hamwi ni-iguru wu umusetu wundi?” 35 Firipu, kwa kutanga na amang’ana gayo, akamurwazira Ing’ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiis. 36 Hanu bhaari bharaja, bhakahika ahagero hanu hana amanzi.

9 Ribhaga ryo, Sauri aari arang’eha na amakango gaazi gu ukwita abhiiga bhu Umukuru Yiis. Akaja kwa kuhaani umukuru, 2 akamusabha amohe zinyarubha zu ukumwereken’ya, aji nazu mumarwaziru kurbhiri rwa Damiisiku, korereke areebhone abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yiis, bhabhi abhasubhi hamwi abhakari, abhagwati na kubhareeta Yirusariimu. 3 Neho Sauri akatanga orogendo rwazi rwo ukuja Damiisiku. Hanu aari ariisemera urubhiri ruyo, ubhwiru bhakabhanza kurwa mwisaaru, bhukamumrika mbaara zhusi. 4 Akagwa haasi, akiigwa riraka rirambhuurira, “Sauril Sauril Ndora uranyaacha?” 5 Sauri akabhuurya, “Umukuru, awi ni-wiiwi?” Akamugarukirya, “Inyi ni-Yiis, wanu ukunyaacha. 6 Nawe imiirira! Uji usikiri mthethuri, muyo urabhuurirwa ganu ukwenderwa okore.” 7 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na Sauri bhakiimirira na kukira kiri, bhakabha bhararugura, ku kubha ebho bhusi bhiwigwiri riraka ryo, nawe bhataruzi muutu wawhusi. 8 Sauri akabhuuka kurwa haasi, nawe hanu aagimiru karamucha amiis, ataaruuzi kegero. Abhakindichazi bhayo bhakamugwata okobhoko na kumukangatya kuhika Damiisiku. 9 Akiikara zisik isatu mahu, ribhaga ryo ataariir naabha kunywa chuchusi. 10 Damiisiku iyo, aareho umwiga wumwi wa Yiis, iriina ryazi Ananiya. Umukuru akamubhirikira Ananiya kubhururi. Akabhirikira, “Ananiya!” Ananiya akamugarukirya, “Inyi niru hanu, Umukuru.” 11 Umukuru akamubhuurira, “Bhuka uji

konzira yinu ikubhirikirwa ḥngararaku, omohyi bhamwiti. 25 Ubbutikū bhumi, abhiiga bhaazi inyumba ya Yuuda hanu iri. Ubhuuririryi bhakamogega bhakamutuura murwero urukuru muvo amutu wana aruuriiri kurebhiri rwa na kumuhiringitya kuhitira mwibhangya ryi Tarish, iriina ryazi Sauri. Nirakubhuurirabhu inyiki ya urubhiri. 26 Noho Sauri akaja ku kubha nangwinu Sauri arasabha Mungu, Yirusariimu. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akabha aragema 12 waa si aruuzi amutu wamwi iriina ryazi kubha hamwimwi na abhiiga bha Yiis, Ananiya, arasikira na kumutuuruira amabhoko, nawe bhuusi bhaari bharamwubhaha, ku korereke aturi korora naatu.” 13 Nawe Ananiya kubha bhataari bhariisiriry aubha ewe akamugarakiry, “Umukuru, abhaatu bhaaru waa si abhiiri umwiga wa Umukuru Yiis. 27 bhambuuri chimbu Sauri wuyo aabhakuri Nawe Bharinaabha akamogega, akamuhira amabhi abharindu bhaaza Yirusariimu! 14 kubhatumwa bha Yiis. Akabhabhuurir Na nang ari hanu, anu ubhunaja kurwa chimbu Sauri aaruuzi Umukuru munzira, kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhagwati chimbu Umukuru aagambiini newe na chimbu bhuusi bhanu bhakusabha kuriina ryaza.” Sauri aabhiijiryi abhaatu bhi iyo kuriina rya 15 Nawe Umukuru akamubhuurira Ananiya, Yiis kwa bhukararu. 28 Mmbe Sauri waa si “Nuuj! Umukuru wuyo nimurabhwiri abhi akabha hamwimwi nabha Yirusariimu, aari omohocha waani, korereke aragan’i iriina arabhijja abhaatu iguru wa Umukuru Yiis kwa ryan kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhukararu. 29 Aari aragamba na kuhakaana kubhatimi bhaabhu, na kuBhiizirairi. 16 na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharagamba Inyimwene niramwerecha chimbu araanyaaki Ikigiriki, nawe bhayo bhakagema kumwita. 30 bhukung’u, iguru wi iriina ryan.” 17 Ananiya Hanu abhiisiriry abhandi bhaaminyiri ring’ana akaja, akasikira munyumba yiyo, akamutuuruira riyo, bhakamohereekerera bhakamuhicha amabhoko, akabhuga, “Umuhiri waani Sauri, kurebhiri rwa Kaisaariya, bhakamutuuma aji Umukuru Yiis waa si aakuhwarukiiri konzira, Tarish. 31 Risengerero rikabha no omorembe hanu waari uraaza inu, antumiri kwa naawi, mbaara zuusi za Yudeya, Gariraaya, Samaariya korereke uturi korora kwiki na wiizuribhw na mbaara zuusi bhakang’eha kunaga na Ekoro ḥndindu.” 18 Hayohayo ebhegero ncha kubaabhw zinguru ne Ekoro ḥndindu. amaganzu bhikatorobhoka kurwa mamiis Abhiisiriry bhakabha bharamusuka na ga Sauri, akarora naatu, neho akiimiriira, kwitegeerera Umukuru Yiis, endengo yaabhu akabhatiizwa. 19 Akemara akarya ibhyakurya, ikang’eha kwaruha. 32 Hanu Peetero aari akabhona amanaga. Kuzisiku zendebhe, Sauri ariiruguuraruwa mbaara zuusi, korogendo akiikara hamwimwi na abhiiga bha Yiis rwazi, akahika kurebhiri rwa Riida kubhataarira Damiisik uyo. 20 Hayohayo akatanga kuja abharindu bha Mungu. 33 Kurebhiri ruyo, mumarwaziru, akabha arabheereekererya akarumana ne umutu, iriina ryazi Aineya, aari kubha, Yiis ni-Mwana wa Mungu. 21 Abhaatu akuuri ibhiimu, ahindiiri kubhuriri kwibhaga bhuusi bhanu bhiitiigiri Sauri, bhakaragwura ryi imyaka inaan. 34 Peetero akamubhuurira, bhukung’u, bhakiibhuurya, “Umukuru wana “Aineya, Yiis Kiriisitu arakohorya, bhuuka ti newe aari aranyaacha na kwita abhaatu waari ikiragu chazu.” Hayohayo Aineya bha Yiis Yirusariimu iyo? Itari kubha akiimiriira! 35 Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhanu iiziri hanu abhagwati korereke abhahiri bhaari bhariikara Riida na Sharuuni, bhaaruuzi kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani?” 22 Nawe Sauri Aineya aragenda, bhakiisiriry Umukuru Yiis. akakaja kobhona ubhunaja na kubharuguurya 36 Kurebhiri rwa Yoopa, aarimu umwiga wamwi Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhariikara wa Umukuru Yiis, iriina ryazi Tabhiiza, Damiisik, kubhakandikija ku kubhabhuurira kükigambu chi Ikigiriki, Durikaasi, enzobhooro Amaandik u Amarindu kubha, Yiis newe yaku ingabhi. Aari arasakiry abhahabhi Kiriisit, na bhataaturiri kumugarakiry. 23 na kokora amang’ana amazumu kemerano. Zisiku hiru zikahita, Abhayaahudi bhakaseemya 37 Zisiku ziyo Tabhiiza akarwara, itiniru kumwita Sauri. 24 Nawe Sauri akabhuurirwa akakwa. Abhaatu bhakooja umubhiri gwazi, iguru we eseemyo yiyo. Abhayaahudi bhakabha bhakamuhindiry igati mogorofa. 38 Ku kubha bhararata mukisiku cha urubhiri ruyo urubhiri rwabha rwa Yoopa rwari haguhi nu ubbutik nu umwise, korereke araaharuki urubhiri rwa Ruuda, hanu abhiiga bhiigwiri

kubha Peetero aari Riida, bhakatuma abhaatu bhabhiri bha yiika, nu umusirikari wamwi, bhabhiri kwa Peetero, kumusabha na kubhuga, wanu aari umusakirya, wusisi aari ariigwa "Nauzi iwiita nangwinet!" 39 Peetero akabhuuka, Mungu. 8 Kureniriyu akabhabhuurira guesi akahirana hamwimwi nabtu. Hanu bhaahikiri ganu gakuriibhi, akumara akabhatuma bhaji Yoopa, bhakamuhira igati iguru mgorofa. Yoopa. 9 Urusiku rwa kabhiri isa issasabha Abhakwirwa bhaaru bhakamwiruguura umwise, hanu abhaatu bhatatu bhayo bhaarai bhakabha haguhi neewe, bhararira na haguhi nu ubhiri rwa Yoopa, Peetero akatiira kumwerecha zishadi na zengebho izindi kakisara chi inyumba kosengera Mungu. 10 zine Duriakaasi aari kubhatumira ribhaga ryu Ribhaga rivo akiigwa inzara, akiigomba kurya. ubhuhuru bhwazi. 40 Peetero akabhabhurucha Ribhaga rinu ibhyakurya bhyari bhiraterekwa, abhaatu bhusi igutu, akahigama, akasabha akarora ubhururi. 11 Kubhururi bhuyo, akarora Mungu. Akumara akeerekera ikitandu, risaaru ryari ryigukiri, ne ekegero nchu akabhua, "Tabhiiza imiirira!" Tabhiiza umwenda umukuru gugwaturwi zesonga zaku akaramucha, hanu aamuruzi Peetero, inyi, zikahiringitibwa haasi. 12 Mumwenda akagororoka akiikara. 41 Peetero akamugwata guyo, bhyari bhirimu ibhityinyi bhy teemwa okobhoko, akamwimiiriry, akabhirikira zusu, ibhityinyi bhy amaguru ane, ibhityinyi abhakwirwa bharya na abharindu bha Mungu bhina bhekogendera zinda ni ibhinyunyi abhandi, akamutuura muhutangi bhwabhu, bhy iguru. 13 Akumara Peetero akiigwa muhuru. 42 Amang'ana gi ikitigra kyo riraka, riramuhurira, "Peetero, imiirira, gakanyaragana bhukung'u kurubhiri rwusi rwa usinzi, uryi!" 14 Peetero akamugarukirya, Yoopa, abhaatu bhaaru bhakiisirirya Umukuru "Ziyi, Umukuru! Nikiiri kurya ibhyakurya Yisu. 43 Peetero akiikara siku nzaru Yoopa kumukuri wa amaseero, iriina ryazi Simuuni.

10 Kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, aarimu umukuru wa riribhita rya abhasirikari, iriina ryazi Kureniriyu. Aari imiiririi riribhita rya abhasirikari igana rimwi, kurwa mwiribhita rikeru rya abhasirikari rinu rikubhirikirwa Riribhita ryi Ikiitaariya. 2 Aari moronge na arasengera Mungu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhusi bha yiika waazi, aari arasabha Mungu ibhaga ryusi. Hamwimwi na gayo, aari arasakirya abhabhabhi bhi tkiyahudi. 3 Rusiku rumwi ziisa kenda umwise, Kureniriyu akarora ubhururi. Kubhururi bhuyo, akarora habhwiru maraika wa Mungu aramuwarukira na kumubhirikira, "Kureniriyu!" 4 Kureniriyu akarora maraika wuyo akubhaha, akamubhuurya, "Kigeruki, umukuru waani?" Maraika wuyo akamuhurira, "Mungu igwiri amasabhi gaazu ni ibhimweso bhyaz, bhyesi bhihikiri kwa Mungu na bhirabha ubhuuhiit bhwazi. 5 Nangu tuma abhaatu kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, bhabhirikiru umuatu wamwi, iriina ryazi Simuuni, iriina irindi, arabhirikirwa Peetero. 6 Ariikara wa Simuuni yiika, umukuru wa amaseero, inyumba yaazi iri haguhi ni inyanza." 7 Hanu maraika aamariri kugambana na Kureniriyu gayo, akarweho. Kureniriyu akabhirikira abhahochaa

15 Peetero akiigwa riraka rivo kabhiri, "Utabhibhirikira kubha bhy kobhengya, ebhegero bhinu Mungu abhiingukiryi." 16 Ring'ana rivo rikakorwa manga atatu, neho umwenda gurya gukagarukibwa mwisaaru. 17 Hanu Peetero aari ariibhuurya iguru we enzobhooro ye ubhururi bhuyo, abhaatu bhatatu bhanu bhaatumirwi na Kureniriyu bhakahika kunyumba ya Simuuni umukuru wa amaseero, bhakiimirira kukisiku. 18 Bhakabhirikira na kubhuurya, ariibhi kuna mugini wanu akubhirikirwa Simuuni, iriina irindi Peetero. 19 Hanu Peetero aari akiiri arakaja kwiseega iguru wu ubhururi bhuyo, Ekoru Indindu ikamuhurira, "Itegeerera! Bhari hanu abhaatu bhatatu bharakomohya. 20 Hiringita uhirani nabtu, utabha na rehaho, ke kubha inyi niinyi nibhatumiri kwa naawi." 21 Peetero akiika haasi, hanu aabhabhikiiri, akabhuurira abhaatu bhayo, "Inyi niinyi mokomohya. Ni kwaki mwiziri?" 22 Bhakmugarukirya, "Tutumirwi nu umukuru wa abhasirikari, iriina ryazi Kureniriyu. Ewe ni-muutu we eheene na arasengera Mungu, wusisi arakumibhwa na Abhayaahudi bhusi kubha ni-muutu muzamu. Akabhuurirwa na maraika umurindu, akuginihyi iwaazi korereke iitegeerere amang'ana ganu uraamuhurira." 23 Akumara Peetero akabhasikirya munyumba, bhabhi abhagini bhaazi. Tabhuri waho,

Peetero na abhaatu bhatatu bharya bhakatanga Mwizi amang'ana ganu gakuriibhi kusisi orogendo rwabhu, hamwimwi na abhiisiriryu yusi ya Yudeya, kwima Gariraaya hanu bhorebhe kurwa Yoopa. **24** Urusiku rwa Yoohana aamariri kurwazira abhaatu kubha kabhiiri, bhakahika kurubhiiri rwa Kaisaariya, bhabhatiizwi. **38** Naatu mwizi kubha, Mungu bhakaja wa Kureniriyu yiika. Ribhaga riyo akarobhora Yiisu wa Nazariiti kwa komoha Kureniriyu aari abhiringiri abhahiri bhaazi, Ekoror Indindu nu ubhajaja. Yiisu akaja hamwimwi na abhasaani bhaazi, bharamurinda inu ni iryu, arakora amazumu na kohorya Peetero. **25** Hanu Peetero aari arasikira, bhanu bhussi bhaari bharanyaakibhwu na Kureniriyu akamusung'aana, akahigama zinguru za Shitaani, ku kubha Mungu aari mubhutangi bhwazi na kwihiinya haasi hamwimwi neewe. **39** "Itwi ni-bhaminyikiriri korereke amosengere. **26** Nawe Peetero bha amang'ana gusu ganu Yiisu aakuriri kusisi akamogororocha, akamubhaurira, "Imiirira! ya Abhayaahudi na Yirusariimu. Abhaatu Inyusi ni-muutu ncha naawil!" **27** Akumara bhakamwita ku kumebhamba kumesarabha, **40** Peetero na Kureniriyu bhakasikira munyumba, nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu akamuryera, bharagambana, bhakabhona abhaatu bhaaruu akamwereken'ya kubhaatu. **41** Atarurikiini bhiibhiringiri muyo. **28** Peetero akabhabhaurira, kubhaatu bhussi, kuruushaku kubhanu Mungu "Imwi mwizi bhwahene kubha, imigru aari amari korobhora kubha abhaminyikiriri. jit u Abhayaahudi giratorecha kwisanja Abhaminyikiriri bhayo ni-tw, tukamorora, na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi nueru tukarya na kunywa hamwimwi neewe hanu kubhataarira. Nawe Mungu andikiryi kubha, aryukiri kurwa mubhaku. **42** Akatuswaja nitiiseega kubha, umutu wewusi ni-wa kurwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzumu, na migiru na atakwenderwa. **29** Riyo neryo komenyekererya kubha, umwene newe rigiriryi niiziri, hanu mumbirikiiri nitatitiikiini. arubhwirwi na Mungu, abhi itinu ya abhahuru Mmbe! Nirabbahuurya ni-ng'anaki rinu na abhaku. **43** Iguru waazi, abharhutiriri mumbirkirii?" **30** Kureniriyu akamubhaurira, bhussi bhakagamba kubha, umutu wewusi "Zisiku isatu zinu zihitiri ziisa ncha zinuzinu wanu ariimwisiriryi arabheerera wa bhwazi ziisa kenda umwise, naari munyumba nirasabha bhwazi kenzira yi iriina ryazi." **44** Hanu Mungu. Rogendo rumwi, nikarora umutu Peetero aari aragamba amang'ana gayo, imiiriiru mubhutangi bhwani, ibhahiri zengebho Ekoror Indindu ikabhiikira bhussi bhanu zinu zikubharya. **31** Akambaurira, Kureniriyu, bhaari bharamwitegeerera. **45** Abhayaahudi amasabhi gaazu ni ibhimweso bhyaza bhyusi abhiisiriryu bhakaaza na Peetero, bhakarugura bhihikiri kwa Mungu na bhirabba Ubhuhiiti bhukung'u, korora kubha Mungu abhiitiri bhwazi. **32** Nangu tuma abhaatu bhaji kurubhiiri abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi Ekoror rwa Yoopa, bhabhirkiri Simuuni wanu Indindu. **46** Bhakamenya ku kubha bhakiigwa akubhirkirwa Peetero. Ariikara wa Simuuni abhaatu bhayo bharagamba kubhigambu umukuri wa amaseero, wanu inyumba yaazi iri bhyaru bhyaru, bharamukumya Mungu. Neho haguhi ni inyanza.' **33** Nikatumu abhaatu bhaazi Peetero akabhuga, **47** "Abhaatu bhayo bhabhwini bhakubhirkiri, ukuriri bhwahene kuuza. Ekoror Indindu, chimbu itwi twabhwini. Heene Nangu itwusi taru hanu mubhutangi bhwu areho umutu wanu akutura kubharecha Mungu, korereke twitegeerere ing'ana yusi abhaatu bhayo bhabhatiizwa kwa amanz?" yinu Umukuru akutumiri utabhuuriri." **34** Neho **48** Akumara Peetero akabhaswaja bhabhatiizwi Peetero akatanga kugamba, "Nangu nubhauriri kuriina rya Yiisu Kiriisitu. Neho bhakasabha kubha ni-maheene, Mungu ataana kimburuuri Peetero kwikara kwa siku bhorebhe. kubhaatu! **35** Nawe abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhanu bhakmosengera na kokora eheene mubhutangi bhwazi, bhahiisiriribhwu neewe. **36** Imubheene mwizi amang'ana ganu Mungu abhahiriiru Abhiizirairi. Akabharwazira Ing'ana Inzumu korereke bhabhi no omorembe na Mungu kenzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu. Yiisu wuyo newe Umukuru wa abhaatu bhussi. **37**

11 Abhatumwa bha Yiisu na abhiisiriryu abhandi bhanu bhaari Yudeya, bhakiigwa kubha, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiisiriryi ing'ana ya Mungu. **2** Hanu Peetero agarukiri Yirusariimu, Abhayaahudi abhiisiriryu bhakatanga kuhakaana neewe, **3** bharabhu, "Awu ukasikira munyumba

ya abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi ukutiga ubhuhbi bhwabhu, bhabhone ubhuharu na kurya nabhu!" 4 Peetero akatanga bhwa kemerano." 19 Kuring'aana ni inyakhu kubhabhuerira rimwirimwi chimbu guasi yinu yaabhunikiri hanu Sitifaanu aakuuri, gaakurirwi, akabhuga, 5 "Rusiku rumwi abhiisiriryu bhakanyaragana, bhakaryarira naari kurubhiri rwa Yoopa. Hanu naari mucharu cha Fuiniki, Kipuru na kurubhiri nirasabha Mungu, nikarora ubharuri. Kubhueruri rwa Antiyukiya. Bhakatanga kwija ing'ana ya bhuyo, nikarora ekegero nchu umwenda Mungukubhayaahudi abheene. 20 Nawe abhandi umukuru gugwatirwi zesonga zhusi inyi. bhanu bhaarueri Kipuru na Kireene, hanu Ekegero kiyo chari kiriikibhwu kurwa mwisaaru, bhaahikiri Antiyukiya bhakatanga kurwaza kikiika haguhi na niinyi. 6 Hanu nakiruzi Ing'ana inzamu yu Umukuru Yiisu, kubhaatu bhwahene, nikarora ibhityinyi bhya teemwa bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 21 Ubhunaja zhusi. Nikarora ibhityinyi bhya amaguru bhwu Umukuru bhwari hamwimwi nabhu, ane, ibhityinyi bhya mwitirigu, ibhityinyi abhaatu bhaaruu bhakiichirira bhinu bhekogendera zinda ni ibhinyuni bhyi Umukuru. 22 Hanu abhaatu bha risengerero iguru. 7 Neho nikiigwa riraka, rirambuerira rya Yirusariimu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, kubha, 'Peetero, imiirira, usinzi, uryi!' 8 bhakatama Bharinaabha aji Antiyukiya. 23 "Nawe inyi nikabhua, Ziyi, Umukuru! Nikiru Hanu Bharinaabha aahikiri iyo, akarora chimbu kutuura ibhyakurya bhyubhyusi bhyi imigiru Mungu abhahiri abhaatu bhayo ibhingungi, mumunywa gwani!" 9 "Nawe nikiigwa naatu akazomerwa bhukung'u, akabhakandikija riraka riyo kurwa mwisaaru, rirambuerira, bhakaji kumusutka Umukuru Yiisu mumuyayu 'Utabhibhirikira kubha bhya kobhengya, jabhu. 24 Bharinaabha aari umwerya koro, ebhegero bhinu Mungu abhingukiryi.' 10 izwiri Ekoro Indindu nu ubhuisiriryu ubhakuru. Ring'ana riyo rikakorwa manga atatu, mutiniru Na abhaatu bhakaaruha kumukuru. 25 ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi bhikagarukibhwu Akumara Bharinaabha akaja kurubhiri rwa mwisaaru. 11 "Ribhaga riryariryu, abhaatu Tarisu komohya Sauri. 26 Hanu amubhwini, bhatatu bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niinyi akamoreeta Antiyukiya. Bharinaabha na Sauri kurwa Kaisaariya bhakahika mubhutangi bhwu bhakiikara na risengerero riryu umwaka inyumba yinu naari nirikara. 12 Ekoru mugima, bharija abhaatu bhaaruu bhukung'u. Indindu ikambuerira, niji hamwimwi nabhu, Antiyukiya hayo, neho abhiiga bha Yiisu nitabha na ruhaho. Nikaja na abhakindichani bhaatangiri kubhirkirwa Abhakiriisitu. 27 bhasaasabha. Tukasikira yiika wa Kuruniriyu. Kuzisiku ziyoziyo, abharueririri bhakahiringita 13 Ewe akatubhuerira chimbu maraika kurwa Yirusariimu, bhakaaza Antiyekiya. 28 aamuhrarukiiri yiika waazi, akamubhuerira, Wumwi waabhu, iriina ryazi Agabhu, akiimirira 'Ubhatumi abhaatu bhaji Yoopa, bhamubhirikiri kwiribhita rya abhaatu, akahurucha ubhueruti Simuhni wunu akubhirikirwa Peetero. 14 kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu kubha, inzara Wuyo newe araakubhueriri amang'ana, ke ihaari iraaza konyaragana issi yusu. Heene kuhitira amang'ana gayo, awi na abhaatu inzara yijo ikahueruka ribhaga ryu ubhakuru bha munyumba yaazu murasabhuwra." 15 bhwa Kiraudiyu. 29 Kuring'aana nu ubhueruti "Hanu natangiri kugamba, Ekoro Indindu bhuyo, abhiiga bhuusibhu bha Antiyukiya, ikabhiikira, chimbu yaatwikeri mubhutangi. kuring'aana nu ubhunaja bhwabhu, bhaveenda 16 Neho nikahiita ing'ana yinu Umukuru basakiryu abhiisiriryu abhakindichabhu bhanu Yiisu aagambiri, kubha, 'Yoohana akabhatiiza bhaarai bhariikara Yudeya. 30 Bhakakorabhu, abhaatu kumanzi, nawe imwi muraabhatiizwa bhakaha Bharinaabha na Sauri umebhanu kwe Ekoro Indindu.' 17 Ariibhi Mungu abhahiri gwabhu, korereke bhahiri kubhiimiiririri bha ubhunaja bhuryabhurya aatuhiri itwi bhanu risengerero rya Yudeya.

twamwisiriryi Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, nangy inyi ni-wiwi ninaji kwanga Mungu?" 18 **12** Kuzisiku ziyo, umutimi Heroode Agiripa akatanga kubhanyaacha abhiisiriryu obhorebhe bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu. 2 Akaswaja Yaakobho umuhiri waazi Yoohana, itwi kwi ipanga. 3 Hanu aaruizi kubha bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi umweya gwu

ing'ana yiyo ibhazumiiri Abhayaahudi, akaswaja akaaza kwigura ikisiku. 14 Hanu ubhutiriri Peetero wħusi agwatwi. Gayo gakakorebhwa kubha ni-raka rya Peetero, akazomerwa ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi fmikaati Gina bhukung'u, akiibha kumwigurira, akaryara Gitari Mitunduuru. 4 Hanu bhaamariri kugaruka muusi. Akabhabħuūrira bhħus ġugwata Peetero, Heroode aka swaja atuurwi kubha, "Peetero imiiri kukisiku!" 15 mokebhoho. Akamutuura mħembhoko ga Bhakamubħuūrira, "Aw iż-żasir?" Nawe amaribhita ane ga abhasirkari bhane bhane, umuucha wuyo akakandikja kugamba nimbu korereke bhamuriibhi bħwaheene. Akeenda iri. Bhakabħuġa, "Wuyo ni-maraika waazi." kumutinira mħbħutangi bhwa abhaatu, hanu 16 Ribhaga riyo Peetero aari arakaja kuhuna iraahiti isigukuru yi tħasaka. 5 Peetero aari ikisiku. Hanu bħiigwiri ikisiku, bhakamorora, abħuħirwi mokebhoho, nawe risengerero bhakarugħuura bhukung'u. 17 Peetero ryari riramusabħira bhukung'u kwa Mungu. akabhanu ngira okobħoko bhakiri, akabħaganira 6 Ubħutik bħwu urusiku runu Heroode chimbu Ɉmekkru Yiħsu amruu shiriyi aari indiri kuhurucha Peetero bħukahika. mokebhoho. Neho akabħabħuūrira, "Amang'ana Ewe aari ahindiiri gatigati wa abhasirkari gayo, mħbħuūrira Yaakobho na abhiisiriry bħabħiri, naatu aari asibhikirwi ne emenyororo abhandi." Akumara Peetero akarwa hayo, akaja ibħiri. Abhasirkari abhandi bħaari igħu wi aħandi. 18 Hanu bħwakiiri, abhasirkari bhi ikisiku bħarariibha. 7 Hayohay, maraika inyumba ye ekebħo bhakutbħaha bhukung'u wa Ɉmekkru akiimri irira ursħaara runu igħra wa amang'ana ganu gaamubħwini Peetero aari, ubhwiru bhukabhanza igati muyo. Peetero. 19 Heroode aka swaja abhasirkari Maraika wuyo akabhaatura Peetero mħrabharu, bħaazi bħamohye Peetero, nawe atarukiini. akamupambura, aramubħuūrira, "Gororoka Akabħabħuurya abhasirkari bhanu bħaari bħwangu!" Ibhaga riyoriyo emenyororo ja bhakumuriibha, neħo aka swaja bhiitwi. kumabħoko gaazi gikatinika, gikagħwa haasi. Akumara Heroode akarwa Yudeya hayo, akaja 8 Neho maraika akamubħuūrira, "Ibhoha kurubħiri rwa Kaisaariya, aki karayo kwibħaga. zengħebho zaazu ni ibhikwira bhyazzu." Peetero 20 Ɉmutimi Heroode aari abhiigataniiri akakora chimbu maraika aamubħuuri. bhukung'u abhaatu bhu ursħħi rwa Tiiro Akumara maraika akamubħuūrira, "Wiibħohe na Sidu. Abhaatu bhayo bhakiisiran' ya ni ikanzu yaazu, untuni!" 9 Peetero akamutuna hamwimwi, bhakatuma abhaatu kwa Heroode maraika wurya, bhakarwa mokebhoho, nawe kumusabha, bħiigwani bħabbi no omorembe, Peetero ataaminyiri kubha ibħisigħu bħiyo ku kubha zimbiri zaabhu zaari zirabħona bhyusi bħya maraika bħyari bħya amħeene, ibhyakurya kurwa iisi ya Heroode. Abhaatu akakina kubha araroota. 10 Peetero na maraika bhayo bhakiisasaama Bhurasito, wenu aari wuyo bhakahita kumuriibhi we embere na wa umwimiiririri wi inyumba yu Ɉmutimi Heroode, kabħiri, bhakħika kukisiku chi ichħoma chu iisiriran'yi nabħu mħbħutangi bhwa Heroode. ukusikirira kurubħiri. Ikiġi kikiġi kieni 21 Urusiku runu rwar i rurubħwirwi, Ɉmutimi ichene, bhakarwa mokebhoho na kusikira Heroode akiibħoħa zengħebho zaazi zi ikitimi, mħrabħiri. Bhakahita kwipanda rimi, neħo akiikka kukturib chazı chi ikitimi, akarwaza maraika wuyo akataana na Peetero. 11 Neho mħbħutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo. 22 Neho Peetero akoobħoora kwa ganu gaamuhurki, abhaatu bhayo bhakazomerwa na kürigisa akabħuġa, "Nanġu nubħuūriri obħoheene bħarabħuġa, "Rinu ritari iraka rya mħata! kubha, Ɉmekkru atumiri maraika waazi, Rinu ni-raka rya mungu!" 23 Rogendo rwmwi akantuurya kurwa mħembhoko ga Heroode maraika wu Ɉmekkru akatema Heroode na kurwa kumabhi għus ġanu Abhayaahudi kubħurwiri bhwa rikuerim, ku kubha bħaasiimiri bħankorere!" 12 Hanu Peetero atamukumiriyi Mungu, akakwa. 24 Nawe uħbħuūriri bħu, akaja wa Mariyamu unina ing'ana ya Mungu ikakaja künnyaragħana gati wa Yoohana, wenu aari arabħirkirwa Maaroko. abhaatu, abhiisiriry bħakaaruha bhukung'u. Mumujji hayo, neħo abhiisiriry bħaaru 25 Hanu Bharinaabha na Sauri bħaamariri bħaari bħiibħiringi, bħarasabħira Peetero emeremo jabu ja tkubhasakirya abhiisiriry kwa Mungu. 13 Peetero akahuna ikiġi, bha mħrabħiri rwa Yiruśaliem, bhakagegħa muucha wəmwi omohocha, iriina ryazi Rooda,

Yoohana wənə aari arabhirikirwa Maaro, korereke abhone umutu wənə araaturi bhakagarəka neewe Antiyəkiya.

13 Mərəbhiri rwa Antiyəkiya haari na risengerero rənə ryari na abharətiriri na abhija. Gati ya bhayo bhaari, Bharinaabha, Simiyəni wənə aari arabhirikirwa Nigiiri, enzobhooro yaku umutu umwirabhuru, Rukiyə kurwa Kireene, Sauri na Manaini wənə aarirriwi ne umutimi Heroode Antipaasi. **2** Rusikə rəmwı bhaari bharakumya Umukuru na kwiyima kurya, Ekoro ʃndindu ikabhabhuurira, "Mondobhorere Bharinaabha na Sauri komeremo ginə ni**bhabhirikirri**." **3** Hanu bhaamariri kumusabha Mungu na kwiyima kurya, bhakatūra amabhoko gaabhu kumutwi gwa Bharinaabha na Sauri kəbhasabhi, bhakabhatiga bhaji. **4** Mmbe Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaari bhatumirwi ne Ekoro ʃndindu. Bhakahiringita kurubhiri rwa Sirikiya, kurwa hayo bhakatiira ubhwatu, bhakaja kwiginga rya Kipuru. **5** Hanu bhaahikiri kwiginga riyo, kurubhiri rwa Saraami, bhakatanga kurwazira abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu məmarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi. Bhaari na Yoohana wənə aari arabhirikirwa Maaro, umusakirywa abhu. **6** Hanu bhaamariri kuhita gatigati ya Kipuru, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Paafu, bhakaruma nu Umuyaahudi wəmwı umarugi, wənə aari umututiriri wu urarimi, iriina razi Bhaari-Yiisu. **7** Umutu wuyo aari umusakirywa wu umwanangwa wa riginga, Sirigiyə Paauru, umutu wa amang'iini bhukung'u. Umwanangwa wa riginga wuyo akabhirikira Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaji kwawe, akeenda itegeerere ing'ana ya Mungu kurwa kwabhu. **8** Nawe Bhaari-Yiisu umarugi wuyo, muKigiriki aari arabhirikirwa ʃrima, aari arahakaana na Bharinaabha na Sauri, korereke umwanangwa wa riginga wuyo atigi kwisiriryia Yiisu. **9** Neho Sauri wənə akubhirikirwa Paauru, izwirwi Ekoro ʃndindu, akamogorera umarugi wuyo bhukung'u, **10** akabhu, "Omong'eera awi, wizwiri amabhi, umwana wa Shitaani! Umubhisa wa amaheene! ʃtakutiga kuchura amang'ana ga amaheene gu Umukuru? **11** Nangə itegeerera! Okobhoko ku Umukuru kuri igəru waazə, urabha məhuku, utakorora nəurə ubhwiru bhwi iryəbha kwibhaga." Hayohayo ikitu kikamuhukurya amiis, akabha mukiirimya. Akiiruguuraruguura

kumugwata okobhoko amukangati. **12** Hanu umwanangwa wuyo aaruzi ikisigə kiyo, akamwisiriryia Umukuru, akaruguuribhwa bhukung'u na amija ganu gaari garijwa igəru wu Umukuru. **13** Paauru na abhakindichazi bhakarwa Paafu. Bhakatiira mubhwatu bhakaja, bhakahika mərəbhiri rwa Perege mucharə cha Pamufiiriya. Yoohana akabhatiga hayo, akagarəka Yirusariimu. **14** Nawe Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarwa Perege, bhakaja kurubhiri rwa Antiyəkiya, mucharə cha Piisidiya. Urusikə rwa ubhutūra, bhakasikira mwirwazirə rya Abhayaahudi, bhakiikara. **15** Hanu abhakangati bhi inyumba yiyo bhaamariri kosoma kumigiru ja Musa na kəbhitabhu blyo abharətiriri, bhakatuma umutu kwa Paauru na Bharinaabha, akabhabhuurira, "Abhahiiri bhiitə, ariibhi məna ring'ana ryu ukəgamba na abhaatu kəbhaha umwəyu, mərigambi." **16** Paauru akiimii, akabheerekeererya kokobhoko korereke bhamwitegeerere, akabhu, "Abhiizirairi imwi, na niimwi bhanu mokosengera Mungu, munyiitegeerere! **17** Mungu wa abhaatu bha Izirairi, newe abharəbhwi rə basutukuru. Hanu bhaari bhariikara mubhugini məusi ya Miisiri, akabhu kəbha icharə kikuru bhukung'u na cha managa. Akumara akabhabkangata, akabharuusha Miisiri kwa nguru zaazi, **18** kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo ene akabhiigumiriryia kükibhara. **19** Akumara, akaricha ibhyaru muhungati khusi ya Kanaani, akabhabha Abhiizirairi iisi yiyo, ibhi igabhu yaabhu. **20** Gayo għusi gakakorebhwa kwibhaga ryi imyaka magana ane na merongo itaau. "Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Mungu akabhabha basutukuru abhatiniri kəbhakangata, kuhika ribhaga ryu umututiriri Samwiri. **21** Neho bhakasabha bhabhi nu umutimi. Mungu akabhabha Sauri, umwana wa Kiishi wi ikigambu cha Bhenjamiini, akabha umutimi kwi imyaka merongo ene. **22** Nawe Mungu akamuruusha Sauri kəbhutimi, akamutu Daudi kəbha umutimi waabhu. Mungu akagamba amazħmu igħru wa Daudi, 'Nimutu Daudi umwana wa Yeese, wənə akozomera umwəyu gwani, newe arakore ganu għusi naari niramwendera kokora.' **23** "Kurwa kurwibhera rwa umutimi Daudi, Mungu akabhareetera Abhiizirairi Umusabhu

chimbu aari abharagiin'yi, Umusabhuri wuyo kuna kobheererwa ubhabhi. **39** Kuhitira ni-Yiis. **24** Hanu Yiisu aari akiiri kutanga kwewe, umuutu wewehsi wanu akumwisiriry emeremo jazi, Yoohana aari arabharagan'ya arabharirwa eheene kwa Mungu, ing'ana Abhiizirairi bhuusi, bhatigi ubhabhi bhwabhu yintu itakuturikana kwa niimwi ku kutuna na kubhatiizwa. **25** Yoohana aari haguhi imigiru ja Musa. **40** Mwiyangariri bhwahene kumara emeremo jazi, akagamba, 'Muarora korereke mutagwatwa na amang'ana ganu kubha inyi ni-wiiwi? Inyi nitari Kiriisitu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri, **41** 'Morore wanu mukurindira! Nawe wanu akuza imwi bhanu mokoregana, Muruguri, muriki, inyuma waani, inyi nitakwenderwa nueru ku kubha nirakora emeremo zisiku zaanyu kwihiinya kutazura orokobha rwi ibhikwira omoremo ganu mutakugwisiriry, nueru bhyazi!' **26** "Abhahiri bhaani, abhaatu bhu umuutu angabhabhuirira!" **42** Hanu Paauru ubhwibhurwa bhwa Abhurahaamu, na abhandi na Bharinaabha bhaarai bhararwa mwirwaziru bhanu mokosengera Mungu, amang'ana gu rya Abhayaahudi, abhaatu bhakabhiisasaama ubhutuurya bhanu, bhariitirwi kwa niitwi bhagaruki urusiku rwu ubhuturu bhanu kurwa kwa Mungu! **27** Abhaatu bha Yirusariimu bhukubhata, korereke bhang'ehe kugamba iguru na abhakuru bhaabhu bhataaminyiri kubha wa amang'ana gayo. **43** Hanu abhaatu bhayo Yiisu newe Umusabhuri, bhakamutinira iitiwi. bhaanyaragiini mwirwaziru. Abhayaahudi Ko kokorabhu neho bhakamara amang'ana bhaar, hamwimwi na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ganu gaari gaandikirwi iguru waazi mubhitabhu ibhindu, bhanu bhiisiriiryi inyangi yi tkiyahudi, bhya abharutiriri ebho bhataaminyiri, bhakatuna Paauru na Bharinaabha. Abheene na nego garya gakosomwa zisiku zuusi zu bhakagamba na abhaatu bhanu bhaabhatuniru ubhuturu. **28** Abhaatu bhayo bhatabhwini na bhakabhabha umwuyu bhiikari kubhigangi chuchusi che eheene, kinu chagiriryi kutinira bhy Mungu. **44** Urusiku rwu ubhuturu bhanu Yiisu iitiwi, nuerubhu, bhakasabha Piraato, bhwabhatiri, nyamunga abhaatu bhuusi bhu iitiwi. **29** "Hanu bhaamariri gusu ganu urubhiri ruyo bhakaaza kwiteerera ing'ana yu gaandikirwi iguru wa Yiisu, bhakamehbambura Umukuru. **45** Nawe hanu Abhayaahudi bhaaruzi kumusarabha, bhakamutuura mumbiihira. **30** riribhita rinu ikuru rya abhaatu, bhakabha Nawe Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku! **31** ni ikiriiso bhaktang'u. Neho bhakaanga ganu Kwa siku nzaru Yiisu akarorekana kubhaatu gaagambirwi na Paauru na kumutuka. **46** bhanu bhaarai kogendan'ya hamwimwi, kurwa Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakabharukirya Gariraaya kuja Yirusariimu. Nangu, bhayo kwa bhukararu bhakubhuga, "Yaari ereenderwa nebho abhaminyikiriri bhaazi kubhaatu. **32** ing'ana ya Mungu iraganibhi kwa niimwi "Itwi turabharwazira imwi Ing'ana Inzumu, Abhayaahudi, hinga. Nawe ku kubha muryangiri kubha, ganu nego garya Mungu aaragiin'yi na kwitinira imubheene kubha mutakwenderwa bhasuhukuru, **33** agamariri kwa niitwi, abhaana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, turabhatiga, turaja bhaabhu, ku kuryera Yiisu. Nimbu yaari kurwazira abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi, yandikirwi kuZabhuri ya kabhiri, 'Awi ni-Mwana (aiōnios g166) **47** Ku kubha nimbu Umukuru waani, reero nibhiiri Wuust.' **34** Naatu Mungu aatuswajiri kubha, 'Nikutiiri ubhi Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku, korereke ubhwiru kubhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi, atagarukira ubhusarya, akabhuga, 'Nirakoha korereke oreete ubhutuurya kubhaatu iisi urubhangu ururindu na rwa amaheene, yusi.' **48** Hanu abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi urubhangu runu naragiin'yi Daudi.' **35** bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakazomerwa Yandikirwi urubhaara urundi kuZabhuri na bhakakumya kung'ana yu Umukuru. kubha, 'Utakutiga Umurindu waazu asariki.' Bhuuusi bhanu bhaarai bhiindirwi kubhuhuru **36** "Hanu Daudi amariri gusu ganu Mungu bhwa kemerano, bhakiisiriry Umukuru aari amwindiri akore, ribhaga rya urwibhura Yiisu. (aiōnios g166) **49** Ing'ana yu Umukuru rwazi, akakwa, akabhiikwa mumbiihira na ikanyaragana icharu kiyo chusi. **50** Nawe wiisi, umubhiri gwazi gukabhora. **37** Nawe, Abhayaahudi bhakasiigiriry abhakari bhu wanu Mungu aaryuriri, ataabhuriri. **38** "Nangu ubhusuuku bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhanu bhaarai abhahiri bhaani, munyiitgeerere bhwahene! abhiisiriry bha Mungu na abhasubhi bhi Turabharagan'ya kubha, kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, imyeya imikuru kurubhiri ruyo. Bhakakangata

abhaatu kunyaacha Paauru na Bharinaabha, umuutu wuyo, bhakatanga kwongera riraka na kubhaheebha kurwa mumiji jabhu. 51 muKirikaunu ya bharabhu, "Amasambwa Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakakung'uta urutu giiziri kusasiira ya abhaatu!" 12 Bhakareka kumaguru gaabhu kwerecha kubha ganu Bharinaabha iriina rya Ziwwu, risambwa ryabhu bhakuriirwi ni-mabhi. Noho bhakabhuuka, rikuru. Na Paauru, bhakamoha iriina rya bhakaja kurubhiri rwa Ikuuniyu. 52 Nawe risambwa ryabhu irindi Hirimi, ku kubha Paauru abhiiga bha Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya bhaari newe aari umugambi umekuru. 13 Rusiza wu bhazumiirwi, bhiizwiri Ekorofindindu.

14 Hanu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaari Ikuuniyu, bhakasikira mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, chimbu amanaru gaabhu gaari. Bhakiija abhaatu kwa bhukaari iguru wa Yiisu, ikagiryu Abhayaahudi bhaaru hamwimwi na Abhagiriki bhakiisiriryu Yiisu. 2 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhanu bhaangiri Yiisu, bhakatanga kusiigiriryu bha mubhyaru ibhindu korereke bhiigataniri abhiisiriryu bhayo. 3 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakajaya kwikara zisiku nzaru Ikuuniyu hayo, bhakabhabhuurira abhaatu kwa bhukararu iguru wu Umukuru Yiisu. Umukuru umwene wusu akeereken'ya kubha, ing'ana yaazi yi ibhigungi ni-ya amaheene, ku kubhaha ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo maaru. 4 Nawe abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo, bhakataana amaribhita abhiri. Riribhita irimwi rikabha urubhaara rwa Abhayaahudi abhatama kwisiriryu, riribhita irindi rikabha urubhaara rwa abhatumwa. 5 Akumara abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindu na Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhakangati bhaabhu, bhakakora amang'ini go okokorera Paauru na Bharinaabha kibhi na kubhatema na amabhwu. 6 Nawe hanu abhatumwa bhaang'uriri amang'ana gayo, bhakang'osera Rikauniya, kuzimbiri za Riisitira na Diribhi na ahagero abhandi haguhi ya zimbiri ziyo. 7 Zimbaara zuusi bhaari bharawazira abhaatu ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiisu. 8 Kurubhiri rwa Riisitira, ari areho umuutu wemwi wenu aari morema kwima kwibhurwa kwazi, aari atakutura kogenda. 9 Ribaga rinu Paauru aari akugamba, umuutu wuyo wusu aari aramwitegeerera. Paauru akamorora bhukung'u, akarora kubha aari nu ubhwisiriryu bhwu ekubhuribhu. 10 Paauru akamubhuurira kwiraka ikuru, "Imiirira na amaguru gaazu." Hayohayo umuutu wuyo akiimiriira blhwangu, akatanga kogenda umwene! 11 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo ryaruuzi chimbu Paauru aahariryi

urubhiri ruyo, ryareho rihekaaru rya Ziwwu. Noho kuhaani wa Ziwwu akareeta kukishoko chu urubhiri ruyo, ihiiri ye eng'ombe ni ibhirungu bhyi ibhibharyu. Ewe na riribhita rya abhaatu riyo, bhaari bhareenda kwitira Paauru na Bharinaabha ikimweso cha zeng'ombe. 14 Nawe Bharinaabha na Paauru hanu bhaabhwini amang'ana gayo, bhakatarandura zengebho zaabhu kwa bhururu. Bhakaryara na kusikira kwiribhita riyo, bharagamba kwiraka ikuru, 15 "Abhaatu bhanu! Kwaki murakora ganu? Itwusi ni-bhaatu twangi imwi! Turi hanu kubharwazira Ing'ana Inzamu, korereke mutigi amasambwa gataana bhwera, matangi kubha abharindu bha Mungu wu ubhuhuru! Ewe newe aatiimiru risaaru, iisi, inyanza na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. 16 Ikaru Mungu akatiga abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiikari chimbu bhakwenda. 17 Nawe, ataatigiri kwerecha ibhyirikin'yu bhyu ubhunaja bhwazi. Aari arakora amazamu ku kubhareetera imburu kurwa mwisaaru, korereke mobhone amagesa gi ibhyakurya bhyaru nu ukwizurya obhozomerwa mozekoro zaanyu." 18 Ku kugambabu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakatira kwangirija abhaatu bhayo kwa nyaaku bhatabhahurukiryu ikimweso. 19 Nawe bhakaaza Abhayaahudi abhandi kurwa Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya na Ikuuniyu, bhakakangiriryu abhaatu korereke bhagwatani. Bhakatema Paauru amabhwi, bhakamukwesa, bhakamuhira imwambuku wu urubhiri bharakina kubha akuuri. 20 Nawe abhiiga bhakiibhiringa na kumwirumbirira, akiimiriira, akagaruka murubhiri. Tabhureti waho, akarwa hayo, akaja hamwimwi na Bharinaabha kurubhiri rwa Diribhi. 21 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiisu Diribhi iyo, na kobhona abhiisiriryu bhaaru. Akumara bhakaja, bhakahurukira Riisitira, Ikuuniyu na Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya. 22 Bhaari bharabhuha umwuyu abhiiga mbaara zuusi bhakaji kwikara kubhwisiriryu bhwabhu. Bhakabhabhuurira, "Toreenderwa tahitiri zinyaaku nzaru korereke

tusikiri mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 23 Paauru bhakabhuga, “Bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi na Bharinaabha bhakarobhora abhiimiiririri bhūusi ereenderwa bhasaarwi, na kugwata kurwa mamasengerero gūusi. Ku kusabha na imigiru ja Musa.” 6 Abhatumwa bha Yiis u kwiyima kurya, bhakabhatiga mumabhoko ḡ na abhiimiiririri bhayo, bhakakora ichandaru Umukuru Yiis wānu bhiisiriiryi. 24 Akumara korereke bhiisege bhwaheene ring’ana riyo. Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakahitira mucharu 7 Hanu bhaagigiri ibhaga irihiu ku hakaana cha Piisidiya, bhakasikira Pamufiiriya, 25 neebho, Peetero akiimiiririra, akabhabhūurira, bhakahika kurbhiri rwa Perege. Bhakaragan’ya “Imwi abhahiiri bhiit, mwizi kubha kwima ikari ing’ana ya Mungu, akumara bhakahiringitira Mungu akandobhora kubhaniimwi, korereke kurbhiri rwa Ataariya. 26 Kurwa Ataariya hayo abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhabhone bhakatiira mubhwatu, bhakagaruka Antiyukiya kubhuurirwa Ing’ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiis u ya Siiriya. Hayo neho bhaarai bhasabhiirwi kuhitira kwa niinyi, kuhika bhakiisiriry na abhiisiriry bha risengerero, bhabhi ni Yiis. 8 Mungu newe yiizi mozekoro za ibhigangi bhyu Mungu komeremo ginu bhaarai abhaatu, akeereken’ya kubha, bhanu bhatari bhamariri. 27 Antiyukiya hayo bhakabhairinga Abhayaahudi arabhiisiriry kubhaha Ekor abhaatu bha risengerero, bhakabhabhūurira fndindu, chimbu atuhiri itwi. 9 Ataakuriri ganu gūusi Mungu aakuriri kuhitira ebho, na kimburuuri chuchus i gati yiit neebho, ku chimbu iigwiri ikisiku kubhaat bhanu bhatari kubha ebho bhūusi bhiisiriiryi Yiis, na Abhayaahudi kwisiriry Yiis. 28 Bhakiikara akabhangukya zekoro zaabhu. 10 Ndora nangu Antiyukiya hayo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhayo moreenda kogema Mungu, ko kogegya abhiiga bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhayo imirigu ginu gikututama itubheene, na bhasuukuru bhiiti gikabhatama kogega. 11 Itwi turiisiriry kubha, ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisitū turasabhuurwa, chimbu ebho bhaasabhwirwi.”

15 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakarwa Yudeya, bhakahiringitira kurbhiri rwa Antiyukiya ya Siiriya. Bhakija abhiisiriry bharabhua, “Muriitami kusaarwa kuring’ana na amanaru ganu twatigiirwi na Musa, mutakutura kusabhuka.” 2 Ring’ana riyo rikagiry Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaangi abhaatu bhayo, na kugambana nabhu kubhahaari bhukung’u. Abhaatu bha risengerero rya Antiyukiya, bhakeenda kutuma Paauru na Bharinaabha hamwimwi na abhaatu obhorebhe gati waabhu, bhaji Yirusariimu kugambira ring’ana riyo kubhatumwa bha Yiis na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero rya Mungu. 3 Abhaatu bha risengerero bhayo bhakabharaga, neho bhakahita kubhyaru bhyu Füniki na Samaariya, bhakabha bhararagan’ya abhaatu chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhiisiriiryi Yiis. Ing’ana yiyo ikabhzomera bhukung’u abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu bhūusi bhi iyo. 4 Paauru na abhakindichazi bhayo, hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, bhakasung’aanwa bhwaheene na abhatumwa bha Yiis, abhiimiiririri na Abhakiriisitū abhandi bha risengerero rya Mungu. Paauru na abhakindichazi bhakabhabhūurira gūusi ganu Mungu aakuriri ku kuhitira ebho. 5 Nawe abhiisiriry obhorebhe bha riribhita rya Abhafarisayo bhakiimiiririra,

bhisingiirwi amasambwa, bhatakora itaarū, amang'ana maaru gū əkuhaana umwāyū bhatarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinū king'iitirwī, no okobhona zinguru. 33 Rikahita ibhaga bhatarya na bhatanywa amasaahi. 21 irebhe, abhiisiriryā bhayo bhakabhiisiriryā Tukabhabhūurira kū kubha kwima ikari kubha bhagaruki Yirusariimū komorembe imigirū ja Musa jari giriijibhwā zimbiri kubhaatu bhanu bhaabhatumiri. [34 Nawe Siira zuusi, na jari girasomwa māmārwazirū zisiku umwene akarora kubha, ni-bhwaheene asaagi zuusi za ubhutūru." 22 Abhatumwa bhayo, haryaharya.] 35 Na Paaurū na Bharinaabha abhiimiiririri, hamwimwi na risengerero bhūusi bhakasaagayo, hamwimwi na abhaatu igima rya Yirusariimū hayo, bhakiisiran'ya abhandi bhi iyo, bhakabha bhariija na bhakatina ikiina kubha, bharobhore abhaatu kurwazira abhaatu ing'ana yu Umukuru. 36 obhorebhe gati waabhu bhanu bhakuja Zikahita siku suuhu, Paaurū akabhbūurira hamwimwi na Paaurū na Bharinaabha kurbhiri Bharinaabha, "Tugaruki kuzimbiri zinu twijiryi rwa Antiyūkiya ya Siiriya. Gati waabhu, ing'ana yu Umukuru, tūbhataariri abhiisiriryā bhakarobhora bhasubhi bhabhiri bhanu abhakindichitu, korereke torore amagenderero bhakusuukwa bhukung'u. We embere aari gaabhu." 37 Korogendo ruyo, Bharinaabha ni-Yuuda wānu aabhirikiirwi Bharisaabha, aari areenda bhagege Yoohana wānu aari wa kabhiri aari ni-Siira. Bhakatumwa na arabhirikirwa Maaroko, aji hamwimwi neebho. amaandikū ganū: 23 "Itwi abhatumwa na 38 Nawe Paaurū akarora kubha, itari bhwaheene abhiimiiririri bha risengerero ni-bhiisiriryā bhaji hamwimwi neewe, kū kubha ewe aari abhakindichanyu, tūrabhakeerya imwi bhanu abhatigiri kuusi ya Pamufiiriya, akaanga mutari Abhayaahudi, bhanu muri kurbhiri kokora emeremo hamwimwi nabhu. 39 rwa Antiyūkiya, na kuusi ya Siiriya, na Gayo gakagiryā Paaurū na Bharinaabha kuusi ya Kirikiya. 24 Twigwiri kubha, bhūumanī bhukung'u, kuhikira bhakataana. abhakindichitu bhakabhabhūurira amang'ana Bharinaabha akagega Maaroko, bhakaja gū ukubhahabhyā, naatu gū ukunyaacha kubhwatu hamwimwi bhakahika kwicinga zekoro zaanyu. Nawe itwi tutaabhatumiri, rya Kipurū. 40 Paaurū akarobhora Siira, bhakabhbūka abheene. 25 Kuring'aana na hanu abhiisiriryā abhakindichabhu bhaamariri gayo, itwi twisiririñ'yi kubha, torobhore kūmusabhira abhi ni ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu tūraazi kubhatuma iyo, bhaazi akabhbūka kuja. 41 Akaja kuusi ya Siiriya na hamwimwi na abhasiigwa bhiitū Bharinaabha Kirikiya, akabha arakandikija amasengerero. na Paaurū. 26 Bhakatuura ubhwikari bhwabhu ababhi iguru wi iriina ryu Umukuru wiitū Yiisu Kiriisitū. 27 "Tūratuma Yuuda na Siira kwa niimwi, bhanu nebho bharaabhabhūuriri amang'ana ganu tūbhaandikiiri. 28 Ikatozomera itwi ne Ekoro ḥndindu, tūtabhiitwicha umurigu ugundi kükira imigirū ginu gikwenderwa. 29 Mutarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, mutanywa amasaahi, mutarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinū king'iitirwī, na mutakora itaarū. Hanu muriitigi gayo, neho mukubha mukuriri bhwaheene. Mubhi no omorembe." 30 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhaaragirwi na abhakindichabhu, bhakahiringitira Antiyūkiya. Bhakahiringa abhaatu bha risengerero rya Antiyūkiya, bhakabhabha amaandikū garyā. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaamariri kugasoma, bhakazomerwa iguru wū ukubhaha umwāyū. 32 Yuuda wuyo hamwimwi na Siira bhaari abharūtiriri, Bhakabhbūurira abhiisiriryā abhakindichabhu

16 Paaurū akaja kurbhiri rwa Diribhi na rwa Riisitira, iyo aareho umwiga wāmwī wa Yiisu, iriina ryazi Timoseo. Unina aari Muyaahudi wānu isiriiryi Yiisu, nawe wiisi aari Mugiriki. 2 Timoseo aari nu ubhukumuka tūbhūzumu gatigati wa abhiisiriryā abhakindichazi bha Riisitira na Ikuuniyu. 3 Paaurū akeenda Timoseo aji hamwimwi nawe morogendo, ikagiryā akamusaara, kū kubha Abhayaahudi bhūusi bhi iyo bhaari bhiizi kubha wiisi Timoseo aari Mugiriki. 4 Hanu Paaurū na abhakindichazi bhaari bharahita muzimbiri ziyo, bhakabhabha abhiisiriryā amija ganu gaari gatiirwi na abhatumwa na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero rya Yirusariimū, korereke bhagagwati. 5 Nimbu abhaatu bha amasengerero gang'iiri kobhona zinguru kubhwisiriryā. Endengo ya abhiisiriryā yaari iraaruha sikū zuusi. 6 Paaurū na abhakindichazi bhayo, bhaari bharikiibhwī ne Ekoro ḥndindu kubha,

hatijja ing'ana ya Mungu mucharū cha nzaru. Itinirū Paaurū akiigatana, akiichura Asiya. Bhaaza kūrichibhwā, bhakahita kūsī ya inyuma akaribhūrira risambwa, "Nikuswajiryi Furigiya ni iisī ya Garaatiya. 7 Hanū bhaahikiri kuriina rya Yiisū Kiriisitū, nuurwi kumuucha kubhūtaanirū bhu ukusikira iisī ya Miisiya, wānū!" Hayohayo risambwa riyo rikamurwiku. bhakagema kusikira kūsī ya Bhisiniya, nawe 8 Hanū abhakurū bhu umuucha wuyo Ekoro ya Yiisū itabhiisiriri. 8 Bhakarora bhaarūuzi kubha, itareeho nzira yindi yo bhahiti kūsī ya Miisiya, bhakahiringita kuja okobhona zimpirya, bhakatumūra Paaurū kūrhūbiri rwa Turowa. 9 Ubhutikū Paaurū na Siira, bhakabhakwesa kuhika momoteera akarora ubhūruri. Akarora umūtū wāmwi wi mābhūtangī bhwa abhakurū bhu urubhī. 10 icharū cha Makidūniya imiiri, akamwisaama Bhakabtagamba kubhakurū bhayo bharabhua, bhukung'u akubhuga, "Yambūka inyanza uuzi "Abhaatu bhanū, ni-Bhayaahudi, bharakora Makidūniya, utusakiryi." 11 Hanū Paaurū urubhī rwitu rābhi na ririgi. 12 Bhariija aamarirī korora ubhūruri, tukarora heene kubha tutuni ganū gatarī amazamu kokorwa, ni Mungu atubhiriki korereke tūbharwaziri imigirū jitū Abharuumi giratubhūrira kubha abhaatu fng'ana inzamu. Hayohayo, tukamohya tutagiisiriry na kugatunii. 13 Ririhita rya ubhwarū tuji Makidūniya. 14 Mmbe, tukarwa abhaatu bhanū bhaari bhiibhiringiri, bhakaja Turowa nu ubhwarū tukahika mwicinga kubhītan'ya. Abhakurū bhayo bhakabharuusha rya Samūtiraaki. Hanū bhwiriri, tukaja zengebho kwa nguru na kuswaja kubha, Paaurū Niyapātūri. 15 Kurwa hayo tokeerekera na Siira bhatemwe zihimbū bhukung'u. 16 Hanū Firipi mucharū cha Makidūniya, hanū bhaari bhaamarirī kotemwa, bhakaturwa mokebhoho, bhakwika Abharuumi. Itwāsi tukiikara umuriibhi wa munyumba ye ekebhoho, kūrhūbiri ruyo kuzisikū obhorebhe. 17 Urusikū akaswajibhwā kubha abhariibhi kandikija. 18 Hanū tukajira igutū wā urubhī Kuring'aana na amaswaja gayo, umuriibhi wuyo tukaja rusizū wi ikitaaru, tukiseega kubha neho akabhasikiry iāgati, akabhabhoha amagūru. twangabhwīni abhaatu bharasabha Mungu. 19 Hanū yaahikiri ubhutikū gati, Paaurū na Tukahona abhakari obhorebhe bhiibhiringiri, Siira bhaari bharasabha na kwimbira Mungu tukagambana nabhu. 20 Gati wa bhanū bhaari amiimbu gu ukumukumya, inū abhabhohwa bhakutwitegeerera, aari arimu umukari kurwa abhakindichabhu bharabiitegeerera. 21 urubhī rwa Tiyatiira, iriina ryazi Riidiya. Rogendo rūmwī kēkabha ni ikirigita kikuru Riidiya wuyo, aari ni-mugurya wa zengebho bhukung'u, iisī ikasingisha itangi yi inyumba zinzamu za zambaraawī na aari arasengera ye ekebhoho. Hayohayo ibhisikū bhyasi Mungu. Hanū Paaurū aagambiri amang'ana bhikiigūka ibhyinibhu, ne emenyororo gīnu amazamu, Umukuru akiigura umwāyū gwa bhaari bhabhabhūrii gikatazūka. 22 Umuriibhi Riidiya, akiisiriry ing'ana yinū Paaurū aari wi inyumba ye ekebhoho wuyo akabhuuka. akugamba. 23 Neho Umukari wuyo akabhatiizwa Hanū aarūzī kubha ibhisikū bhyigukiri, na abhaatu bhi iwaazi, hanū bhaamarirī, akakina kubha abhabhohwa bhūusi bhang'usiri. akatukandikija arabhuga, "Ariibhi amaheene Akasohora ipanga yaazi kwenda kwiyita. 24 Nawe māruze kubha inyūsi nimwisiiri. Umukuru, Paaurū akahurucha riraka akamubhūrira, nirahaginiiya iwaani." Akatuhatika bhukung'u "Utiijital! Turimu itwāsi!" 25 Umuriibhi tuji iwaazi. 26 Rusikū rūmwī hanū twari wuyo akatumān'ya ikimuri kereetwe. Akasikira tūraja ahagero hanū bhaasengera Mungu, munyumba, akagwa mābhūtangī bhwa Paaurū tukahunana nu umuucha wāmwi mbūasa. na Siira inū ararigita. 27 Ibhaga isuuhi Umuucha wuyo aari ana risambwa ryū umuriibhi wurya akahuruka na Paaurū na Siira tukuragura korora amang'ana ganū gakuza. kurwa mokebhoho, akabhabhurya, "Abhakurū Kūnzira yū ubhugabhu, abhakurū bhaazi bhaari bhaani, nekorebhwi korereke nisabhūki?" bharabbona zimpirya nzaru. 28 Umuucha 29 Bhakamugarukiry, "Mwisiriryi Umukuru wuyo akabha aratutunii. itwī na Paaurū, Yiisū, awī na abhaatu bhi iwaazū, neho ararigisa arabhuga, "Bhanū ni-bhahochha bha mārasabhuuki." 30 Paaurū na Siira bhakijja Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyasi, bhari hanū umuriibhi wuyo hamwimwī na abhaatu bhi kubharagirira inzira yū ubhutuurbhwā." 31 iwaazi iguru wi ing'ana yū Umukuru. 32 Ribhaga Akabha aragarukira amang'ana gayo sīku ryū ubhutikū riyo, umuriibhi akagega

Paauru na Siira, akooja iþbirasu bhyabhu. abhasiigü. Bhakatanga kúrigisa kúrúbhiri ruyo. Akúmara akabhatiizwa hayohayo hamwimwi Bhakaja wa Yasúuni bharamohya Paauru na abhaatu bhaazi bhúusi. 34 Akabhatiizwa na Siira, korereke bhabhareete kwiribhira Paauru na Siira iwaazi, akabaha ibhyakurya. riyo. 6 Hanu bhaabhirurwi, bhakagega Akazomerwa bhukung' u hamwimwi na abhaatu Yasúuni hamwimwi na abhiisiriryu obhorebhe. bhaazi bhúusi, ku kubha bhiisiriryi Mungu. 35 Bhakabhabira muþhutangi bhwa abhakuru bhú Hanu bhwakiiri, abhakuru bhakatuma abhakuru utebhiri, bhagambla kwiraka ikuru, "Abhaatu bha abhasirikari bhi inyumba ye ekebho, bhanu bhagaribhwiru icharu chusi nebho bhanu bhakamuhurira, "Bhiiguriri abhaatu bharya." bhamariri kuhika kúrúbhiri rwitu hanu. 7 36 Noho umuriibhi wuyo akabhuurira Paauru, Yasúuni newe abhaginihiru iwaazi. Hamwimwi "Abhakuru bhatumiri amang'ana kubha na gayo, bhanu bhúusi bhararega imigiru muþtazurwi, nangu muþhuruki igetu, muji no gínu jatiirwi na Kaisaari, bharabhuga angu, omorembe." 37 Nawe Paauru akagarukiryu areho umutimi ewundi arabhirikirwa Yiisú." abhasirikari bhayo akabhu, "Bhakatotema 8 Kúmang'ana gayo, abhakuru bhú utebhiri zihimbu habhwiru muþhutangi bhwa abhaatu, ruyo hamwimwi na riribhita riyu bhakarigisa bhatatubhuuriryi na kutuhira mutiniru inu bhukung' u. 9 Yasúuni na abhakindichazi itwi, ni-Bharuumi! Bhakatutuura mokebhoho, bhayo bhakasing' iriribhwa kuhurucha inzagá. na nangu bhareenda kutruushamu kwa mbisi? Hanu bhaamariri kuhurucha, abhakuru bhayo utekuturikana! Na ereenderwa ebho nebho bhakabhiisiriryu bhagarukí yiika. 10 Ribhaga bhaazi hanu bhatruushimu." 38 Abhasirikari ryu ubhutiku bhurya, abhiisiriryu bhakatuma bharya bhakaja kubhabhuurira abhakuru Paauru na Siira kúrúbhiri rwa Bherooya. Hanu bhayo gayo guusi. Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhaahikiri iyo, bhakasikira mwirwaziru rya bhiigwiri kubha Paauru na Siira, ni-Bharuumi, Abhayaahudi. 11 Abhaatu bha Bherooya, bhaari bhakuhubhaha. 39 Bhakaaza kubhiisasaama, bhaazumu kükira bha Tisarúuniki. Bhagirya bhakabharuusha mokesbhoho, bhakabhasabha Paauru abhabhuuriri ing'ana ya Mungu, bharwi kúrúbhiri ruyo. 40 Hanu Paauru na bhakiisiriryu kwitegeerera. Bhakabha bhararora Siira bhaaruuri mokesbhoho, bhakaja wa Riidiya. Amaandiku Amarindu kirakabhu, korereke Bhakahunana na abhiisiriryu abhakindichabhu, bhamenyu kubha gayo Paauru aari akugamba, bhakabhabha umwuyu, akúmara bhakabhuuka ni-ga amaheene. 12 Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhakaja inu bhaari bhaku.

17 Paauru na Siira bhakahita kúrúbhiri rwa Amufipuuri, na rwa Apurúuniya, bhakahika kúrúbhiri rwa Tisarúuniki, hanu inyumba ya rirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi yaari. 2 Paauru akasikira munyumba yiyo, kuring'aana na amanaru gaazi chimbu gaari. Kuzisiku isatu zu ubhutuuru, akagambana na abhaatu amang'ana ganu garu muMaandiku Amarindu. 3 Akagahumbura na kubhabhuurira kubha, Kiriisitu aari areenderwa anyaakibhwu na kwitwa na aryuki kurwa muþbhaku. Na kubha "Kiriisitu wenu nikubhabhuurira amang'ana gaazi, newe Yiisú." 4 Ganu Paauru aagambiri, Abhayaahudi abhamwi bhagiisiriryu, na Abhagiriki bhanu bhaari bharasuuka Mungu, na abhakari bhaaru bha amang'iini bhakiisiriryu. Bhúusibhu bhakagwatana na Paauru na Siira. 5 Nawe gayo gakagirya Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakarora rihari. Bhakaja momoteera, bhakagega abhaatu gati waabhu na abhaatu abhamwi mubhyaru iþhindu, abhakari na abhasubhi bhaaru bhakiisiriryu Yiisú. 13 Hanu Abhayaahudi bha Tisarúuniki bhuebhueriri kubha Paauru ariija ing'ana ya Mungu Bherooya iyo, bhakajyu, bhakatanga kusiigiriryu amaribhita na kokora ririgi ikuru. 14 Abhiisiriryu abhakindichazi, bhakahira Paauru kukihuuku. Nawe Siira na Timoseo abheene bhakasaaga Bherooya. 15 Na bhanu bhaari bhakoherekerera Paauru, bhakamuhicha kúrúbhiri rwa Asini. Hanu bhaari bhakwenda kúgaruka, Paauru akabhatuma, bhariihiki bhabhabhuuriri Timoseo na Siira kubha bhamutuni bhwangu. 16 Hanu Paauru aari ararinda Siira na Timoseo kúrúbhiri rwa Asini, akarora utebhiri ruyo rwesi rwizwiri amabhirubhira. Umwuyu gwazi gukabhiirirwa bhukung' u. 17 Akagambana na Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhandi bhanu bhakosengera Mungu, na siku zuusi akaja momoteera na kugambana na bhanu aahuniini nabhu. 18 Noho abhaatu obhorebhe

bhu ubhwabhuari bhanu bhakubhirikirwa abhaatu. 30 Ikari ribhaga ryo obhogeege, Abhiipukuriyo, na Abhasituku, bhakahunana Mungu akiikorya nkina atakorora. Nawe nang, na Paauru. Hanu aari akubharwazira iguru arabhabhurira abhaatu bhusi bha mbaara wa Yiis u ukuryuka kwazi, bhakabhuga, zuusi, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu. 31 Iguru “Ni-mang'anaki ganu umparuki wanu wa ryo atiri urusiku runu ariitiniri abhaatu areenda kugamba?” Abhandi bhakabhuga, bhusi koheene, kenzira yo omorobhorwa “Irarekana aragambira iguru wa amasambwa waazi. Akabheerecha abhaatu bhusi amaheene gi iisi iyindi.” 19 Bhakagwata Paauru, ga gayo ku kuryera umutu wuyo kurwa bhakamuhira muhbhutangi bhwu ichandarue muhbaku.” 32 Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhiigwiri ikikuru kinu kikubhirikirwa Areopaago, kubha Paauru agambiri iguru wu ukuryuka kwa ichandarue kikamubhurira, “Toreenda kwigwa abhaku, abhamwi bhakamorega. Nawe abhandi amija amahya ganu ukwija abhaatu. 20 Awu bhakamubhurira, “Turaaza kukwitegeerera hrareeta amang’ana amagini umatwi giit, naatu, iguru wa amang’ana gayo.” 33 Mmbe nang toreenda komenya enzobhooro yaku.” Paauru akarwa muchandarue cha abhakuru 21 Ribhaga ryo abhaatu bha Asini, hamwimwi kiyo. 34 Nawe abhaatu abhandi bhakagwatana na abhagini bhanu bhaari bhariikara iyo, nawe, bhakiisiriryu Yiisu. Gati waabhu aari bhaari bhataana mwewa gwi ing’ana ryaryesi areho Diyuniisyu, wamwi wi ichandarue cha kuruushaku ukwitegeerera, na kwibhisiriryu Areopaago, nu umukari wamwi iriina ryazi amang’ana amahya. 22 Mmbe Paauru akiimiirira Damaari, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi. kuchandarue cha Areopaago, akabhuga, “Imwi abhaatu bha Asini, nirarora kumang’ana gusu, ni-bhaatu bha kwiseega bhukung’u amang’ana go okosengera. 23 Hanu naari niragenda kurbhiri runu, nikarora amang’ana gu ubhesingiri bhwanyu. Nikarora na ahagero hu ukuhurukiryu ikimweso, haandikirwi, Kwa Mungu wanu ataminyikiini. Mungu wanu imwi mokosengera mutamwizi, newe nikubharwazira. 24 Newe Mungu wanu atiimiru risaara ni iisi na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu, newe Umukuru wi iisi na risaaru, atakwikara umahaekaaru ganu guumbakirwi kumabhoko ga abhaatu. 25 Atakohocherwa na abhaatu nkina akwenda kegero chuchasi, ku kubha ewe newe akubhaha abhaatu bhusi ubhwikari, ubhhuhru ne ebhegero bhyusi. 26 Akabhumba abhaatu bha mubhyaru bhyusi kurwa kumutu wamwi korereke bhiikari kuusi yeesi. Akabhatuerira na ribhaga ryo ukwikara, nu ubhutaniru bhwu ahagero haabhu. 27 Mungu akuriri gayo gusu korereke abhaatu bhamomohye. Yangabha kwa kubhabhaatabhabhaata kuhika bhamorore, nangabha atari kore na niitwi. 28 Ku ukugwatana neewe turiikara bhabhuru na turagenda, chimbu abhaatu bhaanyu bhamashairi bhaamariri kugamba, ‘Itwi ni-bhaana bhaazi.’ 29 “Mmbe ariibhi itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, tutakwenderwa kwiseega kubha Mungu atuubhiini ni izahaabhu hamwi zimpirya, hamwi riibhwu hamwi ebhegero bhinu bhibhaazirwu nu ubhukunzi bhwu

18 Hanu amang’ana gayo gaasiriri, Paauru akarwa Asini, akaja kurbhiri rwa Kurntu. 2 Akarumana nu Umeyahudi wamwi arabhirikirwa Akiira, umwibhurwa wi icharue cha Ponto. Akiira hamwimwi na mukaazi Pirisiira, bhaari bharuuri kurbhiri rwa Ruumi kuesi ya Itaariya, ku kubha Kaisaari Kiraudiyu aari aswajiryi Abhayaahudi bhusi bhaheebhwe kurbhiri ruyo. Paauru akaja kubharora, 3 na ku kubha aari arakora emeremo ju ukutuma ritundubhaari nc heebho, akasaaga iwaabhu hayo na kokora emeremo hamwimwi nabhu. 4 Siku zausi za ubhutueru, Paauru aari kuja mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, na kurwaza nabhu iguru wa Yiisu. Aari aragema kubharuta Abhayaahudi na Abhagiriki korereke bhiisiriryu Yiisu. 5 Hanu Siira na Timoseo bhaahikiri kurwa Makiduniya, Paauru akahurucha ribhaga ryazi ryasi kwija ing’ana ya Mungu kubhayaahudi, akabhamenyekererya kubha Yiisu newe Kiriisitu. 6 Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kuhakaana neewe na kumutuka bhukung’u, akakung’uta zengebho zaazi, akabhabhuerira, “Amasaahi gaanyu gabhi iguru waanyu imubheene! Inyi, nitaana bhabhi, nimariri kokora ganu naari nereenderwa kokora. Kwima nangwinu, niraja kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi.” 7 Akumara Paauru akarwa mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, akasikira munyumba ya Tittu Yuusitu, umusingiri wa Mungu. Inyumba yaazi yaari haguhi na

rirwaziru. 8 Umukangati wa rirwaziru riyo, akarwa hayo, akahurukira icharu cha Garaatiya iriina ryazi Kiriisipu, akiisiriryu Umukuru na kucharu cha Furigiya, kubhataarira na Yiisu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhusu bhi kubhaha umwayu abhiiga bhusu bha Kiriisitu. iwaazi. Abhakurintu bhaaruu bhanu bhiitigiiiri 24 Kwibhaga riyo akaaza Muyaahudi wumwi Paauru, bhakiisiriryu na kubhatiizwa. 9 kurubhiri rwa Efeeso, iriina ryazi Apooro, Ubhutikubhamwi Umukuru akamubhurira umwibhurwa wa Arikizandiriya. Aari wu Paauru kubhurari akabhuga, “Utubhaha, ukaji ubhunaja ubhukuru bhu ukugamba, nu kubharwazira, utakira. 10 Inyi niri hamwimwi ukwobhoora bhwahenee Amaandiku Amarindu. na naawi, atareeho umuutu wawesi wenu 25 Aari ijibhi inzira yu Umukuru, na aari nu arakwitan’yi korereke akunyaari, ku kubha umucha mokoro yaazi. Akiija kwa bhukararu na kurubhiri runu abhaatu bhaaruu bhari urubhaara kwe eheene iguru wa Yiisu, nangabha aari yiizi rwani.” 11 Paauru aikiikara Kurintu, ariija iguru wu ubhubhatiizi bhwa Yoohana ubhwene. ing’ana ya Mungu umwaka ghumwi ni imyiri 26 Apooro akatanga kugambana kwa bhukararu isaasabha. 12 Nawe ribhaga ryu ubhukuru bhwa mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi. Hanu Pirisiira Gariiyu, umwanangwa wi Ikeruumi mucharu na Akiira bhaamwitigiiiri bhakamuginiyya cha Akaaya, Abhayaahudi bhakaseeta Paauru, iwaabhu, bhakamuragirira amang’ana gi inzira bhakamugwata na kumuhiira mwibharaza. ya Mungu chimbu iri. 27 Hanu Apooro 13 Bhakamugamba bharabhu, “Umuhu iindiri kuja kusya ya Akaaya, abhiisiriryu bha wenu ahaakorokomba abhaatu korereke Efeeso bhakamoha umwayu, bhakamwandikira bhasengere Mungu kuzira yinu itakwenderwa inyarubha yo okomomenyeekererya kubhiiga ni imigru jitu.” 14 Hanu Paauru iindiri bhi iyo. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akabhasakirya kugamba, Gariiyu akabhuurira Abhayaahudi, bhukung’u abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiisiriryi “Mwangabhiiri mwaririirira iguru wu ukusarya kubhigungi bhyu Mungu. 28 Apooro akahiza imigru ji Ikeruumi hamwi ubhebbhi, yaari Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharahakaana bhwahenee kubhiitegeerera. 15 Nawe ku kubha neewe muhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhusu ni-guru wa amang’ana, amariina ni imigru habhwiru, arabheerecha kumaandiku Amarindu janyu, mugamari imwi abheene. Nitakwenda kubha Yiisu newe Kiriisitu.

kubha umutiniri wa amang’ana gayo.” 16

Akabhaheebha kurwa mwibharaza. 17 Noho bhusu bhakagwata Sustiini, umukangati wa rirwaziru, bhakamotema hayohayo muhutangi bhwa ichandaru. Nawe Gariiyu ataagiiri nagu.

18 Hanu gayo gaahitiri Paauru akang’eha kwikara Kurintu kwibhaga, akaragana na abhiisiriryu abhakindichazi. Akaja kurubhiri rwa Kinkireya, akamwa zinziri zaazi, ku kubha aari atiiri ubhuragi. Noho Paauru, Pirisiira na Akiira, bhakatiira ubhwatu bhakaambuka manyanya bhakeerekera issi ya Siirya. 19

Hanu bhaahikiri Efeeso, Paauru akatiga abhakindichazi iyo. Ewe akasikira mwirwaziru akagambana na Abhayaahudi. 20 Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakasabha Paauru ongere zisiku zu ukubha nabhu, atiisiriryi. 21 Hanu aari akurweho akabhabhuurira, “Hanu Mungu araasiigi, niragaruka kubhaniimwi naatu.” Akumara akagega ubhwatu akarwa Efeeso.

22 Hanu aahikiri kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, akaja Yirusariimu, akakeerya abhaatu bha risengerero, akumara akaja kurubhiri rwa Antiyukiya. 23 Hanu aamariri siku suuu,

19 Ribhaga rinu Apooro aari Kurintu, Paauru akahita kuzimbiri za muhiguru, akahika kurubhiri rwa Efeeso. Iyo akabhabhona abhiiga obhorebhe, 2 akabhabhuurya, “Heene mukasung’ana Ekoro Indindu hanu mwisiriryi Yiisu?” Bhakamugarukirya, “Ziyi, nueru kwigwa kuna Ekoro Indindu tutiwigiri.” 3 Akabhabhuurya, “Mu kabhatiizwa bhubhatiiziki?” Bhakamubhuurira, “Tukabhatiizwa ubhubhatiizi bhwa Yoohana.”

4 Noho Paauru akabhabhuurira, “Yoohana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharatiga ubhebbhi bhwabhu. Ewe akabhiija kubha, bhiisiriryi wenu akuuza inyuma waazi, Yiisu.” 5 Hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhatiizwa kuriina ryu Umukuru Yiisu. 6

Hanu Paauru aamariri kubhatuurrira amabhoko gaazi iguru waabhu, Ekoro Indindu ikabhiikira, bhakatanga kugamba kugambu ikihya na korootorerera. 7 Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhariisemera kuhika abhasubhi ikumi na bhabhiri. 8 Kwibhaga ryi imyiri itatu Paauru aari arasikira mwirwaziru na kugambana nabhu

kwa bhukararu. Aari aragambana na abhaatu na gu ukuhita mucharua cha Makiduniya na cha kukandikija bhiisiriryi amang'ana gu ubhutimi Akaaya aji Yirusariimu. Akabhu, "Niriimari bhwa Mungu. 9 Nawe abhaatu abhandi gati kuhika Yirusariimu, ereenderwa nihiki ne waabhu bhakabha na zekoro kung'u, bhakaanga urubhiri rwa Ruumi." 22 Akatuma abhasakiryu kwisiriryu amang'ana ga Yiisu. Bhakatanga bhaazi bhabhiri, Timoseo na traasitu, bhaji kuyituka inzira ya Yiisu mubhutangi bhwa Makiduniya, ribhaga ryo ewe akasaaga abhaatu. Paauru akabhatiga, akaahura abhiiga, kuusi ya Asiya. 23 Ribhaga ryo Efeeso hayo, akaja nabhu munyumba yu ukwigira yu umuutu kükakorebhwa ririgi ikuru bhukung'u iguru wumwi arabhirikirwa Tiraanu. Siku zuusi aari wa riribhita rya abhahimba bhi inzira ya aragambana na abhaatu iguru wa Yiisu. 10 Yiisu. 24 Kerebhiri ruyo, areho umuutu wumwi Akang'eha kokorabhu kwibhaga ryi imyaka umuturi wa zimpirya, iriina ryazi arabhirikirwa ibhiri, na abhaatu bhueusi bhi icharu cha Dimitiriyu. Aari arabhaaza amasambwa ganu Asiya, Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na Abhagiriki, gatuubhiini ni inyumba ya risambwa ryabhuh bhakiigwa ing'ana yu Umukuru. 11 Kehitira ryi ikikari, rinu ryabhirikiirwi Aritiimi. Na amabhoko ga Paauru, Mungu akakora ibhisigu bhaarai bharakora emeremo neewe, emeremo bhyu ukuruguurya. 12 Abharwiri bhakahirirwa giyo gikabhabha abhaturi ubhwera bhukuru. ibhitambaara na zengebho zinu Paauru 25 Rusiku rumwi Dimitiriyu akabhiringa aazikuniryi, neho bhakahora na amasambwa abhaturi abhakindichazi, hamwimwi na abhaatu gusu gakabharwiku. 13 Bhaareho Abhayaahudi abhandi bhanu bhaarai bharakora emeremo abhandi bhanu bhaarai bharataamataama inu giyo. Akabhabhuerira, "Imwi abhaatu bhiita, ni irya bharahheebha amasambwa kubhaatu. mwizi bhuhaeene kubha ubhuniibhi bhwitu Bhayo bhakagema kokorera iriina ryu bhuhaabhoneka komeremo ginu. 26 Nawe Umukuru Yiisu kubhuerira amasambwa, nangu mwigwiri na mureuzi Paauru wuyo "Nirabhaswaja kuriina rya Yiisu wenu Paauru chimbu akuruta abhaatu bhaaruu bha Efeeso akurwaza, murwi kumuutu wenu!" 14 Gati hanu, hamwimwi na bhanu bhari mbaara zuusi wa bhanu bhaarai bharakorabhu, bhaarai zi iisi ya Asiya. Abhachuriri abhaatu bhaaruu abhaana muhungati bhu Umuyaahudi wumwi ubhwindi bhwabhu kwa kubhuga kubha, gayo arabhirikirwa Sikiwa, wenu aari umukuru gakokorwa kwa amabhoko ni-masambwa ganu wumwi wa abhakuhaani. 15 Nawe risambwa gataana nguru. 27 Nangu, niruubhaha kubha, rikabharukirya, "Yiisu nimuminyiri, Paauru emeremo jituu ginu giraregwa bhukung'u. wusu nimuminyiri, nawe imwi, ni-bha wiwi?" Inyumba ya risambwa ryitu rikuru Aritiimi 16 Noho umuutu wurya risambwa ryari ritiiiri, yusu irarorwa kubha itaana nzobhooro. Na akabhabhururukira abhaatu bhayo, akabhabhiza Aritiimi wenu ahaasengerwa Asiya ni ibhyaru zinguru. Akabhatema, kuhika bhakaryarira bhyusi, araruusibhwu ubhukuru bhwazi." 28 iguhu bhari tuuhu na bhanyaahaarikiri. 17 Amang'ana ga Dimitiriyu gayo gakabhabhiihya Amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana bhukung'u imitwi bhukung'u abhaturi abhakindichazi Efeeso hayo, kubhayaahudi na Abhagiriki. bhayo. Bhakarigisa, "Aritiimi wa Abheefeeso Bhayo bhueusi bhakagwatwa nu ubhwabha, newe umukuru!" 29 Urubhiri rwesi rwa Efeeso bhakagunga iriina ryu Umukuru Yiisu. 18 rukiizera ririgi. Abhaatu bhakagwata Gaayo na Abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhaarai bhiisiriryi Arisituuriku, abhaatu bha Makiduniya bhanu Yiisu bhakiisasaama mubhutangi bhwa bhaarai bharagenda hamwimwi na Paauru, abhaatu amang'ana gaabhu amabhi ganu bhakasikira neebho bhwangu mwigoobhe bhaarai bhukuriri. 19 Bhanu bhaarai bharakora rya amabharaana. 30 Paauru akeenda imiiriru amang'ana gu ubhugabhu bhakareeta ibhitabhu gatigati wa abhaatu bhayo, nawe abhiiga bhyabhu, akabhyacha no omorero mubhutangi abhakindichazi bhatamwisiririiryi. 31 Na bhwa abhaatu bhueusi. Bhakakora ubhuguri abhasaani bhaazi obhorebhe abhukuru bha bhwu ibhitabhu, bhukahika bhikwi merongo Asiya hayo, bhakamuhirira amang'ana gu itaanu bhyu zimpirya. 20 Ibu nimbu ing'ana ukumwisasaama kubha atasikira mwigoobhe yu Umukuru yaari iranyaragana na kubha na rya ribharaana kubhaatu bhayo. 32 Ribhaga zinguru gati wa abhaatu. 21 Hanu amang'ana ryo abhaatu bhakakora ririgi bhukung'u, gayo gusu gaasiriri, Paauru akabha na amiisiigi abhandi ring'ana rinu, abhandi ring'ana riryu,

kū kubha ikiikaru chari kibhuruuriri na bhaaru ikagiryu akahurukira Makiduniya. 4 Korogendo gati waabhu bhataaminyiri kinu kigiriryi rñnu Paauru akahirana na Suptatiiru umwana bhiibhiringiri. 33 Abhayaahudi bhakasukuma wa Piiru kurwa Bherooya, hamwimwi na Arikizanda mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo, Sikundu na Arisituhuriku kurwa Tisaruhuniki, kwibhu abhandi bhakakina kubha ririgi Gaayo kurwa Diribhi, Timoseo, na Tikiku riyo ryari iguru waazi. Noho Arikizanda na Turufimu kurwa Asiya. 5 Abhaatu bhayo akabhanangira amabhoko abhaatu bhayo bhakakangata bhakaja kütürinda kurubhiri bhusu kubha bhakiri, kubha aari areenda rwa Turowa. 6 Hanu isigukuru yi imikaati kwibhagira muhutangi bhwabhu. 34 Nawe Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru yaahitiri, tukarwa hanu bhuubhuuriri kubha ni-Muyaahudi, kurubhiri rwa Firipi. Tukaja orogendo rwa bhuusi bhakang'eha kürigisa kwiraka rimwi siku isaanu, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Turowa, kwi isa ibhiri bharabhuuga, "Aritiimi wa hayo neho tukahunana na abhakindichitu Abheefeso newe umukuru!" 35 Mutiniru bhayo. Tukiikara hayo siku muhungati. 7 Hanu umwandiki wu urebhiri ruyo akakiryu abhaatu urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma rwahikiri, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi abhaatu bha Efeeso, tukiibhiringa hamwimwi, korereke tusunyuri ni-wiwi wanu atiizi urebhiri rwa Efeeso, umukaati. Paauru akabhuurira abhaatu ing'ana negwe gukuriilha risengerero rya risambwa ya Mungu, kuhika ubhutiku gati, kubha rikuru Aritiimi, hamwimwi na risambwa aari akariiri kurwa hayo tabhueri waho. 8 ryazi rya ukubhaaza, rinu ryagwiri kurwa Muchumba che egorofa muna twari, kwari mwisaar? 36 Mmbe kubha atareeho ni ibhimuri bhyaru bhiraaka. 9 Kwidirisha umuatu wunu akutura kwanga amang'ana rya muchumba kiyo aari ikiiri umumura ganu, kwibhu moreendebhwa mukiri, naatu wumwi, iriina ryazi lutiku. lutiku akatanga mutakora ing'ana ryuryusi kwa bhwangu kusundagira kuhika zikahira, inu Paauru aari bhwang. 37 Nirabhuugabhu kubha abhaatu arakaja kwija kwi ibhaga irihi. Hanu aari bhanu mwariittiru hanu, bhatuibhiri ekegero mozendooro za turu, akagwa kurwa muchumba munyumba ya amasambwa nñuru kumutuka che egorofa ya katatu, akiitema haasi puu! risambwa ryitu, Aritiimi. 38 "Ariibhi Dimitiriyu Hanu bhaamunungiri, bhakabbona akuuri. 10 na abhaturi abhakindichazi bhaana ing'ana Paauru wñesi aikiha haasi, akahindira iguru wa iguru wu umuatu wuwusu, tuni ichandaru na lutiku, akamuhumbata, akabhuurira abhaatu abhatiniri bhi imigira bhuasi bhareho. Hayo bhayo, "Mutubhaha! Wanu ni-muhuru!" 11 neho Dimitiriyu na abhaturi abhakindichazi Akumara Paauru akatiira mogorofa, akasunyura bhareenderwa kugamba abhaatu bhanu. 39 umukaati akarya. Akang'eha kwija kwi ibhaga Ariibhi muna amang'ana agandi, mugahiri irihi kuhika ritabhuuri, neho akarweho. 12 kuchandaru kinu kikwisiriribhwu ni imigira Abhaatu bhayo bhakamohereekerera lutiku, jit. 40 Ganu tukuriri reero garatrua kugiryu bhakamuhicha yiika muhuru, bhakazomerwa tégambwi kubha tukuriri ririgi. Turiigambwi bhukung'u. 13 Paauru akagenda na amaguru kuja tutanaa ing'ana rinu rikutura kutubhagira, kurubhiri rwa Aaso. Itwi tukajayo kubhwatu, kubha ririgi rinu Ritaana nzobhooro." 41 korereke tuhunani, kubha tukiisiriran'ya Hanu umwandiki aamariri kubhuurira abhaatu neewe kubha turamogega. 14 Hanu aatubhwini bhayo, akabhyayaran'ya bhaji yiika.

20 Hanu ririgi rya Efeeso hayo ryasiriri, Paauru akabhabhirikira abhiiga, akabhabha umwuyu, akabharaga, akaja mucharu cha Makiduniya. 2 Akahita kusu yiyo, arabhabhuurira Abhakiirisitu amang'ana maaru gu ukubhaha umwuyu, akumara akahika Ugiriki. 3 Akamara iyo myiri itatu, akabhanura kuja kusu ya Siirya kubhwatu. Nawe akabbona amang'ana kubha, Abhayaahudi bhaaribhriiseemerya komokorera amabhi,

Aaso, tukamogega kubhwatu, tukaja hamwimwi kuhika kurubhiri rwa Mitureene. 15 Hanu bhwiriri, tokang'eha no orogendo rwa munyanza, tukahika rusizu wa riginga rya Kiyu. Tabhueri waho, tukaambuka inyanza tukahika kwiginga rya Saamo, tukiikara Turugiriyu. Urusiku rñnu rwabhatiri, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Mireeto. 16 Paauru atiindiri tuhurakiri kurubhiri rwa Efeeso, ataaza kokeezera kusu ya Asiya hayo. Aari areenda kuhika Yirusariimu bhwang, korereke angeli urusiku rwa Pintikusiti, ariibhi iraturikana. 17 Ribhaga

rinu Paauru aari Mireeto hayo, akatuman'ya "Nitiindiri mpirya za muutu wuwusisi, nueru abhiimiiririri bha risengerero rya Efeeso izahaabhu yaazi, nueru ngebho zaazi. 34 Imwi bhahunani neewe. 18 Hanu bhaari bhamuhikiiri abheene mwizi bhwahene, naari nirakora akabhabhurira, "Imwi abheene mwizi chimbu emeremo kumabhoko gaani, kobhona zimpirya niikiiri gatigati waanyu ribhaga ryusi, kwima zu ukugura ebhegero bhyusi hamwimwi urusikku rwe embere rurya nahikiri Asiya hanu. na bhyu abhakindichani. 35 Kwa gusu 19 Naari nirahokerya Umukuru kubhunyuuhi gayo nakuriri, naari nirabheerecha kubha bhwusi, kuzingusuri, na kubhitimotiimo toreenderwa kohocha emeremo, korereke kurwira koseemyo za Abhayaahudi. 20 Mwizi tobhone ebhegero bhyu ukusakirya abhaatu kubha nitaatigiri kubharagan'ya ing'ana bhanu bhataana ubhunaja. Toreenderwa ryuryusi ryu ukubhasakirya. Nikabhija naatu tuhiiti amang'ana ganu Umukuru Yiisu gayo habhwiru na muzinyumba zuusi. 21 umwene aagambiri, Urubhangu urukuru ruri Nihaabhuurira Abhayaahudi hamwimwi ku kuhurucha kirkira ku kusung'aana." 36 na abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, Hanu Paauru aamariri kugamba amang'ana bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu, bhiichuriri Mungu gayo, akahigama hamwimwi nabhu, akasabha na kwisirirya Umukuru wiitu Yiisu. 22 Mungu. 37 Akumara bhussi bhakahumbata "Nangu, mwitegeer! Inyi nirasuka Ekoro Paauru na kurira kwa ngusuri nzaru. Indindu. Niraja Yirusariimu nueru nitizi 38 Bhakarumika bhukung'u hanu Paauru ganu garaambone iyo. 23 Niminyiri kubha aabhabhuuriiri kubha, bhatakomorora kwiki. Urubhiri rwewasi runu nirihihi, Ekoro Indindu Akumara bhakamoherekerera bhakamuhicha iranyerecha kubha nirarekerwa mokebhoho kubhwatu.

na nirabhona inyaaku. 24 Nawe nitakubhara ubhwikari bhwanu kubha ne-kegero cha nzobhooro kwa niinyi, ariibhi nitamariri emeremo ginu Umukuru Yiisu antiri nekore. Emeremo giyo ni-kuragirira abhaatu ing'ana Inzumu yi ibhigangi bhyu Mungu. 25 "Mwizi naari nirahita gati waanyu kurwaza iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Nawe nangu niminyiri kubha, imwusi mutakondora naatu. 26 Nangu, nirabhabhuurira, umuutu wuwusisi arishburi mokoro, nitaana bhubhi iguru waazi, 27 ku kubha rinu ryusi Mungu indiri, naari nibhabhuuriiri nitaahahiri. 28 Ekoro Indindu ibhatiiri imwi mubhi abhiimiiririri. Nangu mubhi muriiyangarira, na muriibhi risengerero rya Mungu, ku kubha Mungu akarigura kumasaahi gu umwana waazi. 29 "Niminyiri kubha hanu rinu niraataan na niimwi, abhaatu abhaaari bhariisikiry a kwa niimwi, ncha zisuuzi zihaari muzing'andu, bhatakubhabheerera. 30 Nueru gati waanyu imubheene, bharabhuuka abhaatu bhanu bhakugamba amang'ana ganu gatariga amaheene, korereke bharuti abhiiga bhabhatuni. 31 Mwiyangariri! Muhiiti kubha, nikamara imyaka itatu nirabhabhama imwusi, ubhutikku nu umwise kwa ngusuri nzaru. 32 "Nangu nirabhattura mumabhoko ga Mungu, na kumang'ana gi ibhigungi bhyazi. Ewe aratara kubhakong'ya na kubhaha igabhu hamwimwi na bhanu bhabhingukiibhwi. 33

21 Hanu twamariri kuragana na abhiimiiririri bha Efeeso bhayo, tukatiira mubhwatu tukaja kuriginga rya Kuusi. Tabhuuri waho, tukaja kuriginga rya Rodo, na kurwa hayo, tukaja kurubhiri rwa Pataara, iisi ya Asiya. 2 Tukabhona iyo ubhwatu ubhandi bhene bhwari bhukuja kuusi ya Finiki, tukatiira. 3 Hanu twisukiiri riginga rya Kipuru na kororora, tukahita tukaretemera urubaara rwu ubhumusi, tokeerekera iisi ya Siirya. Hanu twahikiri kurubhiri rwa Tiilo, tukiika mubhwatu bhuyo, ku kubha hayo neho yaari ereenderwa bhwichi imirigu. 4 Tukamohya abhiiga bha hayo tukabhahbuna, tukiikara nabhu siku muhungati. Abhiiga bhayo ku kukanatwa ne Ekoro Indindu, bhakabhuurira Paauru, atigi kuja Yirusariimu. 5 Hanu ribhaga ryitu ryu ukubha hayo ryasiriri tukabhuuka, abhiiga bhayo abhasubhi, abhakari na abhaana bhaabhu bhussi, bhakatoherekerera, bhakatuhicha igutu wu urubhiri. Itwusi tukahigama kukihuuku hayo, tukasabha Mungu. 6 Akumara tukaragana, tukatiira mubhwatu, bhussi bhakagaruka iwaabhu. 7 Mmbe tukarwa Tiilo hayo, tukakaja orogendo rwitu, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Tirmaayi. Tukabhakeerya abhiisirirya, tukiikara nabhu rusiku rumwi. 8 Tabhuuri waho, tukarwa hayo, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya. Tukaja wa Firipi,

umurwazi wi Ing'ana Inzamu ya Yiis, na abhasubhi bhane, bhanu bhatiiri ubhwirahiri aari wamwi wa abhasubhi muhungati bhanu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 24 Muhirani bharebhvirwi kosondya abhaatu ibhyakurya. 9 wiibhingukyi hamwimwi nabhu. Ubharihiri Firipu wuyo aari na abhaacha bhane bhasiiti, na zimpirya, korereke bhamwebhwe zinzwiri bhaari bhanu ubhunaja bhwo okorootorera. 10 kutuna imigiru. Abhaatu bhiasi bharamenya Hanu twikiiri zisiku nzaru, aakaaza umuruutiriri kubha, gayo gusisi bhakugamba iguru kurwa Yudeya, iriina ryazi Agabhu. 11 Akaaza waazu, gatar ga amaheene na bharamenya kwa niitwi, akagega umusipi gwa Paauru, kubha naawi aumwene okong'eha kwigwa akiibhoha amaguru na amabhoko, akabhuga, imigiru ja Musa. 25 "Nawe kurubhaara rwa "Ekoro Indiindu irabhuga, 'Nimbu Abhayaahudi abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhanu bha Yirusariimu bhareebhohe umuutu wu bhakwisiriryu Yiis, tukabhaandikira inyarubha umusipi gunu, na bharamutuura mumabhoko ya amang'ana ganu twatiniiri: bhatarya ga abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindii." 12 Hanu ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, twigwiribhu, hamwimwi na abhakindichitu bhatanywa amasaahi, bhatarya inyama yi bha Kaisaariya, tukiisasaama Paauru, ikityinyi kinu king'iitirwi na bhatakora itaaru." ataja Yirusariimu. 13 Nawe akagarukiryu, 26 Tabhureti waho, Paauru akaja na abhaatu "Metrakorabhwi kendirira na kunyita umwayu? bhane bharya, akiibhingukya hamwimwi Inyi niisiriiryi gusisi, okobhohwa naru nabhu. Akumara akasikira mwihekaaru, ukwitwa Yirusariimu hayo, iguru wi iriina korereke abhabhueriri bhakuhaani urusiku ryu Umukuru Yiis." 14 Hanu aangiri runu bhariimari kwibhingukya iwaabhu, ni agiita, tukamutiga tukabhuga, "Ubhusiig ikimweso kiaruuusibhwu iguru wa bhiasi bhwu Umukuru bhokorwe." 15 Akumara bhayo. 27 Zisika muhungati zu ukwibhingukya tukabhoha imirigu jitu, tukatanga orogendo zaari haguhi kusira, Abhayaahudi bhanu rwu ukuja Yirusariimu. 16 Abhiiga obhorebbe bhaaruuri mucharuh cha Asiya bhakarora bha Kaisaariya hayo, bhakatohereekerera Paauru mwihekaaru. Bhakasiigiriryu abhaatu bhakatuhicha wa Munastumi, wanu twikiiri kokora ririgi, neho abhaatu bhayo bhakagwata nawe. Umuutu wuyo aari umuutu wa rizinga rya Paauru 28 bharabhuga, "Imwi abhasubhi bha Kipuru na aari wamwi wa abhiiga bhe embere. Izirair! Metusakiryi! Ndora umuutu wanu 17 Hanu twahikiri Yirusariimu hayo, abhiisiriryu newe wuryawurya, wanu akwija abhaatu abhakindichitu bha hayo, bhakatuginihya bha ahagero huusi kubha bharege imigiru ja bhwahene. 18 Tabhureti waho, tukaja na Musa na rihekaaru runu. Na bhabhuruuriryu Paauru, tukataarira Yaakobho na abhiimiiririri rihekaaru runu, ku kubhasikiryu mwihekaaru bha risengerero, bhiasi bhaareho. 19 Paauru abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi." 29 akabhakeerya, aaza kumara akabhabhuerira Bhakagambabhu, ku kubha bhaari bharuhizi amang'ana gusisi ganu Mungu aakiriri Paauru murebbihi hayo hamwimwi na Turefim kubharya bhatari Abhayaahudi, kuring'aana Umwefeeso. Ku kutama komenya bhakakina na amahocha gaazi. 20 Hanu Yaakobho kubha asikiiryi Turefim mwihekaaru. 30 na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero bhiigwiri Abhaatu bhakatanga kokora ririgi urabhihi gayo, bhakakunya Mungu. Bhakabhuurira rwasi rwa Yirusariimu. Kurwa mbaara Paauru, "Umuhiri wiit, urarora ibhikwi zaasi abhaatu bhayo bhakaryarira Paauru ni ibhikwi bhyu Abhayaahudi bhiisiriiryi mwihekaaru, bhakamuruta, bhakamuhurucha Yiis, na bhiasi bharaangarira bhukung'u igute ni ibhisikku bhikiigarwa. 31 Hanu imigiru ja Musa. 21 Nawe bhabhuriirwi abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhareenda kwita Paauru, kubha, urabhiija Abhayaahudi bhiasi bhanu amang'ana gakahikira umukuru wa abhasirikari bhakwikara kuziisi izindi, bhatigi kutuna bhi ikiruumi kubha, abhaatu bharakora ririgi imigiru ja Musa. Bharabhuga ukabhaangirija Yirusariimu yusisi. 32 Hayohayo akagega kusaara abhaana bhaabhu, na bhatatuna abhasirikari hamwimwi na abhakuru bhaabhu, amanaru gi Ikiyahahudi. 22 Nang, tokorebhwi? bhakaryara kuja kubhaatu bhayo. Hanu Amaheene Abhayaahudi bhayo bharabbona abhaatu bhayo bhaaruhizi abhasirikari bhari amang'ana kubha uri hanu. 23 Nang kora hamwimwi ne umukuru waabhu, bhakatiga chimbu takukubhueriri. Gatigati wiit bhareho kotema Paauru. 33 Umukuru wa abhasirikari

wuyo akabhajaku, akagwata Paauru, akaswaja nūrū kuhaani umukarū hamwimwī na abhohwe ne emenyororo iħħiri. Akumara abhakaruka bhūsi bhi ichandaru, bharatħura akabhuurya riribhita riryā, “Wanu ni-wiwi? kugiisiriryā kubha ni-ga amahene. Ebho bhūsi Na akuririki?” 34 Abhaatu bhayo bhakarigisa nebho bhang’iħri zinyaribha zu ukuhirira bhukung’u, bharagamba amang’ana bhundi nu Abhayaahudi abhakindichitu, bhanu bhaari umukindichazi. Ririgi riyo rikakora umukarū kurubħiri rwa Damisiku. Nikabħħuka nikaja wuyo atamwī komenza ganu gakuriħbwi. iyo, korereke nebħohe abħahimba bhi iyo, Akaswaja Paauru areetwe mwigoobhe rya nibhareete Yirusatimu hanu bhanyaakibħwi. abħasirkari. 35 Hanu Paauru aahikiri kwitħiħi 6 “Hanu naari haguhi kuhika Damisiku, rya rigoobhe riyo, abhaatu bhakang’eha ribħaga ryu umwise ubhwiru ubħekurū kokora ririgi, bhukung’u. Ririgi riyo rikagħrya bhukabhanza kurwa mwisaaru, bhukamurika abħasirkari bhamogege īgħurugħru korereke mbaara zuusi. 7 Nikagħwa haasi, nikiigwa riraka bħamutuuri. 36 Abhaatu bhayo bħaari rirambuħiħi, ‘Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha?’ bharatuniħiħi rwa Paura bħararigisa bharabħuga, 8 “Nikabħuurya, ‘Umukarū, awi ni-wiwi?’ “Ariħwi, ariħwi!” 37 Hanu abħasirkari “Akambuħiħi, ‘Inyi ni-Yiħsu wa Nazarii, bhayo bħaari bhakusikiryu Paauru mwigoobhe wanu tkunyaacha.’ 9 Abhakindichani bhanu ryabħi, Paauru akabħuħiħi umukarū twari hamwimwī bhakarora ubhwiru, nawe waabħu wuyo, “Uranyiisiriryā nigambi na bhatiġwiri riraka riyo. 10 “Nikabħuurya, naawī?” Akamubħuħiħi, “Kani, uminyiri ‘Nekorebħwi, Umukarū?’ “Neho Umukarū kugħambha Ikigiriki. 38 Awi utari Mumiisiri akambuħiħi, ‘Imiħiħi, usikiri murabbħiri wanu aariħtiri ubħutaaman’ya bħasiżiżi rwa Damisiku, muvo nimu ukubħuuriwa hanu, na kükangata abħiiti bhikwi bhene amang’ana guusi ganu ukwenderwa okore.’ kükibħħara?” 39 Paauru akamubħuħiħi, 11 Nikahukura, kubha yu ubhwiru bhuyu. “Zi, inyi ni-Mħyaahudi, umwibħurwa wa Abhakindichani bhayo bhakangwata okobħoko, urubħiri rwa Tarisu, kueši ya Kirikiya. Urubħiri bhakankangata bhakahicha kurubħiri rwa ruyo ruminjikkieni bhukung’u. Nirakusabha Damisiku. 12 “Damisiku hayo aareho umuutu unyiisiriryi niibħisiryi na abhaatu bħanu.” wamwi, iriina ryazi Ananiya. Ananiya wuyo aari 40 Neho umukarū wa abħasirkari wuyo nu umucha bhukung’u għwa ukussekka imigriż akamwisiriryā, Paauru akiimħiħi kwitħiħi jitu, na aari arakumibħwa na Abhayaahudi kuyo, akanungira okobħoko abhaatu bhayo bħaaru bhi iyo kubha, aari umuutu umezzumu. kubha bhakiri. Hanu bħaakiriri bhūsi, 13 Mmbe akanyiizira, akiimħiħi rira haguhi akagħamban nabħu kükigambu chabħu chi tħiibħuraaniya, bhakakira kiri. Neho Paauru akang’eha kugħambu, 3 “Inyi ni-Mħyaahudi, umwibħurwa wa urubħiri rwa Tarisu kueši ya Kirikiya. Nawe nikarererwa Yirusatimu hanu, Gamarii newe aanyiżiżi imigriż għinna twatgiirwi na bhassekku. Naari nu umucha bhukung’u kwa Mungu, nħa ganu imwi mħanġwi reero yinu. 4 Naari niranyaacha bhukung’u abħahimba bhi inzira ya Yiħsu kuhika kukwa. Naari niragħwata abħasubhi na abħakari na kubħarekera mokebhoho. 5 Gayo nikubħabħuħiħi imwi,

22 Paauru akabħabħuħiħi akabħħuħiħi, “Imwi bħabhaabha na abħħiiri bħaani bhūsi, nirabħasabha nangu munijiet geerere niibħagħiri embere waanyu!” 2 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bħiġi rwa Paauru aragħamban nabħu kükigambu chabħu chi tħiibħuraaniya, bhakakira kiri. Neho Paauru akang’eha kugħambu, 3 “Inyi ni-Mħyaahudi, umwibħurwa wa urubħiri rwa Tarisu kueši ya Kirikiya. Nawe nikarererwa Yirusatimu hanu, Gamarii newe aanyiżiżi imigriż għinna twatgiirwi na bhassekku. Naari nu umucha bhukung’u kwa Mungu, nħa ganu imwi mħanġwi reero yinu. 4 Naari niranyaacha bhukung’u abħahimba bhi inzira ya Yiħsu kuhika kukwa. Naari niragħwata abħasubhi na abħakari na kubħarekera mokebhoho. 5 Gayo nikubħabħuħiħi imwi,

Sauri, rora naatu!” Hayohayo amiis u gaani gakaramucha, nikamorora. 14 “Akambuħiħi, ‘Mungu wa bhassekku akaribħwiri, korereke omenye ubhwindi bħwaz, omorore We Eheene na kwigħwa riraka ryazi umwene. 15 Guusi ganu uruuzi na ganu wigwiri, urabha uragħagħambu kubhaattu bhūsi, kubha urabha ekemenyeekereryo chazi. 16 Nangħi urarindaki? Imiħiħi! Ubħatiżi, ubħingukiibħwi ubħebbi na ħsabhi ubħusakirya kwa Mungu.’ 17 “Mmbe nikagaruka Yirusatimu. Hanu naari nikusabha Mungu mwihekaaru, nikarora ubħururi. 18 Kubħururi bhuyu, nikarora Umukarū arambuħiħi, ‘Kora bħwengħi urwi Yirusatimu, kubha obħomenyeekererya bħwaz, bħanu ukuhurucha īġur waani, abhaatu bħu urubħiri runu bhatakubħwixiżi rira.’ 19 “Nawe nikagarukirya, ‘Umukarū, ndora biċċi kubha, naari kubħita mħamarwazir ga

Abhayaahudi kubhyima bhanu bhakukwisiiryal kuhika reero yinu.” 2 Hanu kuhaani umukuru Naari nirabhabhoha na kubhatema kibhi. 20 Ananiya iigwiri ing’ana yiyo, akabhabhurira Hanu amasaahi gu umeminyikiriri waazu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriiri haguhi na Paauru Sitifaanu giitikiri, inyi inyimwene naari bhamoteme nyaasasi kumunywa. 3 Noho Paauru nimiiriiri rusizu, nikiisirirya kubha iitiwi, akabhuurira Ananiya, “Mungu arakotema awi, na zengebho za bhanu bhaamwitiri, inyi wanu wanga inyiki yinu ihakirwi iswakara! niinyi nazangariiri.” 21 “Umukuru wusisi Awii wiikiiri hayo korereke untiniri ku akambuurira, Nuuj! Nirakutema uji kubhaatu kutuna imigiru, nawe aumwene uragisarya bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi.” 22 Abhaatu bhayo ku kuswaja abhaatu bhanteme inu imigiru bhaari bhariitegeerera bhwahene amang’ana giraanga!” 4 Noho abhaatu bhanu bhaari ga Paauru. Nawe hanu aagambiri ring’ana bhiimiiriiri haguhi na Paauru bhakamubhuurira, riyo, hayohayo bhakatanga krigisa kwiraka “Utakwenderwa kuteuka kuhaani umukuru wanu bharabhua, “Umukuru wanu aruusiibhwu atiirwi na Mungu.” 5 Paauru akabhabhurira, kusisi! Atakwenderwa kororekana kubhaho “Abhahiri bhaani, naari nitizi kubha ewe muhuru!” 23 Abhaatu bhayo bhakarigisa na newe kuhaani umukuru, ku kubha yandikirwi bharakukumura zengebho zaabhu, bharagundaya kumaandiku kubha ‘Utamugamba kibhi urutu. 24 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, umetimi waanyu.” 6 Hanu Paauru aaminyiri akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi, bhasikiryi Paauru kubha gatigati wa abhakuru bhayo bhaareho mwigoobhe ryabhu na bhamoteme, bhamenye Abhasadukaayo hamwimwi na Abhafarisayo, kinu kigiryia abhaatu bhayo bharigisi. 25 Nawe akatiirya riraka ryazi mabhutangi bhwu hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaamariri kobhaha ichandaru, arabhua, “Abhahiri bhaani, inyi Paauru korereke bhamoteme, akabhuurya Muvarisaayo niri, umwana wu Umufarisayo. umukuru wanu aari imiiriiri hayo kubha, Niratinirwa hanu iguru wu ukwisega kubha “Heene muriisiriribwa ni imigiru kotema abhaku bhararyuka.” 7 Hanu aamariri Umuruumi, inu akiiri kutinirwa?” 26 Hanu kugamba gayo, kubhaho ririgi gati ya umukuru wuyo iigwiribhu, akaja akabhuurira Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukaayo ni ichandaru umukuru wa abhasirikari, “Kani, umukuru wuyo chusi kikatwanikana kabhiri. 8 Bhakatwanikana ni-Muruumi! Nangu oreenda kokorabhwu?” ku kubha Abhasadukaayo bharaanga kubha 27 Noho umukuru waabhu wuyo akaja kwa bhutareeho bhuryuku, naabha bhamaraika, Paauru, akamubhuurya, “Awii ni-Muruumi?” naabha amasambwa. Nawe Abhafarisayo Paauru akamubhuurira, “Hee, inyi Muruumi abheene bhariisirirya gayo gusisi. 9 Kukabhaho niri.” 28 Umukuru wuyo akamubhuurira, “Inyi na ririgi ikuru gati wa abhakuru bhayo. naari Muruumi ku kuhurucha ebhegero bhyaru Abhijja obhorebbe bhi imigiru bhanu bhaari bhukang’u.” Paauru akabhuura, “Inyi Muruumi Abhafarisayo, bhakiimiiira bhakagamba wa kwibhurwa.” 29 Hayohayo abhasirikari kuzinguru bharabhua, “Tutakorora bhuhhi bhanu bhaari bhiitigiri kubhuurya Paauru bhwabhwasi bhwu umukuru wanu! fratura bhakarweho. Umukuru waabhu wuyo wusisi kubha agambiani ni ikihwi hamwi maraika.” akubhaha bhukang’u kwigwa kubha Paauru 10 Ririgi rikabha ikuru kuhika umukuru ni-Muruumi, ku kubha aari amubhuhiri. 30 wa abhasirikari wurya, akubhaha na Hanu bhwiriri, umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo kukina kubha bhiisiri kokenyakenya Paauru. akeenda komanya kinu kigiryi Paauru agambwi Akatema abhasirikari bhaji bhamuruushi na Abhayaahudi bhayo. Akamutazura arabhua, gatigati wa abhaatu bharya kwa nguru na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhiibhiringi kumusikiryia mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari. 11 hamwimwi ni ichandaru chusi. Rikahita ibhaga Ubhutikku bhu urusikku ruyoruyo, Umukuru isuuu akareeta Paauru, na kumwimiirirya akiimiiira haguhi na Paauru, akamubhuurira, gatigati waabhu.

23 Noho Paauru akamogorera bhukang’u abhakuru bhi ichandaru, arabhua, “Abhahiri bhaani imwi, nimiriri emeremo janji kwa Mungu, ekoro yaani nziru ya pee

“Ihaana umwiyu! Chimbu wahurukiryi obhomenyekererya Yirusariimu hanu, nimbu oreenderwa unjurukiryi obhomenyekererya kurubhiri rwa Ruumi rwusu.” 12 Hanu bhwakiiri, Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakakora amang’ini na bhakiirahira kubha, bhatakurya naabha

kunywa kuhika hanu bhariiti Paauru. 13 25 Akumara akaandika inyarubha kwa Firiiki Abhaatu bhanu bhaakuriri amang'ini gayo irabhuga: 26 "Kiraudiyu Risiya kumugungibhwa bhaari bharakira merongo ene. 14 Bhakatuna umwanangwa Firiiki, nirakokeyra. 27 Umwatu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka wenu akagwatwa na Abhayaahudi, bhakabha bhakhabhabhuurira, "Twirahiiri itwusi kubha, haguhi kumwita. Hanu naminyiri kubha tutakurya naabha kunywa kuhika twiti Paauru. ni-Muruumi, nikaja hamwimwi na amaribhita 15 Mmbe nangu, imwi hamwimwi ni ichandaru ga abhasirikari nikamutuurya. 28 Nekeenda ikikuru, moreenderwa musabhi umukuru wa kwobhoora kwaki bhaari bharamugamba, abhasirikari korereke areete Paauru kwa niimwi. nikamuhira mebhutangi bhwi ichandaru Mwikuryi nkina moreenda kumubhuurirya chabhu. 29 Neho nikamenya kubha aari bhwaheene iguru wa amang'ana gaazi, na aragambwa kumang'ana gi imigiru jabhu, nawe niitwi tumurati muzinzira tumwiti, akiiri kuhiha ataagambirwi kwing'ana ryuryusi rinu rukigirya hanu." 16 Nawe umwihwa wa Paauru akiiga iitwi hamwi kobhohwa. 30 Hanu nabhuuriirwi iguru wa mang'ini gayo, akumara akaja kubha gareho amang'ini gu ukwita umwatu mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari iryu na kubhuurira wenu, nikamutuma bhwangu kwa naawi. Paauru. 17 Neho Paauru akabhirikira umukuru Nikabhatuma abhagambi bhaazi, bhagambi wemwi wa abhasirikari, akamubhuurira, amang'ana gaazi mebhutangi bhwazu. 31 "Muhiri umumura wenu kumukuru waanyu, Mmbe, abhasirikari bhayo bhakagega Paauru ana kisigu chu ukumubhuurira." 18 Mmbe chimbu bhaabhuuriirwi, bhakamuhira ubhutikumusirikari wurya akamuhira umumura wurya bhuyobhoyo kuhiha urubhiri rwa Antipatiiri. kumukuru waabhu na kugamba, "Paauru 32 Hanu bhwakiiri, bhakatiga abhasirikari omobhohwa, akambilirkira na kunsabha nereete bha zifaraasi bhakakaja orogendo hamwimwi umumura wenu kwa naawi, ku kubha ani na Paauru. Ribhaga riyo abhasirikari bha ing'ana yu ukukubhuurira." 19 Umukuru wa amaguru bhakagarika mwigoobhe ryabhu rya abhasirikari wuyo, akagwata umumura wuyo abhasirikari. 33 Hanu abhasirikari bha zifaraasi okobhoko, akamuhira rusizi na kumubhuurya, bhaahikiri Kaisaariya, bhakaha umwanangwa "Oreenda kumbuuiraki?" 20 Umumura wurya inyarubha yirya, bhakatuma Paauru wusisi akamubhuurira, "Abhayaahudi bhiisiririiyi mumabboko gu umwanangwa wuyo. 34 Hanu bhakusabhi, umuhiri Paauru kuchandaru umwanangwa aamariri kosoma inyarubha yirya, ikikuru chabhu tabhuuri. Bhakukangiriryi akabhuurya Paauru, "Awu ni-mwatu wi iisiki?" kubha bhareenda kumubhuurirya bhwaheene Umwanangwa kwigwa kubha ararwa kusisi ya iguru wa amang'ana gaazi. 21 Nawe nitaaza Kirikiya, 35 akamubhuurira, "Nirakwitegeererakaubhiisirirya, ku kubha abhaatu bhanu amang'ana gaazu, hanu abhagambi bhaazu bhamaratiiri bharakira merongo ene. Bhiirahiiri bharaahiki." Akumara akaswaja kubha, Paauru kubha, bhatakurya naabha kunywa kuhika hanu ariibhu mwikuru ryu umtimi Heroode. bhakumwita. Nangu bhamariri kubhanera, bhararinda ubhiisiririryi amasabhi gaabhu." 22 Mmbe umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya akabhuurira umumura wuyo kubha aji, nawe akamuhiitya, arabhuga, "Utabhuurira mwatu wawusisi kubha umbuuriiri amang'ana ganu." 23 Akumara umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya, akabhirikira abhaangulariri bhabhiri bha abhasirikari bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, "Mubhi bhwaheene kubhuuka hanu ziisa isatu ubhutiku, kuja kubhiri Kaisaariya hamwimwi na abhasirikari magana abhiri, abhasirikari merongo muhungati bha zifaraasi na abhandi magana abhiri bha amatimu. 24 Mutuuri zifaraasi bhwaheene, mutiiryi Paauru iguru na kumuhira komorembe kumwanangwa Firiiki."

24 Hanu zaahitiri zisiku isaanu, kuhaani umukuru Ananiya akahiringita kuja kubhiri rwa Kaisaariya. Aari hamwimwi na abhakaruka bhorebhe bha Abhayaahudi, nu umwimiiririra wemwi wa abhaatu ni imigiru, arabhirikirwa Tirituuru. Bhakaja kugamba Paauru kumwanangwa Firiiki. 2 Hanu Paauru aabhirikiirwi, Tirituuru akatanga kugamba amang'ana gukumugamba, akabhuga, "Umugungwa Firiiki, kwibhaga iriihu tuzumiriirwi omorembe, na kubhukangati bhwazu amang'ana maaru mabhi garazumibhwa mucharu kinu. 3 Turagiisirirya ibhaga ryusi, hagero hethusisi, na kwa bhusuuku bhwusi. 4 Nangu nitaaza kokora unihi,

nirakasabha utwitegeerere hasuuhu. 5 “Turuuzi obhorebhe kurwa icharū cha Asiya. 19 Nebho kubha ummūtu wantu ni-musiigh, arasiigiriry bhiindirwi bhagambi ring’ana ryuryasi rinu Abhayaahudi bhakore ririgi abheene kobheene bhanaryu iguru waani. 20 Hamwi abhaatu kuzisi izindi zue. Ewe newe umukangati bhanu bhari hanu, bhagambi, ni-bhubbiki umukuru wi inyangi ya Abhanazariiti. 6 Naatu bhanu bhaabhubhwini kwa niinyi hanu akagema kubhuruurya rihekaaru, tukamugwata, bhaanyimiiriyi mabhutangi bhwi ichandaru [tokeenda kumutinira kuring’ana ni imigiru chabhu. 21 Hamwi bhakarora kibhi hanu jitū. 7 Nawe umukuru wa abhasirikari nagambiri kwiraka ikuru mabhutangi bwabhu Rusiya, akaaza akamuruusha kwa niitwi kwa kubha, ‘Inyi niratinirwa mabhutangi bwazuu nguru. 8 Akabhaswaja bhanu bhakumugamba, reero ku kubha niriisiriry kubha abhaku bhaazi mabhutangi bwazuu, bhamugambi bhararyuka.’” 22 Noho Firiiki, wanu aari kwa naawi.] Hanu aumwene ukumubhuurya aminyiri bhwaheene amang’ana gi inzira ya uratara kwobhoora kurwa kwawe amang’ana Yiisu, akabubya ikiina, akabhuga, “Niratinira ganu gakugirya temugambi.” 9 Abhayaahudi ikiina chanyu, hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari abhandi bhueusi bhakiisiriry, amang’ana gusei Risiya araahiki hanu.” 23 Firiiki akatuma ga Tirituur, ni-ga amaheene. 10 Hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari uwundi amuriibhi umwanangwa Firiiki urutiri Paauru ichara Paauru, nawe amohe umweya, na abhasaani korereke yiibhagiri, ewe akabhuga, “Niminyiri bhaazi bhiisiribhw kumasakiry. 24 Hanu kubha awi waari umutiniri kuchara kinu zaahitiri zisiku suuhi, Firiiki akaaza hamwimwi kumyaka myaru, nangu niriibhagira inyimwene na Durusiira, umukari waazi wi fkiyahudi. mabhutangi bwazuu kobhozomerwa. 11 Akatuma abhaatu bhabhirikiri Paauru, korereke Aumwene uratara komenya kubha, zikiiri amwitegeerere ribhaga rinu akugamba iguru kuhita zisiku ikumi ni ibhiri kwima niji wu ubhwisiriry kwa Yiisu Kiriisitu. 25 Hanu Yirusariimu kosengera Mungu. 12 Bhanu Paauru aari akong’eha kugamba iguru we bhakungamba bhatambwini nirahakaana na eheene nu ukubha ne ekerengo, ni itinru yinu muutu wuwueusi mwihekaaru. Bhatambwini ikuza, Firiiki akuebhaha na kugamba, “Gayo nirasigiriry iribhita rya abhaatu mumarwaziru giisiri nang! Uratara kuja, niraabhone ribhaga ga Abhayaahudi hamwi ureubaara rwurwusi nirakubhirikira naatu.” 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, rurya rwu urubhiri ruyo. 13 Bhatakutura Firiiki akiisega kubha arahaabhw zimpirya nuuru kuherucha amaheene ga amang’ana ganu na Paauru, akamubhirikira manga kaaru gakugirya bhangambi. 14 “Nawe niriisiriry, kugambana neewe. 27 Hanu jahitiri imyaka inyi nirasengera Mungu wantu bhasukuru ibhiri, Puriikiyu Fisitu akagwata ikitumbi chu bhaasingiiri, kanzira ya Yiisu, yinu ebho ubhukuru cha Firiiki. Na ku kubha Firiiki bhakubhirikira, inyangi ya ururimi. Niriisiriry aari areenda kwikomba Abhayaahudi, akatiga ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhikwisiran’ya Paauru ari mokebhoho.

ni imigiru ja Musa na kinu chandikirwi mabhitarbh bhya Abharutiriri. 15 Inyi ninu ubhvisigi kwa Mungu, bhanu bhueusi bhakwisia kubha, araryura abhaku bhueusi, bhe eheene na bhanu bhatari bhe eheene. 16 Kugayo niriinarya kubha ne ekoro inziru mabhutangi bhwa Mungu na mabhutangi bhwa abhaatu siku zue. 17 “Imyaka myaru gititiri nitaari Yirusariimu, nikagaruka hayo korereke koreeta ubhusakiry kubhaatu bhi icharū chani na kuherucha ikimweso kwa Mungu. 18 Hanu bhambwini mwihekaaru nirkora ubhusingiri bhuyo, naari nimariri kwibhingukya, na nitaari nirasikira muyo na abhaatu bhaar, na nitaakuriri irigi ryuryasi. Nawe bhaari bhareho Abhayaahudi

25 Hanu Fisitu aamariri siku isatu zu ubhukangati bhwi iisi yiyo, akarwa Kaisaariya, akatiira kuja Yirusariimu. 2 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakuru abhandi bha Abhayaahudi bhakaaza hanu aari, korereke bhamubhuriri gusei ganu bhaari bhagambiri Paauru. Bhakamukandikija bhukung’u 3 kubha, abhasakiry abhagarukiry Paauru Yirusariimu hayo. Bhaari bharamukandikija ku kubha bhakuriri amang’iini gu ukwita Paauru manzira. 4 Nawe Fisitu akabhabhurira, “Paauru atiirwi mokebhoho Kaisaariya, inyimwene siku zitari nzaru niraja iyo. 5 Abhakuru bhaanyu bhaazi nihiran nabhu, aribhi rereho ring’ana

ibhi rinu akuriri, bhamugambi tomenye bhaamuriitiri, hanu bhaarai bharamugamba amaheene.” 6 Fisitu akamara sikh izindi inyanyi bhakiimirira, bhakatanga kumugamba. Nawe hamwi ikumi, ari hamwimwi na abhaatu amang’ana ganu bhaarai bhakumugamba bhayo, akagaruka Kaisaariya hayo. Hanu gataari mabhi bhukung’u, chimbu naari bhwakiiri, akiikara iguru wi ikitumbi chazi nikwiseega. 19 Bhaarai bharahakaana neewe kinu aari aketinira. Akaswaja Paauru areetwe iguru wa amabhuurya gi inyangi yaabhu mabhutangi bhwazi. 7 Hanu Paauru aahikiri ni iguru wa umutu wamwi wunu akuuri, hayo, Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiziri kurwa iriina ryazi Yiisu, nawe Paauru akumiraku Yirusariimu bhakamwiruguura, bhakatanga kubha ni-muhuru. 20 Naari nitizi chimbu kumugamba kumabhi maaru gu ukurugura. niraakore kobhona amaheene ga ring’ana Nawe bhakatama kwerecha amaheene ga riyo, nikabhuurya Paauru ariibhi ariisiriry gayo. 8 Paauru akatanga kwibhagira arabhuga, kuja Yirusariimu, korereke atinirwi iyo iguru “Nitasariryi kegero chuchesi iguru wi imiguru wa amang’ana ganu. 21 Nawe hanu Paauru ja Abhayaahudi, nitasariryi iguru wa rihekaaru aasabhir kubha, ikiina chazi kitinirwi na nuuru kwa Kaisaari.” 9 Fisitu akeenda kwikomba Kaisaari, nikaswaja ariibhi kuhikira hanu kuBhayaahudi, ikamokora abhuuryi Paauru, niraamutuman’yi kwa Kaisaari.” 22 Agiripa “Heene wiisiriryi kuja Yirusariimu, iyo akabhuurira Fisitu kubha, “Inyusi nisigiri neyo utinirwi kumigiru mabhutangi bhwani, kwitegeerera umutu wuyo inyimwene.” Fisitu kumang’ana ganu?” 10 Paauru akamugarkiry, akamuhuurrira, “Uramwitegeerera tabhuuri.” “Niriimirira mabhutangi bhwu abhatiniri 23 Hanu bhwakiiri, Agiripa hamwimwi na bhi imigiru hanu bhatiirwi na Kaisaari, Bhiriniki wuyo, bhakaaza bhakangati’yi, neho nereenderwa kutinirwa. Ritareeho bharagenda kwa bhwahene. Bhakasikira ing’ana rinu nisariryi kuBhayaahudi, chimbu hanu abhakuru bhaarai bharasung’aanibhwu, aumwene uminyiri. 11 Ariibhi nikuriri ubhuhu bharatunwa na abhakuru bha abhasirikari bhanu bhukwenderwa kwitwa, nitakutura na abhakuru abhandi bhu urabhiri. Fisitu kwanga kwitwa. Nawe ariibhi amagamba ganu akaswaja Paauru areetwe. 24 Fisitu akatanga gahurukiibhwu iguru waani na Abhayaahudi kugamba, “Umutimi Agiripa, na niimwi bhanu bhanu, ni-ga kibhihi, atareeho wewusisi wunu mwibhiringiri hanu, umutu wunu mokorora anu ubhunaja bhwu ukuntura mumabhoko hanu, Abhayaahudi bhuusi bhamugambiri gaabhu. Inyi nirasabha kubha ikiina chani Yirusariimu iyo na mabhutangi bhwani hanu. kitinirwi na Kaisaari!” 12 Hanu Fisitu aamariri Bhaarai bharakora ririgi, bharabhu, umutu kugambana na abhaatu bha muchandaru, wunu atakwenderwa kusaaga muhuru. 25 akabhuurira Paauru, “Usabhiru ikiina chazu “Inyimwene niruzi kubha, ritareeho ing’ana kitinirwi na Kaisaari, mmbe urahirwa kwa rinu rikugirya iitwi. Akasabha kubha itinira Kaisaari.” 13 Hanu zaahitiri sikhu suuu, yaazi ekorwe Ruumi, kumutimi wiit umukuru, umutimi Agiripa hamwimwi nu umusubhaati riyo rikagirya nimutuman’yi kwa naawi. 26 Bhiriniki, bhakaaza Kaisaariya hayo, korereke Hamwimwi na gayo, nitaana ing’ana rya bhakeerye Fisitu. 14 Bhakamara hayo sikhu amaheene iguru waazi ryu ukumwandikira nzaru. Fisitu akabhuurira umutimi ikiina umutimi wiit umukuru. Necho nimutiniri cha Paauru, akabhu, “Ari hanu umutu mabhutangi bhwanyu hanu na mabhutangi wamwi wunu Firiiki aamutigiri mokebhoho. bhwazu umutimi Agiripa, korereke hanu 15 Hanu naari niri Yirusariimu, abhakuru bha turaamari kumubhuurya neho nebhone ruy abhakuhanni hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha ukwandika iguru waazi. 27 Nirarora ni-ng’ana Abhayaahudi, bhakamhuurira amang’ana ganu rinu ritaana bhwera kutuman’ya omobhohwa, bhaarai bharamugamba, na bhakasabha kubha utiirikiin’yi amabhi ganu agambirwi.” nimutiniri. 16 Nikabhabhuurira, itwi Abharuumi tutakutinira umutu akiiri kwibhagira mabhutangi bhwu bhanu bhakumugamba. 17 “Hanu bhiibhiringiri, nitakiziri, nawe urusiku rwa kabhiiri nikikara kikitumbi che ukutinira, nikaswaja umutu wuyo areetwe. 18 Hanu

26 Agiripa akabhuurira Paauru, “Uriisiribhwa kwibhagira.” Paauru akagorora okobhoko, akatanga kwibhagira arabhuga, 2 “Umutimi Agiripa, reero niriiyigwa kubha ninu urubhangu kwimirira mabhutangi

bhwazh, korereke nisasaami iguru wa ghusi waani. Uhuruchi obhomenyeekererya kuganu ganu Abhayaahudi bhangambiri. 3 Kinda awi, hrhuzi, na kwa ghusi ganu niraakwereche. 17 ka kubha uminyiri bhwaheene zeteemwa Nirakutuurya mumbaboko ga Abhayaahudi zuusi za Abhayaahudi, na ganu ghusi bhaari na mumbaboko ga abhaatu bha mubhyaru bhakuhakaana, nirakusabha unyiitegeerere ibhindii. Nirakutuma kubhaatu bhanu bhatari kwa bhwigumiriry. 4 “Abhayaahudi bhussi Abhayaahudi, 18 ubharamuchi amissu, kuhika bhiizi bhwaheene eeteemwa yinu naari kubha bharwi mukiirima na kubhunaja bhwa nayo mucharu chani, kwima mubhwana Shitaani bhiikari kubhwiru bhwa Mungu. bhwani, kuhikira ribhaga rinu niikiiri Noho bhabheererwe ubhubbhi bhwabhu, Yirusariimu. 5 Bhaanyizi bhwaheene kumyaka bhabbi hamwimwi na abhandi bhussi bhanu myaru, bharaasiigi bharatara kuhrucha bhabhingukiibhi kenzira yu ukuniisiriry.” 19 obhomenyeekererya, naari nirakora amanaru “Umutimi Agiripa, kwibhu nitaatigiri kusuka ghusi ga Abhafarisaayo. Abhafarisaayo nebho ubhururi bhanu bhururi mwisaaru. 20 abhahimba bhi imigire ja Mungu kukira Nikatanga kurwazira abhaatu bha Damiisiku, abhandi bhussi bhi inyangi yiit. 6 Nangu kinu bhatigi ubhubbhi bhwabhu, bhabbi abharindu kekokora nitinirwi kumigiru reero, ni-ku kubha bha Mungu. Bhakore amang’ana gu ukutiga yu ubhwiisigi bhwani kubharagi bhanu Mungu ubhubbhi bhwabhu, korereke bheereche akaragan’ya bhasukuru. 7 Ubhuragi bhuyo ukwichura kwabhu. Akumara nikija amang’ana nebhwe bhuryabhurya bhanu bhukwsegwa ni gayogayo na kubhaatu bha Yirusariimu, bhi ibhigambu ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ichar chit, ichar chusi cha Yudeya na abhaatu bhanu bharasengeru Mungu koheene ubhutik nu bhatar Abhayaahudi. 21 Gayo nego gaagiriryi umwise. Umutimi, bhuyo nebhwe bhukugirya Abhayaahudi bhangwati hanu bhambwini Abhayaahudi bharantinira! 8 Kwaki muraanga mwihekaaru, bhakeenda kunyita. 22 Kuhika kubha itakuturikana Mungu kuryera abhaku? reero Mungu ansakiiryi, akuriri nimiiri 9 “Inyimwene nikarora mokoro yaani kubha nereerekererya abhaatu bhussi abhasuuuu na irazomera nekore ghusi ganu gakwanga iriina abhakuru. Nitakubhiraku amang’ana agandi, rya Yiisu wa Nazariiti. 10 Gayo nego nakuriri nave ganu nikugamba ni-ganu Musa na Yirusariimu. Kubhakuru bhwa abhakuru abharutiriri abhandi bhagambiri kubha bha abhakuhaani, naari niratutura abharindu garakorwa. 23 Bhussi bhakabhua, areenderwa bha Mungu mokebhoho, na hanu bhaari Kiriisitanyaakibhwu na kubha we embere bhakwitwa, naari niisiriiryi bhiitwi. 11 Naari kuryaka mebhaku, korereke areete ubhwiru nirabhanyaacha mumarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi, bhwu ubhatimi bhwa Mungu kuBhayaahudi na korereke bhamwangi Yiisu. Naari nibhiigatanirri kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi.” 24 Hanu bhukung’u, kuhika naari nirabhabhyima Paauru aari aribhagira, Fisitu akamutiniiriryu muimbiri zikhru muziisi izindi. 12 “Rusikh kwiraka ikuru, “Paauru! Awii usariri! Okosoma rimwi naari muzira kuja kubhanyaacha kwazu bhukung’u kukuchuriri amang’ini!” kuruubhiri rwa Damiisiku, chimbu naari nu 25 Nawe Paauru akabhua, “Umugungwa ubhunaja nu ubhuswajibhu bhwa abhakuru Fisitu, inyi nitari musazi. Amang’ana ganu bha abhakuhaani. 13 Umutimi, ribhaga ryu nikugamba, ni-ga amaheene na ga amang’ini umwise hanu naari kenzira, nikarora ubhwiru turu, 26 nu umutimi agiizi bhwahene. Niratura bhukabhanza kurwa mwisaaru kukira irybha, kugambana nave kwa bhakararu. Niminyiri bhukanyiiruguutiriry inyi na abhakindichani bhwaheene kubha ritareeho ntaru ing’ana mbaara zuusi. 14 Tukagwa haasi itwesi, nikiigwa rimwi rinu atiizi, ku kubha gataari garakorwa riraka rirambuurira kukigambu chani chi kwa mbisi. 27 Umutimi Agiripa, uriisiriryu ganu ikiibhuraaniya rirabhuga, ‘Sauri! Sauri! Ndora gaagambiru na abharutiriri? Inyi niminyiri uranyaacha? Uriinyaahaara bhwene nchi itikiri kubha uralisiriry.’ 28 Agiripa akamubhurira yinu ekotema omosegere ihimbu ye umukuru Paauru, “Kumang’ana gaazuu amasuuhu ganu, wayu!” 15 “Nikabhuurya, ‘Umukuru, awi oreenda kunchura nibhi Mukiriisitu?’” 29 ni-wiwi?” Akagarukirya, ‘Inyi ni-Yiisu, wenu Paauru akamugarukirya, “Nirasabha Mungu, ukunyaacha. 16 Nangu gororoka wiimiiiri! ariibhi ni-kwa amasuuhu ntaru kwa maaru, Nikuhwarukiiri, korereke ubhi omohocha itari kwa naawi aumwene nave na bhanu

bhūsi bhakuniitegeerera reero bhabhi rūraaza kotoreetera inyaaku. Ubhwatu bhūna ncha niinyi, nawe mutigi kobhohwa na zisiri hamwimwi ni imirigu jaku, bhyesi bhiratara zinu.” 30 Umūtimi akiimīrira, hamwimwi nu kurikira mānyanza. Itari kubhwatu ni imirigu umwanangwa Fisitu na Bhiriniki na abhandi ibhyene, nawe nu ubhwikari bhwitu.” 11 bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri hamwimwi. 31 Hanu Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, atiisiriiryi bhaarwiri hayo, bhakiibhūri, “Umūtu amang’ana ga Paauru, akiisirrya amang’ana gu wānu, ataakuriri ryuryusi rinu rikugiryu iitwi umākangati wu ubhwatu nu umwene bhwatu. nūru kobhohwa.” 32 Agiripa akabhuūri 12 Hamwimwi na gayo, ikuhuuku kiyo bhaari, Fisitu, “Umūtu wānu angatamiri kubha chari kitari kizumu kubhaho ribhaga rye embeho. Ikgirya abhaatu bhaarumubhwatu bhagambi amang’ana kubha, bharwi hayo bhaji mubhiribhūku ibhindī kwingga rya Kireete, rinu rikubhirikirwa Fūiniki, neho bhabhi hayo ribhaga rye embeho. Ikiribhūku cha Fūiniki kirarora inu irybha rikugwa. 13 Umukama umuzumu gūkatanga kuuhu hanyūhu kurwa rangi. Ikgirya bhu ubhwatu bharore kubha bhabhwini inzira yu ukukaja orogendo rwabhu, chimbu bhaari bhakwenda. Bhakiiha ikitimbū chu ubhwatu, bhakarwa hayo, bhakahita rusizu wa riginga rya Kireete. 14 Ribhaga rinu twari tūrarwa mābhiguru hya riginga riyo, umukama umūhaari gūkahuuta bhukung’u, gunu gwari gukubhirikirwa Eurakiro. 15 Umukama guyo gwari gūratema kūrbharu ruu ubhwatu bhuyu. Nūru tūkanyaaka nagwi, nawe gūkatuhiza, gūkatuhira gatigati wi inyanza. 16 Tūkahita inyuma ya akaginga kasuuhi kanu kaari karabhirikirwa Kauda, kakaturibhira hasuuhi umukama umūhaari guyo. Hayo tūkanaja kwa nyaaku, kusabhūra ubhwatu bhuu ukusabhūra abhaatu, bhūnu bhwari bhurahirwa na amanzi. 17 Ribhaga rinu twari tukubhuruta muyo, abhahocha bha mubhwatu bayo bhakagaja ubhwatu bhuyu zisiri, korereke bhutigi kubhaaruka. Bhakuebhaha bhataaza kwangira momosekeenyu gwi inyanza, yi iisi ya Riibhiya. Ikgirya bhakiicha amabharu gu ubhwatu bhuyu, bhakabutiga bhurutwi. 18 Amakunda gakang’eha kotema ubhwatu bhuyu, hanu bhwiriri abhahocha bhu ubhwatu bayo bhakatanga korekera imirigu mānyanza. 19 Hanu bhwiriri urusiku rwa katatu, bhakatanga korekera ebhegero bhyu ubhwatu mānyanza kumabhoko gaabhu abheene. 20 Zikahita zisiku nzaru irybha na zenzota bhitakororekana, inyanza ikang’eha kubhuusuka. Ikgirya twiseege kubha tūtakohona. 21 Hanu abhaatu bayo bhaamariri siktu nzaru bhatakurya, Paauru akiimīrira gatigati waabhu, akabhabhuūri,

27 Hanu yaswajibhi kubha tuji nu ubhwatu iisi ya Itaariya, Paauru na abhabhohwa abhandi bhakatuurwa māmabhoko gu umukuru wa abhasirikari. Umukuru wuyo iriina ryazi Yuuriyo, wa riribhita rya abhasirikari rinu ryari rirabhirikirwa Riribhita rya Kaisaari Agusitu. 2 Tūkatia mubhwatu bhūnu bhwari bhukurwa ūrūbhiri rwa Aduramitiyyu, bhwari bhuraja kubhihuuku hya Asiya. Tukarwa hayo, turi hamwimwi na Arisitūuriku, wa kūrūbhiri rwa Tisarūniki mucharu cha Makidūniya. 3 Hanu bhwiriri, tūkahika kūrūbhiri rwa Sidūnī. Yuuriyo akakorera Paauru bhwahene ku kumwisirrya iirore na abhasaani bhaazi, korereke bhaazi kumusakirya kubhwindi bhwazi. 4 Tūkahaja no orogendo kurwa iyo, nawe tūkahita rusizu wa riginga rya Kipuru korereke tutigi kotenwa bhukung’u nu umukama. 5 Tūkaambuka inyanza yiyo, tūkahita ūrūbhaara rwa Kirikiya na rwa Pamufiiriya, tūkahika Miira ūrūbhiri rwa Riikiya. 6 Umukuru wa abhasirikari akabbona ubhwatu bhuu ūrūbhiri rwa Arikizandiriya, bhūnu bhwari bhuraja māusi ya Itaariya, akatutiyamu. 7 Tūkamara zisiku nzaru, tūkahita tūraja hanyūuhuhanyūhu nu ubhwatu kwa nyaaku, tūkahika haguhi nu ūrūbhiri rwa Niida. Umukama umūhaari gūkatorecha kuhita inu twari toteenda kuhita, gūkagirya tūhiti inyuma ya riginga rya Kireete, ūrūbhaara rwa Sarimūnī. 8 Tūkahita rusizu kwa nyaaku, tūkahika hanu hakubhirikirwa Ikuhuuku kizumu, haguhi na kūrūbhiri rwa Raseeya. 9 Twari tuhikiryi siku nzaru morogendo, na zisiku zu ukwiyima kurya zaari zihitiri. Ku gayo ikarorekana tūraang’eha no orogendo ruyo, turiku kobhona inyaaku. Neho Paauru akabhatongera abhakindichazi, 10 “Imwi, inyi mirarora kubha orogendo rwitu runu,

"Nikabhabhūurira ribhaga rinu twari gwazi." 35 Hanu Paauru aamariri kugamba Kireete kubha tūtarweho, yaari ereenderwa gayo, akagega umukaati, akasabha Mungu munyiitegeerere. Mwanganyitigiiri, ganu mubhutangi bhwabhu bhūusi, akasunyura gūusi gataari garatobhona. 22 Nawe nangu, akatanga kurya. 36 Neho bhūusi bhakiihaana nirabhasabha mwihaani umwuyu, ku kubha umwuyu, bhakarya ibhyakurya. 37 Bhanu atareeho nūuru wūmwī waanyu wūnu ariikwi, bhūusi twari mubhwatu, twari abhaatu ubhwatu bhūnu nebhwe bhūraariki. 23 magana abhiri na merongo muhungati na "Nirabhabhūurirabhu ku kubha inyi ni-mūtu bhasaasabha. 38 Hanu bhiigutiri, bhakataasha wa Mungu na ne-mohocha waazi. Ubhutikū īganu mūnyanza, korereke ubhwatu bhūhūhi. bhwa reero maraika wa Mungu akiimīrira 39 Hanu bhwiriri, abhahochha bhakarora iisi yinu rusizu waani, 24 akambūurira, 'Paauru tiga twari turi yo omosekeenya, nawe bhataaminyiri kwubhaha! Oreenderwa kwimīrira mubhutangi kubha ni-isiki. Bhakeenda bhabhutigi ubhwatu bhwa Kaisaari. Na omenye bhwahenee kubha bhogobhe iisi inyamu, ariibhi iratūrikana. bhanu mūri hamwimwī nabhu morogendo, 40 Bhakatina zisiri zi ibhitimbū zinu zaari Mungu araaza kubhatuurya kubhigungi bhyazi ziikibhwī mūmanzi, bhakazitazura na zisiri zinu bhatarika.' 25 Mozomerwe mozekoro zaanyu, zaari zibhūhiri urusukaani rwu ukubhekangata. ku kubha niriisirrya Mungu, garabha chimbū Bhakatiirya ritanga risuuhu rya mubhutangi, aambuuriiri. 26 Nawe ubhwatu bhwitu bhūraaza korereke umukama guhiri ubhwatu iisi inyamu. kwangira kwiginga irebhe." 27 Tūkamara 41 Nawe hanu ubhwatu bhuyo bhwisukiri zisiku ikumi ni inyi, tūrarutwa nu umukama embere hasuu, bhakahika hanu imigiri ji umūhaari inu niiry, mūnyanza ya Adiiriya. ībhitaraū bhibhiri gikurumana, ūrubhaara Ubhutikū bhwa gatigati, abhahochha bhu rwe embere rukasikira momosekeenya gunu ubhwatu bhayo bhakakina kubha bhiisukiri gware mūnyanza gūkaangiramu. Ūrubhaara haguhī ni iisi inyamu. 28 Bhakiicha ekerengo rwaku rwi inyuma rukatemwa na amakunda, mūmanzi, bhakarora kubha kuhika haasi bhūkatanga kubhaaruka. 42 Abhasirikari ni-mabhoko merongo ene. Hanu bhiisukiri bhanu bhaari mubhwatu bhuyo, bhakeenda mubhutangi hasuu, bhakiicha ekerengo bhiiti abhabhohwa bhūusi, korereke bhataaza kiyo naatu mūmanzi, bhakabbona amabhoko kwerema bhang'ose. 43 Nawe umukuru merongo itatū. 29 Bhakutubhaha kubha ubhwatu waabhu aari atakwenda Paauru iitwi, ikagirya bhuriihuna kūmabhwi, ikagirya bhakataasha abhaangiriji. Akabhuga kabha bhanu bhiizi ibhitimbū bhene mūmanzi bhyi inyuma wu kwerema, bhiirekere mūnyanza, korereke bhaji ubhwatu. Bhakasabha bhwere bhwangu. 30 iisi inyamu. 44 Hanu bhakusaaga bhagege Abhahochha bhu ubhwatu bhakeenda kong'osa zimbao, hamwi ībhitinika bhyu ubhwatu. kurwa mubhwatu. Bhakiicha ubhwatu bhwu Nimbu bhūusi bhaambukiri morembe.

ukubhabhūrira abhaatu mūmanzi, bhakiikorya kina bhareenda korekera ibhitimbū ūrubhaara rwe embere yu ubhwatu. 31 Hayohayo Paauru akabhabhūrira umukuru wa abhasirikari, hamwimwī na abhasirikari bhaazi, akabhuuga, "Abhahochha bhu ubhwatu bhanu, ariibhi bhatakusaaga hamwimwī na niitwi mubhwatu mūnu, mūtakohona." 32 Neho abhasirikari bhayo bhakatina emenyororo gūnu jari gibhūhiiri ubhwatu bhuyo, bhakabhutiga bhuji na amanzi. 33 Hanu bhwindiri kwera, Paauru akabhabhūrira abhakindichazi bhūusi akabhuuga, "Reero muhikiryi zisiku ikumi ni inyi mūhahiri, kitareeho ekegero kīnu muriiri. 34 Nangu nirabhasabha muryi, korereke mūtakwa ni inzara, ku kubha atareeho wānu araazi kubhurya nūuru uruzwiri rāmwī kumutwi

28 Hanu twahikiri morembe kūsi inyamu, neho twaminyiri kubha riginga ryo rirabbhirikirwa Maarita. 2 Abhiikari bha hayo bhakatuginihya bhwahenee. Bhakatwakiirya ichoto, ku kubha ryari ribhaga rye embeho ni imbura yaari iratweka. Bhakatu bhabhūrira itwāsi twote omorero guyo. 3 Paauru akateenya zīkwi, hanu aari arazeegererya momorero, enzoka ikahūrukamu ku kubha yi iryaya ryo omorero, ikinaazirira kokobhoko kwazi. 4 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaarūuzi kubha enzoka iriiturungaaja kokobhoko kwa Paauru, bhakiibhabhūrira, "Umūtu wānu aratūra kubha ni-mwiti, nangabha ahūniri mūnyanza, Eheene, risambwa ryitu ryi ikikari rinu rikutinira abhasarya, ritakumutiga mūharu." 5 Nawe

Paauru akayikung'utira enzoka yiyo momorero Yirusariimu, nikatuurwa mūmabhoko ga na ataanyahaarikiri nūhūrū hasuuhi. 6 Abhaatū Abharuumi. 18 Hanū Abharuumi bhaamariri bhakakina kubha Paauru arabhimba, hamwi kumbuurya, bhakeenda kuntigurukira, kubha ariitema haasi akwi, bhakamara ibhaga irīhi bhatarūuzi ubhūbhī bhānū nakūriri, bhānū bhararinda chimbū ariibhi. Hanū bhaarūuzi bhukugiryā niitwi. 19 Nawe Abhayaahudi kubha ritareeho ryāryāsi riñu rikaribhwī, bhayo, hanū bhaangiri kubha nitatigurukirwa, bhakatanga kugamba kubha, wānu ni-wāmwī nekeenda ikiina chani kitinirwī inū na Kaisaari. wa amasambwa gaabhu. 7 Ahagero hanū itari kubha naari ni ing'ana rya kugamba twambukiiri haari haguhi nu umugandū gwē abhaatū bhi icharū chani. 20 Gayo nego umukuru wa riginga riyo, umukuru wuyo gaagiriyī nibhabhirikiri korereke tugihibhisiryi arabhirikirwa Pubhuriyu. Pubhuriyu wuyo hamwimwi, kubha ing'ana yinū nibhāhiirwi, akatuginihya bhwaheene iwaazi, tukamara neyo ubhvisigi bhwa Abhiizirairi." 21 hayo zisiku isatu. 8 Kwibhaga riyo, wiisi Abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukirwa Pubhuriyu aari kubhūrī ahindiiri, ararwara bharabhua, "Itwi tukūrī kogega amaandikū ehooma ni ikisaaho cha amasaahi. Paauru gugūusi kurwa Yudeya igūru waazu, na atareeho akasikira munyumba kumurwiri, akamusabira wāmwī wiitū wānu aaruuri iyo na kugamba kwa Mungu, akamūtuurira amabhoko igūru ing'ana ibhi kwa naawi. 22 Itwi tūrārinda kwigwa waazi akamohorya. 9 Gayo gakakora abharwiri ganū awi ukwiseega, kubha inyangi yaazu abhandi bhūsi kwicinga riyo bhakaaza yinū wiisiriryi, tūminyiri kubha iragambwa kwa Paauru, akabbahorya. 10 Abhaatū kibhi mbaara zūsi." 23 Bhakiisiran'ya na bhayo bhakatushūka bhukung'u, hanū twari Paauru zisiku zinū bhariibhiringi, munyumba tūrabhūuka nu ubhwatu, bhakatutiiriryā yinū aari akwikara. Hanū urusiku ruyo ebhegero bhinū twari toreenda. 11 Hanū rwahikiri, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakiibhiringa twamariri imyiri itatū mwicinga muyo, bhaaru bhukung'u. Kwima ritabhuurī kuhika tukatanga orogendo kubhwatu bhānū bhānū rigorootha, Paauru akabhabhuurira kwa bhwarī hayo bhūrarinda ribhaga rye embeho bhānyūthu na kubhamenyekererya ubhutimi rihiti. Ubhwatu bhuyo, bhwari bhwū ubhūrī bhwa Mungu. Akagema kubhakora bhūsi rwa Arikizandirya, iriina ryabhwī, Amasambwa bhiisiriryi amang'ana igūru wa Yiisū, kubha Zimbasa. 12 Ibhaga iguhū tukahika kubhūrī kuhitira imigirū ja Musa ni ibhitabhu bhyā rwa Sirakusa, tukiikara siku isatu. 13 Hanū abharūutiriri. 24 Abhayaahudi obhorebhe twaruuri hayo, tukiinaara tukahika kubhūrī bhakiisiriryā amang'ana ganū Paauru aagambiri, rwa Riigiyu. Hanū bhwakiiri, umukama gūkarwa nave abhandi bhakagaanga. 25 Mmberi rangi, gūkagirya tabhūrī waho tukahika bhatiigwaniri abheene kobheene. Hanū bhaari kubhūrī rwa Putiyūri. 14 Tukahikana na bharaja, Paauru akabhabhuurira ing'ana rimwi abhiisiriryā abhakindichitu bhakatwisaama kubha, "Ekoro Indindu ikagamba amahene twikari nabhu siku muhungati. Akuumara na bhasūtakuru, kenzira ya umurūutiriri tukagwata inzira yu ukuja kubhūrī rwa Ruumi. Isaaya, 26 'Ujī kubhaatū bhanū, ubhabhuurira, 15 Hanū abhiisiriryā bha Ruumi bhatwigwiri, "Ukwigwa muriigwa, nave mutakwobhoora. bhakaaza kutsung'aana komoteera gwa Okorora mārarora, nave mutakunaama, 27 Apiiyo na hanū hakubhirikirwa Inyumba kubha abhaatū bhanū zekoro zaabhu Isatu za Abhagini. Paauru hanū aabharūuzi zibhiiri kung'u, amatwi gatakwigwa, amiisū akiiyiga bhwaheene, akakumya Mungu. 16 gaabhu gatakorora. Bhatakwenda korora Hanū twahikiri kubhūrī rwa Ruumi, Paauru kwa amiisū gaabhu, kwigwa kwa amatwi akiisiriribhwā iikari munyumba yaazi umwene, gaabhu, nāru kwobhoora kwa zekoro zaabhu, bhakatūura abhasirikari bhu ukumuriibha. 17 bhataaza kunyiicharira na niinyi nibhahorye." Hanū amariri hayo zisiku isatu, akabhirikira 28 Paauru akabbhua, "Mmbe! Momenye abhakarū bha Abhayaahudi bhahunani. Hanū kubha, ubhutuurya bhānū bhuruuri kwa bhiibhiringi, akabhabhuurira, "Abhahiiri Mungu bhuhirirwī kubhaatū bhanū bhatarū bhaani imwi, nāru nitakuriri bhūbhī Abhayaahudi. Ebho bharabhwitegeerera!" 29 bhwābhūsi kumātū wānuusi wi icharū [Hanū aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, chitū, nāru kumanarū giitū, nave nikagwatwa Abhayaahudi bhakaja bharahakaana abheene

kobheene.] **30** Paauru akamara imyaka ibhiri
ariikara munyumba yiyo umwene. Bhanu bhusu
bhaaribhakumuuzaku aari arabhaginihya. **31**
Ararwazira abhaatu kwa bhukararu, iguru wu
ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni iguru wu Umakuru
Yisus Kiriisitu, na atarikiibhwu na umuuatu.

Abharuumi

1 ḥnyarəbha yinə nandikiri inyī Paauru, omohocha wa Ȳiisū Kiriisitu. Inyi nikabhirikirwa nibhi umutumwa waazi, nikarobhorwa nibhi niraragan'ya ḫng'ana ḫnzumu kurwa kwa Mungu. **2** ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yiyo, neyo yinə Mungu aaragiin'yi kwima ikari, kəhitira kəbharuətiriri bhaazi məMaandikū Amarindu. **3** ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yiyo ni igəru wu Umwana waazi, wənə iibhwirwī mukishoko chu əmətimi Daudi. **4** Nawe koKoro fndindu, Mungu akamenyeekererya kəbha Umwana waazi wə ubhənaja bhwəsi, hanu aamuryuriri kurwa məbhaku. Ȳiisū Kiriisitə wuyo newe Əməkəru wiitə. **5** Ni-kəhitira kwawī Mungu akang'a ərəbhəngə rwə əkəbha umutumwa waazi, korereke niragan'yi abhaatu bhəssi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiisiriryi na kwigwa, ni iriina ryazi rikumibhwī. **6** Imwəsi məri gati waabħə na mubhirkiirwī kəbha abhaatu bha Ȳiisū Kiriisitu. **7** Nirabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriryā bhəusi bhanu məri Ruumi. Mungu abhasiigiri bhəkung' u, na abharuəbhwi korereke məbhi abharindu bhaazi. ḫbhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kəMukəru Ȳiisū Kiriisitə, bhibhi na niimwi. **8** Nirakumya Mungu kəhitira Ȳiisū Kiriisitə igəru waanyu imwəsi, kə kəbha amang'ana igəru wu ubhwiſiriryā bhwanyu gaminyikiini kəusi yəusi. **9** Mungu wənə nekohokerya kumwəyə gwani gwəsi kə kuraarika abhaatu ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yu Umwana waazi, aminyiri chimbū nikəbhasabhira ibhaga ryəsi. **10** Niramusabha ibhaga ryəsi, araasiigti, ang' i umweya gu ukuuza kwa niimwi. **11** Nina amiiga bhəkung' u kurumana na niimwi, korereke ninaji ubhwiſiriryā bhwanyu kə kubhaha ərəbhəngə rwa mokoro. **12** Kinu nikwenda ni-kəbha, twinaji, ubhwiſiriryā bhwanyu bhəunaji, nu ubhwiſiriryā bhwani bhəuhanaji. **13** Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye kəbha, manga kaaru naari nereenda kəbhataarira, nawe kuhika nangwinu nirikiibhwī. Nereenda niizi kwa niimwi, korereke niruti abhaatu gati waanyu bhatuni Əməkəru Ȳiisū, chimbū nakuriri kəbhaatu abhandi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **14** Mungu antumiri nibhi niraragan'ya ḫng'ana ḫnzumu kəbhaatu bhəusi, Abhagiriki na bhanu bhatari Abhagiriki,

kəbhasəmi na kəbhanu bhatari abhasəmi. **15** Necho kiyo nikwigomba bhəkung' u niizi na kwa niimwi Ruumi kəbharwazira ḫng'ana ḫnzumu. **16** Inyi nitakorora zisəni kəragan'ya ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yiyo, kə kəbha ni-bhənaja bhwa Mungu bhwa əkusabhəra bhanu bhawisiriryā Ȳiisū, kətangira Abhayaahudi kuhika bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **17** ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yiyo, ereerecha habhwiru chimbū Mungu aktubharira abhaatu kəbha bhe eheene məbhətangi bhwazi. Abhaatu bharabharirwa kəbha bhe eheene kənzira yu ubhwiſiriryā ubhwene, chimbū Amaandikū Amarindu gakubhuga, "We eheene, arikkara kubhwiſiriryā." **18** Mungu umwene aheerecha kurwa mwisaarū kəbha, ahaatnira abhaatu bhanu bhahaamwanga na kokora ubhəbhi. Abhaatu bhayo bhahaanga amaheene gaazi kəbhəbhi bhwabħu, **19** nawe itari kəbha bhatiżi amang'ana ga Mungu. Mungu umwene akabheerecha amang'ana gaazi, nangu gaminyikiini kəbhaatu. **20** Əbhətangi bhwi iisi, Mungu akateema ebhegero bhyəsi. Kwima ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharatūra komenza chimbū Mungu ari, nangabha bhatakumorora. Ebhegero bhinu aatiimiri bhereerekən'ya Mungu ana amanaga gəusi ga kemerano, ne ewe ni-Mungu umwene, atareeho wəndi. Kwiħħu, abhaatu bhatakutu kwiħħagira kəbha bhatamwizi. **(aħħos g126)** **21** Nangabha bħamwizi Mungu chimbū ari, nawe bhatakumukumya chimbū ikwenderwa naabha kubhuga azumiryi. Bhana amiisiġi amabhi, na amang'iini gaabhu gari mukiiryma cha ndi. **22** Bhariiyunga kəbha nebho bha amang'iini, nawe ni-bħagege. **23** Bhatigiri kukumya Mungu umugungwa wa kemerano, bhakasengerā amasambwa ganu gatubħiini na abhaatu bhanu bhahaakwa, ibhityinyi, ibhinyuny i ni ibhityinyi bhinu bhekogendera zinda. **24** Igħru wa gayo, Mungu akabhatiga bhabhi bharatuna umwəyə gwabħu umtħbi, bħarikorera amang'ana ga zisəni kumibħiri jabħu. **25** Bhachuriri amaheene ga Mungu, kəbha ərərimi. Bharasengerā ibhityinyi na kobheħokerya, nawe bhatigiri kokora gayo kwa Mungu Umubħumbi wənū akwenderwa kukumibħwa kemerano. Garami. **(aħħo g165)** **26** Igħru wa riyo, Mungu akabhatiga bhakore amang'ana ga zisəni chimbū bhawwenda. Abhakari bhakatiga kokorera imibħiri jabħu chimbū jabħumbirwi, na bhakagekorera chimbū itakwenderwa. **27** Ibhuiħbu abħasubhi

bhūusi bhatigiri kokorera imibhiri jabhu gaabhu. **7** Arabhaha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano chimbu jabbumbirwi umusubhi nu umukari. bhanu bhakokora umucha kokora amazumu, ku Abhasubhi bhakiyigomba abheene kobheene, kubha bharamohya ubhukumya, ubhusuuku nu bharakora amang'ana ga zisuni. Ko kokorabhu, ubhuhuru bhunu bhutakusarika. (**aiōnios g166**) **8** bhakiirobhorera abheene amarihi ganu Nawe ariigatana na kubhatinira bhi ikinyawiit garing'iini na amahocha gaabhu amabhi. bhanu bhawanga amaheene na kokora amabhi. **28** Na chimbu abhaatu bhaangiri komenya **9** Abhaatu bhūusi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana Mungu, Mungu wūusi akabhatiga bhatuni amabhi, bharabbona ubhururu bhuaari ni amiisiigi gaabhu gu ukwirimiry. Bhakokora inyaaku haari, kētangira kuBhayaahudi kuhika amang'ana ganu gatakwenderwa kokorwa. kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **10** Nawe **29** Bhiizwiri ubhuhbi bhwa teemwa zuusi, abhaatu bhūusi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana bharakora ubhuhbi, umwāyu gwe ebhegero, amazumu, bharabbona ubhukumya, ubhusuuku bhaana rihari. Bhareenda iryūmana, ubhwiti nu no omorembe, kētangira kuBhayaahudi kuhika ubhugwatan'ya. Bharagamba ururimi na bhaana kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **11** ubhwindi bhuhbi. Ni-bhagambi bha abhaatu, Mungu ataana kimburūuri. **12** Abhaatu bhanu **30** bhu ukwigobha, na bhu ukubhiihirirwa bhatari Abhayaahudi bhanu bhakokora ubhuhbi Mungu. Bhatakudiiriira amang'ana ga bhararichwa, nūrūtū ariibhi bhatiizi imigiru ja abhakindichabhu, ni-bhaatu abhiiyungi na Musa. Abhayaahudi bhiizi imigiru giyo, nawe abhiiruri. Ibhaga ryusi bharamohya inzira iihya bharaakore ubhuhbi, bharatinirwa kuring'aana yo okokora amabhi. Bhatakwigwa abhiibhuri ni imigiru giyo. **13** Bharatinirwa, ku kubha bhaabhu, **31** ni-bhagege, bhatakuhicha Mungu atakubharira eheene umūtū wānu ubhuragi bhwabhu, bhataana ubhūsiigi naabha akwitegeerera ukwene imigiru giyo ijene, nawe ibhigangi. **32** Abhaatu bhiizi bhwaeenee kubha, wanu akokora ganu imigiru jirikiin'yi akore. **14** abhaatu bharaakore amahocha amabhi ncha Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhatiizi gayo, bhareenderwa kurichwa. Itari gayo imigiru giyo. Nawe, bharaakore amazumu ageene, nawe bharakaja kokora amabhi, na kuring'aana na amiisiigi gaabhu, na amang'ana bhariisiran'ya na abhaatu bhanu bhakokora gayo ni-chimbu imigiru ja Musa gikwerekan'ya, amahocha ncha gayo.

2 Mmbe, awi Umeyahudi umukindichani, uratinira abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana gayo. Nawe naabha awi utakutura kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu! Omenye kubha hanu tukutinira abhandi, uriitinira aumwene, ku kubha amang'ana amabhi gaabhu nego na naawi okokora. **2** Itwi tūminyiri kubha Mungu aratinira koheene abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amang'ana ncha gayo. **3** Nawe umukindichani, uratinira abhaatu abhandi inu na naawi nego okokora gayogayo. Uriiseega heene uratūra kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu? **4** Mungu ni-mazumu bhukeng'u, arakororera ibhigangi bhyaru, na arakwigumiriry bhwakeng'u. Nawe awi, oreenda korega gayo gūusi? Utiiizi kubha arakwereco ubhuzamu bhwazi, korereke utigi ubhuhbi bhwazu? **5** Awī uni ikisiraani, uraanga kutiga ubhuhbi bhwazu. Uriitutūrira inyaaku urusiku runu Mungu akokora itiniru yaazi ye eheene. **6** Urusiku ruyo, Mungu arariha abhaatu bhūusi kuring'aana na amahocha

hayo ereerecha kubha bhiizi kokora ganu gakwenderwa. **15** Bhareerecha kumahocha gaabhu kabha kinu kikwenderwa mumigiru, chandikirwi mozekoro zaabhu. Nūrūtū ubhwindi bhwabhu bhoreerecha riyo, ku kubha amiisiigi gaabhu ribhaga irindi garabhatinira, na ribhaga irindi garabheerecha kubha bharakora ganu gakwenderwa. **16** Nimbu iriibhi urusiku rwi itiniru. Mungu aratinira abhaatu kuhitira Yissu Kiriisitu, nūrūtū kumiisiigi gaabhu gi imbisi. Yina neyo fng'ana fñzumu yinu nikuragan'ya. **17** Nangu awi wanu ukwibhirkira Umeyahudi, uriisega kubha we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Na uriirora kubha awi ni-mazumu wa Mungu. **18** Uriirora kubha uminyiri amang'ana ganu Mungu asiigiri okore, na orobhoora amazumu, ku kubha wiijiryi imigiru. **19** Uriirora kubha oreenderwa kükangata abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, ncha umūtū wanu akukangata abhahaku, hamwi nchi ikimari kinu kikumurika abhaatu bhanu bhari mukiirima. **20** Uriirora kubha awi ni-mwija wa bhanu bhakiiri kūnaga na abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi amaheene ge Mungu,

kū kubha imigiru girakubhūrira ing'ana yū arakora kinu akubhuga. Chimbu Amaandikū ubhūminyi bhwesi nu ubhwabhu bhwa Amarindu gakubhuga, "Uraagambi abhaatu amaheene. 21 Awī urija abhaatu abhandi, kubhūbhi bhwabhu, amang'ana gaazu ne-ge nawe kwaki utakokora ganu ukwija? Urarawazira eheene. Uraatiniri, itiniru yaazu, ne-ye abhandi bhatiibha, nawe ndora awi uriibha? 22 eheene." 5 Nawe, abhaatu abhandi bharatūra Awī wenu ukubhuga abhaatu bhatasebheeta, kubhuga, "Ubhūbhi bhwitu itwi Abhayaahudi, nawe ndora awi urasebheeta? Awī uriigatanira nebhwē bhukwereken'ya kubha Mungu, ne-we amasambwa, nawe ndora awi uriibha ebhegero eheene mutiniru yaazi. Nawe, ariibhi Mungu kurwa munyumba yū ukusabhīra amasambwa araatoiteme, tubhugi kubha Mungu atari we gayo? 23 Awī uriyigwa kubha uminyiri imigiru eheene?" 6 Ziyi! Yangabhiiribhu, Mungu aari ja Mungu, nawe urarega Mungu kū kusarya arabha ne eheene yū ukutinira iisi? 7 Na imigiru jazi. 24 Ni chimbu Amaandikū Amarindu bharatūra kubhuga, "Itwi torekore ubhūbhi, gakubhuga, "Iriina rya Mungu riratukwa na abhaatu abhandi bhararora habhwiru kubha abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, igurū Mungu, ne-moheene, bhūsi bharoongera wa amahocha amabhi ganu mokokora." 25 kumukumya. Nangu, kwaki tukiiri turatinirwa Ukusaarwa kwazu kunu ubhwera, ariibhi kubha ni-bhu ubhūbhi?" 8 Gayo gatuubhiini nu urakokora chimbu imigiru jirikiin'yī. Nawe ukubhuga, "Tubhī turakora ubhūbhi, korereke ariibhi urakira imigiru, kusaarwa kwazu kurabha Mungu areete amazumu." Abhaatu abhandi kutaana bhwera bhwabhwesi, naatu awi bharatogobha kubha, "Paauru ariijabhu!" urabha ncha wenu ataasaarirwi. 26 Mmbe, Nawe inyi nirabhuga, abhaatu bhayo bhūsi umūtu wenu ataasaarirwi, ariibhi arakora bharatinirwa kuring'aana na amabhi gaabhu. chimbu imigiru jirikiin'yī, Mungu aramwisiriry 9 Nangu tubhugibhi? Tubhugi kubha itwi chimbu wenu asaarirwi. 27 Abhaatu bhanu Abhayaahudi tunu ubhwera kükira abhaatu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhataasaarirwi, nawe abhandi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi? Ziyi! nangabha bharakora chimbu imigiru jirikiin'yī, Chimbu namariri kwerecha, Abhayaahudi amahocha gaabhu garamenyeekererya kubha na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhūsi awi Umuyaahudi ni-mekuri wu ubhūbhi. bharakangatwa nu ubhūbhi. 10 Chimbu Irabhabhu, ke kubha awi Umuyaahudi uasaarirwi, Amaandikū Amarindu gakubhuga, "Atareeho na uminyiri imigiru ja Mungu, nawe urakira nūru umūtu wāmwī we eheene mābhūtangi imigiru giyo. 28 Mmbe, momenyē kubha, itari bhwa Mungu. 11 Atareeho wenu iizi amang'ana bhūsi bhanu bhiibhwirwi na Abhayaahudi ga Mungu, na atareeho wenu akomohya bharabha abharindu bha Mungu. Umūtu komomenya. 12 Abhaatu bhūsi bhatigiri atakutura kubha umūtu wa Mungu kūnzira Mungu, bhūsi bhatakwenderwa mābhūtangi yū ukusaarwa umubhīri. 29 Umuyaahudi bhwazi. Atareeho wenu akokora amazumu, wa amaheene ni-wurya ahiisiriry Mungu atareeho nūru wāmwī." 13 "Iminywa jabhu kumwāya gwazi. Ukusaarwa kwa amaheene jangi zimbihira zinu ziri mwasi, zindimi zaabhu kurakorwa ne Ekoro lndindu mokoro, itari ku ziizwiri ururimi." "Kurwa muminywa jabhu, kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Umūtu ncha wuyo, garahuruka amang'ana gu ubhusungu ncha atakusung'ana ubhukumya kurwa kubhaatu, bhwe enzoka." 14 "Iminywa jabhu jizwiri amang'ana gu ukwihiima, na gū ukunyaahaara." 15 "Amaguru gaabhu maangu kwitira ikisaahi. 16 Huhūsi hanu bhahaaja, bhahaasarya na kuricha. 17 Bhatiizi kwikara kwa morembe hamwimwi na abhandi." 18 "Bhatakusūuka Mungu." 19 Mmbe, itwi taminyiri kubha, hanu Amaandikū Amarindu gareerekanyi ekegero chuchusi, gareerekany'a abhaatu bhanu bhaiirwi imigiru ja Musa. Imigiru gikatuurwa, korereke bhūsi bhatabha na kiitaamiriryu cha kwibhagira hanu Mungu aratinira iisi. Irarorekana habhwiru kubha

3 Mmbe, kuna bhweraki kubha Umuyaahudi?

Na kusaarwa kuna bhweraki? 2 Ni-maheene kubha Umuyaahudi kunu ubhwera kwa nzira zuzausi. Ring'ana rye embere ni-kubha, Mungu akabtagwatyā Abhayaahudi amang'ana gaazi. 3 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhatari bharonge kumang'ana gaazi. Mmbe, tubhugi ukutama kwabhu kubha bharonge, kurachura obhoronge bhwa Mungu? 4 Ziyi! Abhaatu bhūsi, ni-bhabhihi, nawe Mungu irikiin'yī kubha

abhaatu bhūusi bhareenderwa kutinirwa na **4** Mmbe, tubhugibhwī nangū igūru wa bhaabha Mungu. **20** Atareeho umūtū wewwūusi wēnū Abhurahaamu? Mungu akamūbharabhwi akubharwa kubha we eheene mūbhutangi bhwa we eheene mūbhutangi bhwazi? **2** Ariibhi Mungu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Emeremo Abhurahaamu akabharirwa eheene igūru wa ji imigiru giyo, ni-kwerecha kubha abhaatu amahocha gaazi amazumu, neho araabhi ne bhūusi, ni-bhakuri bhu ubhūbhi. **21** Nawe ekegero chu ukwikumya. Nawe amaheene nangū, Mungu atwirikiryi inzira yu ukubhara ni-kubha, ataana chuchusi chu ukwikumya abhaatu bhe eheene mūbhutangi bhwazi, na mūbhutangi bhwa Mungu. **3** Amaandikū itari kūnzira yi imigiru. Na amaandikū gi Amarindu garabhuga, "Abhurahaamu akiisiriryia imigiru ja Musa na ga abharutiriri garabhuga Mungu, na Mungu akamūbhabra we eheene." **4** habhwiru ing'ana yiyo. **22** Inzira yiyo neyo Umūtū araakore emeremo, amarihi gaazi gatari abhaatu bhūusi bhanu bhakwisiriryia Yiisū mūbhanu, nawe ne-kegero kinu akwenderwa Kiriisitū, Mungu arabhabharira kubha bhe arihwi. **5** Nawe umūtū wēnū atakwisega eheene mūbhutangi bhwazi. Atakuhingirira amahocha gaazi, na ariisiriryia Mungu wēnū umūtū wewwūusi, **23** ku kubha abhaatu bhūusi akubharira umūtū umubhi eheene, Mungu bhakuriri ubhūbhi nu ubhwikari bhwabhu aramūbharira eheene igūru wu ubhwisiriryia kusuhirwa ne ubharindu bhwa Mungu. **24** bhwazi. **6** Umūtimi Daudi wēusi akagamba Nawe kubhigungi bhyā Mungu, bhiisiriribhwī igūru wu urubhangū rwu umūtū wēnū kubha bhe eheene mūbhutangi bhwazi int Mungu akamūbharira eheene kwa kūtamā bhatamurihiri chuchusi. Bhasabhwirwi kurwa korora amahocha gaazi. Akabhuga, **7** "Hakiriku mūbhūbhi bhwabhu kūhitira Yiisū Kiriisitū. bhanu bhabhiirwi ubhūbhi bhwabhu na **25** Mungu akakora Yiisū abhi ikimweso chu kubharuushiryia ubhūbhi bhwabhu. **8** Hakiriku ukwigwan'ya abhaatu na Mungu, korereke umūtū wēnū Umukuru atakumūbharira abhaatu bhabheererwe ubhūbhi bhwabhu, ku ubhūbhi." **9** Nangū, urubhangū ruyo ni-kubhanu kwisiriryia kubha Yiisū akakwa igūru waabhu. bhaasaarirwi abheene, kisha na bhanu Mungu akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye kubha bhatasaarirwi? Nirabhahiitya ganu Amaandikū ne we eheene, ku kubha akiikong'eererya, Amarindu gakubhuga, Abhurahaamu akiisiriryia ataabhatimiri kubhubhi bhanu bhaaktariri Mungu, na Mungu akamūbhabra we eheene. **10** ribhaga ryi inyuma. **26** Akakorabhu, korereke Akabharwabhwī? Hanu aari amariri kusaarwa, ereken'ye eheene yaazi kwibhaga rinu, ku kisha hanu aari akiiri kusaarwa? Aari akiiri kubhara abhaatu bhūusi bhanu bhakwisiriryia kusaarwa! **11** Kusaarwa kwazi, kwari ichirikin'yu Yiisū kubha bhe eheene mūbhutangi bhwazi. **27** che eheene igūru wu ubhwisiriryia bhwazi Tūratūrā kwikumiryaki? Kitareeho, ku kubha bhanu aari nabhwī akiiri kusaarwa. Kūnzira na niitwi tutakubharwa bhe eheene ku kugwata yiyo, akakorwa kubha mwibhuri wa abhiisiriryia imigiru, nawe ku kwisiriryia Yiisū ukwene. **28** bhūusi, nūnū kubhanu bhatasaarirwi, korereke Tūminyiri kubha Mungu ahaabharira umūtū bhabharwi kubha bhe eheene. **12** Kwiki kubha we eheene kubhwisiriryia, itari ku akakorwa kubha bhaabha wa abhaatu bhanu kugwata imigiru ja Musa. **29** Nangū, Mungu bhasaarisirwi, itari ku kusaarwa ukwene, nawe ni-Mungu wa Abhayaahudi umwene, kisha na kwiki bharatuna inzira yu ubhwisiriryia yinu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi? Ni-Mungu wa bhaabha Abhurahaamu aayituniri hanu aari abhaatu bhūusi! **30** Kunā Mungu wāmwibhu, akiiri kusaarwa. **13** Mungu akaragan'ya na kuni inzira yimwibhu yu ukubharira Abhurahaamu na abhaatu bhu urwibhūrū abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mūbhutangi rwazi kubha, arabhagabhyā iisi yūusi ibhi bhwazi. Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatari iyaabhu. Mungu ataragiin'yibhu ku kubha Abhayaahudi, bhariisiriribhwā na Mungu kubha Abhurahaamu aari ariisiriryia imigiru, nawe ku bhe eheene ku kwisiriryia Yiisū ukwene. **31** kubha aari ariisiriryia Mungu na akabharirwa Nangū, hanu tukukandikija ubhwisiriryia, nekwe eheene mūbhutangi bhwazi. **14** Ariibhi ukubhuga imigiru ja Musa gitāana bhwera? bhanu bhakutuna imigiru nebho bhakugabha Ziyy! Nawe turiisiriryi Yiisū, neho tukubha ganu Mungu aabharagiin'yī, ubhwisiriryia turamenyeekererya gūusi ganu imigiru ja Musa bhwita igūru wa Yiisū bhūtaana bhwera. jirikiin'yī.

Nu ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhūtarī kegero,

15 kū kubha ukusarya imigiru, kurareeta mabhighungi bhiyo. Tarazomerwa bhakung'u itiniru. Nawe ahagero hanu hataana imigiru, iguru wu ubhwisigi bhu ukugungibhwa hataana kobhenga. 16 Kiyo necho kikugiryu hamwimwi na Mungu. 3 Na itari kugayo ubhuragi bhu Mungu bhwisege ubhwisiriryu ageene, nawe tarazomerwa nueru kuzinyaaku ubhwenebhu, kū kubha bhuriisega ibhighungi zuzusi, kū kubha turminyiri zinyaaku bhyazi. Kunzira yilo, gusu ganu abhaatu bhu zihaareeta ubhwigumiriryu. 4 Ubhwigumiriryu urwihuru rwa Abhurahaamu bhaaragirwi, bhwahaareeta ubhunagu bhu umwuyu, gabhi ga amaheene, itari kubhayaahudi nu ubhunagu bhu umwuyu bhwahaareeta abheene bhanu bhakumara imigiru, nawe ubhwisigi. 5 Ubhwisigi bhutakutera kutusuucha, na kubhanu bhawisiriryu Mungu chimbu kū kubha Mungu iturwiri ubhusiigi bhwazi Abhurahaamu aakuriri. Abhurahaamu newe mozekoro ziit, kuhitira Ekoro yaazi Indindu bhaabha wiit itwusibhu bhanu tukwisiriryu yinu aatuhiri. 6 Mmbe, hanu twari Mungu. 17 Amaandikū Amarindu gaandikirwi, bhanuhuhiru, Kiriisitu akaaza akakwa iguru "Nikatiiri ubhi bhaabha wi ibhyaru bhyaru." wa abhabhi, kwibhaga rinu Mungu aatiiri. Abhurahaamu akaahabhu ubhuragi bhu 7 Maheene, ni-kukung'u kumutu wewusisi kurwa kwa Mungu, akiisiriryu Mungu wanu kwisiriryu kwitwa iguru wu umutu we eheene. ahaabhabha abhaku ubhuhuru, na wanu Hamwi aratara kwihiurucha kukwa iguru wa ahaaswaja ebhegero bhibhi bhinu bhikiiri umutu umuzumu. 8 Nawe Mungu akatwerecha kubhaho. 18 Hanu Abhurahaamu aabhuuriirwi kubha atusigiri bhakung'u, kukuhurucha amang'ana gayo, yaari kukung'u kugiisiriryu. Kiriisitu akwi iguru wiit, hanu twari tukiiri Nawe akang'eha kwisiriryu na kwisega kubha abhakuri bhu ubhabhi. 9 Nangu, kū kubha Mungu arakora abhi bhaabha wi ibhyaru bhyaru, tubhariirwi eheene mabhatangi bhu Mungu kū kubha Mungu aari abhabhuuri, "Abhaatu kunzira ya amasaahi ga Yiisu Kiriisitu, amaheene bhu urwihuru rwazi bharabha bhaaru ncha tarasabhuwa nawe kurwa mutiniru ya Mungu. zenzota." 19 Ribhaga riyo, Abhurahaamu aari ni 10 Hanu twari tukiiri abhabhisa bhaazi, Mungu imyaka igana rimwi. Akamenya kubha, umubhiri akatugwatan'ya neewe kuhitira uruku rwo gwazi gware nkina gukuuri, na Saara umukari Umwana waazi. Na kū kubha tugwatanibhwi waazi aari mugumba. Nawe ubhwisiriryu bhu kuhitira uruku rwazi, amaheene tarasabhuwa Abhurahaamu bhutaasuuhi. 20 Na ataari kurwa mutiniru ya Mungu kuhitira ubhuhuru na uruhaho rwerwasi iguru wu ubhuragi bhwazi. 11 Mmbe, gataro gayo ageene, nawe bhunu Mungu aaragiin'yi. Nawe akanaga ku kwiki akuriri tozomerwe bhakung'u, kū kwisiriryu na kukuma Mungu, 21 kū kubha kubha kuhitira Umukuru wiit Yiisu Kiriisitu, akamenya kobhoheene kubha Mungu aratara twigwaniri na Mungu. 12 Kumutu wumwi kokora ganu aamuragiin'yi. 22 Kubhwisiriryu ubhabhi bhukasikira kuehi, bhakareeta uruku. bhu Mungu akamubhara we eheene. 23 Iguru wa riyo abhaatu bhuisi bharakwa, kū Nangu, amang'ana ganu garabhuga, "Mungu kubha bhuisi bhakuriri ubhabhi. 13 Kwima akamubhara kubha we eheene," gataandikirwi imigiru ja Musa jari gikiiri kubhaho, ubhabhi iguru wa Abhurahaamu umwene, 24 nawe bhwari kuehi. Nawe Mungu ataahabariiri abhaatu ni-guru wiit itwusi bhanu tukwisiriryu Mungu kubha bhasariryi imigiru kū kubha imigiru wanu aaryuriri Yiisu Umukuru wiit kurwa gitareho. 14 Nawe kwima ribhaga rya Adaamu mabhabku. 25 Mungu akahurucha Yiisu, korereke kuhikira rya Musa, abhaatu bhakakwa. Uruku akwi iguru wu ubhabhi bhwitu, na akamuryura rakahiza na bhanu bhataakuriri ubhabhi bhunu kurwa mabhabku, korereke itwi tubharwi bhe eheene.

5 Mmbe, Mungu atubhariri bhe eheene kuring'aana nu ubhwisiriryu bhwitu. Nangu tono omorembe na Mungu kuhitira Umukuru wiit Yiisu Kiriisitu. 2 Kuhitira Yiisu, kunzira yu ubhwisiriryu, tubhwini ibhighungi bhyu Mungu na nangwinu turakaja kwikara

ukwahukan'ya kubha gati wa umebhanu gwi zinguru zu ubhubhi zitatukangata kwiki, na ibhigungi bhyia Mungu na gwu ubhubhi bhwa kotokora tubhi bhambusa bh uhubhi. Adaamu. Hanu ubhubhi bhumi bhwakarirwi 7 Umwatu wenet aakuuri koteemwa yiyo, na Adaamu, Mungu akatinira abhaatu. Nawe atigurukiirwi kurwa muzinguru zu ubhubhi. hanu ubhubhi bhwatu bhwakarirwi na abhaatu, 8 Ariibhi tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, Mungu arabbarira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene turiiirirya kubha turiikara hamwimwi nawe. mubhutangi bhwazi, iguru wi ibhigungi bhyazi. 9 Tuminyiri kubha Kiriisitu aaryukiri kurwa 17 Ubhubhi bhwa umwatu wamwi, bhukareeta mubhaku, na atakukwa kwiki. Uruku rutaana uruku kubhaatu bhumi. Nawe nang, abhaatu ubhunaja naatu iguru waazi. 10 Hanu aakuuri, bhumi bhanu bhasung'aaniri ibhigungi bhyia akakwa rogendo rumwibhu iguru wu ukuhiza Mungu bhina bhitaana ekerenjo, bharabharwa ubhubhi. Nangwinu ni-muhuru, arikara nu bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwatu Mungu. Bhayo ubhunwi na Mungu. 11 Imwesi mubhi bharakangata mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, muriirora kubha mukakwa hamwimwi nawe, kuhitira wamwi, Yissu Kiriisitu. 12 Mmbe na ubhubhi bhutakutura kubhakangata naatu. chimbu abhaatu bhumi bhadatinirwa kubhubhi ibhuibhu, mubhi muriirora kubha bhahuru bhwu umwatu wamwi, ibhuibhu abhaatu muri, na muriikara iguru wo okozomera bhumusi bharabharirwa eheene mubhutangi Mungu, ku kugwatana na Yissu Kiriisitu. 12 bhwatu Mungu na kahaabhwu ubhuhuru bhwa Kugayo, mutiisirirya ubhubhi bhuhibi imibhiri kemerano, kumwatu wamwi kokora ing'ana janyu gine gikukwa. Mutiisirirya kurutwa rimwi rye eheene. 19 Umwatu wamwi akaanga ni imyeyi imibhiri ji imibhiri janyu. 13 kwigwa Mungu, akagirya abhaatu bhabhi Mutiisirirya ibhiimu bhyi imibhiri janyu abhakuri bhu ubhubhi. ibhuibhu, umwatu bhibhi ebhegero bhyo okokora ubhubhi, wamwi wunu aamwigwiri Mungu, aragirya nave mwihuruchi kwa Mungu. Mwirore ncha abhaatu bhabhi bhe eheene. 20 Imigiru ja bhanu bharyukwirwi kurwa mubhaku, na Musa gikahika, korereke ubhubhi bhwatu. kusikiribhwu mubhuhuru ubhuuya. Mwihuruchi Nawe, hanu ubhubhi bhwatu, ibhigungi kwa Mungu, ni ibhiimu bhyi imibhiri janyu bhikaaruha kukiraho. 21 Mmbe, ubhubhi bhibhi ebheseme bhyo okokora eheene. 14 bhwatu na amanaga kubhaatu na kugirya uruku. ibhuibhu, ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhina amanaga kubhaatu, ku kubhabbarira kubha bhe eheene. Rahaabaha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, kuhitira Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu. (aiōnos g166)

6 Nang tubhugibhi? Tong'ehe kokora ubhubhi, korereke ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhyaruhi? 2 Ziyi! Itwi tubhiiri ncha abhaku kung'ana yo okokora ubhubhi. Kugayo, tutakutura kong'eha kwikara kwiki mubhuhubi. 3 Momenye kubha, hanu twabhatiizirwi, tutagwatana na Yissu Kiriisitu mukukwa kwazi. 4 Hanu tubhatiizirwi, twari nkina tukuri na kubhiikwa hamwimwi nawe. Akumara Kiriisitu akaryukurwa kurwa mubhaku kubhunaja ubhukuru bhwa Mungu Bhaabha, na kuriyo, ntaru itwi taratara kwikara ubhwikari ubhuuya. 5 Chimbu twagwatiini na Kiriisitu muruku rwazi, ibhuibhu turagwatana nave mubhuryuku bhwazi. 6 Tuminyiri kubha ubhwikari bhwitu bhwu ikari bhukakwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitu kumusarabha, korereke

Ubhubhi bhutakutura kubhakangata kwiki, ku kubha mutari iyaasi wi imigiru, nave muri iyaasi wi ibhigungi bhyia Mungu. 15 Nang tubhugibhi? Nang, tokore ubhubhi, ku kubha tutari iyaasi wi imigiru, nave turi iyaasi wi ibhigungi? Ziyi! 16 Matiizi kubha, muriihuruchi kumwatu na kokora ganu akwenda, neho mukubha mramwigwa ncha bhambusa bhaazi? Mmbe, ariibhi muriihurucha kokora ubhubhi, murabha bhambusa bhu ubhubhi, ni itiniru yaku nu uruku. Nawe muriigwi Mungu, murabha bhambusa bhu Mungu, ni itiniru yaku nu ubhwikari bhwu eheene. 17 Ikaru, imwi mwari bhambusa bhu ubhubhi. Nawe nirakumya Mungu, ku kubha mwisiriiryi kumwanyu gwanyu gwasi kwitegeerera amija ganu mwasung'iini. 18 Nang, Mungu abhahiri ubhwiyagaaruri korereke mutabha bhambusa bhu ubhubhi. Abhakuriri bhambusa bhaazi, korereke mubhi murakora amang'ana ge eheene. 19 Niragamba na niimwi kokerenjo cha bhambusa, korereke mutari kwobhoora kintu nikagamba. Ikaru, mwari mrahurucha imibhiri janyu kokora amang'ana amabhuruu,

mware bhambusa bhu ubhabhi, nu ubhabhi ryasi. Iguru wa riyo, uruku rukabahado. 6
bhwanyu bhakaaruha bhukung'u. Nawe nang, Nawe kubha tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisit,
mabhi muriihurucha kwa Mungu imibhiri nang tubhwini umweya gu ukurwa kumigira.
janyu, mabhi bhambusa bha amang'ana Nang tutakohokerya Mungu kanzira yi ikari yu
ge eheene, korereke mabhingukibhw na ukugwata imigiru gina jandikirwi, nawe kanzira
Mungu. 20 Ikari, hanu mware bhambusa bhu iihya yu ukukangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu. 7
ubhabhi, mware nu ubhwiyagaaruri kwanga Nang tubhugibhw? Imigru, ni-bhabhi? Ziyi!
kokora amang'ana ge eheene. 21 Nang, Nawe imigiru gingatamiri kubhaho, nitaari
mukabbona bhweraki kuring'aana na amahocha niramanya ubhabhi ni-kiguruki. Gingatamiri
gaanyu amabhi, ganu nangwinu mokororera zisuni? Bhutareeho ubhwera bhwabhwesi!
Amang'ana gayo garareeta uruku rwa kemerano. 22 Nang muihirwi ubhwiyagaaruri na
Mungu, korereke mutabha bhambusa bhu ubhabhi. Na abhakuriri bhambusa bhaazi,
na gayo mubhwini ubhwera. Ubhwera bhuyo ni-kabhingukibhw nu ukusung'aana ubhuharu
bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 23 Umwatu wawusisi
wanu akubha mbusa wu ubhabhi, amarihi
gaazi ni-rukru rwa kemerano. Nawe itwi, Mungu
aratoha ubhuharu bhwa kemerano. Ubhuharu
bhuyo bhutari amarihi, nawe ni-mebhana guna
tukusung'aana kuhitira Umakuru wiit Yissu
Kiriisit. (aiōnios g166)

7 Abhahiiri bhaani, niragambana na niimwi,
abhaatu bhanu mwizi bhwahene imigiru
ja Musa. Mwizi kubha umwatu areenderwa
kugwata imigiru ribhaga ryasi riu akiiri
muhuru. 2 Hinga, nigaruri ring'ana riyo
kokerenjo. Umugira goreerekany'a kubha,
umukari wanu akwirirwi atakwisiriribhw
kutiga umusubhi, ariibhi umusubhi waazi
akiiri muhuru. Nawe ariibhi akuuri, neho
akubha nu ubhwiyagaaruri kurwa mumigiru
giyo. 3 Nawe ariikwirwi nu umusubhi uwandi
umesubhi waazi akiiri muhuru, arabhirkirwa
umesimbi. Nawe ariibhi umusubhi waazi akuuri,
imigiru giyo gitakomobhoha, aratara kukwirwa
nu umusubhi uwandi, na atakubhirkirwa
umesimbi. 4 Abhahiiri bhaani, amang'ana gayo
nimbu gar kwa niimwi imwasi. Na niimwi
mutakobhohwa kwiki ni imigiru ja Musa,
ku kubha mukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisit
kumusarabha, korereke mabhi bhaatu bhaazi,
wanu aryukwirwi kurwa mabhaku, iguru wu
ubhwikari bhwitu bhabhi ni imisumu imizamu
kwa Mungu. 5 Ribhaga riu isimuka yu ubhabhi
yaari iratukangata, imigiru gikakora inamba
yiit ibhi na amanaga bhukung'u kwa
niitwi, tukiigomba kokora ubhabhi ribhaga

gibi gereerekany'a habhwiru kubha ubhabhi,
ne-kegero kibhi bhukung'u. 14 Teminyiri
kubha imigiru gikahurukibhw ne Ekoro ya
Mungu, nawe inyi kusimuka yaani yu ubhabhi,
ni-mbusa wu ubhabhi. 15 Inyi nitizi kinu
nekokora, ku kubha kinu nikwenda kokora,
nitakokekora. Na riu nikubhiihirirwa kokora,
neryo nekokora. 16 Aribhi nirakora amang'ana
ganu nitakwenda kokora, ereerekany'a kubha
niriisiriry imigiru ni-mizamu. 17 Mmbe nitari
inyi wanu nekokora riyo, nawe ni-bhabhi
bhunu buri mumabhi gwani. 18 Niizi kubha,
kwa niinyi, musimuka yaani yu ubhabhi,
kitariimu ekegero ikizamu chachusi. Nereenda
kokora amazamu, nawe nitaana ubhunaja bhw
ukugakora. 19 Amang'ana amazamu ganu
nikwenda kokora, nitakugakora, nawe amabhi
ganu nitakwenda kokora, nego nekokora. 20
Nang, ariibhi nirakora ganu nitakwenda
kokora, itari inyi wanu nekokora ubhabhi,

nawe ni-bhubhi bhunu bhuri mumabhi gwani. jazi, na bhatakujigwa. 8 Abhaatu bhanu 21 Mmbe, ning'uriri kubha, hanu nikwenda bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu yu ubhubhi, kokora rizumu, nihaarutwa kokora riibhi. 22 bhatakutura kozomera Mungu. 9 Nawe imwi, Imigiru ja Mungu, nigisiigiri kumwuyu gwani mutakukangatwa ni isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi, gwasi. 23 Nawe ning'uriri kubha ibhiimu bhyu nave muraakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu, umabhi gwani, bhihaakangatwa na zinguru ku kubha ariikara mumibhi janyu. Umuaatu zu ubhubhi bhunu bhahaahigana na amiisiigi wawusisi wanu ataana Ekoro ya Kiriisit, gaani amazamu. Kiyo necho kekonkora nibhi wuyo maheene atari muhimba wa Kiriisit. mbusa we ubhubhi bhunu bhuri mumabhi 10 Nangu, Kiriisit ariikara mumibhi janyu gwani. 24 Horeera inyi umuhabhi! Ni-wiwi Nangabha imibhi janyu girakwa kuring'aana akunsabhura kurwa mubhwikari bhwani bhunu nu ubhubhi, Ekoro Indindu irabhaha ubhuhuru, bhukukangatwa nu uruku? 25 Niramukumya ku kubha Mungu abhabhariri bhe eheene Mungu, ku kubha ewe newe akunsabhura, mubhutangi bhwazi. 11 Ekoro Indindu yinu kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisit, Umakar uwiit. Kugayo, ikwikara mumibhi janyu, neyo Ekoro ya Mungu inyimwene, nirahokerya imigiru ja Mungu wanu aaryuriri Yiisu Kiriisit kurwa mabhaku. kumiisiigi gaani, nave kusimuka yaani yu Kugayo, Mungu araryera ni imibhi janyu ubhubhi, nihaabha mbusa wa zinguru zu gnu gihaakwa, kamanaga ge Ekoro yaazi yinu ubhubhi.

8 Mmbe nangu, Mungu atakutinira bhanu bhagwatii ni na Yiisu Kiriisit. 2 Kunzira yu ukugwatana na Yiisu Kiriisit, zinguru ze Ekoro Indindu yinu ekoreeta ubhuhuru bhwani kemerano, zintiiri nibhi nu ubhwiyagaaruri, korereke nitakangatwa na zinguru zu ubhubhi nu uruku. 3 Imigiru ja Musa jari gitaana amanaga, ku kubha yi isimuka yu ubhubhi. Nawe kinu imigiru giyo jatamirwi kokora, Mungu akakora. Akatuma Umwana waazi umumwimwi, aazi kusisi kubha umuutu ncha niitwi bhu ubhubhi, korereke abhi ariihurucha ikimweso igure wu ubhubhi bhwitu. Ko kokorabhu, Mungu akaricha zinguru zu ubhubhi mubhwikari bhwitu. 4 Mungu akakorabhu, korereke amang'ana gusu ge eheene ganu gakwenderwa mumigiru gahiki bhwahene mubhwikari bhwitu. Itwi turakangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu, tutakukangatwa kwiki ni isimuka yiit yu ubhubhi. 5 Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu yu ubhubhi, amang'iini gaabhu gahaasiiga kokora ubhubhi. Nawe bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu, amang'iini gaabhu gahaasiiga kokora amahocha ganu gakozomera Ekoro Indindu. 6 Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amiisiigi gi isimuka yu ubhubhi, bharakwa. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amiisiigi ge Ekoro Indindu, bharabha nu ubhuhuru no omorembe. 7 Bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu yu ubhubhi, bhayo, ni-bhabhiswa bha Mungu, ku kubha bhatakugwata imigiru

ikwikara mumibhi janyu. 12 Mmbe abhahiiiri bhaani, itakwenderwa itwi kwikara kuring'aana ni isimuka yiit yu ubhubhi. 13 Ariibhi muriikara kuring'aana ni isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi, muraangi kubhunaja bhwani Ekoro Indindu kokora amang'ana ganu isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi ikwenda mokore, muriikara kemerano. 14 Bhusu bhanu bhahaakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu, bhayo nebho abhaana bha Mungu. 15 Mungu atabhabhiiri Ekoro Indindu korereke mabhii kwiki bhambusa bhanu bhakwubhaha, nave akabhabha Ekoro Indindu yu ukubhakora mabhii abhaana bhaazi. Ekoro yiyo neyo ikutusakiryu kubhirkira Mungu, "Bhaabhal!" 16 Ekoro yiyo iyeene iramenyeekererya mozekoro ziit kubha, itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu. 17 Nangu, ariibhi itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, tubhiiri abhagabhi bhaazi. Terasung'aana ubhugabhi bhwitu hamwimwi na Kiriisit, korereke na niitwi tugungibhi hamwimwi nave. 18 Inyi niraorora kubha, inyaaku yiit ya ribhaga rinu, itari kegero, niraaring'aan'yii nu ubhugungu bhanu akotobhonera ribhaga rinu rikuza. 19 Ibhityinyi bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhirarinda kwa miiga maruru ribhaga rinu Mungu akwerekany'a chimbu abhaana bhaazi bhari. 20 Ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhyihiimirwi. Itari nebhyo bhyindiribhu, nave chimbu Mungu indiri. Nawe, bhoreho ubhuisigi, 21 ku kubha bhirasaburwa kurwa mwa bhambusa bhwu ubhusarya nu

uruku. Hayo neho Mungu akubhaha abhaana Atareeho, kū kubha Yíisú Kiriisitu akakwa bhaazi ubhwiyagaaruri na kubhaganga. 22 Na kuryukurwa, na ikiiri urubhaara rwu Tuminyiri kubha, kuhika nangwinu, ebhegero ubhuryu rwa Mungu, ewe aratusabhire. 35 bhyusi bhinu bhibhumbirwi bhirarwara kwu Ni-kiguruki kinu kikutura kututaan'ya nu ubhusangu, nchu ubhusangu bhuu umukari ubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu? Nangabha ni-nyaaku, urusiku rwu ukwibhura. 23 Na itari kubha inzara, ukubhurwa amiiboho, tari ahabhi, ebhegero bhiyo ibhyene bhinu bhikurwara. hamwi kwitwa, Kiriisitu arang'eha kutusiiga. Nawe nuuru itwi bhanu tukhíirwi Ekoro 36 Ni chimbu Maandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, Indindu korereke tusami ubhuzumu bhenu "Siku záusi turarumana nu uruku, kū kubha tukuhahbwa, itwasi turarwara mozekoro turakohokerya. Turakorwa ncha zing'ndu zinu ziitü. Turarwara, kū kubha turarinda ribhaga zikuhrwa kusinzwa." 37 Nawe nuuru gayo rinu Mungu akutuhicha kubha abhaana gusu garatuhikaku, itwi turahiza bhukung'u, kū bhaazi. Hayo neho tukusabburwa kurwa kubha turasakiribwa na Kiriisitu umutusiiga. 38 mubhsarya bhwusi na kubaahbwa imibhiri Amaheene niizi kubha, kitareeho kinu kikutura imihya. 24 Tukasabburwa kubhvisigi bhuyo, kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Itari nawe ariibhi turiisega ekegero kinu tukutura uruku, ubhuhuru, bhamaraika, abhakuru bhe kokorora, bhuyo bhutari ubhvisigi. Nangu, ewereero yinu itakororekana, ganu gareho, wiwi ariisega kubaahbwa ekegero kinu ganu gakuza, 39 ga kwisaaru, gi iyaasi hamwi anachua? 25 Nawe turiisegi ekegero kinu ikityinyi chuchasi kinu kikutura kututaan'ya tukiiri kokerora, turakirinda kwa bhwigumiriryu nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu bhenu bhuri kwa bhakuru. 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, Ekoro Indindu Yíisú Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiita.

neyo ikutusakirya mubhanyuhiriru bhwitu.

Itwi tutiizi niki chu ukusabha, nawe Ekoro Indindu iyeene neyo ikutusabhire kwa Mungu kabbururu bhenu bhutakugambwa. 27 Na wunu ahaarora gusu ganu gari mozekoro ziitü, newe aminyiri amiisiigi ge Ekoro Indindu, kū kubha Ekoro yiyo ihaasabhire abharindu bha Mungu chimburya Mungu asiigiri. 28 Tuminyiri kubha, Mungu ahaakora amang'ana gusu korereke abhahi amazumu bhanu bhamusiigiri, bhanu bhaabhirikiirwi kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. 29 Mungu akamenya abhaatu bhaazi kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Bhayo nebho akabharobhora bhabhi nchu Umwana waazi Yíisú Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu korereke Umwana waazi abhi mwibhurwa we embere gati wa abhahiri bhaaruu. 30 Mmbe, bhanu aarubhwiri, nebho aabhirikiiri, akabhabhara kubha bhe eheene, na nebho aaragiri kubha arabhaganga. 31 Mmbe, tukambiki iguru wa gayo? Ariibhi Mungu ari urubhaara rwitu, ni-wiwi akutura kutuhiza? 32 Mungu atamururiiri ibhigungi Umwana waazi umumwimwi, nawe akamuhurucha korereke akwi iguru wa bhuusi. Aratamabhwi kuhurucha urubhangu kuhitira kwewe iguru wiita? 33 Ni-wiwi wunu akutura kugamba abharobhorwa bha Mungu? Atareeho, kū kubha Mungu umwene newe akubhabharira bhe eheene! 34 Na ni-wiwi wunu akututinira?

9 Niragamba amaheene kū kubha nigwatiini na Kiriisitu. Nuuru ubhwindi bhwani bhanu bhukukangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu bhuhaanyerecha, nitakugamba ururimi. 2 Maheene, inyi nini ibhigungi bhikuru bhukung'u nu ubhusangu bhuhaari mokoro 3 iguru wa abhaatu bhi icharé chani. Yangaturikiini naari niriisiriryu ukwihiimwa nu ukwahurwa na Kiriisitu, korereke abhahiri bhaani bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. 4 Bhayo nebho Abhiizirairi, abhaatu bhanu Mungu aarabhwiri bhabhi abhaana bhaazi. Akabheerecha ubhakuru bhwazi na akakora ubhuragi nabhu. Na akabhabha imigru jazi, hamwimwi nu ubhuragi bhwazi, na akabheereekererya chimbu ikwenderwa bhamosengere. 5 Abhiizirairi bhayo nebho urwibhuru rwa bhasukuru Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho. Kiriisitu aari Mwizirairi ku kwibhurwa kwazi, newe Mungu, Umukuru wa bhyusi, akumibhwu kemerano! Garami. (aión g165) 6 Nitakubhuga ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwichuriru kuBhiizirairi. Itaribhu, kū kubha itari Abhiizirairi bhuusi, ni-bharindu bha Mungu. 7 Na itari abhiibhurwa bhuusi bha Abhurahaamu nebho abhaana bhaaiza bha amaheene. Nawe Mungu akaragan'ya Abhurahaamu, "Urwibhuru rwazu rwusi rurarwa kwa Iisaka." 8 Enzobhooro ya amang'ana gayo ni-yinu, abhaana bha Mungu

bhatari abhaana bhussi bha Abhurahaamu bhwazi kubhaatu bhanu aakunziri kusung'aana bhanu bhakurwa kumubhiri, nawe ni-rwibhuru ibhigungi bhyazi. Akaseemya kwima ikari rwazi runu rwibhwirwi kubhuragi bhwa korereke tusung'aani ubhagungu bhwazi. **24** Mungu. **9** Ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwari Gati wa abhaatu bhanu aarubhwiri, na niitwi bhanu, "Ribhaga ncha rinu, kumwaka gunu turimu. Ataruubhwiri Abhayaahudi abheene, gukuuza, niragaruka, na mukaa zu Saara arabha nave nuuru bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **25** nu umwana wi ikisubhi." **10** Na itari riyo iryene, Kiyo necho Mungu aagambiri mukitabhu chu nave Rebheka wussi akiibhurira umukuru umurutiriri Hoseya, "Bhanu bhatari abhaatu wiitu Iisaka abhaana bhabhiri bhambasa. **11** bhaani, nirabhabhirikira, 'Abhaatu bhaani.' Ikkabhabhu zimbasa ziyo zaari zikiiri kwibhurwa, Bhanu nitaari nibhasiigiri, nirabhabhirikira, na zaari zikiiri kokora chuchusi ikizumu hamwi 'Abhasiigwa bhaani.'" **26** Na arabhuga, ikibhi, kwerecha kubha Mungu ararobhora "Ahagero hanu bhaabhuuriirwi, 'Imwi mutari umuutu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi, abhaatu bhaani,' hayo neho bhakubhirikirwa, itari kuring'aana ne eteemwa yu umuutu. 'Abhaana bha Mungu wa ubhururu.'" **27** **12** Mungu akabhuurira Rebheka, "Umukuru Umurutiriri Isaaya wussi agambiri iguru wa arahokerya umunyi waazi." **13** Amaandiku Abhiizirairi, "Nuuru Abhiizirairi ni-bhaaruu Amarindu garabhuga, "Yaakobho nimwisiriiryi, ncho omosekeenya gwa kuyanza, nave bhanu nave lisau nimwangiri." **14** Nang, tugambil? bhakusabhuurwa, ni-bhasuu. **28** Umukuru Tubhugi, Mungu atari moheene? Ziy! **15** Mungu arabhaha abhaatu inyaaku kusii Mungu akabhuurira Musa, "Inyi nihaarorera yussi haguhibhu, chimbu aagambiri." **29** ibhigungi umuutu wanu nikwenda komororera Naatu chimbu umurutiriri Isaaya aakangatiri ibhigungi, na nihaabheerera umuutu wanu kugamba, "Angabhiiri Umukuru wa Ubhunaja nikwenda komobheerera." **16** Nang, Mungu Bhwasi atami kututigira urwibhuru ororebhe newe akutinira kokora gayo kuring'aana ni rwa Abhiizirairi, twari turarika bhussi ncha ibhigungi bhyazi, na itari kuring'aana no abhaatu bha Sodoma na Gomora." **30** Mmbe, okong'eha hamwi ubhwindi bhwu umuutu. tubhugibhi nang iguru wa amang'ana gayo? **17** Rora, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi bhataakuriri iguru wa Farao, "Nikakutura ubhi umutimi, umucha kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi korereke neereken'ye abhaatu ubhunaja bhwa Mungu, nave Mungu akabhabhara bhe bhwani kahitira kwa naawi, ni iriina ryani eheene kanzira yu ukwisiriry Kiriisitu. **31** ribhi riragambwa muusi yussi." **18** Mmbe Nawe Abhiizirairi bhakakora umucha kugwata nang, Mungu ahaarorera ibhigungi umuutu imiguru ja Musa korereke bhabharwi bhe wanu akwenda, na kokora umuutu wanu eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nave akwenda abhi nu umwuu mukung'u. **19** bhataaturiri. **32** Kwaki bhataaturiri? Ni-ku Nang, hamwi umuutu aratura akabhuurya, kubha bhakiisega amahocha gaabhu na "Ariibhi nimbu iri, kwaki Mungu aratema bhataamwisiriiryi Kiriisitu. Kiriisitu newe amasoro? Ni-wiwi wanu akutura kwanga riibhwu rinu bhiitimiriku, **33** chimbu Mungu kinu Mungu akwenda?" **20** Nawe umuutu, awi aagambiri maMaandiku Amarindu, "Rora, ni-wiwi kuhika ubhuuryi Mungu? Nang, nitiri riibhwu Sayuuni. Riibhwu riyo ni-riibhwu ekegero kinu kibhumbirwi kiratura kubhuurya ryu ukwitemaku ukuguru, ni-ritari ryu wanu aakibhumbiri, "Kwaki ukambumbabhu?" ukugwisha abhaatu. Nawe umuutu wawusii **21** Kisha umubhumbi wa zinyungu ataana wanu akumwisiriry wanu newe riibhwu riyo, ubhunaja bhwu okokora obhototo chimbu atakusuka!"

akwenda? Atakutura kubhumba zinyungu ibhiri kurwa mobhototo bhuoyobhoyo, inyungu iyimwi yu ubhwera, ni iyindi ibhi yinu itari yu ubhwera? **22** Nimbu iri kwa Mungu. Akeenda kwerecha abhaatu ubhwigatani bhwazi na zinguru zaazi, nave akiigumiriry abhaatu bhanu bhakwenderwa kurichwa. **23** Na akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye ubhagungu

10 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda kumwuu gwani gwasi Abhiizirairi bhasabhuurwi. Kiyo necho nikubhasabhuira bhukung'u kwa Mungu. **2** Nirabhabhuurira imwi, abhaatu bhayo bhanu umucha gwo okomohya Mungu, nuuru bhatiizi chimbu Mungu asiigiri bhamomohye. **3** Ebho bhataatuniri inzira yinu Mungu

akubhabharira abhaatu eheene, kubha Isaaya akabhuga, “Umukuru, ni-wiiwi wunu bhataayiminyiri, kwiki bhakamohya kobhona isiriiryi amang’ana giit?” 17 Mmbe, abhaatu eheene kenzira yu ukutuna imigiru ja Musa. bharatura kwisiriry Kiriisitu hanu bhariigwi 4 Kiriisitu akamara imigiru ja Musa, korereke amang’ana iguru waazi. Na bharatura kwigwa, abhaatu bhensi bhanu bhakumwisiriry, ariibhi ing’ana yiyo irarwazwa. 18 Mmbe, bhabharwi bhe eheene mabhatangi bhwa niramhuurya, Abhiizirairi bhakiiri kwigwa Mungu. 5 Musa akaandika iguru we eheene ing’ana yiyo? Maheene bhakiigwa, chimbu mabhatangi bhwa Mungu kenzira yu ukugwata Maandik Amarindu gakubhuga, “Amang’ana imigiru, “Umuhu wunu akugwata gesi ganu gaabhu gakagambwa kusisi yusisi, na amang’ana gari mumigiru, ariikara ku kugwata imigiru gaabhu gakahika nusu mutiniru yi iisi.” 19 giyo.” 6 Nawe iguru wu ukubharwa we Nirabhuurya naatu, nangu, Abhiizirairi bhakiiri eheene mabhatangi bhwa Mungu kenzira yu kwigwa ing’ana yiyo? Maheene bhakamenya, ukwisiriry, Musa akabhuga, “Mutiigambira ku kubha ribhaga rya Musa, Mungu mozekoro zaanyu, ‘Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura akabhabhuurira Abhiizirairi, “Nirabhakora kutiira kuhika mwisaaru?”” Ukgambabhu mwigombe abhaatu bhanu bhatarai abhaani. kwangi ukusabha Kiriisitu iiki kusisi. 7 “Hamwi Nirabhakora mabhi muriigatana bhukung’u mutabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura kuja iguru wa abhaatu abhageege.” 20 Nanyaari?” Ukgambabhu kwangi ukuryura umurautiriri Isaaya akagamba amang’ana ga Kiriisitu kurwa mabhaku. (Abysos 12) 8 Nawe Mungu kubhakaari arabhuga, “Abhaatu bhanu kinu kikgambwa meMaandik Amarindu bhataari bharamonhya, nebho bhambwini. Na ni-kubha, “Ring’ana rya Mungu riri haguhi na bhanu bhatakubhuuriiriry amang’ana gaani, naawi, riri mumunywa gwazu na rere mokoro nebho niyirikiin’yi kwebho.” 21 Nawe iguru yaazu.” Ring’ana ryo neryo tukuragan’ya wa Abhiizirairi, Mungu akabhuga, “Umwise iguru wu ukwisiriry Yiisu Kiriisitu. 9 Ing’ana nyangima nekeenda kwigwana na abhaatu yiyo ni-kubha, uraagambi kumunywa gwazu bhaani, nawe, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa, aumwene, “Yiisu ni-Mukuru,” na kwisiriry naatu bhahaanyanga.”

mumwuyu gwazu kubha Mungu akamuryura kurwa mabhaku, urasabhuaka. 10 Umuhu arisiriry Yiisu Kiriisitu kumwuyu gwazi gwesi, arabharirwa eheene mabhatangi bhwa Mungu. Ariisiriry kumunywa gwazi, arasabhuura. 11 Amaandik Amarindu garabhuga, “Umuhu wuwasi wunu akumwisiriry, atakusuka zee.” 12 Amang’ana gayo gareereken’ya kubha, kitareeho kimbhurhuri gati wa Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatarai Abhayaahudi. Kenu Umukuru wumwibhu kwa bhensi. Ewe ni-mweryakoro bhukung’u kwa bhensi bhanu bhakumusabha. 13 Amaandik Amarindu garabhuga, “Wewasi wunu akusabha kuriina ryu Umukuru, arasabhuura.” 14 Nangu, abhaatu bharamusabhbwi ariibhi bhakiiri kumwisiriry? Naatu bharamwisiriryabhw ariibhi bhakiiri kwigwa amang’ana iguru waazi? Na bhariigwabhw amang’ana iguru waazi ariibhi bhakiiri kurwazirwa? 15 Na bharajabhw kurwaza ariibhi bhakiiri kutumwa? Amaandik Amarindu garabhuga, “Ukuuza kwa bhanu bhakurwaza Ing’ana inzamu, kurazomera abhaatu!” 16 Nawe, itari Abhiizirairi bhensi bhakiisiriry Ing’ana inzamu yiyo. Umurautiriri

11 Nangu niramhuurya, Mungu angiri abhaatu bhaazi? Ziyil! Inywene ni-Mwizirairi, kurwa kurwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu, kurwa kikgambu cha Bhenjamiini. 2 Mungu ataangiri abhaatu bhaazi bhanu aarubhwiri kwima iisi ikiri kubhumbwa. Mutizi kinu Amaandik Amarindu gakubhuga iguru wu umurautiriri hiriya hanu aaririiriri Mungu iguru wa Abhiizirairi? Akabhuga, 3 “Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu bhiitiri abharautiriri bhaazu, na bhaashiryi ahagero hu ukuhurukiry ikimweso. Nisaagiri inywene, na niinyi bhareenda kunyita!” 4 Nawe Mungu akamugarukiryabhw? Akabhuga, “Nisaajiryi abhaatu bhikwi muhungati bhanu bhatakusabha Bhaari.” 5 Nuur nangwina nimbu iri, bhasaagiri bhasuuhubhu bhanu Mungu aarubhwiri kubhigungi bhyazi. 6 Bharubhwirwi kubhigungi, itari iguru wa amahocha gaabhu. Bhangasabhwirwi iguru wa amahocha gaabhu, ibhigungi bhyazi bhitaari bhirabba ibhigungi kwiki. 7 Nangu amang’ana garibhu. Abhiizirairi bhakamohya kubha bhe eheene mabhatangi bhwa Mungu, nawe bhatabhwini.

Ni-bharya bhaarubhwirwi na Mungu, nebho muhiiti kubha, ritina ritakubhiisega imwi, nawe bhaabhwini. Abhandi bhusu bhanu bhaasaagiri, niimwi mukwisega ritina. **19** Nawe uratura Mungu akabhakora bhabhi ni imyeyu kubhuga, "Ibhisha bhiyo bhikatinwa, korereke mikung'u. **8** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, inyi nihambiirwi ahagero haabhu." **20** Gayo "Mungu akakora imyeyu jabhu kubha miritu, ni-maheene. Iblisha bhiyo bhikatinwa ku akabharibha amiusu korereke bhatarora, na kubha bhitiisiriryi, na naawi ulari chimbu ulari akabharibha amatwi korereke bhatiigwa. Nimbu ku kubha wiisiriryi. Wiyangariri, uttiyunga, bhari kuhika reero yinu." **9** Nu umetimi nave wabhai. **21** Ariibhi Mungu akatinira Daudi akabhuga, "Hanu bhakokora zinyangi Abhiizirairi bhanu bhaangi iblisha bhyi zaabhu, zibhi omotego gwa ukubhahaaty, isimaka yu umuziyituuni, naabha awi, aratara no omotego gwa ukubhagwisha, na zibhi kukutinira. **22** Morore chimbu Mungu akokorera inyaaku kwebho. **10** Amiisu gaabhu giimwi abhaatu abhandi amazumu, na chimbu ubhwiru, korereke bhatarora, ne emegongo akutinira abhaatu abhandi kwa bhthaari. jabhu jibherereke sikku zuusi iguru wa Arabhatinira bhanu bhaangiri kumwisiriryi, zinyaaku zaabhu." **11** Nangu nirabhuurya, na arakokorera awi amazumu oreng'ehe Abhiizirairi bhakiitema korereke bhagwi kimwi? kwisiriryu ubhuzumu bhwazi. Nawe awusu Ziyi! Nawe, ni-kuring'aana nu ukwanga ularatigi kumwisiriryi, uratinirwa. **23** Na kwabhu kubha ubhutuurya bhubhiiziriku Abhiizirairi bhayo bhariichuri na kwisiriryi nuuru bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi. Kunzira Mungu, bharahambiirwa naatu, ku kubha yiyo, Mungu akeenda Abhiizirairi bhiigombe Mungu anu ubhunaja bhwu ukubhahambira kobhona ubhutuurya chimbu bhanu bhatari kwiki. **24** Awi wanu ulari Umwizirairi, kusimaka Abhiizirairi bhaabhwini. **12** Nangu, ariibhi wang'i ikisha cha umuziyituuni gwa mwitirigu. abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi bhakabbona Nawe ukatinwa na kuhambiirwa kumuziyituuni urubhangu rukuru ku kubha Abhiizirairi gunu gwahambirwi na abhaatu, nangabha kiyo bhakaanga Umusaburi, mmbe bharabbona ne-kegero kigini kokorwa. Nangu omenye, ulari urubhangu rukuru kukiraho hanu Abhiizirairi moremo mukung'u kwa Mungu kugarukira bhuusi bhakubha bhasabukiri. **13** Nangu, kuhambiira iblisha bhyu umuziyituuni kumuti niragamba na niimwi, abhaatu bhanu mutari gunu gwari nebho abheene. **25** Abhahiiiri Abhiizirairi. Maheene Mungu antumiri nibhi bhaani, nereenda momenye amaheene iguru umutumwa iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhatari wi isiimi ya Mungu yinu yibhisiri kwima ikari, Abhiizirairi. Nirakumya emeremo gunu nihiirwi, korereke mutaaza kwiyigwa bha amang'ini **14** nawe niriisega, kuhitira emeremo janji, bhakung'u. Momenye kubha Abhiizirairi Abhiizirairi abhakindichani bhiigombe kobhona obhorebhe bhaana zekoro kung'u, kuhika ubhutuurya chimbu imwi mwabhwini, korereke ribhaga rinu Mungu ariisiriryi endengo ya obhorebhe bhwabhu bhasabukiri. **15** Rora, hanu abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi kusung'aana Abhiizirairi bhaangiri Umusaburi, Mungu ubhutuurya. **26** Kunzira yiyo, Abhiizirairi bhuusi wusu akabhaanga, akiigwana na abhaatu bhanu bharasaburwa. Chimburya Mungu aagambiri bhatari Abhiizirairi. Hanu Mungu ariisiriryi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umusaburi araaza Abhiizirairi naatu, irabha nkina abhaku kurwa Sayuuni, arakora urwibheru rwa bharyukiri! **16** Umusutu araahurukiryi Mungu Yaakobho bhatig'i kwanga Mungu. **27** Bhunu ikiginga cha amagesa, amagesa gaazi gusu nebho ubhuragi bhwani bhuunu niraakore nabhu, garabha iguru wa Mungu. Na araahurukiryi hanu niraabhabheerere ubhuhu bhwabhu." **28** Mungu imiri ju umuziyituuni, na amatutu Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaari bhakwanga Ing'ana gaaku gusu garabha iguru wa Mungu. **17** Nangu, Inzamu iguru wa Yissu Kiriisitu, bhakabha Mungu akatina ziisha obhorebhe, na akahamba abhabhisa bha Mungu. Nawe amang'ana gayo ziisha izindi zu umuziyituuni gwa mwitirighi gabhiiri gu ubhwera kwa niimwi abhaatu gatigati wi iblisha bhye embere. Iblisha bhyusi bhanu mutari Abhiizirairi. Naabhabhu Mungu bhirabbona ibhyakurya kurwa kwitina ryu akiiri asiigiri Abhiizirairi, ku kubha aari umuziyituuni. Imwi nangu, nebho iblisha bhyu arubhwiri bhawisiikuru na kokora ubhuragi umuziyituuni mwitirigu. **18** Mmbe mutarega nabhu. **29** Mungu ariimari korobhora abhaatu iblisha bhinu bhyatinirwi. Mutiikorya, na bhaazi na kubhaha urubhangu, atakutura

kwichura. 30 Ikari, imwi mukaanga Mungu, anu ubhunaja bhwu ubhuruti, abhohokerye nawe nangwinu mshung'aaniri ibhigungi bhyo kuring'aana nu ubhwisiriryia bhwazi. 7 Mungu, ka kabha Abhiizirairi bhataamwigwiri. Umutea wanu anu ubhunaja bhwo okohocha, 31 tħbiibhu Abhiizirairi bhaangiri Mungu, ahoche bhwahene. Wu ubhunaja bhu korereke bharorerwe ibhigungi na Mungu kwiki, ukwija, ijj bhwahene. 8 Wu ubhunaja bhwu ka kabha bhararora chimburya imwi mħarruriwi ukubaana umwiegħu abhakindichaz, akore rigungi. 32 Mungu newe aatigiri abhaatu bħang'ehe kutama kumusuka na kobhohwa mubhwangi bhwabhu, korereke abharorere ibhigungi abhaatu bhayo bħususi. (elees għeżepp 1653) 33 Nangu ni-wiwi wanu akutara komenza ubħuniibbi, ubħiegħi iñni nu ubħwibħusuri bħwa Mungu? Bhirakira ukwobhoora kwit! Atareeho umutea wanu akutara komenza mokore amazuumu ibhaga ryusi. 10 Mušiġani itinu yaazi hamwi kħagħbir zażira zaazi. imubheene kobheene ncha abħahīri. Mukaji 34 Amaandik Amarindu garabħuga, “Ni-wiwi kusuka abhakindichanyu. 11 Mutatobha wanu akutara komenza amiisugi għi Umukuru kokora emeremo ja Mungu, nawe mħbhi Mungu? Ni-wiwi ahaamotongera?” 35 “Ni-wiwi nu umucha mozekoro zaanyu ko kokorera aamħiħi Mungu ekegero kinu akwenderwa Umukuru Yiisu emeremo. 12 Mozomerwe kumugħarukiryja?” 36 Mungu newe umwene ebhegero bhyusi. Kuhitira kwawi nu ubhunaja bhwazi, ebhegero bhyusi bhureho. Mungu agungibħwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn għeżepp 165)

12 Abħahīri bhaani, mwizi chimbu Mungu akotororera ibhigungi. Nangu nirabihi sasaama, muhuruchi ubħwikari bħwanyu kwa Mungu, mħbhi nchi ikimweso ikiheru, ikiindu, kinu kekozomera Mungu. Kokorabhu, neyo inzira ya amaheene go okosengera Mungu. 2 Muuġiha zisimuka za abhaatu bhi iċċi yinu, nawe mutiġi Mungu achiex imyiegħu janyu, korereke mħbhi na amiisugi amahya. Hayo neħo mukwiga komenza ganu Mungu akwenda. Muramenya ni-mang'anaki amazuumu, ganu gakomozomera, naatu ganu ganagħi. (aiōn għeżepp 165) 3 Nantu, Kiriisitu angħiiri tħrabhangu nibbi umutumwa waazi. Kugħayo, nirabbħi rira imwsejħu, mutiirora kabha moreenderwa kükira chimbu mri, nawe mħbhi nu ubħwibħusuri. Mungu ahiiri abhaatu bħususi ekerengo chu ubhwisiriryia bhwabhu. 4 Chimbu mwizi, umebħiri ni-għamwi, nawe guni ibħiim bhyaru, ni ibħiim bhyusi bhene emeremo jaku. 5 Iħbi nimbu na niitwi turi. Nangabha itw bħaaru, nawe tħbiħi mħbħiri għamwi kugħwatura kwit na Kiriisitu. Kumebħiri gwazi, abhaatu bħususi ni-bħiim bhyo abhakindichabhu. 6 Nantu tħna ubhunaja bħetaaniri, chimbu Mungu aatuhħiiri ibhigungi bhyazi. Umutea wanu

kwa mwiegħu mwiru. Wu ubhunaja bhwu ukubaana abhaatu, ahaani kumwiegħu gwasi. Wu ubhunaja bhu ukwimixxirira, iimiirir kumucha. Na wu ubhunaja bħwi ibhigungi, abharorere ibhigungi abhaatu kobħozomerwa. 9 Ubħusxiġi bħwanyu bħtabba bhwa kwirya amatimba. Mubħiħirwi riħbi ryerx, nawe Atareeho umutea wanu akutara komenza mokore amazuumu ibhaga ryusi. 10 Mušiġani itinu yaazi hamwi kħagħbir zażira zaazi. imubheene kobheene ncha abħahīri. Mukaji 11 Mutatobha bħanu akutara komenza amiisugi għi Umukuru kokora emeremo ja Mungu, nawe mħbhi Mungu? Ni-wiwi ahaamotongera?” 35 “Ni-wiwi nu umucha mozekoro zaanyu ko kokorera aamħiħi Mungu ekegero kinu akwenderwa Umukuru Yiisu emeremo. 12 Mozomerwe hamwimwi na bħanu bhakozomerwa, na mħriri hamwimwi na bħanu bhakurira. 13 Mušakiriyi abħarindu bha Mungu kwa bħinu bhakwenda, na mħbhi bhe ekoro inżhemu ku kuginiha abħaqini. 14 Mušabħiri abhaatu bħanu bhakubħanyaacha, korereke Mungu abħahī tħrabhangu. Mutabha murasabha bħiħiimwi. 15 Mozomerwe hamwimwi na bħanu bhakozomerwa, na mħriri hamwimwi na bħanu bhakurira. 16 Mwikar hamwimwi kubħwindi bħamwi. Mutabha muriikjora, nawe mwixiċċi, mħbhi nu ubħugwatani na abhaatu bhi iyaasi. Mutiirora, imwi ni-bha amang'iñi bhukkung'u. 17 Hanu abhaatu bhakubħakorera amabhi, mutarhan'ya amabhi. Nawe mwangariri na kokora ganu gakororekana amazuumu kħbaat bħususi. 18 Mukaji kokora ryerx, rinu mukutura, korereke mħbhi no omorembe na abhaatu bħususi. 19 Abħasixgwa bhaani, mutarhan'ya isiiri, mutiġiri Mungu. Nirabħugabhu, ka kabha muMaandik Amarindu Umukuru Mungu arabħuga, “Ukurihan'ya isiiri ni-igħru waani, inyi nikurihan'ya.” 20 Naatu Amaandik Amarindu garabħuga, “Umubħisa waazu ariħbi ni inzara, mohe ibhyakurya. Na ariħbi ne enyoota, mohe chu ukunywa. Oreekorebhu, tħrabha nkina ukumingiżi amakara go omorero kumutwi gwazi.” 21 Utahizwa na amabhi, nawe uħiżi amabhi ko kokora amazuumu.

13 Abhaatu bhuusi bhareenderwa kusuuka eteemwa inzumu chimbu ikwenderwa kubhan abhakangati bhi isirikaari. Muhiiti bhakwikara mubhwiru bhu urusiku uruhya. kubha, ubhunaja bhwabhu bhu ukuangata, Tutabha abhaatu hanu bhakokora zinyangi zu bhurarwa kwa Mungu, ewe newe aabhatiiri umusuuhu gu ukurya nu ukunywa. Ttakora mu**bhukangati**. **2** Kugayo, umuatu wwuusi eteemwa yuyusi yu ubhusimbi, nuuru kokora wanu akwanga ubhunaja bhwabhu, araanga amang'ana ga zisuni. Tutabha bhi iryuman, Mungu wnu aabhatiiri mu**bhukangati**. Nu na bha rihari. **14** Nawe nangu, mubhwikari umuatu araakorebhu, ariireetera itiniru ya bhwanyu bhwesi, mubhi mrakangatwa nu Mungu. **3** Abhakangati bhatakkanga umuatu Umukuru Yiis Kiriisitu. Mutiisiriryu nuuru wanu akokora amazumu, nawe wnu akokora hasuuu ukuangatwa ni isimuka yaanyu amabhi. Nangu ariibhi takwenda kwebhaha yu ubhubhi hamwi kutuna umwuyu gwanyu umukangati, ubhi urakora amazumu, wuusi umabhi.

arakukumya. **4** Umukangati wi isirikaari, ne-mohocha wa Mungu, ne emeremo ginu akokora ginu ubhwera kwa niimwi. Nawe, uraakore amabhi, oreenderwa wubhahi! Ni-maheene kebha anu ubhunaja bhwu ukubhatinira. Ko kokorabhu, arabha omohocha wa Mungu na kuhicha itiniru kwa wnu akokora amabhi. **5** Kugayo, moreenderwa kusuuka abhakangati bhi isirikaari. Mutabhasuuka iguru wu ukwebhaha itiniru, nawe mu**bhastuki** ku kubha mwizi mozekoro zaanyu kubha, Mungu areenda mubhi mrakorabhu. **6** Ni-guru wa ryo, murariha riguti. Abhakangati bhi isirikaari, hanu bhakokora emeremo jabhu bhwaeene, bharahokerya Mungu. **7** Mu**bhah**i abhakangati kinu bhakwenderwa kuhaabhwa. Ariibhi meratunibhwa riguti, murihi riguti. Ariibhi meratunibhwa ubhushuru, murihi ubhushuru. Na wnu akwenderwa kusuukwa, asuuksi. **8** Mutabha meratunibhwa chuchasi nu umuatu wwuusi, nawe uku*sii*gana. Wnu asiigiri umukindichazi, ewe newe akuhikira amaswaja ga Mungu. **9** Rora, imigiru girabhua, "Utasebheeta, utiita, utiibha, na utiigomba ekegero chu umukindichaze." Nawe, umugiru guyo ni igindi jusi giragwatanibhwa mumugiru gumwi gunu gukubhua, "Umusig*i* nyarabhi waazu chimbu wisig*i* aumwene." **10** Umuatu wnu asiigiri nyarabhi waazi, atakomokorera amabhi. Iguru wa ryo, ubh*usig*i* nebhwe inzira yu ukuhikira imigiru ja Mungu. **11** Mu**bh**i murakora gayo gusi, ku kubha mwizi, isa yu uku

ambuka ihikiri. Rora, ribhaga ryu ubhesabhu bhwitu riri haguhi bhukang'u, kekira hanu twatangiri kwisiriryu Yiisu. **12** Ubhutiku bhwiriri, nu urusiku uruhya ruraariiri. Nangu, tutigi amahocha amabhi ganu gahaakorwa mukiiryma, na twibhohe ebheseme bhyu ubhwiru. **13** Tu**bhi** ne*

14 Mwisiriryi umwisiriryu umukindichanyu wnu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisiriryu bhwazi. Mutahakaana nawe iguru wa amiisi*gi* gaazi. **2** Umuatu wu ubhwisiriryu ubhunagu, ararora aratura kurya chuchasi kirya, nawe wnu ubhwisiriryu bhwazi bhukiiri kokong'a, ahaarya zinyinyi izeene. **3** Umuatu wnu akurya ibhyakurya bhyasi, atarega wnu akurya zinyinyi izeene. Nu umuatu wnu akurya zinyinyi izeene, wuusi atatinira wnu akurya ibhyakurya bhyasi, ku kubha Mungu amwisiriryi chimbu ari. **4** Awu ttaana ubhunaja bhwebhwusi bhu ukutinira omohocha wu uwundi. Umukuru waazi newe akutura komenya ariibhi omohocha waazi asariryi hamwi atasariryi. No omohocha waazi arakora chimbu ikwenderwa, ku kubha Umukuru Yiisu anu ubhunaja bhu ukumwimiiriryu kokorabhu. **5** Umuatu wemwi aratura korora urusiku ororebhe runu ubhwera kekira urusiku urundi, nawe umuatu uwundi akarora zisiku zuusi zitubhiini. Abhaatu bhu*usi* bhabhi ne eheene iguru wa amang'ana ganu bhakwisiriryu. **6** Umuatu wnu akorora urusiku ororebhe runu ubhwera kekira urusiku urundi, arakorabhu ku kubha areenda kozomeerya Umukuru Yiisu. Na wnu akurya ibhyakurya bhyasi, arakorabhu ko kozomeerya Umukuru Yiisu, ku kubha akabhu*urira* Mungu, "Uzamiryi." Nu uwundi wnu atakurya, arakorabhu ku kubha areenda kozomeerya Umukuru Yiisu. Wuyo wuusi akabhu*urira* Mungu, "Uzamiryi." **7** Nirabhu*gabhu*, ku kubha atareeho umuatu gati wi*tu* wnu akwikara iguru waazi umwene, nuuru wnu akukwa iguru waazi umwene. **8** Hanu tukabha bhabhu*u*, turiikara iguru wu Umukuru Yiisu, na hanu tukukwa, turakwa iguru wu Umukuru Yiisu. Mmbe turaabhi bhabhu*u*

hamwi turiikwi, itwi ni-bhaatu bhaazi. 9 Kiriisitu wuyo ariisirirya kubha kinu akuriri ni-kibhi. akakwa na kuryika, korereke abhi Umukuru Umuhutu arakore chuchusi kinu atakwisirirya wa abhaatu bhusi, abhaku na abhaharu. 10 kubha ni-kibhi, arabha akuriri ubhahabi.

Nang, ndora awi uratinira umukindichazu? Kwaki na naawi urarega umukindichazu? Itwasi turiimiriira mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi cha Mungu chi itiniru, na Mungu aratinira abhaatu bhusi. 11 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Heene, Umukuru Mungu akagamba, abhaatu bhusi bharahigama mubhutangi bhwani, abhaatu bhusi bhariisirirya kuminywa jabu kubha inyi ni-Mungu." 12 Mmbe nimbu, itwasi tukwitonda itubheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu. 13 Nang, tutigi kwitinira. Nawe tuhityi tutakora chuchusi kinu kikwendeerya hamwi kugwisha umukindichitu. 14 Ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yiisu, nizi amaheene kebha, kitareeho ichakurya chuchusi kibhuruu kusimuka yachu. Nawe umuhutu wanu areekerore ichakurya ni-kibhuruu, kwawe kirabha kibhuruu. 15 Nu umukindichazu araarumiki iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu ukurya, hayo utakubha urakangatwa nu ubhusiigi. Mmbe, utiisirirya ichakurya chazu kibhi kereetandeewa chu ukurimiryu umuhutu wanu Kiriisitu aakuuri iguru waazi! 16 Utakora ekegero kinu awi okorora ni-kizumu, nawe kubhandi kirarorekana ni-kibhi. 17 Amang'ana gu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu gatari iguru wu kurya hamwi kunywa, nawe ni-gura we eheene, omorembe no obhozomerwa. Gayo guusi gahaaturikana kubhusakiryu bhwe Ekoro Indindu. 18 Umuhutu wanu akohokerya Kiriisitu kumang'ana gayo, ahaazomera Mungu, na ahiiisiribhwa na abhaatu. 19 Nang tugwati ribhaga ryasi amang'ana ganu gakoreeta omorembe na gu ukwinaja mubhvisirirya bhwitu. 20 Utasarya emeremo ja Mungu iguru wi ibhyakurya. Maheene, ibhyakurya bhyasi bhiriiisiribhwa kuriibhwa, nawe ni-kibhi kumuhutu kurya ibhyakurya bhyabhyasi bhinu bhikutara kugwisha umukindichazi. 21 Hakiriku utigi kurya inyama, hamwi kunywa idivaayi, hamwi kokora chuchusi kinu kikutara kugwisha umukindichazu. 22 Nang ubhvisirirya bhanu unabhwu iguru wa amang'ana gayo, bhahbi gati waazu na Mungu abheene. Hakiriku umuhutu wanu atakwitinira hanu akokora ekegero kinu akorora kiri bhwahenee. 23 Nawe umuhutu wanu ana makibhwu iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu akurya, aratinirwa na Mungu, ku kubha umuhutu

15 Mmbe, itwi bhanu tukang'iri mubhvisirirya bhwitu, toreenderwa kwigumirirya na tusakiryi abhakindichitu bhanu bhakiiri kokong'a. Tutakora amang'ana ganu gakotozomera itwi abheene. 2 Itwasi tukaji kokora amang'ana go okozomera bhangaruhiri bhiitu iguru wu ubhwera bhwabhu, korereke bhanagi mubhvisirirya bhwabhu. 3 Nuu Kiriisitu, ataakuriri amang'ana ganu gaamuzumiiri umwene. Nawe akakora chimburya Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Amatuki ganu bhaakutukiri awi, gakambona inyi." 4 Guusi ganu gaandikirwi ikari muMaandiku Amarindu, gakaandikwa iguru wu ukutwija itwi. Amaandiku gayo garatusakiryu kwigumirirya munyaaku yiit na garatokongoora, korereke tubhi nu ubhvisigi. 5 Mungu newe akotoha ubhwigumirirya no okotokongoora. Nang, nirasabha abhakore mwikari kubhwindi bhumi, ku kwiga Yiisu Kiriisitu. 6 Hayo neho imwasi mukutara kugunga Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, kubhwindi bhumi na kwiraka rimwi. 7 Nang, mwiginihyi imubheene kobheene, chimbu Kiriisitu aabhasung'aniri imwi, korereke Mungu akumibhwu. 8 Muhiiti kubha, Kiriisitu akaaza kebha omohocha wa Abhayaahudi korereke abheereche kebha, Mungu ne moheene. Kunzira ya Kiriisitu, Mungu amariri ubhuragi bhwusi bhanu aaragiin'yi bhasukuru bhaabhu. 9 Na akaaza korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatar Abhayaahudi bhakumiyi Mungu iguru wi ibhigungi bhyazi. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mmbe, nirakukumya gati wa abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, nirakwimbira amiimbgu ukukukumya awi." 10 Naatu, Amaandiku garabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, mozomerwe hamwimwi na abhaatu bha Mungu!" 11 Naatu, Amaandiku garabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, mukumyi Umukuru Mungu. Imwi abhaatu bhusi kausi, mukumyi bhubang'u!" 12 Naatu umurutiriri Isaaya akagamba, "Araaza umuhutu wumwi kurwa murwibhuru rwa Yeese, ewe arakangata ibhyaru bhyasi. Na abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyasi, bharawisega kubha, ewe arabhasabhu." 13

Nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu wənə akoreeta Isipaaniya. 25 Nangwinu niri mənzira, ubhwisigi, abhahī obhozomerwa bhwaru niraja Yirusariimū kubhasakiryā abhiisiriryā no omorembe kuring'aana nu ubhwisiriryā abhakindichitu bhi iyo. 26 Abhiisiriryā bhanu bhwanyu. Ubhwisigi bhwanyu bhwaruhi bhari Makidəniya na Akaaya, bharuuzi kuzinguru ze Ekoro ḫndindu. 14 Abhahīri bħahuruchi omosororo, bhasakiryi abhahabhi bħaani, inyimwene neno obhoheene kubha gati wa abhiisiriryā bħanu bħar Yirusariimū. imwi, ni-bħaattu bħażumu bhakung'u, na 27 Bhayo abheene nebħo bhiindiri kokorabu. mwizi bħwaheene chimbu mukwenderwa Nawe ni-maheene kubha bħareenderwa kokora, na mnu tħbhajja bħu ukwiyija. kubhasakiryā, kubha abhiisiriryā bħanu 15 Nawe, nibhaandikiiri amang'ana agandi bħatar Abħayaahudi bhagwatini hamwimwi munyarubha yinu kubħakaari, korereke na Abħayaahudi kurebhangu rwu ubħutuurya nibħahiityi amang'ana gayo. Nikuriribhu, bħanu bħaha hitira kubħayaahudi. Kugay, kuring'aana ni ībhigħiġi bħiñi Mungu aang'iiri, abhiisiriryā bħanu bħatar Abħayaahudi 16 korereke nibbi omohocha wa Yiis Kiriisit bħareenderwa bhasakiryi Abħayaahudi kubħaattu bħanu bħatar Abħayaahudi. Niħiirwi kobhegero bhyabhu. 28 Hanu nikubha nimariri emeremo ju ukurwaza Ing'anu tħzemu ya emeremo ju ukuhicha tħbħasakiryā kubhiisiriryā Mungu ncha kuhaani, korereke bħabbone bħa Yirusariimū, niratanga orogendo rwani rwu kubħingukibha ne Ekoro ḫndindu. Kugay ukuja Isipaaniya, na nirahitira kwa niimwi. 29 bħarabha nchi ikimweso kinu kekozomera Niżi kubha, hanu nikubha nihikiri kwa niimwi Mungu. 17 Nang, kuring'aana nu ukugwatana na kwikara hamwimwi, Kiriisit aratuhaka kwani na Yiis Kiriisit, niratura kwikumiryā ribħaga riyo. 30 Abhahīri bħaani, kuring'aana emeremo janji hanu nekohokerya Mungu. 18 Na nu ukugwatana kwitna ħumkuru wiċċu Yiis niinyi nitakugamba ing'anu ryryusi rindi, nawe Kiriisit, na kubħusit bħanu Ekoro ḫndindu garya Kiriisit aakuriri kuhitira kwa niinyi. it-tħiġi, nirabiisasaama kumwiegħu gwani Akakora abħaattu bħanu bħatar Abħayaahudi gwusi kubha, mukaji kugwatana na niinyi bħamusseki, kuhitira amang'ana ganu naari kunsabha kwa Mungu. 31 Munsabħiri kubha, nikugamba ne emeremo ginu naari nekokora. abħaattu bħa mucharū cha Yudeya bħanu 19 Bhakarutwa kumusseki, kubha bhakarora bhakwanga Yiis Kiriisit, bhataaza bħankorere amanaga ga Kiriisit kubhyirikin'yū na kibbi. Na munsabħiri korereke amahochha gaani amateemo. Nikatara kugakora kwa amanaga ge giisiribħi na abhiisiriryā bħa Yirusariimū, Ekoro ja Mungu. Kugay, nikirru u ahagero bhiisiriryi kusung'aana tħbħasakiryā bħanu huusi nirarwaza Ing'anu tħzemu igħru wa niraabħħi. 32 Ariibbi Mungu araasiġi, Kiriisit, kutangira mürubħiri rwa Yirusariimū niraaza kwa niimwi kobhozomerwa bhakung'u, kuhika mucharū cha Iririku. 20 Muġayu għusi, korereke nibbi na ribħaga ryu ukwɔyeera nirkajja kurwaza Ing'anu tħzemu zimbaara hamwimwi na niimwi. 33 Mungu wħen zinu abħaattu bhakiiri kurwazirwa ing'anu igħru akubħaha omorembe, abbi hamwimwi na wa Kiriisit. Nirakorabhu, korereke nitatanga niimwi. Garami.

buhya emeremo mużimbaara zinu tħmarru 17 amariri kokora. 21 Chimbu nekokora, ni-chimbu Amaandik u Amarindu gakubħu, "Abħaattu bħanu bhakiiri kurwazirwa Ing'anu yaazi, nebħo bhakorora, na abħaattu bħanu bhakiiri kwigwa, nebħo bhakwobħoora." 22 Omorem guyo negwe gwari kondēcha manga kaaru kuuza kwa niimwi. 23 Nawe nang, nimariri emeremo janji ahagero hanu, na kubha imyaka myaru naari nereenda kuuza kwa niimwi, 24 niriisega kubħataarira na kwikara hamwimwi na niimwi kwibħaga isuuhu. Hanu nikubha kwa niimwi kuja icharha cha Isipaaniya, nirasabha mong'e tħbħasakiryā bħw u kunkiha

16 Nereenda kotondha umusubhaati wiċċu Fibbi kwa niimwi. Ewe, ne-mohocha wa risengerero riñu riri mürubħiri rwa Kinkireya. 2 Nirasabha mumugħinhyi bħwaheene, kubha wħusi ni-mwisiriryā wu ħumkuru Yiis. Mumugħinhyi chimbu ikwenderwa gati wa abħarindu bħa Mungu. Na nirasabha, mumsakiryi na chħusxi kinu akwenda, kubha wħusi asakiiryi abħaattu bħaaru, na niinyi waku. 3 Mokeerye Pirisiira na Akiira. Bhayo, ni-bħahochha abhakindichani momeremo ja Yiis Kiriisit, 4 na bħaari hagħi kurimiryā ubħwikari bħwabhu igħru

waani. Itari inyimwene wanu nikubhuga amazamu go okozomera, nawe bharakangiriry a bhaazumiryi, nawe na abhiisiriry bhanu abhiisiriry bhanu bhatakwisega ubhebhi bhatari Abhayaahudi umasengerero gusa, bhwabhwasi. 19 Abhaatu bhusi bhiigwiri bharabhuga bhaazumiryi bhukung'u. 5 Na chimbu mukwigwa Umukuru Yiisu, ring'ana mokeerye abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari riyo riranzomera bhukung'u. Nawe, nereenda munyumba yaabhu. Mokeerye umusiigwa waani muhbi nu ubhwabhuuri bhukung'u ko kokora ipaineeto. Ewe newe aakangatir kwisiriry amang'ana amazamu, na mutabha ni isoro Kiriisitu muchar cha Asiya. 6 Mokeerye ryuryusi ko kokora amabhi. 20 Mungu Mariyamu wanu aahuchiryi emeremo kumucha wanu akubhaha omorembe, aramutazira haasi iguru waanyu. 7 Mokeerye Anduruniku na Shitaani haguhibhu, na kubhaha ubhuhiza Yuniya. Bhayo, ni-Bhayaahudi abhakindichani iguru waazi. Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru bhanu bhaabuhirwi hamwimwi na niinyi. wiit Kiriisitu bhiibhi hamwimwi na Bhakankangatira kwisiriry Kiriisitu, na niimwi. [Garami.] 21 Timoseo, omohocha bharasuukwa bhukung'u gati wa abhatumwa. umukindichani, arabhakeerya. Na Abhayaahudi 8 Mokeerye umusiigwa waani Ampuriyat, abhakindichani Rukiyu, Yasunu na Susipatiru, umwisiriry wu Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. 9 bharabhakeerya. 22 Nuuru inyi Tiritiyu, Mokeerye Urubhanu, omohocha umukindichitu umwandiki wa amang'ana gi inyarubha yinu ya momeremo ja Kiriisitu, ne umusiigwa Paauru, nirabhakeerya kuriina ryu Umukuru waani Sitakisi. 10 Mokeerye Apeere. Ewe Yiisu. 23 Gaayo wanu inyi Paauru nikwikara aari moheene mubhitimotimo bhyaru na iwaazi, na wa abhaatu bha risengerero akiisiriribhwa na Kiriisitu. Na mokeerye abhaatu bhanu bhari munyumba yaazi, arabhakeerya. bha Arisitubhura. 11 Mokeerye Hirudiyeni, Fraasitu, umubhiiki wa zimpirya zu urubhiri Umuyaahudi umukindichani. Mokeerye abhaatu runu, nu umwisiriry umukindichitu Kwarita bha Narikish bhanu bhakwiriry Umukuru bharabhakeerya. [24 Urubhangu rwu Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. 12 Mokeerye Tirifaina na Tirifosa. wiit Kiriisitu rubhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Abhakari bhayo bharakaja bhukung'u kokora Garami.] 25 Nang, tukumiyi Mungu! Ewe aratara emeremo ju Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. Na kubhakora muhbi muranaga mubhwsiriry bhwanyu, kuhitira Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiisu Kiriisitu yinu naari nikurwaza kwa niimwi. Ing'ana yiyo yaari yiibhisiri ikari, (aiōnios g166) 26 nawe nangwinu, itiirwi habhwiru, na kuhitira muMaandiku Amarindu ga abharautiriri, ing'ana yiyo iminyikiini kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi muus. Mungu wa kemerano newe aswajiryi ing'ana yiyo iraarikwi kubhaatu bhuusi, korereke bhuusi bhiisiriry na kusuka Umukuru Yiisu. (aiōnios g166) 27 Mungu umwene newe wu ubhwabhuuri bhuusi. Ewe newe akumibhi kemerano, kenzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu! Garami. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakurintu

1 Inyarəbha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, niri hamwimwi nu umwisiriryu ʉmukindichitu Səsitiini. Inyi nikabhirikirwa kəbha umutumwa wa Yiis u Kiriisitə kəbhəsiigi bhwa Mungu. **2** Tərabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriryu bhe ʉrəbhiri rwa Kurintu. Mungu abharəbhwiри na kəbhingukibhwu na Yiis u Kiriisitə, abhabbirikirri kəbha abharindu bhaazi. Tərabhaandikira imwi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuusi bha zimbaara zuusi bhanu bhakosengera Yiis u Kiriisitə, ʉmekuru waabhu nu ʉmekuru wiit. **3** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMekuru Yiis u Kiriisitə, bhibhi na niimwi. **4** Nirabhəurira Mungu azəmiriyi ibhaga ryasi iguru waanyu, ku kabha ibhigungi bhinu abhahiiri kənzira ya Yiis u Kiriisitə. **5** Ku kugwatana kwanyu na Kiriisitə muniibhiri kəmang'ana għusi, kinda ku kugamba kwanyu na kəbhumiyyi bhwanyu. **6** Gayo gareereken'ya kəbha amang'ana ganu twabharwaziiri iguru wa Kiriisitə, ni-ga amaheene. **7** Nangu mətasuuhiirwi nūru ubħunaja bhəmwı bhwe Ekorofindindu, mukiri murarinda kwa miiga maruru tħagaruka ku ʉmekuru wiit Yiis u Kiriisitə. **8** Mungu arabhakong'ya kuhika mütiniru, korereke mutaaza kəbha ni isoro, urusiku runu ʉmekuru Yiis u Kiriisitə akuuza. **9** Mungu arakora gayo ku kəbha ewe, ne-moheene. Ewe newe aabhabbirikirri məbhi ni ikigwatani nu Umwana waazi Yiis u Kiriisitə, ʉmekuru wiit. **10** Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nirabhiisasaama kuriina ryu ʉmekuru wiit Yiis u Kiriisitə, mətabha murataana məmagamba. Gatabhaho amataaman'ya gati waanyu, nawe məbhi na amiisiigi gamwi nu ubhwindi bhəmwı. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, abhaat u obhorebhe bhu Kirowe bhambuuriiri, kuni iryemana gati waanyu. **12** Nangu, ganu nikwenda kugamba nego ganu, abhaat u bhəusi gati waanyu bharagamba gaabhu. Ūwəmwı arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Paauru." Ūwəndi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Aporo." Ūwəndi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Peetero." Ūwəndi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Kiriisitə." **13** Nangu, Kiriisitə atwanikiini? Paauru newe aakuuri kəmusarabha iguru waanyu? Məkabhatiizwa kuriina rya Paauru? **14** Nirakumya Mungu, ku kəbha nitaabhatiiziri

umwatu wuwusi kwa niimwi, kuruushaku Kiriisipu na Gaayo. 15 Atareeho wunu akutura kubhuga abhatizirwi kuriina ryani. 16 Nirahiita nikabhatiiza kwiki abhaatu bhu Sifaa. Nawe kükira bhayo, nitiiizi ariibhi nikabhatiiza umwatu uwundi wuwusi. 17 Kiriisitu ataantumiri iny়i kubhatiiza abhaatu. Akantuma kurwaza Ing'ana Inzumu, atisigiri ubhwubhüuri bhwanı bhwu kükamba bhwaheene, korereke uruku rwa Kiriisitu kümüsarabha ratabhurya amanaga gaazi. 18 Abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri bhararora kübba amang'ana gu ukukwa kwa Kiriisitu kümüsarabha, ni-ga kegege, nave kwa niitwi bhanu tukusabdurwa, amang'ana gayo gareerecha amanaga ga Mungu. 19 Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Nirasarya ubhwubhüuri bhwa abhaatu bhu ubhwubhüuri. Nirarimiry a bheng'iini bhwa abhaminyi." 20 Nangę bhari hayi bhanu tukubhuga bhaanu ubhwubhüuri? Bhari hayi bhanu tukubhuga ni-bhijja bhi imigire ja Musa, nüurü abhaatu bhanu bhiizi kükamba bhwaheene zisikü zinu? Mungu irikiin'yi habhwiru kübba ubhwubhüuri bhwu iisi yinu, ne-bhogeege. (aiōn g165) 21 Niragambabhu, kue kübba Mungu, kubhwubhüuri blwazi, akeenda abhaatu bhatatüra komomenya künzira yu ubhwubhüuri bhwabhu abheene. Nawe Mungu akasiiga kubhasabhüra bhanu bhakumwisirirya künzira ya amang'ana ganu tukuragan'ya. Amang'ana gayo, abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bharabhuga ni-ga kegege. 22 Abhayaahudi bhareenda ichirikin'yü kurwa mwisaaru korereke bhiisiriryi, Abhagiriki bharamohya ubhwubhüuri. 23 Nawe itwi, türaragan'ya amang'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu wunu aakuuri kümüsarabha. Amang'ana gayo garanyaahaara Abhayaahudi, na kübhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi ni-mang'ana ga kegege. 24 Nawe kübhanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri abhaazi, bhabhi Abhayaahudi hamwi bhabhi Abhagiriki, Kiriisitu newe amanaga ga Mungu nu ubhwubhüuri bhwa Mungu. 25 Amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora kübba ne-bhogeege bhwa Mungu, garakira ubhwubhüuri bhwa abhaatu. Na ganu bhakorora kübba ni-bhanyüahiriru bhwa Mungu, gana amanaga kükira amanaga ga abhaatu. 26 Nangü, abhahiiri bhaani, muhitii chimbu mwari hanu mwabhirikiiri na Mungu. Kumiisigi ga abhaatu, bhaaruu gati waanyu bhataari nu ubhwubhüuri. Naatu abhaaru gati

waanyu m̄taari m̄ramenyeckana bhukung' u, kumusarabha Umukuru wu ubhukumya. (aiōn na mutiibhwirwi mumiji ja abhataaki. 27 g165) 9 Nawe chimbu yandikirwi m̄Maandiku Nawe Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu Amarindu, "Ganu Mungu aabhakuriri bhanu abhaatu bhakorora ne-bhogege, korereke bhamusiigiri, atareeho umuutu wunu agaruuzi abhasuuchi bhu ubhwubhūri. Na Mungu n̄urū kugigwa, atareeho umuutu wunu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora aagatirri mumwuyu gwazi." 10 Nawe itwi, Mungu ni-bhunyuhiriru, korereke abhasuuchi bha akatwerecha gayo k̄hitira Ekoro tndindu, k̄ amanaga. 28 Na Mungu akarobhora amang'ana k̄bha Ekoro tndindu ihaatugunkurya ḡusi, ganu abhaatu bhakorora gataana ubhusuuku n̄urū isiimi ya Mungu yinu ibhisirwi. 11 na ganu bhakorega, na ganu bhakorora Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura komanya ganu umuutu gataana nzobhooro, korereke asaryi amang'ana uwandi akwiseega? Ekoro yaaze iyeene neyo ganu abhaatu bhakorora gane enzobhooro. iminyiri. ibhuibhu na ganu Mungu akwiseega, 29 Akakorabhu korereke umuutu wewuusi atareeho wenu akutura kugamenya. Ekoro ya atiikumya m̄bhutangi bhwa Mungu. 30 Mungu iyeene neyo yiizi. 12 Mungu atuhirri Mungu newe abhagwatiin'yí imwi na Yiisutu itwi Ekoro yaazi, itari zekoro za k̄usi, korereke Kiriisitu. Ewe akuriri Kiriisitu abhi ubhwubhūri t̄gamenye ganu tuhiirwi k̄rubhangu rwa bhwit. Kunzira ya Yiisu tubhiiri bhe eheeene Mungu. T̄takwisseega chimbu abhaatu bhanu m̄bhutangi bhwa Mungu, tubhiiri abharindu, bhakwisseega ga k̄usi, bhahiiseega. 13 Na na tasabhwirwi. 31 Chimbu yandikirwi t̄takugamba amang'ana ganu twijibhwí nu m̄Maandiku Amarindu, "Um̄utu wenu ubhwubhūri bhwa abhaatu, nawe amang'ana gana twijibhwí ne Ekoro ya Mungu. Turagarura amang'ana ge Ekoro ya Mungu k̄bhanu bhanu Ekoro yiyo. 14 Nawe umuutu wenu ataana Ekoro ya Mungu, atakusung'aana ganu gakurwa kwe Ekoro ya Mungu, k̄ k̄bha kwawi gayo ni-ga kegeege. Atakutura kogoobhoora, k̄ k̄bha gaminyikiini k̄bhusakiryu bhwe Ekoro ya Mungu. 15 Um̄utu wenu akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu aragisunza ḡusi, nawe ewe, umuutu wewuusi atakutera kumwisunza. 16 Chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Ni-wiiwi wenu aminyiri ganu Umukuru Mungu akwisseega? Na ni-wiiwi wenu akutura kumugamban'ya?" Nawe, itwi turiiseega amang'ana chimbu Kiriisitu akugiiseega.

2 Abhahiri bhaani, hanu niiziri kwa niimwi nikaaza k̄bharwazira iguru wu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu bhanu bhwari bhubhisirwi, nitaagambiri kwa bhukaari bhwa amang'ana n̄urū kubhwubhūri. 2 Hanu naari kwa niimwi, nekeenda nigambi amang'ana iguru wa Yiisu Kiriisitu, kinda ukukwa kwazi kumusarabha, na nitaagambiri ekegero ikindi. 3 Ribhaga riyo naari m̄nyuhiriru, naari nu ubhwubba, naatu naari nirarigita bhukung' u. 4 Hanu naari nirija na kurwaza, nitaagambiri amang'ana kubhwubhūri bhwani, korereke nibhakorokombe imwi munyiisiriyi. Nawe amanaga ge Ekoro tndindu nego ganyirikiryi amaheene. 5 Nikakorabhu, korereke ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu bhetiisega ubhwubhūri bhwa abhaatu, nawe bhwisege amanaga ga Mungu. 6 Nangu turagamba amang'ana gu ubhwubhūri k̄bhaatu bhanu bhakung'iri mubhwisiriryu, nawe ubhwubhūri bhuyo bhutarī bhi iisi yinu, na bhutarī kwa abhakangati bhi iisi, bhanu bhakuhita. (aiōn g165) 7 Ubhwubhūri bhanu t̄k̄ragan'ya ni-mbisi ya Mungu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. Nebhwe Mungu iindiri kwima aari akiiri k̄bhumba iisi, korereke atokorere amazamu. (aiōn g165) 8 Atareeho n̄urū wumwi m̄bhakangati bhi iisi wenu aaminyiri ubhwubhūri bhuyo, k̄ k̄bha bhanguebhūriri, bhataari bharamubhamba

3 Abhahiri bhaani, hanu naari kwa niimwi nitaari niragamba na niimwi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoro tndindu. Nawe naari niragamba na niimwi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amang'ana gi iisi, naatu ncha abhaana abhabhataari ku kwisiriryu Kiriisitu. 2 Abhaana abhabhataari bharanywa amabheere ageene, bhatakuhabhwia ibhyakurya bhyu abhaatu abhagima. ibhuibhu na niinyi nikabhaha amija amahuhu k̄ k̄bha mwari mukiiri kokong'a. N̄urū nangwinu mukiiri kokong'a, 3 k̄ k̄bha mukiiri murakangatwa na amang'ana gi iisi. Ariibhi gati waanyu kuna rihari ni iryumanu, gayo gatakwerenan'ya k̄bha mukiiri murakangatwa na amang'ana gi iisi na

kwikara ncha abhaatu bhi iisi? 4 Niragambabhu yinu, abhi ariikorya mogege korereke abhone k u kubha hanu umuutu wumwi akubhuga, ubhwubhueri bhwa amaheene. (aión g165) 19 “Inyi ni-wa Paauru,” uwundi arabhuga, “Inyi Akorebhu, k u kubha ubhwubhueri bhwi iisi ni-wa Apooro.” Gayo gareereken’ya kubha, yinu, ne-bhogege mubhatang’i bhwa Mungu. mukiiri murakora ncha abhaatu bhi iisi. 5 Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, Mmbe nangu, Apooro, ni-wiwi? Na Paauru, “Mungu arabhagwata bhu ubhwubhueri ni-wiwi? Itwi ni-bhahochha bhanu Mungu mubheng’iini bhwabhu.” 20 Na yandikirwi aatutumiri kubhasakiry na imwi mwisiriy. muMaandiku Amarindu, “Umukuru aminyiri Itwasi turakora emeremo ginu bhahiirwi nu amiisigi ga bhu ubhwubhueri, kubha gataana Umukuru. 6 Inyi nikahamba zendetere, Apooro bhwera.” 21 Nangu umuutu wewusi atiikumya akiitirira, nawe Mungu newe aamiriy na k u kubha ewe ni-muhimba w u umuutu kukurya. 7 Ibhru, wunu akuhamba zendetere omorebhe, k u kubha itwasi Mungu atutiiri itari kegero, nueru wenu akwitirira, nawe kubhasakiry imwi, 22 abhi ni-Paauru, abhi Mungu wunu akukurya newe wu ukwisenwa. 8 ni-Apooro, hamwi abhi ne-Peetero. Na Mungu Wunu akuhamba na wunu akwitirira bhuisi abhahii ebhegero bhyusi kubhasakiry, bhibhi bhari bhwaheene, Mungu aramoha wumwi bhyu muesi, hamwi ubhuhuru, hamwi uruku, wamwi umubhanu gwazi, kuring’ana na bhibhi bhinu bhoreho nangwinu, hamwi bhinu chimbu aakuriri emeremo jazi. 9 Nirabugabhu bhikubhaho, bhyusi ni-bhyanyu. 23 Nawe imwi, k u kubha emeremo ginu inyi na Apooro ni-bha Kiriisitu, na Kiriisitu, ni-wa Mungu. tokokora ni-ja Mungu, na niimwi ni-mugundu

gwazi, naatu ni-nyumba yaazi. 10 Mungu ansakiiryi kwumbaka ubhurusa kubhigungi bhyazi nchu umwambaki umuzumu na wu ubhwubhueri, nu umuutu uwundi arahumbaka iguru w u ubhurusa bhuyo. Nawe bhuisi bhiiro chimbu bhakwambaka iguru waku, 11 k u kubha ubhurusa bhanu bhumariri kwumbakwa ni-Yiis Kiriisite umwene. Atareeho umuutu wenu akutura kwumbaka ubhurusa ubhundi. 12 Iguru yu ubhurusa bhuyo, umuutu aratura kwumbaka kuzahaabhu, ibhyuma, amabhwi gu ubhwera, imiti, ubhanyaaki hamwi amanyaaki, 13 nu ubhnagu bhwe emeremo ja abhaatu bhurarekana habhwiru. Urusiku rwi itiniru, emeremo jesi girarrekana habhwiru, k u kubha emeremo ja abhaatu bhuisi, girarengerwa komorero gwi itiniru. 14 Ariibhi emeremo ju umuutu girasaaga, umuutu wuyo arasung’ana umubhanu. 15 Ariibhi emeremo ju umuutu girahya, hayo ararimiry umubhanu, nawe ewe umwene arasabburwa, nangabha arabha nchu umuutu wunu ahuniri rwa akanyunyi kusikira momorero gwi itiniru. 16 Nangu, mutiizi imwi ni-rihekaaru rya Mungu, ne Ekoro ya Mungu iriikara kwa niimwi? 17 Nangu, umuutu ariisaryi rihekaaru rya Mungu, umuutu wuyo, Mungu aramsarya, k u kubha rihekaaru rya Mungu ni-irindu, na rihekaaru ryo niimwi. 18 Umuutu wewusi gati waanyu ati kangiriry kubha anu ubhwubhueri. Ariibhi umuutu ariirore anu ubhwubhueri muesi

4 Abhaatu bhatubhari itwi kubha ni-bhahochha bha Kiriisitu, tahiiwi emeremo ju ukurwaza ing’ana ya Mungu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. 2 Nangu, umuutu wunu ahiiwi emeremo, areenderwa abhi omohocha umuzumu. 3 Nawe kwa niinyi, itari kegero niraatinirwi na niimwi, nueru niraatinirwi na abhatiniri bhi ichandar. Naabha inyimwene nitakwitinira, 4 k u kubha nitakorora ibhi ryeryusi mokoro yaani. Nawe ryo ritakugirya nibhi moheene. Umukuru Yiis newe akuntinira. 5 Nangu, mutatinira abhaatu ribhaga ryaku rikiiri, murindi kuhika urusku runu Umukuru Yiis akuza. Ewe newe akorora ganu gusu gabhisirwi mukiirima na komenyekererya ganu gari mozekoro za abhaatu. Noho abhaatu bhuisi bhakobhona ubhukumya bhunu bhakwenderwa, kurwa kwa Mungu. 6 Abhahii bhaani, nigambiri amang’ana gayo gusu iguru waani na Apooro, korereke tubhi ekerenjo iguru waanyu. Kuring’ana ne ekerenjo kyo, mwobhoore ganu gakugambwa mukigambu kinu, “Mutitambuka ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu.” Ariibhi muratuna ikigambu kyo, atakubhaho umuutu wewusi wunu akwikumiry umuutu wumwi na korega uwundi. 7 Nangu, ni-wiwi wunu akukuriri ubhi we eheene kukira uwundi? Una kiguruki kinu utahiiwi na Mungu? Na ariibhi ukahaabhw, kwaki uriikumya nkina utahiiwi? 8 Nangu muriirora mumariri gusu! Muriirora abhaniibhi! Muriirora abhatimi,

nangabha itwi tutari abhatimi! Hakiriku bhukiiri kororekana nueru kubhaatu bhanu mwangabhiiri abhatimi heene, korereke batiizi Mungu, kubha umusutu arakora takangati hamwimwi na niimwi! **9** Nawe itaarutu ne umekari wa wiisi. **2** Kwaki imwi nirarora Mungu atukuriri itwi abhatumwa muriiyunga? Hakiriku mwangarumikiri na kubha abhaatu bhi iyaasi kukira bhuisi. Twangi koheebha umusutu wenu akokora gayo gati abhaatu bhanu bhatinirwi kwitwa. Tukurirwi waanyu! **3** Nangabha nitari hamwimwi na abhaatu bho okosekwa kususi, kubhamaraika niimwi kwa umubhiri, nawe niri hamwimwi na na kubhaatu. **10** Abhaatu bhaaruu bharatorora niimwi kokoro. Mmbe nimiriri katinira umusutu itwi bhagege, ku kubha turahokerya Kiriisitu, wuyo, chimbu nangakuriri hanu nangabhiiri nawe imwi muriirora bhu ubhwubhuri k u iyo. **4** Hanu mukwibhiringa kuriina ryu kubha muratuna Kiriisitu. Itwi turarorekana Umukuru wiitu Yeesu, inyi nirabha hamwimwi bhanyuhiriru, nawe imwi muriirora muna na niimwi kokoro, nu ubhunaja bhuwaa Umukuru amanaga. Itwi turaregwa, nawe imwi muriirora wiit Yeesu, bharrabha hamwimwi na niimwi. bhagungibhwa. **11** Nuurutu nangwinu, tuni **5** Hayo muruushiho umusutu wuyo gati inzara ne enyoota, na tutaanza zengebho za waanyu na kumutiga mubhakangati bhuwa kwisa, turatemwa, na tutaanza hu ukwikara. **12** Shitaani, korereke ubhwikari bhwazi bhuwa Turakora emeremo jituu kumucha bhukung'u nangwinu bhusariki, newe umwene asabhuuri kumabhoko giitu abheene. Hanu abhaatu urusikuu rwu ukugaruka ku Umukuru Yeesu. bhakututuka, itwi turabhaha urubhangu. **6** Ubhwiyungi bhwanyu bhuktawenderwa. Hanu bhakutunyaacha, turiigumiriry. **13** Mutiizi kubha ubhutunduuru bhusuuhubhu, Hanu bhakutugamba kibhi, turabhagarukiry bhuaratunduurya riigiri ryusi? **7** Ibhuhu mabhi bhuwaheene. Nuurutu nangwinu turakorerwa muriibhingukya, kanzira yu ukuruushaho ncha amagero gi issi, na kubhaatu bhuisi umusutu umubhi wuyo gati waanyu, nchu itwi ni-bhubburiuru. **14** Nitakubhaandikira ukuruusha ubhutunduuru bhwii ikari. Hayo amang'ana ganu kubhasuucha, nawe nereenda murabha abhaatu abhahya, ncha riigiri riihya kubharecha ncha abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, rinu ritaana ubhutunduuru. Na ibhu nimbu **15** ku kubha nangabha muna abhaatu bhaaruu muri, ku kubha Kiriisitu, iking'undu chitu bhanu bhakubharera kwa Kiriisitu, wuuu chi ipsaka, amariri kuurukibhwa ikimweso ni-wamwi. Inyi, ni-bhaabha waanyu kwa Yeesu korereke atusabhu. **8** Nangu, tutakora ipsaka Kiriisitu, ku kubha inyi newe nabharwaziiri kwi imikaati ji ikari ginu ginu ubhutunduuru, Ing'anu inzumu. **16** Nangu, nirabiisasaama, kubhusarya ne ubhabhi, nawe kwi imikaati mabhi muraanyiga. **17** Riyo neryo rikuriri ginu gitari mitunduuru, kumwheyu mwiru na nitumi Timoseo, umwana waani umusiiqwa kumaheene. **9** Muyarubha yinu nabhaandikiiri, no omoheene momeremo ju Umukuru. Ewe nikabhabhurira, mutagwatana na bhi itaarutu. arabhahiitya ganu nikutuna kukugwatana na **10** Enzobhooro yaani itaari, mutagwatana Kiriisitu, ganu nikwija abhaatu ahagero huu si na bhi itaarutu, abhiimani, abhasaakuri, mumasengerero gusu. **18** Nangu abhandi gati nuurutu bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa, waanyu bhariiyunga, ku kubha bhariiseega inu bhatari abiisiriry. Nangabhugiribhu, kubha nitakuuza kwiki kwa niimwi. **19** mwari moreenderwa kubhusuka kususi kene. Nawe Umukuru araasiigi, niraaza kwa niimwi **11** Nawe, kinu niindiri kugamba ni-kubha, bhwanga. Hayo neho nekomanya abhaatu bhanu mutagwatana na umusutu wenu akwibhirikira bhariiyunga bharagamba kwa kwiyyiga kisha umwisiriry, inu ni-wi itaarutu, mwimani, heene bhanu zinguru kurwa kwa Mungu. **20** wenu akosengera amasambwa, umusigiriry, Nirabhuagabhu ku kubha ubhutimi bhuwa Mungu, munywi, hamwi umusaakuri. Umusutu ncha bhuktakororekana kwa amang'ana ageene, nawe wuyo, mutigi nuurutu kurya neewe. **12** Mmbe muumanaga. **21** Nangu, moreenda nekorebhwi? nangu, itari emeremo janji katinira bhanu Niizi kwa niimwi ni ihimbhi? Hamwi niizi bhatari abiisiriry. Nawe imwi moreenderwa mabhusiigi ne ekoro yu ubhanyuu? kubhatinira bhanu bhari mwisengerero. **13**

5 Amang'ana gakumukiri kubha, gati waanyu kunu ubhusimbii. Ubhusimbii ncha bhuyoo,

Mungu newe akubhatinira bhanu bhatari abiisiriry. Na niimwi moreenderwa moheebeem umusutu umubhi gati waanyu.

6 Ariibhi wamwi gati waanyu ana amagamba toreenderwa kokora itaar. Niragambabhu, iguru wu umwisiriryu umukindichazi, kubha Mungu ataabhumbiri imibhiri jit aragemabhwu kuhira ikiina chazi kubhaatu iguru wi itaar, nawe akabhumba iguru bhanu bhatari abhiisiriryu kutiga abharindu wo okohokerya Umukuru, wusisi Umukuru bha Mungu? **2** Mutiiizi kubha abharindu bha aragiriibha imibhiri jit. **14** Na Mungu Mungu nebho bhariitini iisi yinu? Nang, araturyera itwi kumanaga gaazi, chimbu ariibhi imwi abhiisiriryu muratinira iisi yinu, aamuryuriri Umukuru kurwa muruku. **15** Mutiiizi kwaki mutamwi katinira amanyuuhi gati kubha imibhiri janyu, ni-bhiiim bhyu umubhiri waanyu? **3** Mutiiizi kubha turabhatinira nuuru gwa Kiriisitu? Nang, negege umubhiri gwani bhamaraika? Ariibhi nimbu, moreenderwa gunu ni-kiima chu umubhiri gwa Kiriisitu, kumara amang'ana ga zisiku zuusi. **4** Nang, na kugwatan'ya nu umubhiri gwu umusimbi? hanu mukwumana iguru wa amang'ana ga Ziyi! **16** Mutiiizi kubha umuutu wawusisi zisiku zuusi, mahaahira ikiina chanyu kubhaatu wenu akugwataana nu umusimbi, arabha bhanu bhatakwenderwa mwisengerero korereke umubhiri gumwi neewe? Ni-chimbu yandikirwi bhatiniri? **5** Niragamba gayo korereke morore muMaandik Amarindu, "Bhabhiri bhayo zisuni. Nang, gati waanyu atareeho nuuru bharabha mubhiri gumwi." **17** Nawe umuutu umuutu wamwi wu ubhwubhauri, wenu wawusisi wenu akugwataana nu Umukuru, akutura kutila ikiina gati wa abhiisiriryu? **6** arabha koro yinwi neewe. **18** Ibhru mwiyangariri Nawe imwi, mone eteemwa yu umuutu kugamba mutakora ubhusimbi. Ubhubbhi ubhundi bhwesi umwisiriryu umukindichazi muchandaru, bhene umuutu akokora, ahaakora iguta wu naatu kubhane bhatari abhiisiriryu! **7** umubhiri gwazi, nawe umuutu wunu akokora Kwigamba kuyo koreerecha kubha mutamirwi itaar, ahaakora ubhubbhi muesi wu umubhiri kimwi. Nang yaari irabha ni-hakiriku, gwazi umwene. **19** Mutiiizi kubha imibhiri janyu umuutu kuruusibhwa hamwi kogega ebhegero nejo rihekaaru rye Ekorolindu yinu Mungu bhyanyu. **8** Nawe nang, imwi niimwi aabhahiri, ne Ekorolindu iriikara mumibhiri mukwangira abhaatu na kuruusha ebhegero janyu? Ni imibhiri giyo gitari ijanyu, nawe ni-ja bhyabhu, na murakora gayo kwa abhiisiriryu Mungu, **20** kubha mukagurwa kwiguri ikuru. abhakindichanyu! **9** Mutiiizi kubha abhabhi ibhru mugungyi Mungu kehitira imibhiri janyu. **7** Nang niragamba iguru wa amang'ana ganu mwanyandikiiri. Murabhu, "Ni-bhwaheene umusubhi atigi kutaara nu umukari." **2** Nawe kubha murakora itaar, umusubhi abhi nu umukari waazi umwene, nu umukari abhi nu umusubhi waazi umwene. **3** Umusubhi abhi arakorera mukaazi chimbu ikwenderwa, nu umukari abhi arakorera umusubhi chimbu ikwenderwa. **4** Umukari ataana ubhunaja iguru wu umubhiri gwazi, nawe umusubhi waazi newe anabhwu. Nu umusubhi ataana ubhunaja iguru wu umubhiri gwazi, nawe mukaazi newe anabhwu. **5** Mutiyyima, hamwi ariibhi mwisiririin'y'i kokorabhu kwibhaga irebhe, korereke mobhone ribhaga ryu ukusabha Mungu. Akumara mugarukan'y'i naatu, korereke Shitaani ataaza kubhagema kokora ubhusimbi kubha mutakutura kwigumiriryu. **6** Nibhabhuuri gayo kwa kubhatongera kwibhaga isuuhi iguru wu ukusabha, itari kubhahatika. **7** Inyi naari nisigiri abhaatu bhussi bhabhi ncha niinyi, gibhi gitakwenda ibhyakurya. Mutabhu,

nawe itaribhu kū kubha abhaatu bhūsi kinu ubhwera ni-kugwata imigiru ja Mungu. Mungu abhahiiři ubhunaja bhwazi, uwāmwī 20 Nangū, abhaatu bhūsi bhasaagi chimbu ubhunaja bhanu, uwāndi bhurya. 8 Nangū, bhaarī hanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri. 21 Ariibhi nirabhabhūrira bhanu bhakiiri kukwira Mungu akakubhīrikira hanu waari mbūusa, riyo na abhakwirwa, ni-bhwaheene bhang'ehe ritakunyaacha. Nawe ariibhi urabhona umweya kwikara abheene, bhatakwira hamwi kukwirwa, gwē ukubha nu ubhwiyagaaruri, okorebhu. chimbu inyi niri. 9 Nawe ariibhi bhatakutūra 22 Nibhugiri riyo ritakunyaacha, kū kubha kwigumirirya, ni-bhwaheene bhakwiri hamwi umūtu wānū aari mbūusa, hanu abhirikiiri wi na kukwirwa, kū kubha hakiriku kokorabhu kükira Umukuru, wuyo anu ubhwiyagaaruri kūMukuru. kubha ni inamba haari yu umubhī. 10 Nawe wānū aari nu umweya hanu abhirikiiri, Kubhanu bhamariri kwikwira, nirabhaswaja. wuyo ni-mbūusa wa Kiriisitu. 23 Mukagurwa Riswaja riyo ritari ryani, nawe riruuri kūMukuru kwiguri ikuru. Ibhū, mutabha bhambūusa Yiis kubha, umukari atataana nu umusubhi bha abhaatu. 24 Abhahiiři bhaani, abhaatu waazi. 11 Nawe aritaani nawe, atakwirwa nu bhūsi bhasaagi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, umusubhi uwāndi, hamwi iigwanī nu umusubhi chimbu bhaarī hanu bhaabhirikiiri neewe. 25 waazi na kugarukan'ya. Nu umusubhi, atatiga Nangū, kubhaacha bhanu bhakiiri kukwirwa, umukari waazi. 12 Nawe kubhiisirrya abhandi, nītaana riswaja kurwa kū Umukuru Yiis. amang'ana ganu niinyi nikubhuga, atari Nawe nirabheerekeererya kumiisiigā gaani, inyi Umukuru Yiis. Ariibhi umusubhi umwisirirya wānū nikwenderwa kwisiriribhwā kū kubha yu akwiriri umukari wānū atari umwisirirya, nē urubhangū rwa Mungu. 26 Mmbe, kū kubha kāni umukari wuyo isiriiryi kwikara nawe, atamutiga. 14 waazu. Ariibhi ukwiriri, oteenda kūtaana nu umukari wuyo isiriiryi kwikara nawe, atamutiga. 14 waazu. Ariibhi ukwiriri, oteenda kūkwira. Niragambabhu, kū kubha Mungu arabhingukya 28 Nawe nāru uraakwiri, utakubha ukuriri umusubhi wānū atari umwisirirya, igurū ubhūbhi. Nu umuucha wāusi, araakwirwi, wā umukari waazi. Nu umukari wānū atari atakubha akuriri ubhūbhi. Nawe, bhanu umwisirirya, Mungu aramubhingukya igurū wu bhiikwiriri, zinyaaku za mūusi zirabhabhona. umusubhi waazi. Na yangatamiri kubhabhu, Na niinyi nitakusiigā zinyaaku ziyo zibhabhone. abhaana bhaanyu bhataari bharabha abhaana 29 Abhahiiři bhaani, nereenda kugambabhu, bha Mungu, nawe nangū ni-bharindu. 15 ribhaga rinū risaagiri kuhika Kiriisitu agarukī Nawe ariibhi wānū atari umwisirirya areenda ritari iriihu. Kwima nangwinu bhanu bhakwiriri kūtaana nu umekindichazi umwisirirya, mutigi bhatigi kwiseega abhakari bhaabhu abheene, akorebhu. Hayo umwisirirya wuyo atakobhohwa korereke bhakore emeremo ju Umukuru. 30 nu ubhukwiri bhuyu, kū kubha Mungu Na bhanu bhakrira, bhanu bhakozomerwa, atubhirkiriri korereke twikari komorembe. 16 bhanu bhakugura ebhegero, 31 na bhanu bhūsi Awi umukari umwisirirya, utakutūra komenya, bhakuyaaka nu ubhwikari bhwa kūsi yinu, hamwi umusubhi waazu aratūra kwisirirya bhatanyaakira bhukung'u amang'ana gayo. Kiriisitu igurū wu ubhwisirirya bhwazū. Bhabhi bharakora emeremo ju Umukuru, kū Na naawi umusubhi umwisirirya, utakutūra kubha iisi yinu chimbu tokoyerora, irahita. komenya, hamwi umukari waazu aratūra 32 Nereenda mutabha nu uruhaho igurū wa kwisirirya Kiriisitu kū kubha yu ubhwisirirya amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu. Umūtu wānū bhwazū. 17 Abhaatu bhūsi bhiikari kuring'aana akiiri kūkwira, ahaakora emeremo ju Umukuru, na chimbu Umukuru abhahiiři, na bhasaagi ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya Umukuru. 33 chimbu bhaarī hanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri. Nawe umūtu wānū akwiriri, ahaanyaakira Ibhū nimbu nikutūma mūmasengerero gūsi. amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu, ariiseega 18 Ariibhi umūtu akabhirikirwa na Mungu inu chimbu akozomeerya umukari waazi, 34 amiisiigā amariri kusaarwa, atiikorya kina atasaarirwi. gaazi garabha mbaara ibhīri. Nu umukari wānū Na ariibhi umūtu akabhirikirwa na Mungu ataana umusubhi nāru umuucha, ahaakora akiiri kusaarwa, atasaarwa. 19 Kusaarwa hamwi emeremo ju Umukuru, kubharindu umebhīri kūtama kusaarwa kūtaana bhwera. Ekegero kinu ne ekoro. Nawe umukari wānū akwiriri,

ahaanyaakira amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu, ebhegero bhyusi. Itwi turiikara iguru waazi. ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya umusubhi Na areho Umukuru wamwibhu, newe Yiisu waazi. 35 Niragamba amang'ana gayo kubhwera Kiriisit, ne ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa bhwanyu, itari nereenda kubharecha. Nereenda kuhitira kwawi, na niitwi bhaharu turi kuhitira mubhi muriikara chimbu ikwenderwa, mubhi kwawe. 7 Nawe itari abhaatu bhusi bhaana murahokerya Umukuru kumwuya gwusi. ubhuminyi bhuyo, ku kubha bhareho abhandi 36 Umuntu wawusi wunu akorora kubha bhanu bhaari ni isimuka yo okosengera itari bhwaheene kutiga kukwira umuucha amasambwa. Nuura nangwinu bhararya wenu amurunjiryi, na ariibhi umwuya gwazi ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, guramutama, nu umuntu wuyo ararora kubha ibhyakurya bhiyo bhirabhakora kwiseega ereenderwa bhiikwiri, akore chimbu akwenda, amasambwa. Hayo bhariirora mozekoro zaabhu bhiikwiri. Hayo atakubha akuriri ubhubhi. 37 kubha bharakora ubhubhi, ku kubha bhakiiri Na ariibhi umusubhi indiri umwene kurwa kokong'a mubhwisiriry. 8 Nawe ibhyakurya mokoro yaazi kubha atakukwira, na kitareeho bhitakututuura haguhi na Mungu, ku kubha kinu kikumusing'iirira kukwira, na aratura nuura turiitigi kurya, tutakubhurya kegero, kuriibha inamba yu umubhi gwazi, arabha nuura turiiryi, tutakwongerwa kegero. 9 akuriri bhwaheene. 38 Wunu akutinira Nawe mwiyangariri bhwaheene, umwela kukwira umuucha wunu amurunjiryi, arakora gwanyu gatabha goreendeerya bhanu bhakiiri bhwaheene. Nawe wunu atakukwira, arakora kokong'a mubhwisiriry. 10 Nirabhugabhu, bhwaheene bhukung'u. 39 Umukari wunu ka kubha umuntu wunu akiiri kokong'a akwirirwi, ahaabohwa nu ubhukwirwa ribhaga mubhwisiriry, ariibhi arakorora awi wunu ryusi rinu umusubhi waazi akiiri muhuru. Nawe uminyiri kubha amabhirubhiru gataana ariibhi umusubhi waazi akuuri, hayo arabha ubhahuru, uraryi ibhyakurya mwihekaaru nu umwela kukwirwa nu umusubhi wawusi ryu ukusabbira amabhirubhiru, atakwiseega wunu akwenda, newe umusubhi wuyo abhi mokoro yaazi kubha wusisi areenderwa kurya muhimba wu Umukuru. 40 Nawe hakiriku ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amabhirubhiru? bhukung'u umukwirwa wuyo asaagi chimbu ari. 11 Kunzira yiyo, umwisiriryu umukindichazu Gayo ni-miisiigi gaani, na niiseega kubha inyi wunu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisiriry, wunu kwiki Ekor ya Mungu irankangata kugamba Kiriisit aamukuuriiri, ararika iguru wu ubhuminyi blwazu. 12 Ariibhi murasariirya abhiisiriry abhakindichanyu bhanu bhakiiri kokong'a mubhwisiriry, bhakore ubhubhi, na kubhanyahaara zekoro zaabhu, hayo murabha murasariirya Kiriisit. 13 Kugayo, ariibhi ibhyakurya bhinu nikurya, bhigagiryu umwisiriryu umukindichani akore ubhubhi, nitakurya zee inyama ye eteemwa yiyo, korereke nitaaza kugiryu umwisiriryu umukindichani akore ubhubhi. (aiōn g165)

8 Nang, niragamba iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa. Tuminyiri kubha, itwasi tenu ubhuminyi. Nawe ubhuminyi bharakora abhaatu bhiyungi. Nawe ubhusiigie nebhwe bhukubhakong'ya abhaatu mubhwisiriry. 2 Ariibhi umuntu ariirora aminyiri ring'ana obhorebhe, wuyo akiiri komenza ryuryusi chimbu akwenderwa komenza. 3 Nawe umuntu wunu amisiigiri Mungu, wuyo newe aminyikiini na Mungu. 4 Nang, iguru wu kurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, tuminyiri kubha amasambwa ganu gakosengerwa, gatari kegero kusu kuna. Na tuminyiri kubha areho Mungu wamwibhu. 5 Ni-maheene abhaatu abhandi bhariseega kubha kuna amasambwa mwisaaru na kusu. Maheene, kone ebhegero bhyaru bhinu kwa Kiriisit ni-rakaame runu rukwerecha abhaatu bhakubhibhirkira amasambwa hamwi inyi nitumirwi nu Umukuru. 3 Abhaatu abhakuru. 6 Nawe kwa niitwi, areho Mungu bhanu bhakunyang, nitari umutumwa, wamwibhu, newe Bhaabha, newe aatiimirri nirabhabhuurira,

9 Nang, inyi nitaana ubhwiyagaaruri? Inyi nitari umutumwa? Inyi nitaruhizi Umukuru witi Yiisu? Ne emeremo ginu inyi nakuriri gitari nejo gigiriryi imwi mwisiriryi Umukuru? 2 Nangabha abhaatu abhandi bhararora inyi nitari umutumwa, newe kwa niimwi inyi bhariseega kubha kuna amasambwa mwisaaru ni-mutumwa, ka kubha ubhwiyagaaruri bhwanyu kwa Kiriisit ni-rakaame runu rukwerecha abhaatu bhakubhibhirkira amasambwa hamwi inyi nitumirwi nu Umukuru. 4 Abhaatu abhakuru. 4 itwi tutakwenderwa

kuhaabhwa bhyu ukurya na bhyu ukunywa wwusi andeche ukwikumya iguru wa iguru we emeremo jitu ju ubhutumwa? 5 Nangu, ukuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu, kunzira yo itwi ttatkwenderwa kuja na abhakari bhiitu okong'a ebhegero. 16 Inyi nitakwenderwa abhiisirirya orogendo rwu ukuragan'ya ing'ana kwikumya iguru wu ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, iguru wa Kiriisitu, chimburya abhatumwa ku kubha emeremo giyo nejo nitumirwi kokora, abhandi, abhahiri bhu Umukuru Yissu na Na horeera inyi ariibhi nitakurwaza Ing'ana Peetero? 6 Hamwi niinyi na Bharinaabha Inzamu yiyo. 17 Nangabhiiri nirakora emeremo abheene tukwenderwa kokora emeremo ginu kubhusiig*i* bhwan*u* inyimwene, naari korereke tobhone ebhegero iguru wu ubhwikari niriisega kobhona umubhanu. Naweitaribhu, bhwitu? 7 Ni-musirkariki wunu akuja mwihi Mungu newe ang'iiri emeremo ginu negekore, kwa kwiriha umwene? Ni-murimiki wunu 18 Nangu umubhanu gwani niki? Umubhanu akurima imizabhiibhu, na atarya imisumu gwani ni-kurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu bhuuha, jazi? Naatu ni-muriishaki wunu akuriisha nitakusabha ganu nikwenderwa kuhaabhwa imitugu, na atanywa amabheere gi imitugu iguru wu ukurwaza Ing'ana yiyo. 19 Inyi giyo? 8 Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, gatari nitari mbuusa wu umutu wwusi, ninu amiisiig*i* ga abhaatu abheene? Ni imigiru ja ubhwiyagaaruri. Nawe niitiiri mbuusa wa Musa jesi gitakubhugabhu? 9 Mumigiru ja abhaatu bhusi, korereke kubhasakirya abhaatu Musa yandikirwi, "Hanu eng'ombe ikuhuura bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. 20 KeBhayaahudi, naari inganu, utayebhoha umunywa." Nangu, nekwe nchu Umuyaahudi, korereke nibhasakiryi ukubhuga Mungu ariiseega iguru wa zeng'ombe bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. Inyimwene nitari iyaasi izeene? 10 Kisha aari aragamba iguru wiitu? wi imigiru ja Musa, nawe nikiitura iyaasi wi Nimbu iril Amaandiku gayo gaandikirwi imigiru giyo, kubhanu bhakutuna imigiru giyo, iguru wiitu, ku kubha wunu akurima na korereke nibhasakiryi bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. 21 wunu akogesa, bhusi bhareenderwa kwisega Kubhanu bhataari ni imigiru ja Musa, naari bharabbona esondo. 11 Itwi tukabharwazira nchu umutu wunu ataana imigiru giyo, ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu, twari nchu umutu korereke nibhasakiryi bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. wunu akuhamba zendetere. Nangu, ni-ng'ana Kokorabhu kutari nekwe ukubhuga nitaana ikung'u kwa niimwi kotoha ebhegero bhyu imigiru mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe ukurya na kunywa, korereke tobhone ubhwera, nirakangatwa ni imigiru ja Kiriisitu. 22 Kubhanu nchu umutu wunu akogesa? 12 Ariibhi abhandi bhakiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya, naari nanga bhareenderwa kuhaabhwa ebhegero ncha bhiyo wunu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya korereke kurwa kwa niimwi, nangu itwi, ttatkwenderwa nibhasakiryi bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. Nikakora gusu kuhaabhwa ebhegero bhiyo kukiraho? Nawe kubhaatu bhusi, korereke kuzinzira zuzuusi itwi tutaaasabhiiri ganu tukwenderwa kuhaabhwa zirya nituri kusabhura abhaatu obhorebhe. 23 na niimwi, nawe twigumiriiyi kwa gusu, Nirakora gayo gusu iguru wi Ing'ana Inzamu korereke tutaaaza kubharecha abhaatu kwisirirya korereke nigwatan*i* na abhandi murubhangu Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. 13 Nangu, rwazi. 24 Mutiizi abhaatu bhanu bharahigana mutiizi kubha bhanu bhakokora emeremo kurya umwega, bhararyara bhusi, nawe mwihekaaru, bharabbona ibhyakurya bhyabhu wunu akusung'aana umubhanu ni-wwni**u**bu? mwihekaaru ryo? Na mutiizi kubha bhanu Nangu mubhi muraryara bhukung'u, korereke bhakokora emeremo ahagero hu ukuhurukirya musung'aani umubhanu. 25 Bhanu bhakahigana ikimweso, bharasung'aana esondo yaabhu, muribharaana, bhariiyangarira kumaaru kurwa mubhinu bhikuhurukibhwa ikimweso? iguru wu ukuhigana. Bharakorabhu korereke 14 Nu Umukuru Yissu aswajiryi ibhuibhu, kubha, bhasung'aani ikirungu chi ibhaga isuuhubhu. bhanu bhakurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, bhabhone Nawe itwi turakorabhu, korereke tusung'aani kinu bhakwenda kurwa momeremo giyo. 15 ikirungu kinu kikwikara kemerano. 26 Iguru Nawe inyi nikiiri kugamba nura rimwi muganu wa ryo inyi nitakuryara nchu umutu wunu nikwenderwa kuhaabhwa. Na nitakwandikabhu, akuryara atiizi chu ukugirya aryari, na korereke nihaabhwa gayo. Kwa niinyi hakiriku nitakwitana nchu umutu wunu akutaasha kukwa kukira kusakiribhwa ebhegero kurwa iblikundi bhutha. 27 Nawe niranyaacha kwa niimwi, ku kubha nitakwenda umutu na kurnarya umubhiiri gwani kwigumirirya,

korereke hanu nikumara kubharwazira abhaatu ting'ana inzemu, nitaaza kwangwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu.

10 Abháiiri bhaani, nereenda muhiiti, hanu bhasúukuru bhaaruuri Miisiri, bhaari bharakangatwa na risaaru, naatu bhúusi bhakahita gatigati wi inyanza. **2** Hanu bhaakangatirwi na risaaru na kuhita gatigati wi inyanza bhakabhatiizwa kubha abhahimba bha Musa. **3** Bhúusi bhakarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhyaruuri mwisaaru. **4** Na bhakanywa amanzi ganu Mungu aabhabíiri, kurwa kwitari rinu ryari rekogenda hamwimwi nabhu. Ritari riyo ryari ni-Kiriisitu. **5** Nawe bhaaru gati waabhu, bhaari bharakora ganu gatazumiiri Mungu, kwibhu bhakarichwa, ibhitundu bhyabhu bhikanyaragana kúkibhara. **6** Mmbe, amang'ana gayo gúusi, ne-bherenjo kwa niitwi, korereke tutabha turiigomba amabhi, chimbu ebho bhaari bhariigomba amabhi. **7** Mutabha murasengeramamasambwa, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaari bhakokora. Iguru waabhu yandikirwi muMaandíku Amarindu, "Abhaatu bhakiikara kurya na kunywa, na ribhaga irindi bhakiimiriira kubhina." **8** Na tutakora ubhusimbi, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaari bhakokora, kuhika abhaatu bhikwi merongo ibhiri na bhitatu bhakarichwa rusiku rúmwí. **9** Na tutabha tûragema Umukuru, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaamugimiri, bhakarumwa ne enzoka, bhakakwa. **10** Naatu mutibheerya chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhiibhiiriryi, bhakiitwa na maraika umuricha. **11** Mmbe, amang'ana gayo gúusi ganu gaabhabhwini ebho, gakaandíkwa korereke gabhi ebherenjo bhyo okotorecha bhanu tukwikara zisiku zi itiniru zinu. (aión g165) **12** Ibhü, wanu akwirora imiiriiri bhwima mubhvisiriry, ikabhaahi, ataaza kugwa. **13** Ibhitiimotimo bhinu bhibhabhwini, bhyangi bhinu abhaatu abhandi bhakobhona siku zúusi. Nawe Mungu, ne-moheene, ewe atakubhatiga mogemwe kükira amanaga gaanyu. Hanu mokogewa, Mungu arabhaha amanaga gu ukwigumiriry na inzira yu ukuhurukira. **14** Iguru wa gayo, abhasiigwa bhaani, mwiyangariri mutasengeramamasambwa! **15** Niragamba na niimwi abhaatu bha amang'iini, mwiseege imubheene iguru wa ganu nikugamba. **16** Nangu, hanu tukunywira ekekombé chü urubhangü, ribhaga ryi ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru, iguru

wu ukukumya Mungu, tutakubha turagwatana mumasaahi ga Kiriisitu? Na hanu tukusunyura umukaati na kurya, tutakubha turagwatana kumubhiri gwa Kiriisitu? **17** Umukaati gunu gukutugwatan'ya ni-gumwi. Kwibhu itwi bháusi ni-mubhiri gumwi, nangabha bhaaruturi. **18** Morore Abhiiizairai. Bhanu bhakurya bhinu bhiruuuibhwí ikimweso ahagero hu ukuhurukira ikimweso, bharagwatana na Mungu kúnzira yi ikimweso kyo. **19** Nangu, nigambiki? Ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amabhirubhíru bhinu ubhwera bwabhwási? Hamwi amabhirubhíru gúusi, ne-kegero? **20** Ziyi! Nereenda kubhuga ibhimweso bhinu bhakuhurucha abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi Mungu, bhatakuhurukira Mungu, nawe bharahurucha kumasambwa. Na niinyi nitakwenda imwi mugwatani na masambwa. **21** Mutakwenderwa kunywira ekekombé chü Umukuru na cha masambwa. Mutakwenderwa kurya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru na bhyu masambwa. **22** Kisha toreenda kokora Umukuru abhi na rihari? Muriiseega tñna amanaga kumukira? **23** Abhaatu abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhyusi bhyisiririibhwí kokorwa." Nawe inyi nirabhuga, itari bhyusi bhinu ubhwera kwa niitwi. Na bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhyusi bhyisiririibhwí kokorwa." Nawe inyi nirabhuga, itari ebhegero bhyusi bhirasakiry ubhwisiriry bhwitu bhñagi. **24** Umütu ataangarira ganu gakumusakiry ewe umwene, nawe aangariri ganu gakusakiry abhakindichazi. **25** Muryi inyama yeyusi yinu ikuguribhwá momoteera mutabhuuryabhuurya, korereke mutanyaaka mozekoro zaanyu, **26** kë kubha Amaandíku Amarindu garabhuga, "Ísi hamwimwi ne ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhirimu ni-bhyu Umukuru." **27** Ariibhi umütu wanu atari umwisiriry abhaginihiryi kurya, na niimwi mwisiiriry kuja, muryi inyama yeyusi yinu abhatingiiri mutabhuuryabhuurya, korereke mutanyaaka mozekoro zaanyu. **28** Nawe ariibhi umütu arabhabhuurira, "Ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi masambwa," hayo matarya ibhyakurya bhyo, iguru wü umütu wanu abhabhuuriiri, naatu iguru wa amagambu ga mokoro. **29** Hanu nikugamba, "Iguru wa amagambu ga mokoro," nitakugamba iguru wü ubhwindi bhwitu, nawe iguru we ekoro yu umütu wanu abhabhuuriiri. Nawe

kwaki amagambu ga mokoro yu wāundi, 12 Niragambahu, kū kubha chimbu umukari gareche umweya gwani? 30 Ariibhi inyi aabhumbirwi kurwa kumusubhi, ibhuibhu nirary ibhyakurya bhiyo ku kukumya Mungu, umusubhi ahiburwa nu umukari. Nawe kwaki nitukwi igurū wi ibhyakurya bhinu ebhegero bhyasi bhīrarwa kwa Mungu. 13 nikubhūririra Mungu, azumiryi? 31 Mmbe Nangū matiniri abheene, ereenderwa umukari nangū, chachusi kinu mokokora, ibhi ni-kurya, kusabha Mungu atakundikiryu umutwi gwazi? ibhi ni-kunywa, hamwi nuurū ekegero ikindi, 14 Nuurū ibhiimū bhyu umubhiri ibhyene mokore igurū wu ukukumya Mungu. 32 Mtabha bhereerecha kubha ni-suni kumusubhi kubha mūrabheendeerya Abhayaahudi, abhaatu bhanu na zinzwiri ndiihu! 15 Nawe kumukari kubha na bhatari Abhayaahudi, nuurū risengerero zinzwiri ndiihu kūramokora asuuksi, kū kubha rya Mungu. 33 Mabhi chimbu inyi niri, ahirwi zinzwiri ndiihu korereke zibhi ncha Nirakaja kozomera abhaatu bhūsi kūmang'ana zengebho zu ukukundikiryu umutwi. 16 Nawe gūsi ganu nekokora. Itari nirakorabhu, ariibhi umuhūtū areenda kūhakaana igurū wa korereke nebhone ubhwera inyimwene, nawe nirakorabhu korereke abhaatu bhaarū bhabhone simuka zindī kükira ziyo, nuurū amasengerero ubhwera ko kobhona ubhutuurya.

11 Mūnyigī inyi, chimbu inyūsi nikwiga Kiriisitū. 2 Nirabhakumya kū kubha mūranchiita mūmang'ana gūsi, na kugwata amija ganu nabhahīri. 3 Nawe nereenda momenye kubha umutwi gwu umusubhi wāwūsi umwisiriryu ni-Kiriisitū, umutwi gwu umukari umusubhi waazi, nu umutwi gwu Kiriisitū ni-Mungu. 4 Umusubhi wāwūsi wānu akukundikiryu umutwi hanu akusabha, hamwi hanu akorootorera, wuyo arasuucha Kiriisitū, newe umutwi gwazi. 5 Nawe umukari wānu atakukundikiryu umutwi gwazi hanu akusabha, hamwi hanu akorootorera, wuyo arasuucha umusubhi waazi, newe umutwi gwazi. Trabhabhu, kū kubha arabha nchū umukari wānu amwiri. 6 Ariibhi umukari atakukundikiryu umutwi gwazi, amwi zinzwiri zaazi! Nawe ni-suni kumukari kumwa zinzwiri, hakiriku akundikiryi umutwi gwazi. 7 Nitakwenderwa kumusubhi kukundikiryu umutwi, kū kubha ewe ne ekerenjo cha Mungu, na areerecha ubhugungu bhu Mungu. Nawe umukari areerecha ubhukuru bhu umusubhi waazi. 8 Niragambahu kū kubha Mungu ataabhumbiru umusubhi kurwa kumukari, nawe akabhūmba umukari kurwa kumusubhi. 9 Na Mungu ataabhumbiru umusubhi igurū wā umukari, nawe akabhūmba umukari igurū wu umusubhi. 10 Igurū wa riyo, naatu igurū wa bhamaraika, umukari areenderwa kukundikiryu umutwi gwazi, kwerecha kubha ari iyaasi wā ubhunaja bhu umusubhi waazi. 11 Nawe ku kugwatana nu Umukuru, umukari ariisega umusubhi, nu umusubhi ariisega umukari.

ga Mungu gataana simuka yindi. 17 Igurū wa ganu nikwenda kubhatama, nitakubhakumya, kū kubha hanu mukwibhiringa mutakokora gu ubhwera, nawe mūrakora ganu gataana bwera. 18 Niigwiri kubha, hanu mukubha mwibhiringiri ncha risengerero, kūnū ubhūtaaman'ya gati waanyu. Na niinyi ahandi niriisiriryu kubha nimbu iri. 19 Ubhūtaaman'ya bhoreenderwa kubhaho gatigati waanyu, korereke bha amahene bhamenyekane. 20 Nawe nangū, hanu muhaabha mwibhiringiri mutahaarya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru chimbu ikwenderwa, 21 kū kubha abhaatu bhūsi bhararya ibhyakurya bhyabhu bhatakuru abhandi. Riyo rirakora abhandi bharasaaga ni inzara, abhandi bhagwatirwi. 22 Nangū, mūtaana inyumba yinu mukutura kurya na kunywa? Kwaki mūrarega risengerero rya Mungu na kubhasuucha bhanu bhataana ekegero? Nibhabhūriririki? Nibhakumi? Ziyil Nitakubhakumya igurū wa amang'ana gayo. 23 Amija ganu nastūng'aaniri kurwa kūMukuru Yīsu, nego nabhahīri imwi, ubhutiku bhuunū iichurirwi, akagega umukati, 24 akabhūririra Mungu, azumiryi, akagusunyura, akabhuga, "Gunu negwe umubhiri gwani gunu gukuhurukibhuwa igurū waanyu. Mabhi mūrakorabhu, ku kunhiita." 25 Ibhuiibhu hanu bhaamariri kurya ibhyakurya, akagega ekekombé, akabhuga, "Idivaayi yinu ni-chirikin'ya chū ubhūragi ubhuuya bhuunū Mungu akokora, kūhitira amasaahi gaani. Mabhi mūrakorabhu, ku kunhiita!" 26 Na hanu mukurya umukati guyo na kunywira ekekombé kiyo, mūrabha mararagan'ya ukukwa kū Umukuru kuhika hanu akuuza. 27 Umuhūtū wāwūsi wānu akurya

umukaati guyo hamwi kunywira ekekcombe kiyobhwo okokora ibhisigu, uwandi ubhunaja bhwu chimbu itakwenderwa, arabha akuriri ubhuhbhi, ukuhurucha ubhuhuru. Ekoroyiyoyi iramoha kubha arigiri umubhiri na amasaahi gu uwandi ubhunaja bhu ukwobhoora ariibhi Umukuru. 28 Ibhui, abhaatu bhusu bhiibhuuryi amang'ana garuuri kwe ekoro imbi hamwi abheene, neho bharyi umukaati na kunywira kwe Ekoro Indindu, uwandi ubhunaja bhwu ekekcombe. 29 Niragambabhu, ku kubha umuatu ukugamba ikigambu ikindi, uwandi ubhunaja wanu akurya umukaati na kunywira ekekcombe bhwu ukugarura ikigambu kyo. 11 Ekoronawe atakwobhoora kubha anu ubhumwimwi Indindu yiyoyi yimwi irakora emeremo giyo na umubhiri gwa Umukuru, wuyo arabha jusi. Eyo iramoha umuatu wawhusi ubhunaja ariitaura umwene mutiniru ya Mungu. 30 bhwazi, chimbu asiigiri umwene. 12 Umubhiri Kiyo necho kikugiryu kuna abhanyuhiriru gwa umuatu guni ibhiimu bhyaru, nawe na abharwiri bhaaru gati waanyu, na abhandi ibhiimu bhiyo ni-mubhiri gamwi. Nimburi bhakuuri. 31 Twangiyangarii itubheene, kumubhiri gwa Kiriisita. 13 Niragambabhu, ku Mungu ataari aratutinira. 32 Nawe nangu, hanu kubha itwi bhesi, tubhi Abhayaahudi hamwi tukutinirwa na Umukuru, turabha turijibhwa, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, tubhi bhambusa korereke Mungu ataaza kututinira chimbu hamwi bhu ubhwiyagaaruri, tubhatiizirwi kwe abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi. 33 Abhahiiiri bhaani, Ekoroyimwi na kuhaa bhwu Ekoroyimwi yio, hanu mukwihiringa kurya ibhyakurya bhyu korereke tubhi mubhiri gamwi. 14 Mmbe, Umukuru, mwirindi. 34 Ariibhi umuatu ani umubhiri gataana ikiimu kimwibhu, nawe guni inzara, abhi ararya yiika waazi, korereke ibhiimu bhyaru. 15 Ukuguru kwangabhugiri, kwibhiringa kwanyu katabhakorera ukutinirwa. "Inyi nitari okobhoko, kuriyo inyi nitari wa Amang'ana agandi ganu gasaagiri, hanu nikuuza kumubhiri," kutaari kurabha kumubhiri iguru

wa riyo? 16 Nu ukutwi kwangabhugiri, "Ku riyo inyi nitari iriisu, inyi nitari wa kumubhiri,"

kutaari kurabha kumubhiri iguru wa riyo?

17 Angabhiiri umubhiri gwasi gubhi iriisu, umuatu aari araturabhwi kwigwa? Hamwi umubhiri gwasi gwangabhiiri ukutwi, umuatu aari araturabhwi kwihuziiriry? 18 Nawe nangu, Mungu iindiri ibhiimu kumubhiri chimbu asiigiri umwene. 19 Angabhiiri ibhiimu bhyusi ni-kiimu kimwi, umubhiri gwari gutakuba mubhiri. 20 Ibhiimu ni-bhyaru, nawe umubhiri ni-gamwi. 21 Iriisu ritakutura kubhuhurira okobhoko, "Awitakukwenda." Nutaru umutwi gutakutura kubhuhurira amaguru, "Imwi nitakobheenda." 22 Kukira gayo, ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri bhinu bhekorekana ni-bhinyuhiru, nebhyo bhikwenderwa bhukung'u. 23 Ni ibhiimu bhinu bhikwiseegwa bhitakwenderwa kusuukwa, nebhyo tukusuka bhukung'u. Ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri gwitu bhinu bhekorekana bhirareeta zisuni, nebhyo tukwangularira bhukung'u. 24 Ibhiimu bhinu bhitakoreeta zisuni, bhitakwenda kwangarirwa nchi ibhindi. Nawe Mungu umwene akuriri ibhiimu bhinu bhitakusukwa bhukung'u, bhisuukwi, 25 korereke umubhiri gutataana, nawe ibhiimu bhyusi bhisakiryani. 26 Ikiimu ikimwi chu umubhiri kiraanyahaariki, bhyusi bhihaanyaahaarika hamwimwi nachu.

12 Nangu, abhahiiiri bhaani, niragamba iguru wa ubhunaja kurwa kwe Ekoroyindindu, ku kubha nisiiigiri mubhwobhoore bhwahene. 2 Mwizi kubha hanu mwari mutiizi Mungu, mukakangiriribhwa nu ukukangatwa na amabhirubhiri, nangabha amabhirubhiri gataana ubhuhuru! 3 Nangu nirabhabhuhurira, umuatu wawhusi wanu akukangatwa ne Ekoroyi Mungu atakutura kubhuga, "Yiisu ihiimi." Nu umuatu wawhusi atakutura kubhuga, "Yiisu ni-Mukuru," ariibhi atakukangatwa ne Ekoroyindindu. 4 Bhoreho ubhunaja bhwateemwa zuzuusi, nawe Ekoroyinu ekosondya ubhunaja bhuoyo ni-yiyo yiyo. 5 Na turahokerya Umukuru kwa teemwa zuzuusi, nawe Umukuru wanu tokohokerya ni-wuryawurya. 6 Na turakora emeremo ja teemwa zuzuusi, nawe Mungu wanu akutunaja itwusi kokora emeremo giyo ni-wuryawurya. 7 Ekoroyi iyiyasurya kubhiisiriry bhusi, korereke abhaatu bhusi bhabhi bharabbona ubhwera. 8 Ekoroyiyoyi iramoha umuatu wemwi kugamba amang'ana gu ubhwuhuhuri, uwandi Ekoroyiyoyi iramoha kugamba amang'ana gu ubhuhminyi. 9 Ekoroyiyoyi iramoha uwandi ubhunaja bhwu ukubha nu ubhwisiriry bhukuru, uwandi ubhunaja bhwu okohorya, 10 uwandi ubhunaja

Ni ikiimu ikimwi kiraazomerwe, bhyusi ubhusiigi bhutaana itiniru! 9 Niragambabhu bhirazomerwa hamwimwi nachu. 27 Mmbe, ku kubha tuminyiri amang'ana masuuhubhu, imwi imwusi ni-mubhiri gwa Kiriisit na naatu turarootorera hasuu. 10 Nawe hanu imwusi ni-bhiimu kumubhiri guyo. 28 Mungu ubhunagu bhuraazi, ganu gakiiri kunaga atiiri abhatumwa mwisengerero, bha kabhiri garasira. 11 Hanu naari mwana, naari niragamba abharuutiriri, bha katatu abhiija. Kwiki atiiri gi ichana, nikamenya nchu umwana, na bhanu bhakokora ibhisigu, bhanu bhaana kwiseega gi ichana. Nawe nangu, gi ichana ubhunaja bhwo okohorya abharwiri, bhwu nigatigiri, ku kubha mukuru niri. 12 Chimbu ubhunaja bhwu ukusakiryu abhandi, bhwu tokorora nangwinu, kwangi okorora ebhegero ubhunaja bhwu ukukangata na bhanu bhaana mokerore kinu kihukwiri, nawe ribhaga irindi ubhunaja bhwu ukugamba ikigambu ikindi. turaberora bhyusi habhwiru. Nangwinu 29 Nangu, abhaatu bhussi, ni-bhatumwa? niminyiri hasuuhubhu, nawe ribhaga irindi Abhaatu bhussi, ni-bharuutiriri? Abhaatu niraaza niramenya bhwaheene chimbu Mungu bhussi ni-bhiija? Abhaatu bhussi bharakora anyizi inyi. 13 Mmbe nangu, ebhegero bhitatu ibhisigu? 30 Na abhaatu bhussi bhaana ubhunaja bhinu bhitakusira: ubhwisiriryu, ubhwisigi nu bhwo okohorya abharwiri? Abhaatu bhussi ubhusiigi. Na mubhiyo, ikikuru nu-bhusiigi. bharagamba ikigambu ikindi? Abhaatu bhussi bhaana ubhunaja bhwu ukugarura ibhigambu bhiyo? 31 Mmbe, mwigombe kobhona ubhunaja ubhukuru. Nawe nangu nereenda kobheerecha inzira inzamu kukira zuusi.

13 Nauru nangagamba kükigambu cha abhaatu ni ikigambu cha bhamaraika, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, nirabha ncha ririgi rya ridebhe rinu ritaana ekegero, hamwi ncha ririgi rye ekengere yinu ekotemwa bhuuha. 2 Nangabhiiri nirahurucha ubhuruuti nu ukwobhoora zimbisi zuusi na kubha nu ubhaminyi bhwasi, nauru ubhwisiriryu bhuukuru bhwu ukunaja kusaamya ibhiguru, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, inyi nitari abhakindichazi. 5 Inyi nereenda imwusi mabhi kegero. 3 Na nangahurucha ebhegero bhyani muragamba ikigambu ikindi, nawe nereenda bhyusi koha abhahabhi, nauru umubhiri bhukung'u mabhi murahurucha ubhuruuti. gwani korereke gwachwi momorero, nawe Niragambabhu, ku kabha korootorera ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, nitakobhona ekegero korereke asakiryi abhiisiriryu abhandi kükira chuchusi. 4 Ubhusiigi bharakora umuu abhi kugamba ikigambu ikindi, ariibhi atareeho mwigumiriryu, umuzumu, ataana rihari, abhi wunu akukigarura ikigambu kiyo. Ibhuh, ataana ubhwiyungi, na ataana kisiraani. 5 wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi aragarura Ubhusiigi bharakora umuu abhi arasuka korereke asakiryi abhiisiriryu abhandi bhanagi abhandi, bhutakokora kwiseega amang'ana mubhwisiriryu. 6 Nangu, abhaiiri bhaani, gaazi ageene, nauru kwigatana bhwangu, niraazi kwa niimwi na kugamba ikigambu ikindi, nauru kubhiika ubhuru mokoro. 6 Ubhusiigi murabhonaki? Mutakobhona chuchusi. Nawe bharakora umuu atazomererwa ubhuhbi, niraabhabhuuiri ganu Mungu anhumburiiri, nawe kozomererwa amaheene. 7 Ubhusiigi hamwi niraabhabhi ubhaminyi, niraarootore bharakora abhi ariigumiriryu guusi, abhi hamwi niriji, hayo murabhonu ubhwera. 7 anu ubhwisiriryu ribhaga ryusi, abhi anu Nimbu iri nauru kobhegero bhinu bhitatu ubhwisigi ribhaga ryusi, na abhi munagu bhihuru, hanu bhikuhurucha riraka, ibhi kwa guusi. 8 Kuhurucha ubhuruuti, kugamba ifirimbi hamwi endono. Ariibhi bhirahurucha ibhigambu ibhindu, na kabha nu ubhaminyi, riraka bhitaana ubhwindi, umuu aranajabhwu ubhunaja buyuo bhwasi bhuna itiniru. Nawe komenya iryimbu? 8 Na ariibhi rihembe

rirahurucha riraka rinu ritakomenyekana bhanu bhatarì abhiisiriry, itari urukaamu kubhaatu, ni-wiiwi wenu akwikonza kwa iguru wa abhiisiriry. Nawe ubhuruuti riihi? 9 Nimbu iri na kwa niimwi. Ariibhi bherahurukibhwu iguru wa abhiisiriry, itari muragamba amang'ana ganu gatakomenyekana, iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhatarì abhiisiriry. ni-wiiwi wenu akutura kwobhoora kinu 23 Nangu, ariibhi abhiisiriry bhiibhiringiri kugamba? Hanu mukugamba garabha kusabha, akumara bhuesi bhatangi kugamba garahita nu umukama. 10 Kusisi kuni ibhigambu ibhigambu ibhindi, akumara bhasikiri abhaatu bhyia eteemwa nzaru, nawe kitareeho nueru bhanu bhataana ubhunaja bhuw ukwobhoora ikigambu kimwi kinu kitaana enzobhooro ikigambu ikindi, nueru bhanu bhatarì yaku. 11 Mmbe, ariibhi nitizi ikigambu kinu abhiisiriry, bhatakubhuga musariri? 24 Nawe uwandi akugamba, nirabha nchu umugini bhuesi bharaabhi bhararootorera, akumara kumuetu wuyo, wusisi arabha nchu umugini asikiri umuetu wenu ataan ubhunaja bhuw kwa niinyi. 12 Nimbu iri na kwa niimwi ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, hamwi wenu atari ku kubha muriigomba kubha nu ubhunaja umwisiriry, ganu akwigwa kurwa kwa bhuesi bhwe Ekoro Indindu, momohye bhukung'u garamokora amenyebhuhbi bwazi. Naatu kubha nu ubhunaja bhanu bhukusakiry ganu akwigwa garametinira. 25 Ganu giibhisiri abhiisiriry abhandi bhanagi mubhuisiriry. 13 mokoro yaazi, garabha habhwira, neho Kugayo, umuetu wenu akugamba ikigambu arahigama na kuhiinya ubhushu kuhika haasi ikindi, asabhi Mungu korereke amusakiryi kosengera Mungu, arabhuga, "Maheene Mungu kugarura kinu akugamba. 14 Niragambabhu, ari gati waanyu!" 26 Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, ku kubha niraasabhi kugambu ikindi, ekoro tugambiki? Hanu mwibhiringiri kusabha, yaani neyo ikusabha, nawe amang'iini gaani wamwi ariimba iryimbu, uwandi ariija, gatakobhona chuchusi. 15 Nangu nereenderwa uwandi aragamba ganu Mungu amwirikiryi, kokorabhwi? Nirasabha kwe ekoro kugambu uwandi aragamba ikigambu ikindi, ne uwandi ikindi, na nirasabha kumang'iini. Niriumba aragarura. Amang'ana gayo guesi gakorwe kwe ekoro kugambu ikindi, na niriumba kunaja abhiisiriry. 27 Ariibhi bhareho bhanu kumang'iini. 16 Uraamukuryi Mungu kwe bhakugamba ibhigambu ibhindi, bhagambi ekoro, umuetu uwandi wenu ataan ubhunaja bhabhiri hamwi bhatatubhu, bhatakira hayo, bhuyo bhu ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, bhagambi wamwi wamwi, na abheho umuetu aranajabhwu kwisiriry ubhukumya bhwazu wukugarura ganu bhakugamba. 28 Ariibhi kwa Mungu kwa kubhuga, "Garami"? Inu atareeho umuetu wukugarura, wenu atiizi ganu ukugamba! 17 Ni-maheene kubha akugamba ikigambu ikindi atigi kugamba ubhukumya bhwazu bhuyo kwa Mungu mwisengerero, nawe agambi na Mungu kwe bhuraturu kubha bhuzumu, nawe uwandi ekoro yaazi. 29 Na bhanu bhakuhurucha ukukumya kwazh kuhakumusakiry kuhaga ubhuruuti, bhagambi bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu, mubhuisiriry. 18 Niramukumya Mungu na abhandi bharengekan'y'i amang'ana ku kubha niragamba kugambu ikindi gaabhu. 30 Nawe ariibhi uwandi mubhanu kukira imwi. 19 Nawe mwisengerero nisiigiri bhakwitegeerera irikiibhwu ring'ana kurwa kwa bhukung'u kugamba amang'ana ataantu ganu Mungu, we embere wenu aari akugamba, akiri, gaminyikiini korereke nibhiji abhandi, kukira 31 Kunzira yiyo, imwesi murabbona umweya kugamba amang'ana bhikwi ikumi kugambu gwu ukugamba, korereke abhaatu bhuesi kindi. 20 Abhahiiri bhaani, mutiiseega ncha bhijibhwu na kuhaanwa umwhey. 32 Ubhunaja abhaana, mubhi muriiseega ncha abhaatu bhuw ukuhurucha ubhuruuti, bhurakangatwa abhagima. Nawe iguru wu ubhuhbi, mubhi na wenu akugamba, 33 ku kubha Mungu wiitu ncha abhaana abhabhataari. 21 Yandikirwi atari wa ryuman, nawe ne-wo omorembe. muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umukuru arabhuga, Chimbu iri mamasengerero guesi ga abharindu 'Niramukumya na abhaatu bhanu kuhitira abhagini bha Mungu, 34 hanu mukubha mwibhiringiri, bha kore, bhanu bhakugamba ikigambu abhakari bhakiri, ku kubha bhatakwendewera ikigini, nuerubhu bhatakunyitegeerera.'" kugamba. Bhabhi bhariigwa chimbu imigira ja 22 Kugamba ikigambu ikindi ni-chirikin'yu Musa gikubhuga. 35 Ariibhi bhareenda komenya cha amanaga ga Mungu iguru wa abhaatu ring'ana obhorebhe, bhabhi bharabhuurya

abhasubhi bhaabhu yiika, ku kubha ni-suni ariibhi turwaziri kubha Kiriisitu akaryuka kurwa umukari kugamba mwisengerero. 36 Nangu, mabhaku, ibhiiribhwi abhandi gati waanyu ring'ana rya Mungu riruuri kwa niimwi? bharabhuga kubha abhaku bhatakuryeka? Kisha ryiziri kwa niimwi imubheene? 37 13 Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryuka, mmbe, Ariibhi umutu ariirora anu ubhunaja bhu Kiriisitu wusi ataaryukiri. 14 Na ariibhi kuhurucha ubheruti, hamwi anu ubhunaja Kiriisitu ataaryukiri, ukurwaza kwitu kurabha ubhundi bhwe Ekorofindu, amenye kubha, kutaana bhwera, nuru ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu ganu nikubhaandikira, ni-bhuswaja kurwa bhurabha bhutaana bhwera. 15 Naatu itwi kumukuru. 38 Nawe umutu wunu akorega abhatumwa twari twarorekana abhaminyikirir gayo, wusi aregwe. 39 Kugayo, abhahiiri bhu ururimi iguru wa amang'ana ga Mungu, bhaani, mukaji korootorer, na matabha kubha taramenyekererya kubha Mungu murarecha umutu kugamba ikigambu ikindi. akaryura Kiriisitu kurwa mubhaku. Nawe 40 Nawe amang'ana ghusi gakorwe bhwahene, ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa, mmbe, Mungu ataamuryurir. 16 Niragambabhu, kubha ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa, Kiriisitu wusi ataaryukiri. 17 Na ariibhi Kiriisitu ataaryukiri, ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu bhurabha bhutaana bhwera, murabha mukiiri kusaburwa kurwa mubhubbhi bhwanyu. 18 Iguru wa gayo, bhu bhanu bhaakuuri bhiisiriiryi Kiriisitu, bhabhuriri kimwi. 19 Ariibhi ubhwisigi bhwitu kwa Kiriisitu ni-bhwa kobhona ubhuhruru bhwatu muisi yina ubhwene, hayo neho tukubha abhaatu bho okororerwa ibhigungi kukira abhaatu bhuusi. 20 Nawe nangu, amaheene ni-kubha Kiriisitu akaryuka kurwa mubhaku, na ewe newe we embere kuryuka kubhanu bhakuuri. 21 Chimbu uruku rukareeta nu umutu wamwi kusu, ibhuibhu nu ukuryeka kwa abhaku kukareeta nu umutu wamwi. 22 Na ku kubha itwi ni-ribhuru rwa Adaamu, abhaatu bhuusi bharakwa, ibhuibhu ku ukugwatana kwabhu na Kiriisitu, abhaatu bhuusi bhararyukurwa. 23 Nawe abhaatu bhuusi bhararyukurwa kwa ribhaga ryabhu, Kiriisitu newe we embere kuryeka, na bharabbata abhaatu bhaazi, hanu araazi. 24 Hayo neho itiniru ya bhyusi ikuhika, hanu Kiriisitu araamohe Bhaabha Mungu ubhutimi, ribhaga rinu akubha amariri kuricha abbakangati bhuusi, bhu ubhunaja bhuusi na bha amanaga bhuusi. 25 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Kiriisitu areenda ateme kuhika abhahizi abhabhisa bhaazi bhuusi na kubhatuura iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi. 26 Umubhisa wi itiniru kurichwa nu-ruku. 27 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mungu atiiri ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi." Amang'ana gayo "ebhegero bhyusi," gataana enzobhooro kubha wusi Mungu atiirwi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhuyo. Ziyi, ku kubha ewe newe atiiri

15 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nirabhahiitya Ing'ana Inzumu yinu narwaziri kwa niimwi, na niimwi mukasung'aana. Yijo neyo ikubhakora kwimiirira bhwima. 2 Ariibhi muragwata amang'ana ganu narwaziri kwa niimwi, hayo murabbona ubhutuurya. Nawe ariibhi mutakugagwata, ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu bhurabha bhutaana bhwera. 3 Nikabhiija amijja amakuru ganu inyimwene naagasung'aaniri, kubha Kiriisitu akakwa iguru wu ubhubbhi bhwitu, chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 4 Akabhiikwa, na akaryuka urusku rwa katatu, chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 5 Akiyyerecha kwa Peetero, akumara akiyyerecha kubhatumwa bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. 6 Ibhaga rindi akiyyerecha kubhiisiriryu bhanu bhaakiriri magana ataantu kwa hamwimwi. Abhaaru gati waabhu bhakiiri bhabhuru, nawe abhandi bhakuuri. 7 Akumara akiyyerecha kwa Yaakobho, ibhaga rindi akiyyerecha kubhatumwa bhuusi. 8 Na matiniru ya abhaatu bhuusi, akiyyerecha kwa niinyi, inyi wunu nangi nchu umutu wunu iibhwirwi ribhaga rihitiri. 9 Inyi ni-musuuhi kukira abhatumwa bhuusi, nitakwenderwa kubhirikirwa umutumwa, ku kubha nikanyaacha abhiisiriryu. 10 Nawe ibhigungi bhy Mungu nebhyo bhikuriri inyi kubha umutumwa. Ni ibhigungi bhyazi kwa niinyi bhitari bhuus, ku kubha kuhitira ibhigungi bhiyo nikuriri emeremo kukira abhatumwa bhuusi. Nitaakuriri gayo kumanaga gaani inyimwene, nawe kubhigungi bhy Mungu bhinu bhekokora emeremo hamwimwi na niinyi. 11 Mmbe, nibhi inyi, hamwi ebho, turarwaza ing'ana yiryayirya, na neyo mwisiriiryi. 12 Nangu,

ebhegero bhiyo iyaasi wə ubhukangati bhwa umabhire gunu gukubhiikwa guhaasarika, nawe Kiriisitu. 28 Na hanu ebhegero bhyusi bhikubha ḡn̄t gukuryukurwa gutakusarika. 43 Hanu bhitiiwi iyaasi wə ubhukangati bhu Umwana umabhire gukubhiikwa, guraregwa, nawe hanu waazi, neho Umwana w̄usi akutuurwa iyaasi gukuryukurwa, garabha nu ubhwera. Hanu wə ubhukangati bhwa Mungu, wanu atiiri gukubhiikwa, guhaabha manyuhiriru, nawe ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wə ubhukangati hanu gukuryukurwa, garabha na amanaga. bhu Umwana waazi, korereke Mungu abhi 44 Hanu gukubhiikwa ni-mubhire gwa muutu, umukangati wa bhyusi. 29 Nangū, abhaatu bhanu nawe hanu gukuryukurwa ni-mubhire muhya bhakubhatiizwa iguru wa abhaku bhariisegaki? gunu tukubaahwa ne Ekorō Indindu. Goreho Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa n̄urū urusiku umabhire gwu umutu, na goreho umabhire r̄mwi, kwaki abhaatu bharabhatiizwa iguru umuhyu gunu Ekorō Indindu ekotoha. 45 wa abhaku? 30 Na niitwi kwaki turiitū MuMaandiku Amarindu yandikirwi, “Umūtu manyaaku siku z̄usi? 31 Abhahiiri bhaani, we embere, Adaamu, akabhumbwa akabha sika z̄usi inyi niri manyaaku yu ukukwa. Na m̄huru,” Nawe Adaamu wa mutiniru, Kiriisitu rinu ni-maheene, chimbu ni-maheene kubha newe Ekorō wanu akubhaha abhaatu ubhuhuru. niriikumya iguru waanyu kubha mugwatiini 46 Nawe umabhire gunu gukukangata ni-mubhire nu Umekuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu. 32 Ariibhi gwu umutu, ibhaga rindi guraaza umabhire ubhwiisigi bhwani bhwari bhwi yinu iyeene, muhya gunu tukubaahwa ne Ekorō Indindu. kwitana kwani na abhaatu bhanu bhaangi 47 Umūtu we embere, Adaamu, aari wa kusi, ibhityinyi ibhihaari m̄r̄ubhire rwa Efeso kwari akabhumbwa kobhototo. Umūtu wa kabhiri, kuna bhweraki? Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryuka, Kiriisitu, akarwa mwisaaru. 48 Kwibhu abhaatu mmbe, “Turyi na tunywi, kubha tabhuuri bhusi kusi bhaana umabhire gwa muusi nchi turakwa.” 33 Mutakangiriribhwa, kubha, umabhire gwa Adaamu. Na abhaatu bhusi “Abhasaani abhabhi, bhahaasarya eteemwa mwisaaru bharabha nu umabhire gwa mwisaaru inzamu.” 34 Mutangi kohokerya amang’iini nchi umabhire gwa Kiriisitu. 49 Chimbu chimbu ikwenderwa, na kutiga kokora ubhuhbi, tutuubhiini na Adaamu, wanu aabhumbirwi kubha abhandi gati waanyu bhatiizi kobhototo, ibhuibhu turatuubhana na Kiriisitu, Mungu. Niragamba gayo, korereke nibhasuuchi. wanu ari mwisaaru. 50 Abhahiiri bhaani, 35 Umūtu aratūra kubhuurya, “Abhaku ganu nikwenda kugamba ni-ganu, umabhire bhararyukurwabhwi? Na bharabha nu umabhire gwi inyama na amasaahi gutakutura kusikira gwa teemwaki?” 36 Gayo ni-mabhuurya ge mubhatimi bhwa Mungu, na kinu kikusarika ekegege! Uraahambi zendetere, zitakutura kitakutura kubha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. komera zikiiri kukwa. 37 Zendetere zinu 51 Mwitegeerere, nirabhabhūrira imbisi, itwi mukuhamba, zibhi zi inganu hamwi zendetere tutakukwa bhusu, nawe bhusu turichura. izindi, zitakutuuuhana ni ikituhu chaku. 38 52 Ryo rirabha kwi ibhaga isiuuhu ryu Mungu ahaaha endetere umabhire chimbu ukuhindirirya nu ukaramucha, ribhaga rinu akwenda, zendetere z̄usi arazihaana umabhire rihembe rya mutiniru rikurira. Ribhaga gwazu umwene. 39 Ibhityinyi bhyusi bhene ryo abhaku bhararyukurwa na bharabha ni imibhire, nawe imibhire gyo gitattuubhiini. imibhire gunu gitakusarika, na niitwi abhahuru, imibhire ja abhaatu ni-ja teemwa yimwi, ji turichura. 53 Trabhabhu, kubha umabhire ibhityinyi ni-ja teemwa zindi, ji ibhinyunyi gunu gukusarika goreenderwa gwichari gabhi ni-ja teemwa zindi, na ja ziisi ni-ja teemwa umabhire gunu gutakusarika, umabhire gunu zindi. 40 Na gereho imibhire ja mwisaaru gukukwa gwichari kubha umabhire gunu ni imibhire ja kusi. Ubhwera bhwi imibhire gutakukwa. 54 Mmbe, umabhire gunu gukusarika ja mwisaaru giri bhundi, nu ubhwera bhwi na kukwa, hanu guriichuri kubha umabhire imibhire ja kusi giri bhundi. 41 Ubhwera gunu gutakusarika na kukwa, hayo neho rikubha bhwi irybha bhari bhundi, ubhwera bhu rihibiri ring’ana rinu ryandikirwi muMaandiku umwiri bhari bhundi nu ubhwera bhwa zenzota Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, “Mungu ahiziri bhari bhundi. Na zenzota z̄usi zinu ubhwera uruku, rutamirwi kimwi!” 55 “Uruku, ubhuhizi bwazi. 42 Ibhuhizi nimbu ikubha, ribhaga bwazi bhari hayi? Gari hayi amanaga gaazu rinu abhaku bhakuryuka. Chimbu zendetere, go okoreeta ubhusungu?” (Hadēs g86) 56 Amanaga

gu uruku gararwira kubhabhi bhunu tokokora, Apooro, nimukandikijiryi bhukung'u aazi kwa na zinguru zu ubhabhi zirarwa kumigiru. 57 niimwi hamwimwi na abhiisiriryu abhandi. Nawe tukumi Mungu. Ewe aratoha ubuhuzi Nawe ewe atiindiri kuuza nangwinu. Araaza kanzira yu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu. 58 hanu akobhona umwela. 13 Mubhi muisu, Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, mokong'e mokong'e mubhwisiriryu, na mubhi abhakaari mubhwisiriryu bhuyo, mwimiirri blwima. na bha amanaga. 14 Mubhi murakora amang'ana Mukaji kokora emeremo ju Umukuru kumucha gaanyu guusi kubhusiigi. 15 Abhahiiri bhaani, siku zhusi, ku kubha mwizi emeremo ginu mwizi kubha Sitifaana hamwimwi na abhaatu mokokora iguru we Umukuru, gitakuhita bha yiika waazi, nebho bhaari bhe embere kwisiriryu Yissu Kiriisitu mucharu cha Akaaya, bhussi bhiihurukiryi kusakiryu abharindu bha Mungu. Nirabhiisasaama, 16 mubhi muriigwa abhaatu ncha bhayo, na abhandi bhussi bhanu bhakokora emeremo giyo hamwimwi nabhu kumucha. 17 Nirazomerwa bhukung'u kubha Sitifaana, Furitunaatu na Akaiku, bhahikiri hanu. Ebho bhang'iri ganu nasuuhiirwi kurwa kwa niimwi. 18 Bhiiriryi umwuya gwani, na bhiiriryi zekoro zaanyu. Kugayo, mabhamenye bhwahene abhaatu ncha bhanu. 19 Abhaatu bha amasengerero mucharu cha Asiya, bharabhakeerya. Akiira na mukaazi Pirisiira, hamwimwi na abhiisiriryu bhanu bhahibhiringa yiika waabhu, bharabhakeerya bhukung'u kuriina ryu Umukuru Yissu Kiriisitu. 20 Abhiisiriryu bhussi bha hanu, bharabhakeerya. Mwikeerye kubhusiigi bhu Kiriisitu. 21 Inyi Paauru niraandika amakeeren'ya ganu kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. 22 Umukuru wawhusi wanu atasiigiri Umukuru Yissu, ihiimwi. Umukuru wiit uuzi! 23 Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Yissu bhibhi na niimwi. 24 Nibhasiigiri imwesi, ku kugwatana na Yissu Kiriisitu.

16 Nangu niragamba iguru wo omosororo gwu ukusakiryu abharindu bha Mungu bha murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Imwi mokore chimbu nabhabhuuriiri abhaatu bha amasengerero mucharu cha Garaatiya. 2 Urusiku rwu ubhetangi rwi inyuma, abhaatu bhussi gati waanyu bhabhi bharatuuura ikibhumbiku kuring'aana nu ubhunaja bhwabhu, korereke ribhaga rinu nikuuza kwa niimwi, mubhi mamariiri kukuminga omosororo. 3 Hanu nikuhika, nirabhatuma na zinyarubha zu ubhwitendi abhaatu bhanu mokorobhora, korereke bhahiri omosororo guyo mwisengerero ga Yirusariimu. 4 Na ariibhi iraarorekanu kubha inyi nereenderwa kuja, niraja hamwimwi nabhu. 5 Niraaza kwa niimwi iyo, hanu nikurwa mucharu cha Makiduniya, ku kubha nereenda kuhitira hinga Makiduniya. 6 Hanu nikuuza, niriikara na niimwi ibhaga irebhe, hamwi kwibhaga ryusi rye embeho, korereke munsakiryi kong'eha no orogendo rwani, hahusisi hanu nikuja hanu nikamara ga hayo. 7 Nitakwenda kurumana na niimwi nangwinu kwa kuhita. Niriisega kwikara kwa niimwi ibhaga irebhe, ariibhi Umukuru aranyiisiriryi. 8 Nawe nangu nirasaaga murubhiri rwa Efeeso hanu, kuhika urusiku rwi isigukuru ya Pintikusiti ihiki. 9 Nirakorabhu, ku kubha Mungu igwiri inzira, korereke nekore emeremo mikuru murubhiri runu, nangabha bhareho abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhakunyanga. 10 Timoseo araaza kwa niimwi, mumusung'aani bhwahene, korereke iikari ataana ubhwabha, ku kubha ewe arakora emeremo ju Umukuru ncha niinyi. 11 Umukuru wewhusi atamorega. Nawe mumusakiryi abhuuki iyo no omorembe, korereke aturi kugaruka iwaani, ku kubha inyi nirarinda hamwimwi na abhiisiriryu abhakindichitu. 12 Nangu, iguru wu umwisiriryu umukindichitu

2 Abhakurintu

1 ḥnyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, niri hamwimwi nu umwisiriryu umukindichitu Timoseo. Inyi Paauru ni-mutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisitu kurwira kubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Tūrabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriryu bhu ȳrabhiri rwa Kūrintu, hamwimwi na abharindu bhūusi bha Mungu bhanu bhari mucharū cha Akaaya. **2** ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kūMukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Akumibhwí Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru wiitū Yiisu Kiriisitu, Bhaabha wi ibhigangi, na newe Mungu wanu akotohon'ya kwa gūusi. **4** Ewe aratohon'ya mūnyaaku yiitū yūusi, korereke na niitwi tūnaji kohon'ya abhandi bhanu bhari mūnyaaku, chimbu itwi tukuhunibhwa na Mungu. **5** Chimbu tokong'eha kobhona inyaaku igurū wa Kiriisitu, ibhuibhu Mungu arakaja kotohon'ya kūhitira kwa Kiriisitu. **6** Hanu tukunyaaka, tūranyaaka igurū wu tukuhunibhwa kwanyu nu ubhutuurya bhwanyu. Na hanu itwi tukuhunibhwa, neho na niimwi mukusung'aana ubhuhunibhwa. Ubhuhunibhwa bhuyu bhurabhasakiryu kwigumiriryu mūnyaaku yiryayiryu na niitwi tukunyaaka. **7** Ubhvisigi bhwitū kwa niimwi ni-bhukuru, kū kubha tūmīnyiri, chimbu mukunyaaka ncha niitwi, nimbu mukuhunibhwa ncha niitwi. **8** Abhahiri bhiitū, toreenda momenyē chimbu twanyaaki mucharū cha Asiya. ḥnyaku yinu twabhwini, ikatuhiza kükira zinguru ziitū, tukakina tūrakwa. **9** Amaheene, tukiyigwa mumyayu jitu nkina tubhwini itiniru yu uruku. Riyo rikahurūka, korereke tutigi kwiyisega itwi abheene, nawe twisege Mungu, wanu ahaaryura abhaku. **10** Ewe newe aatusabhwiri hanu twari mūnyaaku ikuru yu ukukwa, na arang'eha kūtusabhura. Itwi tūramwisega ewe kubha arabha arakorabhu, **11** ariibhi muriisakiryu na niitwi kū kūtusabhira kwa Mungu. Ewe ariigwa amasabhi gaanyu na kotoha ȳrabhangū itwi, neho abhaatu bhaarū bhakukumya Mungu igurū wiitū. **12** Mmbe, itwi turiyigwa kwing'ana rimwi. Zekoro ziitū ziratwerecha kubha, twikiiri kubhugurūku na kobhoronge bhūnu bhukurwa kwa Mungu. Tūtakuriribhu kubhwabhuiri bhwi iisi yinu, nawe kubhigungi bhyā Mungu. Nimbu twikiiri kūusi hanu, nagiriryi murumiki! **13** Kiyo necho chagiriryi

kinda mubhwigwani bhwitū na niimwi. **13** Tūtakubhaandikira kwa kubhisa, nawe tūrabhaandikira ganu makutura kosoma nu ukwobhoora bhwaheene. Niriisega kubha mūratwobhoora bhukung'u, **14** nangabha kwa nangwinu mūratwobhoora kūrbhaara urumwi. Morobhoora bhwaheene kubha, urusiku rwu ukugaruka kū Umukuru Yiisu, muriiyigwa igurū wiitū, chimbu na niitwi tukiyigwa igurū waanyu. **15** Naari nu ubhvisigi bhuyo, na riyo neryo ryagiriryi neende kuua kwa niimwi hinga, korereke mobhone ȳrabhangū rwa kabhiri. **16** Niindiri kūhita kwa niimwi, ribhaga ryu ukuja mucharū cha Makidūniya, na ribhaga ryu ukugaruka kurwa Makidūniya, korereke mūnsakiryi morogendo rwani rwu ukuja Yudeya. **17** Nangu, muriiseega nikatiga kuua kwa niimwi, kū kubha nitari bhwima? Hamwi muriiseega nirakangatwa na amiisigi gaani, nego gakugirya nibhugi "Hee" ribhaga irindi, na ribhaga irindi nibhugi "Ziyi"? **18** Nawe nangu, chimbu Mungu ne-moheene, ganu twabhabhuuri, gataari ga kubhuga, "Hee" na "Ziyi" kwi ibhaga rimwi. **19** Niragambabhu, kū kubha Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu, wanu inyi, Sirwanu na Timoseo, twarwaziri kwa niimwi, ataari wa kubhuga, "Hee" na "Ziyi" kwi ibhaga rimwi. Nawe kwawi ribhaga ryusi ne—"Hee." **20** Nimbu, kū kubha gūusi ganu Mungu aaragiin'yī, gabhiiri kūhitira kwawi. Necho tūrabhuga kūhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, "Garami," igurū wu ukukumya Mungu. **21** Mmbe, Mungu newe akutunaja itwi na niimwi kwa kugwatana na Kiriisitu. Atūrabhwiri **22** na kūtuhurira hrakaamū ko kotoha Ekoro ḥndindu mozekoro ziitū, korereke abhi ichirikin'yū cha gūusi ganu Mungu akotobhonera. **23** Ganu nikugamba ni-ga amaheene, na Mungu aminyiri! Nitagarukiri kwa niimwi Kūrintu, kū kubha nitindiri kūnyaahaara zekoro zaanyu. **24** Kinu nikwenda kugamba ni-kubha, tūtakwenda tukangata ubhvisiriryu bhwanyu, kū kubha mukung'iiri mubhvisiriryu. Nawe, itwi ni-bhahocha hamwimwi na niimwi, igurū wo obhozomerwa bhwanyu.

2 Mmbe nikatinira kubha, nitaaza kwa niimwi naatu, korereke nitagirya murumiki. **2** Inyi niraagiryi imwi murumiki, ni-wiwi araankore nezomerwe? Niimwi bharyabharya, bhanu bhya Mungu. Nimbu twikiiri kūusi hanu, nagiriryi murumiki! **3** Kiyo necho chagiriryi

nibhaandikiri mānyarūbha kubha nitakuuza abhaatu bhanu bhakusuruja ring'ana rya kwa niimwi, nitaaza kurumikibhw na niimwi, Mungu, korereke bhabhone ubhwera. Nawe itwi, bhanu mukwenderwa konkora nezomerwe. kumanaga ga Kiriisit, turaragan'ya ring'ana Ni-maheene kubha iny iiraazomerwe, imwusi rya Mungu kobhoronge bhwusi mābhutangi mārazomerwa. 4 Nikabhaandikira inyarūbha bhwa Mungu, kubha ewe newe aatutumiri. yirya kwa kurumika bhukung'u na kwa nyaaka mokoro yaani, na kwa ngusuri nzaru. Ubhwindi bhwani bhutari murumiki, nawe naari nereenda momeny chimbu nibhasigiri bhukung'u. 5 Nangū umutu wənə arumikiryi umukindichazi, atandumikiryi inywene, nawe ribhaara irindi arumikiryi na niimwi imwusi. Nawe nitakwenda kukurya mang'ana. 6 Inyaakhu yin̄ umutu wuyo aabhwini kurwa kubhaar gati waanyu, yiisiri. 7 Nangū moreenderwa komobheerera na komoha umwuyu, korereke ataaza kurumika bhukung'u, kuhika kukwa umwuyu. 8 Nirabiisasaama mumwereche kubha māmisiigiri. 9 ḫindi kinu chagiriryi nikabhaandikira inyarūbha yin̄, yaari ni-kubhagema, korereke nemenyе ariibhi mwari māranyiigwa kwa gūusi. 10 Hanu mokobheerera umutu wurya, na niinyi niramobheerera. Na ariibhi rereho ring'ana rin̄ nikwenderwa komobheerera, nimiriri komobheerera mābhutangi bhwa Kiriisit iguru waanyu, 11 korereke Shitaani ataaza kutuhiza, kubha tūminyiri ubhung'iini bhwazi. 12 Mmbe, hanu nahikiri mārābhiri rwa Turowa kurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisit, nikabhona Umakuru amariri kunyigurira inzira yo okohocha emeremo jazi. 13 Nawe nitaari no omorembe mumwuyu gwani, kubha nitamubhwiniyu Tiit, umwisiriryi umukindichani. Iguru wa riyo, nikabharaga abhaatu bhi iyo, nikatanhra kuja Makiduniya. 14 Nawe tūrakuma Mungu, kubha aratukangata ribhaga ryasi kuriiryata ubhuhiza bhwa Kiriisit. Na aratokora itwi kunyaranagan'ya ubhugangu bhwi ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisit ahagero hūusi, chimbura uruhuzu urazamu rūhaanyaragana hūusi. 15 Nimbu iri, kubha itwi twangi amaguta amazamu ganu Kiriisit akuhurukiryia Mungu. Amaguta gayo garabhabhikira abhaatu bhūusi, bhanu bhakusabhwra na bhanu bhabhuriri. 16 Kubhanu bhabhuriri, uruhuzu ruyo ni-rubhi, rurareeta uruku. Nawe kubhanu bhakusabhwra, uruhuzu ruyo ruzumu, rurareeta ubhuhuru. Nangū, ni-wīwi wənə akutura kohocha emeremo ju ukunyaranagan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu ya Kiriisit? 17 Itwi tūtaangi

3 Nangū, muriiseega tūratanga naatu kwikumya itubheene? Ziyi, itwi tūtaangi abhaatu bhanu bhakubhareetera inyarūbha yu ukwitonda hamwi kusabha inyarūbha kurwa kwa niimwi. 2 Imwi niimwi inyarūbha yiit, yin̄ yandikirwi māmuyu jitu, na abhaatu bharatara kosoma na koyemenya. 3 Moreereken'ya kubha mābhūri inyarūbha ya Kiriisit, yin̄ ikwerecha emeremo gin̄ twakuriri kwa niimwi. Inyarūbha yiyo itaandikirwi kubhwinu, nawe kwe Ekoro ya Mungu wə ubhuhuru. Itaandikirwi kumaganga, nawe yandikirwi mozekoro za abhaatu. 4 Tūragamba gayo, kubha tunu ubhwisigi kwa Mungu kuhitira Kiriisit. 5 ḫari tūriiseega tūratara kokora chuchusi kubhunaja bhwitu itubheene, nawe ubhunaja bhwitu bhārarwa kwa Mungu. 6 Ewe newe aatuhiri ubhunaja bhwu ukubha abbahochha bhw ubhuragi ubhuuya. Ubhuragi bhuyo bhutakurwa kumigiru gin̄ jandikirwi, nawe ni-bhwe Ekoro ḫindindu, kubha imigiru girareeta uruku, nawe Ekoro ḫindindu irareeta ubhuhuru. 7 Nangabha imigiru gin̄ jandikirwi kumaganga gikareeta uruku, nawe gikaza mābhugangu, kuhika Abhiizirairi bhakatamwa korora ubhushu bhwa Musa. Bhakatamwa kubha ubhushu bhwazi bhukabharya iguru wə ubhugangu, nangabha ibhaga isuuhubhu, ukubharya kurya kubhūrabhūra. 8 Nangū emeremo je Ekoro ḫindindu gitakubha nu ubhugangu kukiraho? 9 Na ariibhi emeremo gin̄ gekokora abhaatu kutinirwa gin̄ ubhugangu, nangū emeremo gin̄ gekoreeta eheene mābhutangi bhwa Mungu gitakubha nu ubhugangu kukiraho? 10 Nangū, ubhugangu bhwu ubhuragi bhwi ikari bhutaring'iini nu ubhugangu bhwu ubhuragi ubhuuya, kubha ubhugangu bhwu ubhuragi ubhuuya ni-bhukuru bhukung'u. 11 Ariibhi kinu chari kikubhūrabhūra ibhaga isuuhubhu chari nu ubhugangu, nangū kinu kikurama kemerano kitaana ubhugangu bhukuru kukiraho? 12 Mmbe, kubha riyo neryo ubhwisigi bhwitu, tūrakora kwa bhukararu. 13 Itwi tūtaangi Musa, chimbu ikundikiiryi ubhushu

ni iķisagi, korereke Abhiizirairi bhatarora Tūrabhona ʉrhaho, nawe tūtakukwa umwāy়া. chimbu ʉkəbharya kwari kükubhʉrabhʉra. 9 Tūranyaakibhw, nawe Mungu atakututiga. 14 Nawe Abhiizirairi bhatiindiri komenza, Bharatorekera, nawe tūtakukwa. 10 Zisiku zāusi kuhika nangwinu hanu bhakosoma ɻbhuragi īmibhiri jitū giri mutabhaaribaariyu ukukwa bhwi ikari, bharatamwa komenza amahene, ncha Yiis, korereke ʉbhaheru bhwa Yiis bharabba nkina bharichibhw i ni iķisagi kiyo. bhororekanī mūmibhiri jitū. 11 Itwi abhaheru, iķisagi kiyo kikiiri kuruusibhwaho, kū kubha tūragenda nu uruku ribhaga ryūsi igūra wa kiraruusibhwaho, hanu ʉmūtu ariisiriryi Yiis, korereke ʉbhaheru bhwazi bhororekanī Kiriisit. 15 Amaheene nūru reero yin, hanu mūmibhiri jitū gīn gikukwa. 12 Mmbe, ībhitabhu bhyi imigru ja Musa bhekosomwa, kuring'aana ne emeremo jitū, itwi tūri mūmabhi zekoro zaabhu zirakundikiribhw, bhatamenya gu uruku, nawe kuhitira gayo, imwi mārabhona amahene. 16 Nawe ʉmūtu wānu akwichurira ʉbhaheru. 13 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, ɻmukuru, ɻmukuru aramuruusha iķisagi kiyo. "Nikiisiriry necho nigambiri." Na itwāsi 17 Mmbe ɻmukuru newe Ekoro, na hanu Ekoro turiisiriry, necho tukgamba. 14 Tūminyiri yu ɻmukuru iri, neho ubhwiyagaaruri bhari. 18 kubha, Mungu wānu aamuryuriri ɻmukuru Na bhanu bhūsi tūtakwikundikirya ubhushu Yiis, araturyra iitwi chimbu aamuryuriri ni iķisagi, toreereken'ya ʉbhagungu bhwu Yiis. Ewe aratoreeta hamwimw na niimw ɻmukuru chimbu ekerore kikwereken'ya ipicha. mūbhutangi bhwazi. 15 Amang'ana gūsi ɻmukuru newe Ekoro, aratuchura korereke ganu tokobhona ni-guru waanyu, korereke tutuubhani nawe, kurwa kū ʉbhagungu kuhika ībhigungi bhyia Mungu rābhahikiri abhaatu kū ʉbhagungu ʉbhakuru kukiraho.

4 Mmbe, kū kubha Mungu atūhiiri omoremo gunu kubhigungi bhyazi, tūtakukwa umwāy়া. 2 Twangiri kokora amang'ana gi imbisi na ga zisuni. Tūtakukangiriry abhaatu, na tūtakusangin'ya ing'ana ya Mungu nu ʉrurimi. Nawe, tūragamba amahene habhwiru, korereke abhaatu bhūsi bhamenye mozekoro zaabhu itwi ni-bhaatu bhe eheene mūbhutangi bhwu Mungu. 3 Nawe ariibhi tng'ana ɻnzumu yin tūkurgan'ya itakomenyekana, ni-kubhanu bhakurimira abheene. 4 Abhaatu bhayo bhatakwisiriryi Yiis, kū kubha Shitaani, ʉmūtimi wi iisi yin, ahukwiriy amang'iini gaabhu. Kiyo necho kikugiriryi bharatamwa korora ubhwiru bhwu tng'ana ɻnzumu igūra wā ʉbhakuru bhwu Kiriisit, newe ekerenjo cha Mungu. (aiōnios g165) 5 Itwi tūtakwirawazira itubheene, nawe tūrarwaza kubha Yiis Kiriisit newe ɻmukuru, na niitwi, ni-bhambūusa bhaanyu igūra wa Yiis. 6 Mungu akabhu, "Ubhwiru bhabanzi mukiirima." Ewe newe abhaziri mozekoro ziit, na kotokora komenza ʉbhakuru bhwazi, mubhusu bhwu Yiis Kiriisit. 7 Nawe itwi bhanu tuni ikibhumbiku kiyo, twangi ebhegero bhin bhibhumbirwi kobhototo, korereke emenyekani kubha, amanaga amakuru go okokora emeremo giyo gararwa kwa Mungu, itari kwa niitwi. 8 gikukwa gimirwi na ʉbhaheru. 5 Mungu newe Tūrabhona zinyaaku nzaru, nawe tūtakutamwa.

Na kuriyo arang'eha kugungibhw. 16 Mmbe tūtakukwa umwāy়া. Nangabha īmibhiri jitū girakunguha, nawe Mungu aratokora bhahya siku zāusi. 17 Niragambabhu, kū kubha inyaaku yiitu ni-huhu na yi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Na iratokorera ʉbhagungu bhwu kemerano, bhanu bhokong'eha kubha bhwatu bhukung' u. (aiōnios g166) 18 Tūtarora ebhegero bhin bhekorekana, nawe torore bhin bhitakororekana, kū kubha bhin bhekorekana ni-bhyi ibhaga isuuhubhu, nawe, bhin bhitakororekana, ni-bhyia kemerano. (aiōnios g166)

5 Tūminyiri kubha, īmibhiri jitū jang amabhu ganu tukwikaramu khusi yin. Nawe hanu gakusarika, Mungu aratoha inyumba ya kemerano mwisaaru, yinu itkwumbakwa na abhaatu. (aiōnios g166) 2 Kumibhiri jitū ja nangwinu tūranyahaarika, turiigomba bhukung'u kahaabhwu inyumba iihya, na kwibhuhibhwu īmibhiri jitū imihya gīn giri mwisaaru. 3 Hanu tukwibhuhibhwu īmibhiri imihya, tūtakubha tūhu. 4 Ribhaga rinu tūkiiri na amabhu gīt, tūranyahaarika bhukung'u mozekoro ziit, kū kubha tūrahizwa na amang'ana. Itari toteenda kuruusha īmibhiri gīn gikukwa, nawe toteenda kwibhuhibhwu īmibhiri gīn gitakukwa, korereke īmibhiri gīn atukuriri igūra wa amang'ana gayo, na atūhiiri

Ekor yaazi, korereke abhi ichirikin'yu cha gayo. bhuyo. 20 Mmbe, Kiriisitu atutumiri kohocha 6 Nangū, tunu ubhwisiğı ribhaga ryası, naabha emeremo jazı, na kühitira kwa niitwi Mungu taminyiri kübha, hanu kwikara ni imibhiri ginu, arabhasabha mwigwani nawe. Tūrabhasabha tore kore na Өmükuru. 7 Turiikara künzira iguru wa Kiriisitü, mwigwani neewe. 21 Kiriisitü yu ubhwisiriry, itari ko korora kwa miis. 8 ataari nu ubħubħi bħwubħwusi, nawe Mungu Heene tunu ubhwisiġi, naatu tūrarora hakiriku akamħabharira ubħubħi bħwitu bħwusi, korereke twangatigiri imibhiri ginu, na kuja kwikara na itwi tħabarwi bhe eħene mħbħutangi bħwa Өmükuru. 9 Tħebħi kueši kunu, hamwi tħabħba Mungu kühitira kwaw.

kueši kunu, ubhwindi bħwitu ne-kozomeerya Өmükuru. 10 Nimbu, kue kübha itwasi turiimirira mħbħutangi bhwi ikitumbi cha Kiriisitü chi itiniru, korereke bħu kue bħahaabbwi amarihi kuring'aana na ganu bħaaħkūriri kumubħiri kunu, gabhi amazuham hamwi gabhi amabhi. 11 Mmbe, tuminyiri kübha toreenderwa kusseka na kwitegeerera Өmükuru. Tūrakaja kuruta abħaattu, korereke bħaqħiri kwisiriry. Mungu atuminyiri bħwaheene chimbu turi, na niiniyi niriisega imwasi mutwizi bħwaheene mozekoro zaanyu. 12 Itari tūragema kwikumya kwa niimwi, nawe toreenda kübħaha umweya gu ukwikumya iguru wiit. Künzira yiyo, mħrabha na amang'ana gu u kubħagħarukiryu bhanu bħawkumiryu amang'ana gaabhu gi igurugurubhu, na gatar amang'ana ga mokoro. 13 Ariibhi tūrarorekana bħasazi turi, ni-gurū wa Mungu, nawe ariibhi tūrarorekana kübha tħanu amang'ini, ni-gurū waanyu. 14 Өbhuxiġi bħwa Kiriisitü bħarata kantata, kue kübha tuminyiri kübha .umuutu wamwi akakwa iguru wa abħaattu bħu, enzobhooro yaku ni-kübha, abħaattu bħu, bhakakwa. 15 Na akakwa iguru wa abħaattu bħu, korereke abħahru bhatiqi kwikara iguru waabhu abheene, nawe bħiikari iguru wa wħanu aakuuri na kuryuka iguru waabhu. 16 Nangū kutangira nangwinu tħakorengekan'ya .umuutu wewħesi kwa komororabhu. Nangabha ribħaga irindi twari tūrarora Kiriisitü künzira yiyo, nawe nangū tħakomororabhu kwiki. 17 Өmuutu wewħesi waru agwatiini na Kiriisitü, abħiiri muuħi, gi ikari gahitiri, amang'ana amahya gahikiri! 18 Gayo għuusi ne emeremo ja Mungu. Ewe atwigwaniryi neewe künzira ya Kiriisitü. Na niitwi atħiiri emeremo ju ukwrehera abħaattu inzira yu ukugwatanibħwa na Mungu. 19 Nekwe ukubħuga kübha, kühitira kwa Kiriisitü, Mungu aari aragwatan'ya abħaattu neewe, ataabħabħarii ubħabħi bħwabħu. Na atħiiri itwi emeremo ja ukubħħarira abħaattu ing'ana yu ubħugwatani

6 Nangū, kue kübha tūrahochha emeremo hamwimwi na Mungu, tūrabhiisasaama mutiisiriry iħbigħu bħiryu mwasung'iini kurwa kwa Mungu bħibħuri bħuha. 2 Mungu arabħuha mħa Maandiku Amarindu, "Ribħaga riu rimdirwi, niakawgħwa, urusiku rwu ubħusabħurwa, nikakusakiryu." Mmbe itegeerera, ribħaga riu rikwindibħwa, ni-riu, urusiku rwu ubħusabħurwa, ni-reñu! 3 Tħakokorera .umuutu wewħesi ring'an ryuryu riu rikumwigatan'ya, korereke obħohochha bħwitu bħu tagħġid bħu kibbi. 4 Nawe toreerecha kumang'ana għu kue kübha, ni-bħahochha bha Mungu turi. Tūrakorabhu kukwigumiriry bħukkung'u mħnyaak u na tabħa ħarbiż-nzaru. 5 Tħitimirwi, tħebħu mokebħo, na tħigħiġi na amaribħita ga abħaattu. Tukuriri emeremo imikunġ'u, tħetigħiżi na tħebħi tħixi ni inzara. 6 Naatu turiyeerekan'ya kübha abħahochha bha Mungu kubħugururuku, kubħuminyi, kubħwigumiriry kubħuzumu, künzira yu u kükangatwa ne Ekor Indindu, kubħuxiġi bħwa amħeene 7 na ku kurwaza amang'ana ga amħeene. Tūrakora gayo għu kumanaga ga Mungu. Eħeene neyo ebheseme bhyi, urubhaara rwu ubħuryu na rwu ubħumusi. 8 Itwi tūrahokerya Mungu, ibbi kwa koregħwa, kuririirwa hamwi kugungibħwa. Tūrarorekana kübha abħabbihi turi, nawe tħagħambha amħeene. 9 Tūrarorekana nħa bħana bħataminyi kien, nawe tuminjiki iħi bħwaheene. Tūrarorekana nkina tħarakwa, nawe bħahru turi. Tħitimirwi bħukkung'u, nawe tħikiiri kwtwa. 10 Na tūrarorekana kübha turumkiri, nawe ribħaga ryu tono obħozomerwa. Tūrarorekana kübha bħabbihi turi, nawe tħebħaniibħi bħaaru. Tūrarorekana kübha tħataana chħusxi, nawe tone ebhegero bhyu. 11 Abħakurintu imwi, tħagħambha na niimwi habhwiru, kue kübha tħebħasiġi kumleyha jitu jesi. 12 Itwi tħikiiri kutiga kubħasiġa imwi, nawe imwi mutigiri

kutusiiiga itwi. 13 Nangu niragamba na niimwi Nangabha inyarubha yinu nabhaandikiiri nkina nikugamba na abhaana kubha, mebhi ikagiryu murumiki, nitakwitema amasoro. mutusiigiri kumyeyu janyu jusi, chimbu itwi Nangabha nikarora nisariryi kwibhaga, tubhasiigiri imwi. 14 Mutagwatana na abhaatu nave niminyiri kubha inyarubha yaani bhanu bhatari abiisirirya. Nangu, eheene ikabhanyaara kwibhaga iguhibhu. 9 nu ubhebbi bhiratratra kwigwana? Ubhwiru ni Nawe nangu nirazomerwa kubha nikaandika ikiirima bhiraturabhwi kubha hamwimwi? 15 inyarubha yirya, itari ku kubha mukarumika, Kiriisitu na Shitaani bharaturabhwi kwigwana? nave ku kubha ukurumika kwanyu kakakora Umwisirirya na wunu atari umwisirirya bhaana mutigi ubhebbi bwanyu. Mukarumika bhuhaguhiki? 16 Kuna bhwigwaniki gati ya chimbu Mungu iindiri, iguru wa riyo itwi rihekaaru rya Mungu na amasambwa? Itwi tutaabhbanyahaariri kanzira yeyusi. 10 ni-rihekaaru rya Mungu wa ubhehuru! Chimbu Ukurumika kuna kukurwa kubhwindi bhwa Mungu aagambiri, "Niriikara hamwimwi Mungu, kerakora abhaatu bhatigi ubhebbi nabhu na kogenda gati waabhu. Nirabha bhwabhu. Ukitiga ubhebbi itari ring'ana ryu Mungu waabhu, bhusi bharabha abhaatu ukwihiitya, ku kubha rirareeta ubhutuurya. bhaani." 17 Nangu Umukuru akabhuga, Nawe ukurumika kuna kukurwa kumang'ana "Murwi gati waabhu, mwahukanu nabhu. gi iisi yinu, kurareeta uruku. 11 Rora Mutakun'yaku kegero kinu kibhingiri, neho na chimbu ukurumika kuna Mungu iindiri, niiniyi nikubhasung'aana." 18 Naatu akabhuga, kubhariitiiri ubhwera ubhekuru! Kukuriri "Nirabha Wuusu, na niimwi merabha abhaana inamba kure yo okokora ganu gakwenderwa, bhaani bhi ikisubhi na bhi ikikari. Umukuru kukuriri kwibhagira ku ganu mokokora. Na Mungu wa Ubhunaja Bhw*us*i abhugiril"

7 Nangu, abhasiigwa bhaani, Mungu aragiin'yi amang'ana gayo gusi, twibhinguky*i* ku kutaana nu ubhubhuruuru bhwu umebhiri na bhwa mokoro. Tubhi abharindu kumang'ana gusi, kanzira yu ukusuka Mungu. 2 Motohe umweya mozekoro zaanyu. Tutasaririiryi muatu wewuusi, tutanyahaariri wewuusi, na tutakangiriiryi wewuusi. 3 Nitakugamba amang'ana gayo kubhatinira, ku kubha nimariri kubhuga, imwi meri mozekoro ziitu. Teri hamwimwi na niimwi yangabha kwikara hamwimwi, hamwi kukwa hamwimwi. 4 Niranaaja kugamba na niimwi kwa bhekkararu bhekeru, na niriikuma bhekung'u iguru waanyu. Niriiyigwa bhuheene bhekung'u na mukuriri nibhi no obhuzomerwa bhekung'u, nangabha turanyaaka. 5 Nuuu hanu twahikiri Makiduniya, tutabhwini umweya gwu ukwoyeera, ku kubha twari ni inyaaku mbaara zuusi. Kwigutu kwari ni iryemana, mozekoro ziitu kwari nu ubhwebha. 6 Nawe Mungu wenu ahaakongoora bhanu bharumikiri, akatokongoora ku kuuza kwa Tiitu. 7 Na itari ku kuuza kwa Tiitu ukwene, nawe nuuu chimbu imwi mwamukungusiru. Akatebh*us*irira chimbu mukwigomba kondora, na chimbu mukurumika na mukunyiibhagira. Gayo gankuriri nezomerwe bhekung'u. 8 Makiduniya. 2 Abhaatu bhayo ni-bhahabhi

bhukung'u, na bhakabhona ibhitimotiimo yandikirwi mūMaandikū Amarindū, "Wənə bhihaari bhukung'u, nawe bhaari no aabhiriringiri ibhyaru, ataari na bhy kusaaga, na obhozomerwa bhukurə bhanu bwagiriryi wənə aabhiriringiri ibhisuuhi, ataasuuhiirwi." bhakabha bheeryakoro bhukung'u bhu 16 Nirakumya Mungu wənə ahiiři Tiitə umwəyə ukuhurucha ebhegero bhyabhu. 3 gunu inyəusi niagwī gwə ukubhasakirya. 17 Nirabhamenyekererya kubha, bhakahurucha Niragambabhu, kubha hanu twaməsabhirı ebhegero bhyaru, nənəru kuhita ubhənaja aazi kwa niimwī, akiisiriry. Naatu araaza bhwabhu. Naatu bhakahurucha kubhənija kwa niimwī kubhwindi bhwazi umwene, bhwabhu abheene. 4 Bhaari bharatukandikija ariigomba kubhasakirya. 18 Hamwimwī nawe bhukung'u kubha, bhaaabhwī umweya təratuma umukindichitu wənə ubhukumya kugwatana komeremo ju ukusakirya abharindu bhwazi bhwə ukuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzəmu bha Mungu bha Yirusariimu. 5 Bhakakora bħunyaragiñi mamasengerero għusi. 19 Naatu kükira chimbu twari tukwisega. Bhakihirucha itari gayo ageene, nawe akarobhorwa na embere kumkura, akumara bhakihirucha amasengerero korereke abhi hamwimwī na kwa niitwī, chimbu Mungu akwenda. 6 niitwī hanu tukuhira omosororo kubhaat. Kugħo, tukasabha Tiitə aazi abhasakirya imwi Emeremo jo omosororo guyo, ni-għar wu kumarijra omoremo guyo gwi iħbigganti, ukukumya Umukura, na ereerecha chimbu kubha newe aatangiri kwa niimwī. 7 tunu ubhweryakoro kubhandi. 20 Tukuriribhu Munu ubhuniibhi bhwa amang'ana għusi. kubha tħakwenda kotemwa amasoro igħar Muu ubhwiġi, ubhənaja bhwə ukiegħamba wu ubhwimi irir bhwit bħwe ebhegero bħinu bħwaheene, ubħaminyi, umucha mukura gwo abhaatu bhahurukiryi kokoro yaabhu nziru. 21 okokora amazumu, ne ubħusniġi bhwanyu kwa Ubhwindi bhwit bħutari ne-kokora amazumu niitwī. Mmbe, iħbiibhu, mabbi nu ubhuniibhi mabħutangi bhwə Umukura umwene, nawe bhwə urubhangi rwie ukusakirya abhandi. 8 na mabħutangi bhwa abhaatu. 22 Təratuma Nitakugħamba gayo korereke nibhaswaji, nawe umukindichitu uwandi hamwimwī na bha nereenda korora ariibhi ubħusniġi bhwanyu Tiit. Ewe tħużi manga kaaru kubha anu ni-bħwa amaheene, kwa kobheerecha chimbu umucha mukura gwo okohocha emeremo, na abhandi bhanu umucha gwə ukusakirya. 9 Mwizi nangu anu umucha mukura kükiraho, kubha iħbigganti bhyu Umukura wiċċi Yiisu Kiriisit. anu ubhwiġi bhakura kwa niimwī. 23 Nangu Nangabha aari muniibhi, nawe akiikorya umuut areende komenza amang'ana ga Tiit, mabħabbi igħru waanyu, korereke kehitira ewe ni-mukindichani, na arahocha emeremo mabħabbi bħwazi, imwi mabbi abħaniibhi. 10 hamwimwī na niiniġi igħru waanyu. Na ariibhi Nangu, igħru wa ring'ana riu, nirabharagħira umuut areenda komenza amang'ana ga riu rikwenderwa kwa niimwī. Umwaka abhandi bhanu bhakuza hamwimwī nawe, għanu gwahitiri, mwari bhe embere kwigħombha bhayo bhatmiri na amasengerero, bħusxi kosorora na bhe embere kutanga omosororo. 11 bharakumya Kiriisit. 24 Mmbe mobheereche Nangu, mħmar emeremo giyo kubhwigħumbi ubħusniġi bhwanyu, korereke amasengerero bhuyobhoyo bhanu mwari nabħwi hanu gamenye tħuna kinu kikugħrya twikumy iġru mwindiri kutanga, mwihuruchi kuring'aana waanyu. 12 Ariibhi umuut anu umwəyə gwə ukusakirya, Mungu arasung'aana bhyasi bħinu akuhurucha kuring'aana na kinu anachu, itari kükne ata anachu. 13 Nitakugħamba gayo kubha nereenda imwi mənyahaariki igħru wu ukusakirya, korereke abhandi bħabħone hakiriku, 14 nawe nereenda muring'aani. Ribħaga riċċi mone ebhegero bhyaru, mabħasakiryi bhanu bhataanabhyu, korereke bħusxi hanu bhakobħona bhyaru, bħusxi bħabħasakiryi hanu mukusuulhira. Ko kokorabhu mħrabha muring'iini, 15 chimbu

9 Nitaana ha kubhaandikira igħru wu ubħusakirya bħwanyu kwa abharindu bha Mungu, 2 kubha niminyiri munu umwəyə gwə ukubhasakirya abhandi. Necho kikugħrya niriķumya igħru waanyu kubhaat bha Makidani, nirabhabħu, imwi abhaatu bhi icharha cha Akaaya, mukiilhurucha kuhurucha kwima umwaka għanu gwahitiri. Umucha gwanyu għukirri abħaaru gati waabha kubha nu umwəyə gwu ukuhurucha. 3 Mmbe, niraġtum abħakindichitu bhanu, korereke

muturi kwerecha maheene kubha mukiihurucha kuhurucha, chimbu nabhabhuuriiri abhaatu bha Makiduniya. Nitakwenda amang'ana ganu niikumiiryi iguru waanyu, garorekani gataana bhwera. 4 Gayo guusi itaaza kubha suni hanu niriizi kwa niimwi hamwimwi na Abhamakiduniya abhandi na kobhona mukirri kubhanera, chimbu twari nu ubhwisigi bhakuru kurwa kwa niimwi, na niimwi korora zisuni bhukung'u. 5 Nangu nikarora ni-bhwaheene nibhasabhi abhakindichitu bhanu bhakangati kuuza kwa niimwi, korereke muturi bhwaheene ebhegero chimbu mwaragiri kuhurucha. Kunzira yiyo murabha muhurukiryi kwa kwenda imubheene, itari kwa kuhatikwa. 6 Muhiiti ring'ana rinu, "Wanu akuehamba bhisuuhu, aragesa bhisuuhu, na wanu akuehamba bhyaru, aragesa bhyaru." 7 Abhaatu bheusi bhahuruchi chimbu bhiindiri mumuyey jabhu, bhatahurucha kwa kwitiimaata hamwi kwa kuhatikwa, ku kubha Mungu asiigiri abhaatu bhanu bhakuhurucha kumwuya gumwi. 8 Mungu aratara kubharorera ibhigangi kukira chimbu mukwenda, korereke ibhaga ryusi mubhi na bhyusi bhint mukwenda, na mong'ehe kokora amazumu bhukung'u. 9 Chimbu yandikirwi maMaandik Amarindu, "Ahurukiryi kumwuya gwazi gwusi, ahiiri abhababhi, ibhigangi bhyazi ni-bhya kemerano." (aiōn g165) 10 Mungu newe akoha umuhambi zimbusuru zu ukuhamba ni ibhyakurya. Ibhuiibu, arabhaha imwi zendetere zu ukuhamba na kozoongera. Ewe arabhaha na kobhoongera ubhweryakoro. 11 Arabhaha ubhunibhi kwa guusi, korereke muturi kubha bheeryakoro sike zaasi. Hayo neho abhaatu bhakukumya Mungu iguru we ebhegero bhint tukubhahirira kurwa kwa niimwi. 12 Irabbabhu, ku kubha emeremo ju ubhweryakoro ginu mokokora, gitakusakirya abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhasuuhiiri abheene, newe giragirya abhaatu bhaarau bhakumy Mungu. 13 Bharagunga Mungu, ku kubha emeremo janyu gereerecha imwi ni-bhahochha bhazumu. Na bharamugunga ku kubha mwisiriiryi Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Kiriisitu, na ku kubha yu ubhweryakoro bhwanyu bhwu tukubhasakirya ebho na abhaatu bheusi. 14 Bharabha bharabhasabhira kwa Mungu, bhariigomba kubha hamwimwi na niimwi iguru wi ibhigangi bhinu Mungu abhahiiri imwi. 15 Akumibhw

Mungu kubhigangi bhyazi ibhikuru bhinu bhihitiirin'y.

10 Mmbe, inyi Paauru nirarorekana manyuuhanu nikubha hamwimwi na niimwi, nawe mukararu hanu nikubha kore na niimwi. Nawe nangu, nirabhiisasaama kwa bhanyyuuhanu nu ubhuzumu bhw Kiriisitu. 2 Nirabhasabha, mutagirya nibhi nu ubhakararu hanu niriizi kwa niimwi. Niragambabhu, konzobhooro niizi niratara kubha mukararu kubhaatu bheusi bhanu bhakwiseega kubha itwi turiikara ncha abhaatu abhandi bha muusi yina. 3 Nangabha turiikara kusisi kunu, tutakwitana riihi ncha abhaatu bha kusisi kunu. 4 Ebheseme bhyit bhyia riihi bhitari bhinu abhaatu bhakohokerya kusisi kunu, nawe bhina amanaga ga Mungu, na bhiragwisha rigoobhe ryu umubhisa ryusi. 5 Turasarya amiisiigi guusi gu turiimi na amang'ana guusi gu ukwikumya ganu gakorecha abhaatu komenya Mungu. Na turagwata amiisiigi guusi, korereke gittegeerere Kiriisitu. 6 Na hanu mukubha mumwigwiri, itwi turabha tumariri kutinira amang'ana guusi ganu gataru gu ubhwigwa. 7 Morore ganu gari muhabetangi bhw amiius gaanyu! Umuteetu wanu akwirora ewe ni-wa Kiriisitu, ahiiti na niitwi ni-bha Kiriisitu, nche ewe. 8 Nuuru niriikumya kuhita ekerengo iguru wa ubhunaja bhanu Umukuru atuhiiiri, tuturi kubhanaja na itari kubhasarya, kwiki nitakorora zisuni iguru wa ubhunaja bhuyo. 9 Nitakwenda nerorekani kwa niimwi kubha, nereenda kubhakanga kuhitira zinyarubha zaani. 10 Niragambabhu, ku kubha bharabhu, "Zinyarubha za Paauru zina amang'ana maritu, na amang'ana amahaari. Nawe hanu akubha hamwimwi na niitwi ataana amanaga, na amang'ana gaazi garabha gataana bhwera." 11 Umuteetu wanu aabhugiri, amenye kubha, ganu tukwandika muzyarubha tore kore, nego torekore hanu tukubha na niimwi. 12 Itwi tutakwiring'aan'ya nuuru hasuuuhu na abhaatu bhanu bhakwikumya hamwi kwituubhan'ya nabhu. Nawe bhatiizi ryuryusi ku kubha bhariiring'aan'ya abheene kobheene na kwituubhan'ya abheene kobheene. 13 Nawe itwi tutakwikumya kukira ekerengo chita. Nawe turiikumya iguru we ekerengo che emeremo ginu Mungu atuhiiiri. Emeremo giyo nejo ginu tokokora nuuru kwa niimwi. 14 Tutakwikumya kukira ekerengo che emeremo

jitu, chimbu yangabhiiri tukiiri kuhika bhaaruri Makiduniya bhakaang'a bhinu kwa niimwi. Nawe itwi twari bhe embere naari nikwenda. Naari niriikabhaaha, korereke kubhareetera Ing'ana Inzamu igeru wa Kiriisitu. nitabha murigu kwa niimwi nueru hasuu, 15 Na tutakwikumya igeru we emeremo nirakaja kokorabhu. 10 Chimbu amaheene ja abhaatu abhandi, emeremo ginu itwi ga Kiriisitu gari mumubhiri gwani, atareeho tutahiiwi. Nawe turiisega kubha, chimbu umuatu wawuasi mucharu cha Akaaya, wanu ubhvisiriry bhawanyu bhokong'eha kubura, areendeche kwikumya igeru wa amang'ana nimbu emeremo jitu gati waanyu gikubha gayo. 11 Kwaki niragambabhu? Ni-ku kubha girakura. 16 Hayo neho tukutura kurwaza nitabhasiigiri? Mungu aminyiri nibhasiigiri! 12 Ing'ana Inzamu ziisi izindi inu amang'ana Nirang'eha kokora emeremo chimbu nekorka gayo gakiiri kuraarikwa. Na tutakwikumya nangwinu, korereke nitabhaha umweya bhanu igeru we emeremo ginu jakurirwi na abhaatu bhakwikorya nkina nebho abhakuru, bhatamwi ahagero ahandi. 17 Amaandiku Amarindu kwikumya kubha bharakora emeremo ncha garabhua, "Umuhu wanu akwikumya, ikumyi niitwi. 13 Abhaatu ncha bhayo ni-bhatumwa bhu igeru wu Umukuru." 18 Enzobhooro yaku ururimi, bharakora emeremo ku kubangiriry ni-yinu, wawuasi wanu akwikumya umwene abhaatu, bhariikorya nkina ni-bhatumwa bha atakwisiriribhw, nawe wanu Umukuru Kiriisitu. 14 Ring'ana riyo ritari rya kuruguru, akumukumya, newe akwisiriribhw.

11 Nueru niragamba ncho omogege, mirasabha munyiitegeerere. Heene, munyiitegeerere! 2 Inyi nirabharorera rihari, rihari rinu rikurwa kwa Mungu, ku kubha mwangi umuucha umusiti, wanu narunjiryi umusubhi wumwibhu, arabhirikira Kiriisitu. 3 Nawe nangu nirubhaha, ariibhi Haawa akakangiriribhw ne enzoka yirya, na niimwi muratara kubangiriribhw, mutigi ubhugururu ku ubhuzumu bhwa Kiriisitu. 4 Niragambabhu, ku kubha imwi ni-bhangu kusung'aana wanu akuza kurwaza amang'ana igeru wa Yisu ganu gari bhundi na ganu twaragiin'i. Na muriisiriry zekoro zu ururimi na amang'ana agandi bhwangu, nangabha gari bhundi na garya mwisiriiry kurwa kwa niitwi. 5 Inyi niranrora nitasuhiirwi kegero chachusi, kukira kinu bhanachu bhayo bhakwikorya abhatumwa abhakuru. 6 Nueru ariibhi inyi nitizi kugamba bhwahene, nawe ubhuminyi bhwani bhukuru. Twirikiryi riyo kwa niimwi ribhaga ryesi, kuzinzira zusi. 7 Nikiyicha kunzira yu ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu ya Mungu kwa niimwi bhua, korereke mugungibhw. Nangu, ibhu nikakora kibhi? 8 Hanu nakuriri emeremo kwa niimwi, naari nina zimpirya kurwa muMasengerero agandi. Naari nkina nirabhasaakura ebhegero bhyabhu, korereke nibhasakiryi imwi kwa bhua. 9 Hanu naari ninu ubhwindi ribhaga rinu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, nitaari murigu kwa wawuasi gati waanyu. Abhiisiriry bhanu

ku kubha nueru Shitaani wusu ahiikorya ncha maraika wu ubhwira. 15 Nangu, itari ring'ana rya kiruguru, abhahocha bhaazi bhua, bhariikorya ncha abhahocha bhe eheene. Itinu yaabhu irabha chimbu amahocha gaabhu gari. 16 Nirabhabhuura naatu, umuatu wawuasi atakina inyi ne-mogege! Nawe nangabha muriiseega inyi, ne-mogege, nirabhasabha munyiitegeerere no obhogeege bhwani bhua, korereke na niinyi niikumyi naabha hasuu. 17 Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, gatakurwa kuMukuru, nawe niragamba ncho omogege. 18 Bhaaru bhariikumya igeru wa amang'ana gi iisi yinu, na niinyi niriikumya. 19 Imwi ku kubha mana amang'iini, muriigumiriry abhageege kobhozomerwa. 20 Muriigumiriry nueru umuatu wanu akubhakora imwi bhambuusa, wanu akubhiibhira na kubharuusha ebhegero bhyanyu, na wanu akwirora ni-mukuru kubhakira na kubhatema mubhushu. 21 Niragamba kwa suni kubha itwi tutahakuriiri gayo, ku kubha itwi, ni-bhanyuhiriru bhukang'u! Nangu niragamba ncho omogege, ariibhi areho umuatu wanu akwenderwa kwikumya igeru wa ryuryesi, na niinyi niriikumya igeru wa riyo. 22 Ariibhi ebho ni-Bhiibhuraaniya, na niinyi ni-Mwibhuraaniya. Ariibhi ni-Bhiizirairi, na niinyi ni-Mwizirairi. Ariibhi ni-bhi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, na niinyi ni-wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu. 23 Nangu niragamba nch uumusazi, ariibhi ebho ni-bhahocha bha Kiriisitu, inyi ne-mohocha wa Kiriisita kubhakira. Inyi nikuriri emeremo imikuru bhukang'u, nibhuhirwi mokebhoho

manga kaaru bhukung'u, nitimirwi manga kaaru atakwenderwa kugamba. 5 Nangu, ku umutu bhukung'u, na naari munyaakc u ukukwa ncha wuyo niriikumya. Nawe nitakwikumya manga kaaru. 24 Nitimirwi na Abhayaahudi igur waani inyimwene, kuruushaku igur manga kataan, imizariti merongo itat na w ubhanyuhiriru bhwaniibhu. 6 Nangiindiri kenda. 25 Nitimirwi zihimb na Abharuumi kwikumya, nitaari nirabha mogege, ku katatu, nitimirwi na amabhwi rumwi. Ubhwatu kubha naari niragamba amaheene. Nawe bhansarikiiri katatu, na nikiikara munyanza niriakbaaha, korereke umutu wawhusi ubhutik nu umwise. 26 Manga kaaru ataaza kukina, inyi wa bhwera bhukung'u morogendo rwani, naari munyaakc yo okogewa kükira ganu akorora na kwigwa kurwa kwa ni ibhitaaru, munyaakc ya abhasaakuri, niinyi. 7 Nawe niikaahabwa inyaaku munubhiri munyaakc ya Abhayaahudi abhakindichani gwani yinu yangi ncha rihwa rinu rekonsoma. na kubhaatu bhanu bhatar Abhayaahudi. Inyaaku yiyo, ni-mutumwa wa Shitaani, Naari munyaakc muzimbiri, munyaakc ya akatumwa korereke anyaachi, nitaaza kwikumya kükibhara, munyaakc ya munyanza, na bhukung'u igur wa amaaaru g u kirkugura munyaakc ya bhanu bhakwikorya abhiisiriry ganu Umukuru aanyiirichiryi. 8 Nikamusabha abhakindichitu. 27 Nikuriri emeremo imikung'u Umukuru manga katatu anduushi inyaaku yiyo. na kunyaaka, nitingiziri, ninyaakir ni inzara ne 9 Nawe ewe akamburira, "Ibhigungi bhyani enyoota, manga kaaru nibhirirwi ibhyakurya bhirakwisa, konzobhooro mubhanyuhiriru na kwikara mombeho nisirirwi zengebho. 28 nimu amanaga gaani gakorekana." Ibhui, Hamwimwi na gayo guesi, siku zhusi nirahizwa nirabha niriikumya kobhozomerwa bhwani ne emeremo janii umasengerero guesi. 29 igur w ubhanyuhiriru bhwani, korereke Ariibhi umutu wawhusi ni-munyuhiriru, amanaga ga Kiriisit gabhi hamwimwi na na niinyi niriijigwa munyuhiriru. Ariibhi niinyi. 10 Necho neno obhozomerwa igur abhaatu bhagiriryi umutu wawhusi akore w ubhanyuhiriru bhwani, naatu igur ubhubhi, na niinyi niranyahaarika. 30 Ariibhi wa amatuki, zinyaaku na amabh ganu ereenderwa ukwikumya, niriikumya igur nekobhona igur wa Kiriisit. Nangu neno w ubhanyuhiriru bhwani. 31 Mungu, obhozomerwa, ku kubha hanu nikubha Bhaabha wu Umukuru Yisu, wenu akwenderwa munyuhiriru, neho nikubha na amanaga. kukumibhwa kemerano, aminyiri nitakugamba 11 Nigambiri ncho omogege, nawe imwi ururimi. (aiōn g165) 32 Damiisikc iyo umukangati nebo mugiriryi nigambibhu. Inyi naari wi ichar wenu aari iyaasi w umutimi nreenderwa kukumibhwa. Nuru ariibhi Areeta, akatuura abhariibhi mukisiku chu niraorekana nitakwenderwa, inyi nitari urubhiri, korereke bhangwati. 33 Nawe musuuhu kükira bhanu bhakwikorya nkina abhaatu obhorebhe bhakantura murwero na ni-bhatumwa abhakuru. 12 Hanu naari kwa kunhiringitya khitira mwibhanga rinu ryari niimwi nekeerekany'a kubha umutumwa, ku kubha nikakora ibhyirikin'y, amateemo ni i bhirugura kubhwigumiriry bhwasi. 13 Ritareeho ryuryasi rinu nakuriri umasengerero agandi, rinu nikirri kokora kwa niimwi. Kisha nikabhasariiry ku kubha nitaari murigu kwa niimwi? Ariibhi riyo neryo ubhubhi bhwani, munyaabhi! 14 Nangu nisiriryi kuza kwa niimwi rwa katatu, nawe nitakubha murigu kwa niimwi. Nitakwenda ebhegero bhyanyu, nawe nirabheenda imwi. Niragambabhu ku kubha abhaana bhatakwenderwa kubhiika ebhegero igur wa abhiibhuri, nawe abhiibhuri nebo bhakwenderwa kubhiika ebhegero igur wa abhaana. 15 Inyi nirazomerwa kuhurucha ebhegero bhyani nuru kwihurucha inyimwene, korereke nibhasakiryi imwi. Nawe irarorekana

12 Nereenderwa ukwikumya, nangabha itaana bhwera. Nawe nangu niriikumya igur w ubhururi na amang'ana agandi ganu Umukuru aanyiirichiryi. 2 Niminyiri umutu wemwi Umukiriisit, wenu imyaka ikumi ne ene ginu jahitiri, akasaakurwa kuja mwisaaru. Nitizi ariibhi akasaakurwa nu umabhiri gwazi, hamwi ekoro iyene. Mungu newe yiizi. 3 Niragarukira, niinyi nitizi ariibhi umutu wuyo akasaakurwa nu umabhiri gwazi, hamwi ekoro iyene. Mungu newe aminyiri, nawe inyi, kinu niizi, 4 akasaakurwa kuhika Paradiis. Iyo akiigwa amang'ana g u kirkugura bhukung'u ganu umutu atakutura kugamba, na

kubha, hanu inyi nikwongera kubhasiiga, hamwimwi ne ewe kubhunaja bhwa Mungu. neho imwi mukusuuhya ubhusiigi bhwanyu 5 Nangu mwirengekan'yi imwi abheene, kwa niinyi. 16 Muriisiriry kubha nitaari korereke momenye ariibhi munu ubhwisiriry. murigu kwa niimwi, nawe nuurubhu abhandi Mwiyangariri abheene. Awii, mutiizi Yiisu gati waanyu bharabhua, inyi ni-mang'iini, Kiriisitu ari kwa niimwi? Ariibhi itaribhu, nibhakarukumbiri kubhukangiriry. 17 Nangu, hayo mutamirwi ekerengo chu ubhwisiriry. nikabharuusha chuchusi kubhitira kubhaatu 6 Nawe niriiseega morobhoora kubha itwi bhanu natumiri kwa niimwi? 18 Nikasabha tutatamirwi ekerengo chu ukubha abhatumwa Tiit aazi kwa niimwi, hamwimwi nawe wa amaheene. 7 Turasabha Mungu mutakora nikatuma umukindichitu uwandi. Nangu, Tiit ing'ana ryuryusi ibhi. Itari ku kubha itwi akabharuusha chuchusi? Mutakorora kubha toreenda tororekan tuhikiiri ekerengo kiyo, inyi ne ewe ne-kegero kimwi momeremo, nawe toreenda mokore amazumu, nuuru itwi na kubha nuuru eteemwa yiiti ni-yimwi? turaarorekan tutamirwi. 8 Niragambabhu, ku 19 Kisha muriiseega kubha ribhaga rinu kubha tutakutura kwanga amaheene, nawe bhuisi turiibhagira mubhutangi bhwanyu? turatura kurwaza amaheene. 9 Tuzazomerwa Nawe turagamba amang'ana ganu mubhutangi ku kubha itwi bhanyuuhiriru, nawe imwi bhwa Mungu, turiibhi tugwatiini na Kiriisitu. mana amanaga. Turasabha Mungu abhasakiryi Abhasiigwa bhaani, guusi ganu tokokora, muring'aaniri mubhwisiriry bhwanyu. 10 ni igura wu ukubhasakiryia mokong'e Nirabhaandikira amang'ana ganu nikiiri kuhika mubhwisiriry. 20 Nirubhaha, hanu nikuuza kwa niimwi, korereke hanu nikubha kwa niimwi, kwa niimwi, nitaaza kubhabhona muri nitabha muhaari kubhitira ubhunaja bhwani. moteemwa yinu itakonzomera. Riyo rirangirya Niragambabhu, ku kubha ubhunaja bhanu nekore ganu gatakubhazomera. Nirubhaha Umukuru aang'iiri bhataru ubhunaja bhwu ku kubha muratara kubha ni iryuma, ukusarya, nawe ni-bhunaja bhwu ukubhasakiryia rihari, ubhururu, ikinyawiiti, ukwigobha, mokong'e mubhwisiriry. 11 Nangu, abhahiiri ukwigamba, ubhwiyungi na riihi. 21 Nirubhaha, bhaani, tugiiri! Muring'aaniri mubhwisiriry hanu niriizi kwa niimwi, Mungu arankora bhwanyu, mwihaani umweyu, mebhi nu nisuu ki mubhutangi bhwanyu. Nirarugura ubhumwimwi, mwikari komorembe. Na Mungu korora abhaaru gati waanyu bhanu bhaakuriri wa ubhusiigi no omorembe arabha hamwimwi ubhabhi, bhakiiri kutiga ubhabhi. Bhakiiri na niimwi. 12 Mwikeerye kabhusiigi bhwa bhane eteemwa yiryayirya yi itaar, ikisimbii na Kiriisitu. 13 Abharindu bha Mungu bhuisi ya amang'ana agandi ga zisuni.

13 Runu ni-rwa katatu kwa niinyi kuuza kwa niimwi. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Ibhiina bhyusi bhitinirwi kobhomenyekererya bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu." 2 Nukamara kubhabhurira, chimbu niiziri kwa niimwi rwa kabhiri, nangu niramarekira nere kore. Hanu nikuuza, bhuisi bhanu bhaakuriri ubhabhi na abhandi bhuisi nitakubha ni ibhigungi kwabhu. 3 Nirakorabhu, ku kubha moreenda ichirikin'yu cho okomenya kubha Kiriisitu aragamba kubhitira kwa niinyi. Kiriisitu atari manyuuhiriru kwa niimwi, nawe areerecha amanaga gaazi gati waanyu. 4 Ni-maheene kubha Kiriisitu akabhabwa kumusarabha mubhunyuuhiriru, nawe nangu, ni-muhuru kubhunaja bhwa Mungu. Ibhuiibhu itwi bhanyuuhiriru chimbu Kiriisitu aari, nawe mumarora bhahuru turi

Abhagaraatiya

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru. Inyi nitaatumirwi na abhaatu hamwi kuswajibhwa na muutu, nawe nitumirwi na Yiisu Kiriisitu na Bhaabha Mungu wunu aaryuriri Yiisu kurwa mabhaku. 2 Inyi na abhiisiriry abhakindichitu bhuisi bhanu bhari hamwimwi na niinyi, tarabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriry bh u rubhiri rwa Garaatiya. 3 tbhgungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumara Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. 4 Kiriisitu akiilhurucha iguru wu ubhubhi bhwitu, korereke atusabhu kurwa mumabhi gusu gi iisi ya nangwinu. Akakorabhu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwa Bhaabha wiit Mungu. (aiōn g165) 5 Mungu agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) 6 Nirarugura ku kubha ibhaga isuubhu mutangiri kutiga Mungu wunu aabhabhirikiiri kubhigangi bhy Kiriisitu, na kwichurira amijja agandi ganu abhandi bhakubhirikira Ing'ana Inzamu. 7 Amaheene ni-kubha itareeho Ing'ana Inzamu iyindi. Nawe bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhakubbhanyaacha na bhareenda kurimirya Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. 8 Nawe nangabha wumwi wiit hamwi maraika kurwa kwisaar, araabharwaziri ing'ana bhundi na yinu twabharwaziiri, umuutu wuyo ihiimwi! 9 Niragarukira kugamba, chimbu nagambiri ribhaga rirya kubha, umuutu wewusi araabharwaziri ing'ana bhundi na yinu twabharwaziiri, umuutu wuyo ihiimwi! 10 Nangu, muriiseega niramohya kwisiriribhwa na abhaatu? Ziyi, inyi niramohya kwisiriribhwa na Mungu umwene. Hamwi muriiseega niramohya kozomera abhaatu? Ariibhi nangamuhiryi kozomera abhaatu, bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nekeenda kokorabhu, nitaari nirabha omohocha wa Kiriisitu. 11 korereke emeremo ginu naari nirakora na ginu Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenyekubha, nekokora gitaza kubha ja bhueha. 3 Nuuru Ing'ana Inzamu yinu inyi nabharwaziiri itaruuri Tiit u wunu aari hamwihamwi na niinyi, atari kubhaatu. 12 Na nitahiirwi na muutu, naabha Umuyaahudi, nawe ataahatikirwi kusaarwa. kwijibhwa na umuutu whwusi, nawe Yiisu 4 Ring'ana ryi isaaru rikabhuuribhwa na Kiriisitu umwene newe anhumburiiri. 13 abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhariikorya ni-bhiisiriry Ni-maheene mwigwiri chimbu naari ribhaga abhakindichitu, nawe bhakiisikiryakubhung'iini rinu niitaniiri inyangi yaani yi tkiyahudi. komohya imyeya jitu ginu twahirwi na Mwizi chimbu nanyaakiryi bhukung'u abhaatu Yiisu Kiriisitu. Ubhwindi bhwabhu bhwari bha mwisengerero rya Mungu, na kwenda ne-kotokora tubhi bhambusa bhi imigru ji kuriricha kimwi. 14 Nikahiza abhakindichani tkiyahudi. 5 Itwi tutiisiririin'yi nabha nuuru bhaar bhi isiiga yaani ku ukwitanira hasuu, korereke amaheene gi Ing'ana Inzamu inyangi yi tkiyahudi. Nikakora umucha gasaagi kwa niimwi. 6 Nawe abhakangati bha

bhukung'u kugwata amanaru ga bhabhaabha. 15 Nawe Mungu akandobhora nikiiri kwibhurwa, akambilirkira kubhigungi bhyazi, akatinira 16 kuhumburira chimbu Umwana waazi ari. Akeenda kokorabhu, korereke nirwazi Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wu Umwana waazi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nitamuhiryi abhaatu bha kundagirira kinu niraakore. 17 Nitaabhu niji Yirusariimu kubhanu bhaankangatiiri kubha abhatumwa. Nawe kinu nakuriri ni-kuja mucharu cha Arabhiya. Akumara, nikagaruka naatu mruubhiri rwa Damisika. 18 Hanu jahitiri imyaka itatu, nikaja Yirusariimu korereke nirumanu na Peetero. Nikiikara iwaazi sik u ikumi ni isaanu. 19 Nawe nitaruuzi abhatumwa abhandi, kuruushaku Yaakobho, umwabhu Umukuru Yiisu. 20 Mungu aminyiri amang'ana ganu nikubhaandikira gataru ga rurimi! 21 Mmbe, ribhaga irindi nikaja mubhyar bhy Siirya na Kirikiya. 22 Ribhaga ryo, inyi nitaari niminyikiini kumasengerero ganu garu mucharu cha Yudeya. 23 Kinu bhaari bhiizi iguru waani ni-mang'ana ganu bhiigwiri, "Umuhetu wunu aatunyaakiryi mabhutang, sik zinu ahaawaza ubhwisiriry bhuryabhurya bhanu iindiri kubhuricha!" 24 Mmbe, bhakakumya Mungu iguru wa ganu aari ankuriiri.

2 Hanu jahitiri imyaka ikumi ne ene, nikatiira kwiki kuja Yirusariimu. Nikahirana na Bharinaabha, na nikagega Tiit u tukaja nawe. 2 Nikatiira kuja Yirusariimu, ku kubha Mungu aari anhumburiiri niji. Hanu nahikiri, tukarumana na abhakangati bha risengerero kwa rusiza. Nikaragirira abhakangati bhayo Ing'ana Inzamu yinu naari nirabharwazira abhaatu bhanu Ariibhi nangamuhiryi kozomera abhaatu, bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nekeenda kokorabhu, nitaari nirabha omohocha wa Kiriisitu. 11 korereke emeremo ginu naari nirakora na ginu Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenyekubha, nekokora gitaza kubha ja bhueha. 3 Nuuru Tiit u wunu aari hamwihamwi na niinyi, atari kubhaatu. 12 Na nitahiirwi na muutu, naabha Umuyaahudi, nawe ataahatikirwi kusaarwa. kwijibhwa na umuutu whwusi, nawe Yiisu 4 Ring'ana ryi isaaru rikabhuuribhwa na Kiriisitu umwene newe anhumburiiri. 13 abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhariikorya ni-bhiisiriry Ni-maheene mwigwiri chimbu naari ribhaga abhakindichitu, nawe bhakiisikiryakubhung'iini rinu niitaniiri inyangi yaani yi tkiyahudi. komohya imyeya jit u ginu twahirwi na Mwizi chimbu nanyaakiryi bhukung'u abhaatu Yiisu Kiriisitu. Ubhwindi bhwabhu bhwari bha mwisengerero rya Mungu, na kwenda ne-kotokora tubhi bhambusa bhi imigru ji kuriricha kimwi. 14 Nikahiza abhakindichani tkiyahudi. 5 Itwi tutiisiririin'yi nabha nuuru bhaar bhi isiiga yaani ku ukwitanira hasuu, korereke amaheene gi Ing'ana Inzamu inyangi yi tkiyahudi. Nikakora umucha gasaagi kwa niimwi. 6 Nawe abhakangati bha

risengerero bhanu bhakusuukwa bhukung'u akutura kubharwa kubha umuutu we eheene na abhaatu, bhataari na rya kumbhurira. mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru Ni-maheene bhakusuukwa bhukung'u, nawe ja Musa. 17 Nawe, ariibhi taramohya kubharwa kwa niinyi itaana nzobhooro, ku kubha kubha abhaatu bhe eheene ku ukugwatana Mungu atakudiiiriira umweya gwu umuutu. na Kiriisitu, abhandi bharabhuga tubhiiri 7 Abhakangati bhayo bhakoobhoora kubha, abhakari bhu ubhubhi, ku kubha tutakugwata Mungu antumiri nirwazi Ing'ana Inzamu imigiru ja Musa. Ni-maheene Kiriisitu aratokora kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, chimbu kubha abhakari bhu ubhubhi? Ziyi! 18 Nawe aatumiri Peetero arwazi kubhayaahudi. 8 Mungu niraagarakiri naatu kwisirirya imigiru gina wunu aanagiryi Peetero kubha umutumwa wa nangiri, hayo nereereken'ya kubha, musarya Abhayaahudi, newe anagiryi kubha umutumwa niri. 19 Naari nirutuna imigiru ja Musa, nawe kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 9 Hanu ubhuburu bhwanu ribhaga ryi imigiru bhusiriri, Yaakobho, Peetero na Yoohana, bhanu bhaari korereke niikari iguru wa Mungu. 20 Hanu abhakangati abhakar, bhaaruzzi ibhigungi Kiriisitu aakuuri kumusarabha, eteemwa yaani bhinu ahirwi na Mungu, bhakatugwata yi ikari ikakwa. Nangu mthuru niri, nawe itari amabhoko inyi na Bharinaabha. Tukiisiran'ya chimbu naari ikari, ku kubha Kiriisitu ana itwi tuji kokora emeremo kubhaatu bhanu niinyi. Ubhwikari bhanu ninabhwu ribhaga riu, bhatari Abhayaahudi, ebho bhakore emeremo niriikara kubhwisirirya muMwana wa Mungu. kubhayaahudi. 10 Nawe bhakatusabha kegero Ewe akansiiga na akahurucha ubhwikari bhwazi kimwi, tuhiit abhabhabhi. Na niinyi naari nu kwa niinyi korereke anturyi. 21 Nitakutura umucha bhukung'u gwo okokora amang'ana kwanga ibhigungi bhyia Mungu. Ariibhi umuutu gayo. 11 Nawe hanu Peetero aahikiri Antiyekya, aratura kubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa urusiku rumwi nikamuhakaan'ya habhwiru, Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, tubhugi ku kubha aari asariryi. 12 Peetero aari ararya nangu Kiriisitu akakwa ataana bhwera! ibhyakurya hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nawe hanu abhaatu obhorebhe kurwa kwa Yaakobho bhaahikiri, akatiga kurya, akiyahura, ku kwubhaha abhaatu bhanu bhakukandikija isaaru. 13 Na abhiisirirya abhandi bhi fkiyahudi bhakatanga kokora chimbu Peetero aari arakora, inu bhiizi kubha, ne-ng'eera. Bharinaabha wuuasi akasikira mong'eera moyo. 14 Hanu naruzzi bhatakorkora chimbu amahene gi Ing'ana Inzamu gari, nikabhuurira Peetero mubhutangi bhwabhu, "Awu ni-Muyaahudi, nawe uhaakora chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhahaakora. Kwaki uhatiki abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kutuna isimuka ya Abhayaahudi?" 15 Ni-maheene kubha itwi twibhwiru Abhayaahudi, itari abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhanu tukubhirikira abhakari bhu ubhubhi. 16 Nawe tuminyiri, umuutu atakutura kubharwa umuutu we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, nawe ni-ku kwisirirya Yiisu Kiriisitu. tihu na niitwi kwiki, twisiriiryi Yiisu Kiriisitu korereke tubharwi abhaatu bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukwisirirya Kiriisitu, itari ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa. Ni-maheene kubha atareeho umuutu wunu

3 Imwi Abhagaraatiya, mubhiiri bhageege heene! Murugirwi na wiwi? Nibhiirkiryi habhwiru kinu chagiriryi Yiisu Kiriisitu akawka kumusarabha. 2 Nangu nirasabha komanya kegero kimwi. Mukasung'aana Ekoro Indindu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa, hamwi ni-ku kubha mukiitegerera na kwisirirya Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiisu? 3 Kwaki mubhiiri bhageegebhu? Imwi mukatanga ubhwikari bwanyu ubhuuya kumanaga ge Ekoro Indindu, nawe moreenda kumara kumanaga gaanyu imubheene? 4 Nangu, inyaakutu yinu yaabhabhwini, murakina yaari bhuuha? Itaari bhuuha! 5 Mumbuhriri, Mungu abhahiiri Ekoro Indindu na kokora ibhisigu gati waanyu ku kubha mukagwata imigiru ja Musa, kisha ku kubha mukiitegerera na kwisirirya Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiisu? 6 Mwiseege Ing'ana ya Abhurahaamu. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Abhurahaamu akiisirirya Mungu, na Mungu akambhara we eheene." 7 Mmbe nangu, momeny, abhaatu bhanu bhakwisirirya Mungu, nebho abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! 8 Amaandikku Amarindu gakarootorera kubha, Mungu arabhabharira abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kubha bhe eheene kanzira yu

ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. Mungu aakangatiri Mungu. Nawe Mungu, kuru**bhang** rwazi, akaha kúragan'ya Abhurahaamu **İng'ana İnzumu** Abhurahaamu ubhugabhi kúnzira yu ubhúragí yiyo kúbha, "Kéhitira kwa naawi, abhaatu bhwazi. **19** Nangú, imigirú gina meremoki? bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharahakwa." **9** Mmbe, Imigirú gekoongerwa igúru wu ukwerecha bhanu bhakwisirirya Mungu, bharaha**abhwa** ubhusarya bhwa abhaatu, kuhika hanu araazi urubhang, chimbu Abhurahaamu aahakirwi umwibhurwa wa Abhurahaamu, wánu Mungu ku kúbha akiisirirya. **10** Nawe bhusi bhanu aaragiin'yi kúbha araaza. Imigirú giyo, Mungu bhakwsegá kokora ganu gakwenderwa ni akamoha Musa kúhitira bhamaraika, Musa imigirú ja Musa, bhihiimirwi, ku kúbha akabha umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu. Amaandikú Amarindu garabhua, "Wánu 20 Umwigwan'ya aheenderwa hanu zimbaara wánu atakugwata na kokora gúusi ganu ibhiri zikurya iring'a. Nawe Mungu ni-wumwi, gaandikirwi mukitabhu chi imigirú, ihiimirwi." akarya iring'a umwene na Abhurahaamu. **11** Ni-maheene kúbha atareeho umentu wánu **21** Nangú, imigirú girahakaana ná ubhúragí akubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa bhwá Mungu? Ziyi! Angabhiiri gihurukibhwí Mungu ku ukugwata imigirú, ku kúbha imigirú ginu gikutura kúbhaha abhaatu Amaandikú Amarindu garabhua, "We eheene, ubhúharu, mmbe twari tarabharwa bhe eheene arikkara kubhwisirirya." **12** Imigirú gitakwsegá mubhutangi bhwá Mungu ku ukugwata imigirú. ubhwisirirya, nawe Amaandikú Amarindu **22** Nawe itaribhu. Amaandikú Amarindu garabhua, "Umánu wánu akugwata gúusi garabhua, iisi yáusi igwatirwi mubhukangati ganu gari mumigirú, arikkara ku kugwata bhwá ubhúbbhi, korereke bhanu bhiisiriryi imigirú giyo." **13** Kiriisitu akatusabhu kurwa Yiisu Kiriisitu bhaaanwi ubhúragi bhanu mumaraga gi imigirú ko kogega amaraga giit. Mungu aari aragiin'yi. **23** Hanu ribhaga ryu Amaandikú Amarindu garabhua, "Wánu ukwisirirya Yiisu Kiriisitu ryari rikiiri kuhika, wánu abhambirwi kúmásarabha, ihiimirwi." twari turuumirirwa ni imigirú ja Musa, ncha **14** Akatusabhu korereke urubhangá rínu abhabhohwa. Twari turarinda ribhaga rínu aahírwi Abhurahaamu, rúbhahikiri abhaatu ubhwisirirya bhuyo bhuhumbirwi. **24** Kwíbhu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kúhitira Yiisu imigirú jari giratukangata, kuhika hanu Kiriisitu Kiriisitu. Turatura kusung'aana Ekoró Indindu iiziri, korereke tubharirwi eheene mubhutangi yinu Mungu aaturagiri kúnzira yu ukwisirirya bhwá Mungu kúnzira yu ubhwisirirya. **25** Yiisu Kiriisitu. **15** Abhahírwi bhaani, hinga Nawe nanga, ku kúbha ubhwisirirya bhuhikiri, nihuruchi ekerenjo kurwa mubhwikari tutari naatu iyaasi wi imigirú. **26** Nangú imwi bhwitu bhwá kirakabhu. Mwiseege igúru bhusi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu kubhwisirirya wa amiisiran'yú ga abhaatu bhabhiri. bhwanyu, ku kúbha mugwatiini na Yiisu Amiisiran'yú gariimari kokorwa na kutuurwa Kiriisitu. **27** Imwi bhusi bhanu mubhatiizirwi, urukáam, atareeho umentu wa kwanga mugwatiini na Kiriisitu. **28** Nangú, kútareeho hamwi kwongera chuchusi. **16** Mmbe, Mungu kwahukan'ya gati wa Umuyaahudi na wánu akahurucha ubhúragí kwa Abhurahaamu, atari Umuyaahudi, mbusa nu umwiyagaaruri, hamwimwi nu umwibhurwa waazi. Amaandikú umusubhi ná umukari. Bhusi muring'iini, Amarindu gatakubhua, "Kubhiibhurwa ku kúbha mugwatiini na Yiisu Kiriisitu. bhaazi nkina bhaaru," Nawe garabhua, **29** Imwi, ni-bha Kiriisitu, na kúnzira yiyo "Nu umwibhurwa waazi," enzobhooro yaku, mubhiiri urwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu, na ni-wamwi, nawe ni-Kiriisitu. **17** Rínu nikwenda murasung'aana ubhugabhi bhanu Mungu kugamba ni-rínu, Mungu akakora ubhúragí aaragiin'yi.

bhwazi bhanu aaminyi*kíriiryi* imyaka magana
ane ne emerongo itatu, hanu imigirú ja
Musa jari gikiiri kúbhaho. Imigirú giyo
gitakutura kusarya ubhúragí bhuyo náru
kuchára ubhúragí bhuyo. **18** Nawe ariibhi
ubhugabhi bhwabhu kurwa kwa Mungu
bhuriisega imigirú, mmbe ubhugabhi bhuyo
bhetakutura naatu kwisega ubhúragí bhwá

4 Mmbe, ring'ana rínu nikwenda
kúbhahbhuurira ni-kúbha, wánu bhusi wánu
akugabha ebhegero bhyá wiisi akiiri mwana,
atakiriini na mbusa, nangabha ebhegero
bhyusi ibhyazi. **2** Ribhaga ryási, umentu
ahaabha ari iyaasi wa abhariri na abhaatu
bhanu bhakwimiiririra ebhegero bhyazi,
bhetakutura naatu kwisega ubhúragí bhwá

kuhika ribhaga rinu wiisi iindiri. 3 Na niitwi Abhaana bhaani, nirumirwi naatu ubhusungu ibhuibhu, ribhaga rinu Kiriisitu aari akiiri igeru waanyu, chimbu umukari wi inda kuuza, twari ncha abhaana, twari bhambusa ahaarumwa ubhusungu. Niriigwa ibhuibhu, bhi isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi. 4 Nawe kuhika hanu eteemwa ya Kiriisitu iraarekani hanu ryahikiri ribhaga rinu ryatiirwi, Mungu mozeteemwa zaanyu. 20 Nangabhiiri hamwimwi akatuma Umwana waazi keusi, akiibhurwa na niimwi nangwinu, hamwi naari niragamba nu umukari, mumigiru ja Musa. 5 Akatumwa na niimwi kwa bhunyuu. Nina makibhwi asabhuri bhanu twari bhambusa bhi imigiru igeru waanyu! 21 Mambuariri bhanu mukwenda ja Musa, korereke itwesi tubhi abhaana bha kwikara iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa, mutiizi Mungu. 6 Mungu akatuma Ekoro yu Umwana chimbu imigiru gikubhuga? 22 Yandikirwi waazi mumuyeyu jitu, ku kubha ni-bhaana MuMaandiku Amarindu kubha, Abhurahaamu bhaazi turi. Ekoro yiyo neyo ikugirya tubhirikiri aari na abhaana bhabhiri. Uwamwi akiibhura Mungu, "Bhaabha." 7 Nangu imwi metari na mbusa waazi Hajira, nu uwandi akiibhura bhambusa naatu, nawe ni-bhaana bha Mungu. na Saara mukaazi we ebhegero. 23 Umwana Na ku kubha ni-bhaana, Mungu arabhagabhyo. wa mbusa akiibhurwa kusiimi ya abhaatu. 8 Ikari hanu mwari mutiizi Mungu, mwari Nawe umwana wa mukaazi we ebhegero, ewe bhambusa bha amasambwa ganu gataru akiibhurwa kubhuragi bhuwa Mungu. 24 Abhakari Mungu. 9 Nawe nangu, mumwizi Mungu, bhayo bharatura kogegwa nche ebherenjo bhyu waa si abhiizi bhukung'u. Kwaki moreenda ubhuragi. Hajira, ne-kerenjo chu ubhuragi kugaruka kosengera isimuka yinu ikukangata bhwe embere rinu ryakurirwi kukiguru cha iisi, yinu itaana ubhunaja nu ubhwera Sinayi. Abhaana bhaazi bhakiibhurwa ncha bhwubhwusi? Moreenda kubha bhambusa bhambusa iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa. 25 bhaabhe? 10 Mukiri muragwata zisigukuru Abhaatu bha Yirusariimu bha nangwinu, zi tkiyahudi? Muragwata zisikku zi imyiri na ni-bhambusa iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa. zu umwaka, kubha ni-zisigukuru za ukusuka Bhayo ni-bhambusa ncha abhaana bha Hajira Mungu? 11 Nirubhaha hamwi emeremo ginu wanu akutuubhanibhwa nu ubhuragi bhanu nakuriri igeru waanyu, girimiiri bhuuha. 12 Mungu aakuriri kukiguru cha Sinayi mucharu Abhahiri bhaani, nirabhasabha mabhi bhu cha Arabhiya. 26 Nawe Saara arimuirira ubhwiyagaaruri ncha niinyi, ku kubha na kubha urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu mwisaaru, niinyi ikari naari nangi imwi. Hanu naari ni-rubhiri ranu runu ubhwiyagaaruri, na hamwimwi na niimwi, mutankuriiri ubhuhbi ruyo nerwe yiya wiit u. 27 Yandikirwi bhwubhwusi. 13 Mwizi kubha, ubhurwiri MuMaandiku Amarindu iguru waazi, "Zomerwa, bhu naari nabhwi, nebhwe bwagiriryi awi umugumba wanu utakutura kwibhura, nikabhona umweya gu ukubharwazira fng'ana tiirya riraka wanu ukirri kwigwa ubhusungu fzamu. 14 Nangabha nikarorekanabhu, bhu ukwituhran'ya umwana, ku kubha mutaandigiri naabha konyanga. Nawe abhaana bha wanu aari atigirwi umwene kinu mwakuriri ni-kunyiisiriryu chimbu ni-bhaaru, kikira wanu aari nu umusubhi mwangiisiriiryi maraika wa Mungu, hamwi waazi." 28 Mmbe, nangu abhahiri bhaani, kwisiriryi Yiisu Kiriisitu. 15 Ribhaga rirya imwi ni-bhaana kurwa ku ubhuragi bhuwa mwari no obhuzomerwa, nangu kibhunikiriki? Mungu, chimbu lisaka aari. 29 Nawe zisikku Niragamba amaheene kubha, ribhaga rirya zirya, umwana wanu iibhwirwi kusiimi ya mwangaturiri kwisha amiis gaanyu na kong'a. abhaatu, akanyaacha umwana wanu iibhwirwi 16 Awii nangu, nibhiiri umubhisa waanyu kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indiindu. Na siku zinu ku kubhabhuerira amaheene? 17 Abhaatu husu nimbu iri. 30 Nawe Amaandiku Amarindu abhandi bhayo bharakaja kubhanyaakira, garabhugabhwu? Garabhuga, "Heebha umukari nawe kinu bhakubhamoherya kitari kizamu. mbusa hamwimwi nu umwana waazi, ku Bhareenda kubhataan'ya na niinyi, korereke kubha umwana wa mbusa, atakutura kugabha mabhanyaakira ebho. 18 Maheene ni-ng'ana hamwimwi nu umwana wu umukari we izamu kubhanyaakira abhandi siku zhusi ebhegero." 31 Abhahiri bhaani, itwi tutari kemang'ana amazamu. Mokorebhu ntaru abhaana bha mbusa, nawe ni-bhaana bhu hanu nikubha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi. 19 umukari we ebhegero.

5 Kiriisitu atuhiri ubhwiyagaaruri korereke na chimbu Ekoro Indindu ikwenda, bhitari twikari mubhwiyagaaruri. Nangū mwimiiriri chimbu umebhiri gukwigomba. Ekoro bhwima, mutiisiriry kaigaruka naatu Indindu ne umebhiri bhirahakaana, ku mabhbumbusa bhwi imigiru. **2** Mwitegeerere riyo matakwendewa kokora chuchusi kinu kinu inyi Paauru nikubhabhūririra! Ariibhi mukwenda mokore. **18** Ariibhi murakangatwa muriisiriry kusaarwa iguru wu ukugwata ne Ekoro Indindu, mutari iyaasi wi imigiru. **19** imigiru ja Musa, Kiriisitu atakubha na bhwera Mmbe, amang'ana ganu gakokorwa iguru wi bhwabhwesi kwa niimwi. **3** Nirabhabhūririra isimuka yu ubhūbhī ni-ganu: ikisimbi, itaarua, naatu, umusubhi wewehsi wenu akwisiriry kokora amang'ana ga ziseni, **20** kosengera kusaarwa, areenderwa kugwata imigiru jusi amasambwa, ubhurugi, ubhubhisa, iryamana, ja Musa. **4** Ariibhi muriisega kubharwa rihari, ubhururu, ikinyawiit, ubhutaaman'ya, kubha abhaatu bhe eheene mabhutangi bhwa ikimbururu, **21** eng'era, ubhunywi, umusuhu Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru, momenyē kubha na amang'ana agandi ghusi ganu gatuubhīni mwiyahwiri kwa Kiriisitu, na mutigiri ibhigungi na gayo. Nirabhabhūririra chimbu namariri bhyia Mungu. **5** Nawe Ekoro Indindu iratunaja kubhabhūririra kubha, abhaatu bhanu itwi kwisega turabharirwa eheene künzira bhakokora amang'ana gayo, bhatakugabha yu ubhwisiriry. **6** Mmbe ariibhi tugwatiini chechusī mabhutimi bhwa Mungu. **22** Nawe na Yiis Kiriisitu, kusaarwa hamwi kutama ariibhi turakangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu, turabha kusaarwa kutaana bhwera bhwabhwesi. nu umusumu gwe Ekoro Indindu. Umusumu Ekegero chu ubhwera nu-bhwisiriry bhane guyo ni-bhusiigi, obhozomerwa, omorembe, bhokokora emeremo kubhusiigi. **7** Imwi ubhwigumiriry, ubhuzumu, bhwerya koro, mwari muraia bhwahene! Nangū ni-wiisi obhoronge, **23** ubhanyehu ne ekerengo. abharichiryi matakwtata amahene? **8** Gütareeho umugiru gunu gukwanga amang'ana Ubhukerukumbi bhuyo bhataruuri kwa Mungu ncha gayo. **24** Abhaatu bhanu bhagwatiini na wenu abhabhirikiiri. **9** Nawe momenyē, Yiis Kiriisitu, bhatakuhirwa kibhi ni isimuka "Ubhutunduuru bhusuuhubhu bhuratunduurya yu ubhūbhī, hamwimwi na amiisiigi gaabhu riigiri ryesi!" **10** Niña amahene kubha amabhi, ku kubha bhagabhambiru kumusarabha imwi mragwatana nu Umukuru Yiis, gwa Yiis. **25** Turiikari kubhwisigi bhwe kwibhu matakwiisiriry kükangiribhwa. Nawe Ekoro Indindu, tutuni ubhukangati bhwazi. **26** umutu wewehsi wenu araabbanyaachi, Tutikumya bhuuha, tutiimohyaku mang'ana aratinirwa. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, ariibhi nikirri na kwirorera rihari.

nirarwaza kubha ereenderwa kusaarwa, kwaki nangū Abhayaahudi bharaanyaachi? Angabhiiri nimbu, ubhurwazi bhwani iguru wu umusarabha gwa Kiriisitu bhutaari bhuragiryia bhanyiigataniri. **12** Niriigomba bhanu bhakubhanyaacha kumang'ana gi isaaru, bhangiitniri abheene! **13** Abhahiiri bhaani, mubhirikiirwi korereke mabhi bhu ubhwiyagaaruri. Nawe ubhwiyagaaruri bhwanyu bhutagiryia mutuni isimuka yu ubhūbhī, nawe mwisakiryi kubhusiigi. **14** Imigiru jusi ja Musa giri mwiswaja rimwi rinu, "Umusisi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri." **15** Nawe ariibhi muriirya amatimba, mwangariri matakuta kwiricha imubheene ko bheene. **16** Mmbe, nirabhabhūririra, mabhi murakangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu. Moreekorebhu, matakutuna naatu isimuka yu ubhūbhī. **17** Nirabhabhūririra, ku riyo bhyusi bhinu umebhiri gukwigomba, bhitari chimbu Ekoro Indindu ikwenda,

6 Abhahiiri bhaani, mārang'uri umukindichanyu asariryi, imwi bhanu mukukangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu, momoreche na māmegaruchi kwa bhetuyehu. Nawe mwiyangariri, matakuta imwesi kogemwa. **2** Mwiyanguri imirigu, hayo neho mukuhicha imigiru ja Kiriisitu. **3** Mmbe, umutu wewehsi wenu akwirora ane enzobhooro kükira abhakindichazi, wuyo ataana nzobhooro yeyusi, ariikangiriry umwene. **4** Itwesi torore zeteemwa ziitit itubheene. Ariibhi umutu arakora amazumu, hayo aratara kwikumiryia amang'ana amazumu ganu akiriri. Nawe atiiring'aan'ya na amang'ana gana umutu ewandi akiriri, **5** ku kubha itwesi turagega imirigu jitit itubheene. **6** Umutu wenu akwigibhwa ing'ana ya Mungu, amosondere umwija waazi ebhegero ibhizamu bhinu abhwini. **7** Mutiikangiriryia, Mungu

atahaaregwa. Kinu umusatu akuhamba, necho araagese. **8** Wunu akutuna isimuka yu ububhi, aragesa ukurichwa kurwa kusimuka yu ububhi. Nawe wunu akutuna Ekoro Indindu, aragesa ubuhuru bhwa kemerano kurwa kwe Ekoro Indindu. (**aiōnios g166**) **9** Na tutaniha kokora amazumu, ku kubha turiigumiriryi kokora amazumu, ribhaga riraahiki turagesa bhwaheene. **10** Mmbe, hanu toreebhone umweya, tokorere abhaatu bhusi amazumu, kinda abhiisiriryab hakindichitu. **11** Morore chimbu nandikiri amaandiku amakuru, kuhitira okobhoko kwani inyimwene. **12** Abhaatu bhayo bhakubhahatika imwi mosaarwi, korereke bhasuukwi na Abhayaahudi. Nebho bhakwenda bhatanyaakibhwa iguru wu ukurwaza ing'ana yu uruku rwa Kiriisitu kumusarabha. **13** Na bhanu bhasaarirwi abheene, bhatakugwata imigiru jusi. Kinu bhakwenda ni-kubha imwi mosaarwi, korereke bhiikumiryi isaaru yi imibiri janyu. **14** Nawe inyi nitakwenda kwikumiryia ing'ana ryeryusi, kuruushaku uruku rwu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu kumusarabha. Kuhitira uruku rwazi, amang'ana gusu gi issi gataana nzobhooro kwa niinyi. Akuuri nu ubhwikari bhwanu bhwu ikari kumusarabha. **15** Kusaarwa hamwi kutama kusaarwa, itaana nzobhooro yeyusu. Ekegero ikikuru ni kubhumbwa bhuhya na Mungu. **16** Omorembe ni ibhigungi bhibhi na abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakokora amaheene gayo, bhayo nebho abharindu bha Mungu. **17** Mmbe kwima nangwinu umusatu wuwusi atanyaacha, ku kubha inyi nina zikaamu kumubiri gwani iguru wo okohokerya Yissu. **18** Abhahiri bhaani, ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

Abheefeeso

1 Დ nyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisitu kubhusiigii bhwa Mungu. Nirabhaandikira imwi abharindu bha Mungu bhanu mukwikara [Efeeso]. Imwi, ni-bharonge ku kugwatana na Yiis Kiriisitu. **2** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kubhakira Yiis Kiriisitu, bhibhi na nimwi. **3** Akumibhwu Mungu, Bhaabha wu Ubhakira wiit Yis Kiriisitu, ke kubha ku kutugwatan'ya na Kiriisitu, akatoha urubhangu rwasi rwa mokoro, ko kotoha urubhangu runu ruri mwisaaru. **4** Hanu Mungu aari akiiri kubhumba iisi, akatorobhora tubhi bhaazi, kenzira yu ukutugwatan'ya na Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu, korereke tubhi abharindu bhanu tutanaana isoro mabhutangi bhwazi. Kubhusiigii bhwazi, **5** Mungu aari indiri kwima ikari, kotokora kubha abhaana bhaazi kenzira ya Yiis Kiriisitu. Akeenda kokorabhu, ke kubha nimbu yamuzumiiri. **6** Mmbe akumibhwu Mungu kubhigungi bhyazi, bhinu atuhiri bhwasu kenzira yu Umwana waazi umusiiigwa. **7** Mungu atusabhwiri kenzira ya amasaahi ga Yiis Kiriisitu, atuhiri ubhuhubi bhwitu bhwusi, kuring'aana nu ubhwatu bhwibhigungi bhyazi. **8** Ewe akatohererya urubhangu rwazi, hamwimwi na kotoha amang'iini nu ubhwabhuuri bhwaru. **9** Atukiriri twobhoore isiimi yaazi yinu yaari yiibhisiri, na akayihicha kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, chimbui indiri. **10** Isiimi ya Mungu ni-kubha, ribhaga rinu indiri hanu rikuhiika, arabhituura ebhegero bhyasi bhyas mwisaaru na bhyas kuebihi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwa Kiriisitu. **11** Ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitu, itwi Abhayaahudi tugegbiibhwu ubhusabhu chimbui twaringiirwi nu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu, umekuri wa amang'ana guesi kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. **12** Akakorabhu iguru wiit, bhanu twari bhe embere kwisega Kiriisitu, korereke Mungu akumibhwu. **13** Imwusi abhaatu bhanu bhatar Abhayaahudi, mukiigwa amang'ana ga amaheene, gi Ing'ana Inzamu yu ubhusabhu bhwanyu. Hanu mwisiriiy Kiriisitu, Mungu wusisi akabhakaama urukaam, ke ukubhaha Ekoro Indindu yinu aabharagiin'yi. Ko kokorabhu, akeereken'ya, imwi ni-bhaazi. **14** Ekoro Indindu yiyo yangi ichirikin'y cha Mungu kwa niitwi, Mungu aratoha

bhyasi bhinu aaragiin'yi. Ekoro yiyo neyo Mungu atiiri kuhika hanu ariitushabhu itwi abhaatu bhaazi. Tukumiyi Mungu bhuukang'u! **15** Nirakumya Mungu ke kubha amang'ana gayo guesi aatukuriiri. Kwima hanu niigwiri chimbui mukwisirira Umekuru Yiis na kusiiga abharindu bhuusi bha Mungu, **16** nikiru kutiga kumya Mungu iguru waanyu. Nirabhaiita ribhaga ryusi memasabhi gaani. **17** Nirasabha Mungu wu Umekuru wiit Yis Kiriisitu, Bhaabha umugungwa, abhahi Ekoro yaazi yinu ikuubhaha ubhwabhuuri nu ubhwirikibhwu, korereke metteri komomenya bhukang'u. **18** Niramusabha abhasakiryi korereke momenye bhwahenee kinu abhabhirikiriiri musung'aani, neho mubhi nu ubhwisigi bhwe eheene. Metteri kwobhoora ubhuniibhi bhwu ubhagabhi bhwazi ubhuzumu bhanu aaragiin'yi abharindu bhaazi. **19** Kwiki mwobhoore ubhunaja bhwazi ubhakira iguru wiit abhiisirira. Ubhunaja bhuuo bhurakora emeremo, kuring'aana na amanaga gaazi amakuru, **20** ganu aakuriri kwa Kiriisitu hanu aamuryukwiri mubhaku. Akumara akamwikarya urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhuryu mwisaaru. **21** Ni iguru iyo, Kiriisitu arakangata iguru wa bhwasu bhanu bhari kowereero yinu itakororekana, abhakangati bhaabhu, bhu ubhunaja, bha amanaga na bhi imyeza jesi. Arakangata kwa bhwasu, itari kuehi yinu iyeene, nueru kuehi yinu ikuuu. **(aión g165)** **22** Mungu atiiri ebhegero bhyasi mumabhoko gaazi, na kumatuura mwisengerero abhi Umekuru we ebhegero bhyasi nchu umutwi kumabhiiri. **23** Risengerero ni-mubhiri gwa Kiriisitu, na ryizwiri ubhunagu bhwazi. Ewe newe akunaja ebhegero bhyasi hahwasu.

2 Imwi mwari bhaku, ke kubha yu ubhusarya nu ubhuhubi bhwanyu. **2** Ribhaga riyo, mwari murakora amang'ana amabhi gi iisi yinu. Mwari muriitegeerera Shitaani, umutimi wa amasambwa ganu gatakororekana, na ahaakora emeremo kubhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu. **(aión g165)** **3** Itwasi, twari nchebho, tukiikara kuring'aana ne ebhoono yi imibhiri jit, inu turakora amang'ana ganu gaazumiiri imibhiri jit nu ubhwindi bhwitu. Tukiibhurwa ni isimuka yu ubhuhubi ncha abhaatu abhandi, na twari toreenderwa ukutinirwa kwa Mungu. **4** Nawe Mungu ni-wi ibhigangi bhyaru, na ke kubha atusigiri kubhusiigii bhwazi ubhakuru,

5 akatokora bhahuru hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. 18 Nangu kuhitira kwawe, itwusi, Abhayaahudi Akakorabhu nuhu twari bhaku igu wu na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, tubhwini ubhubhi bhwitu. Kubhigungi bhy Mungu umweya gu ukwisukira Bhaabha kuzira yimwi, imwi musabhwirwi. 6 Ku ukutugwatan'ya ku kuhitira Ekoro fndindu. 19 Mmbe nangu, na Yiisu Kiriisitu, Mungu akaturyura kurwa imwi Abheefeeso bhanu mutari Abhayaahudi, mubhaku hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, akatwikarya hamwimwi nawe mwisaara. 7 Akakorabhu, korereke erekene'ye kwa bhusi kwibhaga rinu rikuuu, ubhuzumu bhwazi kwa niitwi kuhitira bhitaana tiniru. (aion g165) 8 Musabhwirwi kubhigungu bhyazi bhyaru bhinu bhitaana tiniru. 21 Ewe newe akwambaka rikindasi ry*u*s kuhika Kiriisitu. Ubhutuurya bhuyo, bhutakurwa kwa niimwi, ni-mubhanu kurwa kwa Mungu. 9 ncha rihekaaru ririndu ry*u* Umukuru. 22 Ku Ataabhasabhwiru igu wa amahocha gaanyu, ukugwatana nawe, imwusi muragwatanibhwa mutu wuw*u*si ataaza kwikumya. 10 Itwi hamwimwi mubhi ubhwikari bhwa Mungu tubhumbiru bhuuya na Mungu. Akakorabhu kuzira ye Ekoro yaazi.

ku ukutugwatan'ya na Yiisu Kiriisitu, tokore amahocha amazamu ganu aakuriri kwima ikari korereke tgakore. 11 Mmbe, imwi bhanu isimuka yanyu, ni-bhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, mutaari Abhayaahudi. Abhayaahudi bharabhabhirikira "abhariisha," nawe ebho bhariibhirikira "abhasaawu," kukubha yiisaaru yi imibhiri jabhu, yinu ekokorwa na abhaatu. Imwi muhiiti chimbu mwari ribhaga riyo, 12 mutaari mwizi igu wa Kiriisitu, mutaari bhamwi na abhaatu bha Izairi, mwari bhagini bhanu mutaari nu ubhuragi bhunu Mungu aabharagiin'yi. Kwibhu mutaari nu ubhwi singi na mukiikara ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu muusi yinu. 13 Nawe nangu, ku ukugwatana kwa niimwi na Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhanu ikari mwari kore, mubhiiri haguhi kuzira ya amasaahi ga Kiriisitu. 14 Kiriisitu umwene ariti omorembe gati wiitu, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Itwi bhanu twari tataaniri, akatokora tubhi bhamwi. Akaasha inyiki yu ubhubhisa bhunu bhwatuaaniryi. 15 Hanu aahurukiryi umubhiiri gwazi, akaruushaho imigiru ja Mungu hamwimwi na amaswaja gaazi, korereke kurwa amaribhita abhiri gayo, akore riribhita rimwi rihiya. Ibhnu nimbu aariitiri omorembe gati wiitu. 16 Kiriisitu akaruushaho ubhubhisa bhwitu kuzira yu ukukwa kwazi kumusarabha. Ko kokorabhu akagwatan'ya amaribhita abhiri gayo kubha rimwi, na kutugwatan'ya kwa Mungu. 17 Mmbe, Kiriisitu akaaza, akarwaza fng'anu fnzumu igu wo omorembe, kwa niimwi bhanu mwari kore, na kwa Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiru*u*zi bhamwizi.

3 Igu wa gayo, niinyi Paauru, nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu. Nibhahirwi igu we emeremo ginu Yiisu Kiriisitu aang'iiri ju ukurwaza fng'anu fnzumu, kubhaniimwi bhanu mutari Abhayaahudi. 2 Maheene Mungu antiiri kubha omohocha waazi wu ukurwaza fng'anu fnzumu yi ibhigungu bhyazi kwa niimwi. Niizi mwamariri kwigwa giyo. 3 Na Mungu umwene akahumburira imbisi yaazi, chimbu nakangatiri kubhaandikira kwa mang'anu masuuuhu. 4 Moreesome amang'anu gayo, muratura kwobhoora chimbu niizi isiimi ya Mungu igu wa Kiriisitu. 5 Ikari hayo, Mungu ataaumburiiri abhaatu isiimi yaazi yiyo. Nawe nangu akuriiri Ekoro yaazi kubhahumburira abhatumwa na abharuutiriri bhaazi abharindu. 6 Isiimi yaazi ni-kubha, kuzira yu ukwisirirya fng'anu fnzumu, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi na Abhayaahudi bharaghaba hamwimwi ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Bharabha hamwimwi nchi ibhiimu bhy umebhiri. Kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu bharasung'aana hamwimwi ubhuragi bhunu Mungu aaragiin'yi kubhahaka Abhayaahudi. 7 Mungu akankora omohocha wu ukuragan'ya fng'anu fnzumu yinu, kurwa kubhigungu bhyazi. Akang'a ibhigungu bhiyo kubhunaja bhwazi mubhwikari bhwani. 8 Inyi ni-musuuhu kukira abharindu bhusi bha Mungu, nawe Mungu akang'a ibhigungu bhinu kurwazira abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, ubhuniibhi bhwa Kiriisitu bhunu bhutaana kerengo, 9 na kubhabhu*u*ri**u**ra bhusi, bhamenye chimbu

akumara isiimi yaazi. Isiimi yiyo yaari ibhisirwi tugiisege, ni-gamwi. 5 Umukuru wiitu, ibhaga ryusi na Mungu, Umubhumbi we ni-wamwi, ubhwisirirya bhwitu, ni-bhamwi ebhegero bhyusi. (aiōn g165) 10 Ubbwindi ne ubhahatiizi bhwite, ni-bhamwi. 6 bhwazi ni-kubha, ubhwabhuuri bhwazi bhwa Itubhusi turasengera Mungu wamwi, ewe teemwa nzaru, bhomenyekani abhatimi na newe Bhaabha wa bhussi, arakangata bhussi, abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakororekana, arakora emeremo kwa bhussi na ariikara kanzira ya risengerero. 11 Mungu akakorabhu müssi wa bhussi. 7 Nawe Kiriisitü akatoha kuring'aana ni isiimi yaazi ya zisiku zuusi, itubhusi ibhigungi, kuring'aana chimbu yinu aamariri kanzira ya Yiisuu Kiriisitü, umwene iindiri. 8 Necho kigiriryi Amaandikü Umukuru wiitu. (aiōn g165) 12 Nangu, ku kubha Amarindu garabhua, "Hanu aatiiriri iguru turiisirirya Yiisuu Kiriisitü na tugwatiini nawe, mwisaarü, akaja na abhabhisa bhaazi bhanu turatara kuja kwa Mungu tutana bhwabha. aagwatiri, akabhabha abhaatu ubhunaja." 13 Mmbe, nirabhasabha mutakwa umwuyu 9 Mmbe, kubhuga, "Akabhururuka iguru ku kubha yi inyakü yinu nekobhona iguru mwisaarü," enzobhooro yaku niki? Enzobhooro waanyu, ku kubha ereerecha nirabhasutuka. yaku ni-kubha, hanu aari akiiri kuja iguru, 14 Mmbe, ku kubha ya amang'ana gayo akiika haasi kuhika kussi. 10 Ewe wanu guusi, nirahigamira Bhaabha Mungu. 15 iikiri kuhika kussi hanu, newe aagiri iguru Ewe newe isimuka ye ebhegero bhyusi bhyia wa amasaarü guusi, korereke aturi kubhaho mwisaarü na kussi. 16 Nirabhasabha Mungu, hussi mwisaarü na müssi. 11 Ewe newe ahiiiri kuring'aana nu ubhuniibhi bhu ubhugungi abhaatu ubhunaja. Arubhwiri abhandi kubha bhwazi, abhahi amanaga, kuhitira Ekoro yaazi, abhatumwa, abhandi abharutiriri, abhandi munagi mumuyeyu janyu, 17 na Kiriisitü abhiinjiriisiti, abhandi abhiimiiririri na abhija. iikarimu, kubhwisirirya bhunu manabhwu. Na 12 Akakorabhu, korereke bhatari kubhataura ku kubha muni imiri iminagu nu ubhurusa bhwaeene abharindu komokorera emeremo, kubhusiigi bhwazi Kiriisitü, 18 nirabhasabhira nu umubhiri gwa Kiriisitü guumbakwi. 13 imwi hamwimwi na abharindu bhussi, Ring'ana riyo, reng'ehe kuhika itwi bhussi momenye ubhugari, ubhwina, ubhuriihu ni hanu tukubha bhamwi mubhwisirirya bhwitu, ikihiko chu ubhusiigi bhwazi. 19 Momenye na komanya Umwana wa Mungu. Turabha chimbu ubhusiigi bhwazi ni-bhukuru kükira abhaatu bhanu tukung'iri chimbu Kiriisitü. 14 ubhwabhuuri bhwitu, korereke zeteemwa Mmbe, tutakubha ncha abhaana abhabhataari, zaanyu zitubhani na za Mungu. 20 Mmbe kanyaakibwa intu ni intu mumukama gwa Mungu akumibhwil Ewe aratara kokora amijja ganu abhabhihi bhakoreeta. Abhaatu amang'ana gi ikitugusu bhukung'u, kükira bhayo, bhaheenda bhabharimiryi kumijja ganu tukumusabha, hamwi ganu tukukina, gaabhu gu ubhung'iini nu ururimi. 15 Nawe, aratara kokora. Ewe ahaagakora kuring'aana turiibhi turiibhurira amahene kumwuyu gwu na amanaga ganu gakokora emeremo müssi wiitu. 21 Agungibhwu mwisengerero na kwa Yiisuu Kiriisitü, muzinyibhuru zuusi, kemerano.

Garami. (aiōn g165)

4 Mmbe, inyi omobhowa, ku kubha nirakorera Umukuru Yiisuu emeremo, nirabhabakandikija mwikari ubhwikari ubhuzumu bhunu bhokozomera Mungu wanu aabhabhirikiri. 2 Mubhi bhasuuku, bhanyuu, abiigumirirya, na mubhi muriigega kubhusiigi. 3 Mokore umucha kuriibha ubhumwimwi bhunu mwagwataniibhwu ne Ekoro Indindu, ku kwikara hamwimwi komorembe. 4 Itubhusi turi mubhiri gumwi, Ekoro Indindu ni-yimwi, na amazamu ganu Mungu atutuuriiri

Mungu, garibhirwi. Bhari kore nu ubhwikari bhwera, na kuhakaana, gayo gatakwenderwa, ubhuzumu bhunu bhukurwa kwa Mungu, kue nave mugambi amang'ana gu ukukumya kubha yo obhogeege bhwabhu nu ubhukang'u Mungu. 5 Momenye, kwigomba ebhegero bhwu imyayu jabhu. 19 Bhatakorora zisuni kwangi okosengera amasambwa. Momenye nueru suuu, bhiisikiiryi mozeteemwa zuusi zu na kukandikija kubha abhiimani, abhabhi na ubhusimbi. Na bhanu umwuyu gwo okong'eha abhasiigi bhi itaaruu bhatakugabba chuchusi kokora itaaruu. 20 Nawe imwi, mutiigiribhu mubhutimi bhwa Kiriisitu na bhwa Mungu. iguru wa Kiriisitu. 21 Nina amaheene kubha, 6 Mutiisiriryu kukangiribhwu na muetu kwa mwigwiru bhwaheene ing'ana na amija iguru amang'ana ganu gataana bhwera, kue kubha waazi. Ewe newe ubhutangi bhwa amaheene amang'ana ncha gayo, garagirya Mungu gusu. 22 Mukijibhwu kubha, mutigi zeteemwa abhatiniri bhanu bhatakumwigwa. 7 Mmbe zaanyu zi ikari, zinu zikusaribhwu nu umwuyu mutagwatana na abhaatu ncha bhayo, 8 kue gue ubhukangiriryu. 23 Na mokorwe bhahya kubha ikari imwesi mwari ikiirimya, nave mumiiisiigi ga zekoro zaanyu. 24 Na mubhi ne nangwinu mubhiiri ubhwiru kuMukuru Yiisu. eteemwa iihya yinu yabhumbirwi na Mungu, Mwikari ncha abhaana bhu ubhwiru. 9 mutuubhani newe, ni-bhaheene mari na Amang'ana ganu gakwereken'ya muriikara abharindu. 25 Mmbe, mutigi ururimi, abhaatu mubhwiru ne-kokora amazumu gusu, ganu bhuusi bhabhi bhariibhutirira amaheene, Mungu akwenda, na ga amaheene. 10 Mokore kue kubha itwesi ni-bhiima bhyu umebhiri umucha komanya ni-kiguruki kekozomera gumwi. 26 Mubhi nu ubhwigatani, nave Umakuru. 11 Mutagwatana na amang'ana mutakora ubhutobi, irybba ritatubhira gaabhu amabhi, nave magatubri habhwiru, mukiiri mwigatiini. 27 Mutamoha Shitaani 12 kue kubha ganu gakokorwa kwebho kimbisi umweya abhahizi. 28 Umwibhi, atiibha naatu, ni-suni kugagamba. 13 Nawe chuchusi kinu nave akore emeremo imizumu kumabhoko kikumurikwa nu ubhwiru kihaaorekana, gaazi umwene, korereke aturi kubha ne na ganu gari mukiirimya gatakusaaga ekegero cho okosondera wanu ataanachu. muryamurya, garabha ubhwiru. 14 Necho 29 Mutagamba amang'ana amabhi, mugambi irabhugwa, "Bhutuka awi wanu uhindiiri, uryuki amang'ana amazumu gu ukusakirya abhandi kurwa mubhaku, na Kiriisitu arakemurika." kubhwindi bhwabhu. Gayo, garatara kubha 15 Nangu mwiyangariri chimbu mukwikara, na bhwera kubhanu bhakugitegeerera. 30 mutiikara ncha abhageege nave mwikari ncha Amahocha gaanyu, gatakora Ekoro Indindu bhu ubhwubhutri. 16 Mutarimirya ribhaga, kue ya Mungu irumiki, kue kubha ewe ni-rukamuu kubha ribhaga rinu ni-rya amabhi. 17 Kwibhu rwa Mungu kwa niimwi, runu rukwereco mutabha bhageege, momenye ubhwindi bhwu imwi ni-bhaatu bhaazi, kuhika urusiku runu Umakuru niki. 18 Naatu mutagwatwa amarwa, Mungu akubbasabhu. 31 Mmbe, mutiganu kue kubha iragirya kokora amang'ana ganu nu ubhahaari, ubhwigatani, ubhuturu, ririgi, gatanzabhiini, nave mwizuribhwu ne Ekoro amatuki nu ubhutobi bhwu zeteemwa zuusi. 32 Indindu. 19 Kugayo, mubhi muragambana kwa Nawe mubhi muriikorera amazumu, mubhi bhi zabhuri, amiimbu na zitinzi za mokoro inu ibhigangi, na mubhi muriilbeerera chimbu murimba na kuriiriyatira Umakuru mumuyayu Mungu aabhabhiirri imwi kenzira ya Kiriisitu. janyu. 20 Na mubhutiriri Bhaabha Mungu azumiryi, sikue zuusi kumang'ana gusu, kuriina ryu Umakuru wiit Yiisu Kiriisitu. 21 Mwisuu abheene kobheene kue kubha yu ubhusuuku bhanu munabhwu kwa Kiriisitu. 22 Abbakari imwi, musuukti abhasubhi bhaanyu chimbu mukhsuuka Umakuru Yiisu. 23 Moreenderwa kokorabhu kue kubha umusubhi ni-mutwi gwa mukaazi, chimbu Kiriisitu wuu ni-mutwi gwa risengerero. Neewe ni-Musabhuri wuu umebhiri gwazi. 24 Mmbe chimbu risengerero rikusuu Kiriisitu, ibhuibhu na abbakari bhuusi basuu

5 Kwiibhu mwigi Mungu, kue kubha imwi, ni-bhaana bhaazi abhasiigwa. 2 Mwikari kubhusiigi chimbu Kiriisitu aatusiigiri, akiihurucha kukwa iguru wiit, akabha ikimweso kinu kekoreetya kwa Mungu. 3 Nawe mutabhirwaku iguru wi itaaruu, umwuyu gwe ebhegero, nu ubhubhuru bhwubhwasi kue kubha amang'ana gayo gatakwenderwa kubharindu bha Mungu. 4 Mutagamba mang'ana ga suni ganu gataana

abhasubhi bhaabhu kumang'ana għusi. 25 Itiniru mong'ehe kokong'era kumukura na Imwî abhasubhi, mušiġġi abbakari bhaanyu kubħnajha bhwa zinguru zaazi. 11 Mwibhohe chimbu Kiriisitu wħus āasiġiri risengerero, ebheseme bhyha Mungu bhyusi korereke akiihurucha kukwa igħru waryu. 26 Akakorabhu muturi kwanga iſiimi imbi ja Shitaani. 12 korereke arekore ririndu kwa kuryoja kwa Nirabhugabhu ku kubha, riihi ryitu ritari amanzi, kwing'ana ryazi. 27 Akeenda ibhonere igħru wa abhaatu abheene, ni igħru wa risengerero ririndu, rinu ritaana isoro nħarru kohħengħha kubwexi. 28 Iħbu ħbi irabheenda abhasubhi bħus ġusiġa abbakari bhaabhu chimbu imibħiri jaħbi abheene. Wnun akusiġga mukaazi ahiisiġa umwene. 29 Atareeho ummūtu wħen aħħabbi ħiżi wa ħmabbiri gwazi, nawe kwitana na abhabhis, na muraamari kwitana aħħaqgħut u na kugħwagarira. Iħbu nimbu kuhika itiniru, mwimiirri bhwima. 14 Mme Kiriisitu wħus akwħagarira risengerero, 30 kien mwimiirri, amaheene gabbi nħo omokena kubha itwi ni-bħiim bhyha ħmabbiri gwazi. mubhwena, ne eħħene iħbi ncha amiibhoho gu 31 “Igħru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na ukwiribha mukikubha, 15 nu ubhwindi bhwu unina, aragħwatura na mukaazi, na bħabbiri ukuragan'ya Ing'ana fñzumu yo omorembe iħbi bhayo bharabha mħabbiri gumwi.” 32 Imbisi nchi ibhikwira kobherenje bhyanyu. 16 Kukira yiyo ni-kura, nawe iny niragamba amang'ana gayo għus, ubhwisirriya bħebbi siku zħus nchi ga Kiriisitu na risengerero. 33 Nawe na niimwî ingubha mħamabħoko gaanyu, bħebħasakiryi imwusi nirabbħu tħarrira, abhasubhi bħus ġusi kurimya imibhyi jo omorero gwa Shitaani. mušiġġi abbakari bhaanyu chimbu mwisiġġiri 17 Mušung'aani ubħusabħuri nchi ingħihi imubheene, na abbakari bħus ġusi bhareenderwa yanyu yi ichħama, ni ing'ana ya Mungu nchi kususuka abhasubhi bhaabhu.

6 Imwi abhaana, ku kubha mugwatiini na Umukuru, musuuki abhiibhuri bhaanyu, ko kokorabhu ni ing'ana izumu. 2 "Usuuki wuuusu na onyoko," rinu neryo riswaja ryu ubhutangi blwu ubhuragi, 3 "korereke obhone omorembe nu ubhwikari siku nzaru kuusi." 4 Na niimwi bha bhaabha, moteendeerya abhaana bhaanyu, nawe mubbharere blwaheene na kubhaha amijja kurwa kuMukuru Yiisu. 5 Imwi bhambuusa, musuuki abhakuru bhaanyu mucharu hanu, kubhusuuku na kurigita kwa mwyu gumwu, chimbu mukusuka Kiriisitu. 6 Mokorebhu, itari hanu bhakubharora korereke mwikombe kwabhu, nawe mokore chimbu Mungu akwenda kwa mwyu mwiru, ku kubha imwi, ni-bhahocha bha Kiriisitu. 7 Mohoche kwa mwyu gumwu chimbu kohokerya Umukuru, na itari murahokerya abhaatu. 8 Mwikari mwizi kubha, ring'ana rizumu ryuryusi rinu umuuatu akokora, arahaabhwa nu Umukuru kuring'aana na amahocha gaazi, abhi ni-mbuusa hamwi ni-mwiyagaaruri. 9 Na niimwi abhakuru, mubbhakore abhahocha bhaanyu gayogayo, mutabhuubhahya. Muhiiti kubha imwi na abhahocha Umukuru waanyu ni-wumwi ari kwisaaru, na ataana kimburuuri.

18 Mūsabhi Mungu siku zāusi, kwa teemwa zāusi za amasabhi. Mūsabhi ibhaga ryusi kwa zinguru ze Ekoro ya Mungu. Məbhi mūratengéeza inu mūrasabha iguru wa abharindu bhūusi bha Mungu. **19** Inyūusi mānsabhi rī korereke hanu nikugamba, Mungu abhi arang'a chū ukugamba, nituri kubharwazira abhaatu kwa bhukararu amahenee ganu Mungu irikiin'yī kuNg'ana Inzamu. **20** Inyi nihiirwi emeremo ju ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, na yiyo neyo igiriryi niri mokebhoho, mānsabhi rī korereke nebhone ubhukararu niragan'yī chimbu nikwenderwa kuragan'ya. **21** Tikikū umwisiriryu umusiiwgwa no omohocha umukindichitu omoronge wu Umekuru, arabhaha amang'ana gaani għusi, momenye kinu nekokora. **22** Nimutumiri kwa niimwi korereke momenye amang'ana giġi na kubhaha umwāyu. **23** Omorembe, ubhusiġgi, hamwimwi nu ubhwisiriryu bhibhi kubhiisiriryu, kurwa kwa Mungu nu Umekuru Yiħsu Kiriisit. **24** Ibhigungi bhibhi hamwimwi na bhūusi bhanu bhamusiiġiri Umekuru wiċċi Yiħsu Kiriisit, ubhusiġgi bhwa siku zāusi.

Abhafiripi

1 ḥnyarəbha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, hamwimwi na Timoseo, omohocha umukindichani wa Yiisū Kiriisitu. Tərabhaandikira abhaangarira na abhasakiryā bha risengerero, na niimwi abharindu abhandi bha Mungu bha Firipi bhanu mugwataniibhwı na Yiisū Kiriisitu. **2** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumukuru Yiisū Kiriisitu, bhıbhı na niimwi. **3** Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikubhahıita, nirakumya Mungu, Umukuru waani. **4** Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikubhasabhıra, nırasabha kobhozomerwa, **5** kę kubha imwi mugwatiini na niinyi kuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu, kwima urusiku runu mwigwiri na kwisirirya kuhika reero. **6** Nına amaheene kubha Mungu wənə aatangiri emeremo imizumu mozekoro zaany, aragikaja kuhika ginagi urusiku runu Yiisū Kiriisitu akugaruka. **7** Ni-bhwaheene niseegebhı iguru waanyu imwasi, kę kubha nibhasiigiri bhukung'u. Mıragwatana kubhigungi bhyā Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, ariibhi nibhahirwi mokebhoho hamwi ariibhi niriibhagıra na komenyekererya Ing'ana Inzamu. **8** Mungu aminyiri niragamba amaheene hanu nikukandikija kubha, niriigomba bhukung'u kurumana na niimwi kwiki. Nibhasiigiri imwi kubhısiigı bhuryabhurya, bhınu Yiisū Kiriisitu anabhwi. **9** Nirabhasabhıra kwa Mungu, ubhusıigı bhwanyu bhukaji kwaruha bhukung'u, na mubhi na amang'ıni nu ubhwıbhıuri, **10** korereke mobhone kwobhoora ge enzobhooro. Hayo neho mırıibhi bhagırırıku na mıtaana isoro, kuhika urusiku runu Kiriisitu akugaruka. **11** Chımbu umeti guhiıbhıra imisumu, na niimwi nimbu mıbhakorere abhakindichanyu amang'ana amazamu chımbu Yiisū Kiriisitu, iguru wı ubhıgungu nu ubhukumya bhwa Mungu. **12** Mmbe, abhahıiri bhaani, nereenda momenye bhwaheene kubha gıusi ganu gambwini, gasakiiryı bhukung'u kuraarika Ing'ana Inzamu. **13** Abhariibhi bhııusi bhi inyumba ya ubhıtimi, hamwimwi na abhandi bhııusi, bhaminyiri nibhahirwi kę kubha nirahokerya Kiriisitu. **14** Hamwimwi na gayo, nıminyiri okobhohwa kwani inu, kubhakırıri abhiisirirya abhakindichıtı bhaarı bhanagi imyuu kumukuru Yiisū, kę

kunaga kuyo bhakarwazira abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu kumanaga għusi, bhataana bhwabba. 15 Ni-maheene bhareho abhandi bhanu bhakurwaza ing'ana ya Kiriisitū ku kubha bharandorera rihari na bharahizana na niinyi. Nuuribhu, bhareho abhandi bhanu bhakurwaza kubhwindi ubħuzumu. 16 Bhanu bharakorabhu kubħusiegħi, inu bhiżżei bhwaheene kubha nitíiwi mokebhoho korereke nibħagħi Ing'ana īnzumu. 17 Nawe abhandi, bhararwaza ing'ana ya Kiriisitū kwi ikinyawiit, na itari kwa mwieħu mwiru. Bhareenda kwongera īnyaaktu yaani mokebhoho. 18 Nawe iranyahaaraki? Ing'ana ya Kiriisitū irarwazibħwa, ibbi kubhwindi ubħebbi hamwi kubhwindi ubħuzumu. Na niinyi ku kubha ya ring'ana riyo nirazomerwa. Na nirakaja kubha no obhozomerwa. 19 Niminyiri kubha mwagħus ġanu gambwin, nirasabħurwa, ku kubha munsabhiiri kwa Mungu, ne Ekoro īndindu ya Yiħsu Kiriisitū īransankiry. 20 Niriisega kobhoono kuru na kwisegħa nitakusseuka künzira yuwyusi. Nangħi chimbu yaari zisiku zżeusi, nirakaja kwikong'eererya mumwiegħu kwa bhukararu, korereke Kiriisitū akumibħwi kwa għusi ġanu nekokora, ibbi kusaaga mħħar hamwi kukwa. 21 Nirasaagi mħħar, ubħuħar blhwani bhurabha bhwo okomomenya, kumusia, komohokerya na kumukurya Kiriisitū. Na niraakwi, kukwa kwan ni-bħwera bhukkugħu. 22 Nawe niraakaji kwikara kħus, nirakaja korora imisumu je emeremo ġinu nekokora. Nangħu nerobhore ryahe? Inyi nitíizi! 23 Nirarutwa gati wa amang'ana abħiri. Nereenda kurwa kħus hanu, niikari hamwimwi na Kiriisitū. Riñu neryo nekorora rizumu kwa niinyi. 24 Nawe, ni-bħwaheene bhukkugħu iny neng'ehe kwikara kħus igħru waanyu. 25 Nene eħeene ya ring'ana riyo, niżżei nirakaja kwikara kħus. Na nirabha hamwimwi na niimwi imwasi, korereke nibħasakiryi mħekkuri mubħwixiżiżra bħwanyu na kubha no obhozomerwa. 26 Hanu nikubha hamwimwi na niimwi, mħrāzomerwa bhukkugħu ku ukugwatana na Yiħsu Kiriisitū, ku kubha arabha ansakiiryi nigaruk kwa niimwi. 27 Mmbe, eteemwa yanyu īring'aani ni Ing'ana īnzumu igħru wa Kiriisitū. Korereke hanu nikuuza kubħarora hamwi niraatami kuuza, niigwi muriimixiżiżra bħwima kubħwigwani, kwa mwiegħu għemwi na kubha mri hamwimwi mħranyaakira

ubhwisirirya bhanu bhukurwa kwi Ing'ana ganu asiigiri gakorwe. 14 Amang'ana guusi Inzamu. 28 Matakora abhabhisa bhaanyu ganu mokokora, matakora kwa kwibheerya kwing'ana ryuryusi. Yiyo irabhoreekeererya na kuhakaana, 15 korereke mabhi bhaana ebho bhararichwa, nawe imwi murasaburwa. bha Mungu bhagururu bhanu bhataana Gayo guusi ne-meremo ja Mungu. 29 Matahiirwi isoro. Mabhi abhaana bhanu bhatakugambwa kumwisirirya Kiriisitu ukwene, nawe mahaari kibhi, gatigati wa abhaatu bha nangwinu nu ukanyaakibhwa iguru waazi. 30 Muriitana bhanu bhiizwiri amabhi na bhahabhi. Gati na ganu naari kwitana nagu, chimbu mwariuazi. wa abhaatu bhayo, imwi mororekani nchu Na nangwinu muriigwa kubha nirakaja kwitana ubhwiru bhanu bhakubhanza kuusi. 16 nagu.

2 Muraahaanwa umwanyu kuring'aana nu ukubha abhaatu bha Kiriisitu? Muraahunibhwa nu ubhasiigi bhwazi? Munu ubhugwatani ne Ekoro Indiindu? Masiigirwi na kororerwa ibhigungi na Kiriisitu? 2 Ariibhi nimbu iri, memari obhозomerwa bhwani ku kubha nu ubhwigwani nu ubhasiigi imubheene kobheene. Naatu, mabhi nu ubhwigwani mumuyu janyu na mabhi nu ubhwindi bhamwi. 3 Matakora ing'ana ryuryusi kwi ikinyawiita nuuru kubhwiyungi. Nawe mabhi nu ubhanyuuhu na kubhara abhandi bhanagu bhakung'u kubira imwi. 4 Umwatu atiiseega amang'ana gaazi ageenebhu, nawe isege na amang'ana ga abhandi bhamusi. 5 Mabhi nu ubhwindi bhuryabhurya, bhanu aari nabhwii Yisu Kiriisitu. 6 Nangabha ewe simuha aari Mungu, nawe ataruazi kubha ncha Mungu ni ing'ana rya kugwatirira. 7 Ewe akaritiga riyo, akiiyicha, akabha ncha mbusa, akiibhurwa mamabhi gu umwana wa amasaahi, 8 Neewe aari nu umabhi gu umwana wa amasaahi akiiyicha, akabha musuuku kwa Mungu, akiisirirya kukwa, nuuru kukwa kumesarabhal! 9 Kwibhu Mungu akamugunga bhakung'u, akamoha iriina ikuru kubira amariina guusi, 10 korereke kubhusuuku bhwii iriina rya Yisu, ibhityinyi bhyusi bhihigami kwewe, bhyu mwisaaru, bhyu kuusi na bhyu nyaari, 11 korereke abhaatu bhamusi bhiisiriryi Yisu Kiriisitu ni-Mukuru, ku ubhugungu bhwia Bhaabha Mungu. 12 Mmbe, abhasiigwa bhaani, hanu naari kwa niimwi, mwari murasuuka Mungu siku zuusi. Ibhuiibhu, nuuru ribhaga rinu nere kore na niimwi, mukaji kokora ganu gakwenderwa kubhaatu bhanu Mungu abhasabhwiri. Mokore gayo kwa kurigita na kwubhaha Mungu. 13 Mmbe, mokorebhu ku kubha Mungu newe akokora emeremo kwa niimwi, korereke masiigi na kokora amang'ana Mokorebhu hayo neho na niinyi niizunjiryi urusiku runu Kiriisitu akugaruka, kubha emeremo ginu nang'ihiri kohocha gati waanyu gitaa ji bhuuha. 17 Ariibhi nuuru ubhaharu bwani bhurahurukibhwa nchi ikimweso chu ukunywa, hamwimwi nu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhanu mokokora ikimweso mabhetangi bhwia Mungu, inyi nirazomerwa. Na nirazomerwa hamwimwi na niimwi imwusi. 18 Na niimwi mozomerwe ibhuibhu, na musambaaruki hamwimwi na niinyi. 19 Umakuru Yisu arisiigi, niriisega kutuma Timoseo haguhibhu, aazi kwa niimwi, korereke ariigaruki, nihunibhwi hanu akumbuhurira amang'ana gaanyu. 20 Nitaana umwatu uwandi wanu ari haguhi bhakung'u na niimwi ncha Timoseo. 21 Abhandi bhamusi bhari haguhi na amang'ana gaabhubhu, bhatari haguhi kokora amang'ana ga Yisu Kiriisitu. 22 Nawe mwizi chimbu Timoseo iyirkiriyi kubha muatu muzumu. Ahakiriyi na niinyi momeremo ju ukwereekeererya Ing'ana Inzamu, nchu umwana na wiisi. 23 Mmbe niriisega niramutuma kwa niimwi bhwangu hanu nekomonya chimbu amang'ana gaani gakukaja. 24 Naatu niriisega Umhukuru Yisu aranyisirirya niizi kwa niimwi haguhibhu. 25 Nangu nirarora bhwaheene kumutuma kwa niimwi umwisirirya umekindichani ipafuruditu, wanu akohocha emeremo ja Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi. Ewe ni-musirikari mukindichani. Na newe mwatumiri iwaani kansakirya na konyangarira mobhegero bhinu nikusuuhirwa. 26 Niramwisirirya ku kubha ewe ariigomba kurumana na niimwi imwusi, umwanyu gwazi gurumikiru ku kubha mwigwiri aari murwiri. 27 Heene aari murwiri, aari arikiriiri. Nawe Mungu akamororera ibhigungi, akamohorya. Itari Mungu aari ni ibhigungi kwewe umwene, nawe aari ni ibhigungi nuuru kwa niinyi, korereke nitaramika kwiki. 28 Kugayo, nikuriri umucha kumutuma aazi kwa niimwi, korereke hanu

mokomorora kwiki mozomerwe nu umwuyu yinu ikurwa ku kwiisiriry Kiriisitu. Eheene gwani gohoreere. 29 Mmbe mumbusung'aani yiyo, ikurwa kwa Mungu kubhwisiriry. 10 kwa bhozomerwa bhwusi kubhasiigi bhw Nereeenda nemenye Kiriisitu nu ubhunaja bhu Umukuru. Moreenderwa kubhasuuka abhaatu ukuryuka kwazi, nu ubhugwatani bhw inyaaku bhanu bhaangi ewe, 30 ku kubha hasuuhi yaazi chimbu eweanyaakiri, na nereenda nikwi akwi iguru we emeremo ja Kiriisitu. Aari chimbu ewe aakuuri. 11 Niragenda amang'ana isiriiryi kutuura ubhwikari bhwazi, korereke gayo, korereke nituri kubha gati wa abhaatu ahichi ubhusakiry bhanu imwi mwatamirwi bhanu Mungu akubharyura mabhaku. 12 Inyi kubuhichka kwa niinyi, ku kubha naari kore na nitakubhuga nihikiri mutiniru ya amang'ana niimwi.

3 Akumara, abhahiiri bhaani mozomerwe, ku kugwatanu nu Umukuru Yiisu. Nitakuniha kugarukira amang'ana ganu na aabhaandikiiri, ku kubha gayo ni-ngubha yanyu yu ubhwisiriry. 2 Mwiyangariri na abhija bhu hrurimi bhanu bhakusikiry imigira ji tkiyahudi mwisengerero. Abhija bhayo bhaangi zimbwa, bharakora ubhusary, bharakandikija kubha utinwi neho usabhuwri. 3 Rora itwi niitwi abhaatu bhi issaaru ya amahene, ku kubha Ekoro Indindu iratusakiry kosengera Mungu. Itwi turiizunjiry Yaisu Kiriisitu na kumwisega. Na niitwi tutakwiseega amahocha gitu gu umubhiri kobhona ubhutuurya, 4 nangabha inyusi naari niratura kwisega amang'ana gu umubhiri. Ariibhi areho umuhu wenu akwirora anago amahocha gu umubhiri ganu gakwenderwa kwisegwa, inyi ninago maaru gu ukwisesga kükira ewe. 5 Inyi nikasaarwa urusiku rwa kanaani kwima ukwibhurwa, nirarwira kükigambu cha Bhenjamini, wi icharu cha Izirairi. Inyi ni-Mwibhuraaniya wa amahene. Kokogekora imigira ji tkiyahudi, niinyi nagigwatiri bhwahene, ku kubha naari Mufarisayo. 6 Na nikiigomba bhukung'u kokora ganu nakiniri nego Mungu asiigiri. Kiyo necho chankuriri kubhareetera Abhakiriisitu inyaaku. Moheene yinu ekobhoneka kumigira, naari nitaana isoro ryuryusi. 7 Nawe, ganu gusu naari nekorora ganu ubhwera, nangwinu nirarora ni-ga kurimiry ka kumutuna Kiriisitu. 8 Na itari gayo ageene, nawe nirarora gusu ni-ga kurimiry ka ring'aan'ya nu ubhwera ubhukuru bhwo okomenya Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umukuru waani. Iguru waazi, nitigiri agandi gusu. Nirabhara gayo nchu ubhubhuruuru, korereke nibhi umuhu wa Kiriisitu, 9 na nigwatani nawe. Nitakwisesga naatu eheene yinu ikuwa ku kutuna imigira, nawe eheene

13 Abhahiiri bhaani, nitakwibhara nimiriri kugwata gayo. Nawe nirakora ekegero kimwi, nitigiri kwisega ganu gaahitiri, neng'ehe korereke nebhone ganu gare embere. 14 Nirakaja orogendo nihikiri ubhwindi bhwani korereke nebhone umebhanu gwani. Umebhanu guyo negwe ubhubhirikirwa bhw Mungu kusikira mwisaaru kanzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu. 15 Itwusibhu bhanu tukung'iri mubhwisiriry, toreenderwa kwisiriran'ya kung'ana yinu. Ariibhi amiisiigi ganu gatatuuhbiini na amang'ana ganu, Mungu newe araabheereche mugamenye chimbu gar. 16 Kinu kikwenderwa ni-kuja embere kanzira yiyoyiyo yinu tutuniri kuhika nangwinu. 17 Abhahiiri bhaani, bhuusi mwigi eteemwa yaani. Na mwigi kubhaatu bhanu bhakutuna eteemwa yiit. 18 Nimiriri kubhabhurira manga kaaru ring'ana rinu, nanga nirarigarikira kwiki nusu kwa ngusuri, abhaatu bhaaruu bhariikara ncha abhabhisa bhu umusarabha gwa Kiriisitu. 19 Tiniru yaabhu ni-kurichwa, inamba yaabhu neyo mungu waabhu. Ebho bhariikumiry amahocha ga zisuni ganu bhakokora. Na bhariiseega amang'ana gi issi. 20 Nawe, itwi ni-bhiikari bha mwisaaru na turiisega kuanamba kuru Umusabhu, Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, aazi kurwa iyo. 21 Ewe ana amanaga gu ukutuura ebhegero bhyusi bhibhi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi. Kanzira ya amanaga gayo, arachura imibhiri jit u ubhunyuhiru, gigungibhwi ncha umebhiri gwazi.

4 Kwibhu, abhahiiri bhaani, mwimiiriri bhwima kukwisesga Umukuru. Nibhasiigiri na niriigomba bhukung'u kubharora imwi, abhasaani bhaani. Imwi, ne-bhozomerwa bhwani na ni-mebhanu gwani gunu nihiirwi komeremo gunu nikuriri. 2 Nirabhiisasaama bhukung'u tadiya na Sintiki bhabhi nu ubhwindi

bhumwi, ku kubha bharatuna Umukuru kugwatana na niinyi munyaaku yinu naari Yiisu. 3 Na naawi omohocha umukindichani nayo. 15 Chimbu mwizi Abhafiripi imwi, omoheene, nirasabha ubhasakiryi abhakari hanu natangiri kobheereekererya Ing'ana bhabhiri bhayo bhabhi nu ubhwindi bhumwi. Inzamu, na hanu naruuri mucharu chanyu Bhabhiri bhayo bhusi bhakiikong'eererya cha Makiduniya, imwi imubheene mwari bhukang'u hamwimwi na niinyi ku kuragan'ya muransakiryia. Risengerero ryanyu iryene Ing'ana Inzamu igura wa Yiisu Kiriisitu. Naatu neryo ryari hamwimwi na niinyi kumang'ana abhakari bhayo bhaari bharakora emeremo gu ukuhurucha na kusung'aana ebhegero. 16 hamwimwi na Kiriinti na abhahocha Nuruhanu naari murubhiri rwa Tisaruniki, abhakindichani abhandi. Amariina ga abhaatu mukantumira inyi ebhegero bhyu ukunsakiryia, bhayo bhusi gaandikirwi mukitabhu chu na itaari rogendo rumwi. 17 Nitakugambabhu ubhuhuru. 4 Mozomerwe siku zuusi, ku ku kubha nereeenda kusung'aana ebhegero kugwatana ne Umukuru Yiisu, nirabhuga kurwa kwa niimwi, ziyi. Nawe nisigiri naatu, mozomerwe! 5 Ubhuhuyahu bhwanyu nerore urubhangu ranu Mungu ariibhahi bhomenyekani kubhaatu bhusi. Umukuru kubhweryakoro bhwanyu. 18 Nangu, ebhegero Yiisu ari haguhi kuuza. 6 Mutig'i kwitiimaata bhyusi bhinu mwantumiiri kwa tpfuruditu, kwa kegero chuchusi, nawe kumang'ana ghusi, nibhisung'aaniri. Bhyisiri kumara ubhwindi ku kumusabha na kwisasaama, hamwimwi na bhwani bhwasi, na ni-bhyaru kukira bhinu kukumya, ubhwindi bhwanyu bhomenyekani niindiri. Ubhusakiryia bhuyo bhubhiiri nchi kwa Mungu. 7 Kugayo, omorembe gwa ikimweso cho omoretyo umuzamu, ikimweso Mungu gunu gakukira amang'iini ghusi ga kinu kiriisiriribwa na kozomeerya Mungu. abhaatu, gurariibha zekoro na amang'iini 19 Mmbe, Mungu waani, arabhaha ubhwindi gaanyu, ku kugwatana na Yiisu Kiriisitu. 8 bhwanyu bhwasi kuring'aana nu ubhuniibhi Akumara, abhahiri bhaani, amang'ana gughusi bhu ubhugungu bhwazi, kenzira ya Yiisu ga amaheene, gughusi ganu gakwenderwa Kiriisitu. 20 Bhaabha wiit u Mungu agungibhi kusuukwa, gughusi ge eheene, gughusi kemerano! Garami. (ai'on g165) 21 Mubhakeerye ganu gatiisangiryi nu ubhuhbi, gughusi bhanu bhusi bhakwisiriryia Yiisu Kiriisitu ganu gakozomera, gughusi ganu ganu bha Firipi. Abhiisiriryia bhanu bhakohokerya ubhukumuka ubhuzamu, bhuraabheho hamwimwi na niinyi, bhusi bharabhakeerya. ubhuzamu bhwabhwasi, bhuraabheho 22 Na abhiisiriryia bhusi bhanu bhakwikara ubhukumuka bhwabhwasi, mugiseege murubhiri ranu bharabhakeerya, kinda amang'ana gayo. 9 Mong'ehe kokora garya abhasakiryia bhanu bhakwikara munyumba ya mwigiri na kugasung'aana kurwa kwa niinyi, Kaisaari. 23 Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiit ganu mwigwiri nigambiri, na kugarora nikuriri. Yiisu Kiriisitu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Neho, Mungu whnu akubhaha omorembe, Garami.

araang'ehe kubha hamwimwi na niimwi. 10
Mmbe, nizumiirwi bhukang'u ku kugwatana ne
Umukuru Yiisu, ku kubha mutiniru mutangiri
naatu kunyiiseegera. Niizi kubha sike zuusi
mwari muranyiiseegera, nawe mukatamwa
inzira ya ukutuma ubhusakiryia bhwanyu
kwa niinyi. 11 Nitakugambabhu ku kubha
ninu ubhwindi, ziyi. Niigiri kotoosa kwa
bhwikari bhwabhwasi. 12 Nangu niigiri kwikara
ikihabhi, na niigiri kwikara ikiniibhi. Niigiri
kotoosa na ghusi ganu gakombona, ibhi ribhaga
ryi inzara, hamwi ribhaga ryu umwiguta,
ribhaga ryu ukubha na bhyaru, hamwi
ribhaga ryu ukusuuhirwa. 13 Niranjana kokora
ghusi gayo, ku kubha Kiriisitu newe akong'a
amanaga. 14 Nawe, mukakora bhwaeheene

Abhakorosaayi

1 ḥnyarəbha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisitu kəbħusiiġi bhwa Mungu, niri hamwimwi na Timoseo, umwisiriryu umukindichitu. **2** Turabhaandikira imwi abharindu bha Mungu bhanu mukwikara mərəbhiri rwa Korosaayi, imwi abhahiri bhiit u abharonge ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitu. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, bhibbi na niimwi. **3** Hanu tukubhasabhira, tərakumya Mungu ibhaga ryusi, Wiisi wu ɻumkara wiit Yis Kiriisitu. **4** Tərakorabhu, kə kəbha twigwiri igur u wu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu kwa Yiis Kiriisitu ni igur u wu ubħusiiġi bħanu mənabħwi abharindu bħus si bha Mungu. **5** Ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu nu ubħusiiġi bhwanyu bħekarwira kubħwisigi bħanu Mungu abhatiirri mwisaaru. Mukiigwa igur u wu ubhwisigi bħuyu, hanu mwarwazirwi amang'ana ga amaheene gi Ing'ana īnzamu. **6** Ing'ana īnzamu yinu yaahikiri kwa niimwi, iranyaragana muus iż-żeusi. Frang'eha kugirya abhaat kwichurira Mungu na bhanagi, chimbu yaakuriri kwa niimwi kwima urusiku runu mwiegħwiri igur u wu ħrabhangu rwa Mungu, no okomenya amaheene igur wi ibhigungi bhyazi. **7** Mukijja Ing'ana īnzamu yiyo kurwa kwa ɻafura, umukindichitu umusigwa. Ewe, ne-mohocha moheene wa Kiriisitu igur waanyu. **8** Akatubħaurira igur u wu ubħusiiġi bhwanyu bħanu meħiirwi ne Ekoro īndindu. **9** Igur wa riyo, tukiiri kutiga kubhasabhira, kwima urusiku runu twigwiri amang'ana gaanyu. Tərasabha Mungu abħali ubħuminyi bħwasi kęgħanu akwenda, kubħwəbħauri bhwaru nu ubħuminyi bħanu bhukurwa kwe Ekoro īndindu. **10** Neho mukutara kwikara chimbu ɻumkara Yiis akwenda, na kokora ganu gakomozomera kumang'ana għusi. Ibh u nimbu muriibħuri imisumu komeremo imizumu, na moroongera komenza Mungu. **11** Mungu abhanaji kubħunaja bhwazi bhwu ukuruguurya, korereke maturi kwigumiriryu hamwimwi no obhzożomerwa. **12** Mmbe, məbħauri Bhaabha Mungu azumiriyi, wunu abhanagħi kobbha igħabha na abharindu bhaażi məbħutimi bhu ubhwiri. **13** Atusabħwiri kurwa məbħutimi bħwi ikiirimya, atusaamiriyi na kutusikirya

mubhutimi bhu Umwana waazi umusigwa. 14 Ku kuhitira Umwana waazi tusabhwirwi, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwitu bhubhiiriirwi. 15 Ewe, ne-kerenjo cha Mungu wanu atakororekana. Ni-mutangi we ebhegero bhyasi, 16 ku kubha ebhegero bhyasi bhikateemwa kuhitira kwawi, bhinu bhiri mwisaaru na muusi, bhinu bhekorekana na bhinu bhitakorekana, bhu ubhunaja hamwi abhatimi, abhakuru hamwi bha amanaga. Bhyasi bhikateemwa kuhitira ewe ni iguru waazi. 17 Ewe aareho kwima hanu ebhegero bhyasi bhyari bhikiiri koteemwa, na kuhitira ewe ebhegero bhyasi bhihaagwatana hamwimwi. 18 Ewe newe umutwi gwu umubhiri, neryo risengerero. Ewe newe ubhutangi, ku kubha akabha we embere kuryuka mubhaku, korereke abhi umukuru we ebhegero bhyasi. 19 Nimbu ikazomera Mungu, ubhunaja bhwazi bhwusi bhubhi muMwana waazi. 20 Na ikazomera Mungu, kanzira yu Umwana waazi, Mungu agwatiin'yi ebhegero bhyasi neewe, bhinu bhiri muusi munu na mwisaaru. Akakorabhu kwa koreeta omorembe, kuhitira amasaahi gu Umwana waazi ganu giitikiri kumusarabha. 21 Zisiku zinyuma, imwusi mwari kore na Mungu. Mwari bhabhisa bhaazi mumiisiigi gaanyu kwa zeteemwa zaanyu zimbi. Nawe nangu Mungu abhagwatiin'yi neewe, 22 kanzira yu uruku rwu Umwana waazi. Akakorabhu korereke abhatuhi mutachurwa na kutiga ubhwi singi bhunu mwabhwini hanu mwigwiri ing'ana fonzumu. Ing'ana yiyo irwazirwi kubhaatu bhusu bha kusu kunu, iny Paauru nibhiiri omohocha waazi. 24 Nangu nirazomererwa inyaaku yinu nekobhona iguru waanyu. Mumubhiri gwani niragwatana ni inyaaku ya Kiriisitu iguru wu umubhiri gwazi, neryo risengerero. 25 Mungu antiiri omohocha wa risengerero ryazi, korereke nibharwaziri bhwaheene ing'ana yaazi. 26 Ing'ana yiyo neyo imbisi yu ubhwindi bhwazi bhunu bhwari bhubhisirwi kuzinyibhuru zuusi kwima ikari. Nawe nangwinu Mungu ahumburiiri abharindu bhaazi. (aiōn g165) 27 Mungu akasiiga kubhahumburira ubhwira ubhukuru bhwi imbisi yinu yanyaragiini kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Imbisi

yiyo neyo yinu, Kiriisitu ari kubhaniimwi, zinguru za Mungu wanu aamuryuriri kurwa ubhwisigi bhwu ubhwiru. **28** Kiriisitu newe mubhaku. **13** Na niimwi mwari abhaku iguru tukurwaza ing'ana yaazi turakanya na kwija wu ubhabhi bhwanyu, na mtaasaarirwi abhaatu bhuisi kubhwabhuuri bhwusi, kusimuka yu ubhabhi bhwanyu. Nawe Mungu korereke tuturi kubhareeta bhuisi ubhutangi abhahiri ubhuhuru hamwimwi na Kiriisitu na bhwu Mungu inu bhanagiri kukugwatana na atubhiiri ubhabhi bhwitu bhwusi. **14** Aturihiiri Kiriisitu. **29** Kubhwindi bhuyo inyi nirakora isiiri yu ubhabhi bhwitu kenzira ya Yiisu emeremo na kwikong'ererya kwa amanaga kutukwira kumusarabha. Akahuta inyarubha makuru ga Kiriisitu ganu gakokora emeremo yinu yatugambiri ni imigiru jaku, akayiruushaho kwa koyetemerera kumusarabha. **15** Kenzira yu umusarabha, Mungu akabharuusha ubhunaja bhwu abhatimi na abhakuru bhuisi kowereero yinu itakororekana, arabhakangata habhwiru kubuhiza bhwazi kwa bhozomerwa. **16** Mmbe, umutu wewusi atabhatinira iguru wi ibhyakurya, hamwi bhyukunywa, hamwi isigukuru yi inyangi, hamwi isigukuru yu uketaazwa ku umwiri, hamwi urusuk rwu ubhutuuru. **17** Gayo gusi ni-kikiriiri cha amang'ana ganu gakuza. Nawe amang'ana ageene gararorekana kwa Kiriisitu umwene. **18** Mutiisiriry kutinirwa na mautu wewusi wanu akwikumya amagenderero gaazi gu ukwyich, na kokosengera bhamaraika. Mutabhiisiriry bhattaaza kubharuusha umubhanu gwanyu gwa kemerano. Abhaatu bhayo bhariiyanga, ku kubha bharabhuga bharuuzi amang'ana gayo mubhururi. Nawe amaheene, bhagiigiri kumiisiigi ga amakangiriry gaabhu gi iisi. **19** Na bhiiyawiri na Kiriisitu wanu akukangata risengerero, aari umutw gwa umubhiri gwazi. Kiriisitu newe akuriisha na kugwatan'ya hamwimwi ibhium ni imigha jusi. Umubhiri gwazi gwasi gurakura bhwahene chimbu Mungu akwenda. **20** Mukakwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, na kutiga amija gayo gakwisega isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi yinu. Kwaki muriitua iyaasi wa amaswaja gaabhu gi iisi, ncha abhiikari bha kusii? **21** "Mutagwata kinu! Mutasama kiyo! Mutakun'yaku kirya!" **22** Gayo gusi ni-maragirira na amija ga abhaatu iguru we ebhegero bhinu bhikusarika hanu bhikumara kohocherwa kwibhaga isuuhi. **23** Ni-maheene, bhanu bhakutuna imigiru giyo bhararorekana bhanu ubhwabhuuri. Bharatuna ubhusingiri bhanu bhiitiiri abheene, ukwyichka kwi ikibhihi nu akukangata umubhiri kwa bhuhaari. Nawe imigiru giyo gitakutura korecha umwuyu umubhiri gwa umubhiri.

2 Nereenda momenye chimbu nekokora emeremo kumucha iguru waanyi, iguru wa abhaatu bha Raadiiya, ni iguru wa abhandi bhanu bhakiiri kondora. **2** Nirakorabhu korereke mahaanwi umwuyu na kugwatanibhwa mubhusi. Nereenda mobhone amang'ini gusi ganu gakubhaha obhoheene. Neho mokomenya imbisi ya Mungu, ni-Kiriisitu umwene. **3** Kwewe bhyibhisiri ibhibhumbiku bhyusi bhye ubhaminyi nu ubhwabhuuri. **4** Nirabhabhuurira amang'ana ganu, korereke umutu wewusi ataaza abhakangiriry kumang'ana gu ururimi, nangabha ni-mazamu bhukang'u. **5** Niragambabhu, nangabha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi kwu umubhiri, nawe niri hamwimwi na niimwi kokoro. Nirazomerwa korora ubhumwimwi bhwanyu nu ubhunagu bhwu ubhwisiriry bhwanyu kwa Kiriisitu. **6** Mmbe nangu, chimbu mwisiriiryi Yiisu Kiriisitu kubha Umukuru, mong'ehe kwikara ku kugwatana neewe. **7** Mubhi ni imiri mutusi waazi, mubhi bhwima kwewe na munagi mubhwisiriry chimbu mwijibhi. Na mubhi abhaatu bhanu bhakumya Mungu ibhaga ryasi. **8** Mwangariri, mtaaza kurimiribhwa kumija ga bhuha na amakangiriry gu ururimi, ku ukugwata amang'ana ga bhaatu. Amija gayo gariisega isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi na itari ya Kiriisitu, **9** ku kubha ubhunaja bhwusi bhwu Mungu bhuri mumbhiri gwa Kiriisitu. **10** Na niimwi mahaarwi ubhuhuru bhwusi ku kugwatana na Kiriisitu. Ewe newe ari iguru wa amasambwa, abhatimi na abhakuru bhuisi kowereero yinu itakororekana. **11** Hanu mwagwatiini na Kiriisitu, mukatiga ubhabhi kwa kusaarwa na Kiriisitu. Mtaasaarirwi kwa amabhoko ga abhaatu, nawe kenzira yaazi umwene. **12** Hanu mwajirwi amabhi, mukakwa, mukabhiikwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Na mukaryuka hamwimwi nawe, ku ukwisiriry

3 Nangu, kū kubha muryukiri hamwimwi na amiiimbū na zitinzi za mokoro. 17 Gagħusi ganu Kiriisitu, momohye amang'ana ga mwisaarū mukħugħamba hamwi kokora, mokore kuriina inu Kiriisitu ikiiri, urubhaara rwu ubħurya ryu Ɉmukuru Yiis, mərabħuūrira Bhaabba rwa Mungu. 2 Mwiseege amang'ana ganu Mungu azumiriyi kuhitira kwawi. 18 Abhakari gari mwisaarū, mutiiseega ganu gari kħusi, 3 imwi, mästuki abhasubhi bhaanyu, chimbu kū kubha mukkakwa nu ubħażżeru bhwanyu ikwenderwa kubhaattu bhanu bhakwirisirya bhubbisirwi hamwimwi na Kiriisitu kwa Ɉmukuru Yiis. 19 Na niimwi abhasubhi, Mungu, 4 ewe newe ubħażżeru bhwanyu. Hanu müsiġi abhakari bhaanyu, mätabha bhahaari arerorekani, neħo na niimwi muraarorekani kwebho. 20 Na niimwi abhaana, mästuki hamwimwi nawe mubħwiru bhwazi. 5 Mmbe, abhiibhuri bhaanyu kumang'ana għusi, kū mutiġi amang'ana għusi ga kħus ġanu gari kubha okokorabhu kuzazomera Ɉmukuru Yiis. kubħaniimwi, itaru, umwajh umu bhi, amiisigi 21 Na niimwi bha bhaabha, moteendeerya amabhi, nu umwajh gwe ebhegero. Kubha abhaana bhaanyu, korereke bhataaza kukwa nu umwajh gwe ebhegero kutu ubbihi no imwyu. 22 Na niimwi bħambuusa, mästuki okosengera amasambwa. 6 Amang'ana gayo, abhakuru bhaanyu komeremo jusi. Mokorebhu, nego gakokora Mungu atiniri abhaat bhanu itari hanu bhakubharora korereke mwikombe bhatakumwigwa. 7 Ikari, imwusi mwari kwabhu, nawe mabħasutki ribħaga ryu si muriikara kuring'aana na amang'ana gayo, kubħugururku bhu umwajh, kū kubha hanu mwari kugwatana na abhaat ncha murasengera Ɉmukuru Yiis. 23 Ryuryu si bhayo. 8 Nawe nangu mutiġi amang'ana gayo rinu mürakora, mokore kumwajh, chimbu għusi, hamwimwi nu ubħurru, ubhwigatani, mokohokerya Ɉmukuru, itari abhaat. 24 ubħabbi, amatuki na ġanu gatakwenderwa Muhiiti kubha arabha umu bħanu gwi igħabha. muminywa janyu. 9 Mutiibħuūrira ururimi, kū Kwibbu mohokerya Ɉmukuru Kiriisitu. 25 Nawe kubha mutiġiri ubhwikari bhwi ikari hamwimwi whwħusi wħnu akokora amabhi arasung'aana na amahocha gaaku, 10 na mwibħħi hiri kuring'aana nu ubħabbi bhwazi, kū kubha obħoronge ubhuhyha. Mungu umwene akateema obħoronge bhuyu, na arang'eha kokora bhutuubhani bhakung'u neewe, korereke maturi komomenya bħwaheene. 11 Hanu bħatareho bħwahukani gati wu Ɉmħayaahudi na wħnu atari Ɉmħayaahudi, wħnu asaairiwi na wħnu atasairiwi, umugini hamwi umushinzi, mbuusa nu umwiyagaaruri. Nawe Kiriisitu newe għusi kwa għusi, ewe ari kubħaniimwi. 12 Nangu, kū kubha imwi mħbi iż-żebha abharobħorwa bha Mungu, na abħarindu abħasiġwa, mħbi nu umwajh gwi ibħiġi, ubħuż-żemu, ubhusuuk, ubħunayha nu ubhwigumiriry. 13 Ariibhi wumwi waanyu ana ring'ana nu umukindichazzi, mwiegeg na kwibheerera. Moreenderwa kwibheerera chimbu Ɉmukuru aabħabbi iż-żi. 14 Kekira gayo għusi müsiġani, kū kubha ubħusīgi nebhwe bhukugwatan'ya bhuxxi mubħumwimwi bhuxxu bħnagħi. 15 Omorembe għwa Kiriisitu għak-kangati mumħayha janyu, kū kubha negwe mubħirkir iż-żebha kumħebħiri għamwi. Na mħbi mürakumya Mungu. 16 Ring'ana rya Kiriisitu ryikari kwa blħarlu kubħaniimwi, inu muriyyija na kwiyangirja kubħwabħu ħalli. Mwimbiri Mungu kumħayha janyu na kumukumya, kwa zabħuri,

4 Na niimwi abhakuru, mħbi mürakorera bħambuusa bhaanyu ge eħeene na ġanu bhakwenderwa. Muhiiti kubha imwusi mħanaw i Ɉmukuru mwisaarū. 2 Mħbi murasabha sika zuusi, muratengħeza mħmasabhi na kubħuūrira Mungu azumiriyi. 3 Mutsabħiri na niitwi korereke Mungu atwigħi ri inzira ya ring'ana ryazi, turwazi Ing'ana ya Kiriisitu yinu yaari ibħisirwi. Na niinyi nibħħi ħiru igħru wu ukwerekeererya ing'ana yiyo. 4 Mħbi murasabha Mungu nibbi na amanaga gu ukwerekeererya habhwiru ing'ana yiyo chimbu nikwenderwa kugħambu. 5 Mħbi nu ubħwabħu ħalli mubħwigwani bhwanyu na abhaat bhanu bhakiiri kwiśiriry Yiis. Mohokerya umweya guyo bħwaheene. 6 Amang'ana gaanyu gabhi mazżamu na masambaruku, korereke momenye chimbu mukwenderwa kugħarukiryha abhaat bħuxxi. 7 Tikik u mwisiriryha umu siġġwa no omohochha umukindichitu omoronge wu Ɉmukuru, arabha amang'ana gaani għusi. 8 Nimutumri kwa niimwi korereke momenye amang'ana giuuti na kubħaha umwajh. 9 Araaza hamwimwi

na Өnisimū, umwisiriry aムukindichitū umusiigwa no omoheene, ni-muuhtū wu uwaanyu. Bhayo bharabhabha amang'ana gūsi ganū gakokorwa iwiitū hanū. 10 Arisitūrikū, wanū abhūhirwi hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhakeerya. Maaroko umwabhn Bharinaabha, wanū musung'aaniri ameereken'yū igūrū waazi, wāsi arabhakeerya. Araahiki, mumuginihiyi bhwaheene. 11 Na Yīsu, wanū akubhirikirwa Yuusitū, arabhakeerya. MuBhayaahudi bhanū bhiisiriiryi Kiriisitū, bhanū nebho abheene bhakokora emeremo igūrū wā ubhūtimi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, na bhang'iiri umwāyū bhukung'u. 12 Ipfura, umūtatū wī iwaanyu, omohocha wa Yīsu Kiriisitū, arabhakeerya. Siku zāsi arakora umucha kubhasabhira korereke muturi kwimiirira bhwima, mokong'e na munaji amang'ana gūsi ganū Mungu akwenda. 13 Niramomenyeekererya kubha, arakora emeremo ku umucha igūrū waanyu na kubhaatu bha zimbiri za Raedikiya na Hiyrapuri. 14 Ruuka umugabhu wiitū umusiigwa, na Deema, bharabhabkeerya. 15 Imwi, mubhakeerye abhiisiriry abhakindichitū bha Raedikiya. Na mokeerye Nimufa, na abhaatu bha risengerero rinū riri munyumba yaazi. 16 Hanū muraamari kosoma inyarubha yinū, muyilichi kwa abhaatu bha risengerero rya Raedikiya, korereke bhusi bhayesome. Na niimwī momohye inzira yo okobhona na kosoma inyarubha yinū nabhatumiiri. 17 Mubhūuriri Arikipū, amari bhwaheene emeremo ginū Өmukuru amuhiiiri. 18 Inyi Paaurū niraandika amakeeren'ya ganū kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. Muhiiti kubha niri mokebhoho. Ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

1 Abhatisarūniki

1 ḥnyarəbha yinə nandikiri inyī Paauru, hamwimwī na Sirwanu na Timoseo. Turabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriry bhu ṫrūbhiri rwa Tisarūniki, mwiribhita rya abhaatu bhanu mwisiiriyi Bhaabha Mungu nū ɻumkuru Yissu Kiriisit. ḫbhigungi no omorembe bhībhi na niimwi. **2** Təramukumya Mungu ribhaga ryəsi igurū waanyu bhūusi, na tərabhasabhira tutakuniha. **3** Hanu təkebhasabhira kwa Bhaabha wiit Mungu, təraguiita məbhutangi bhwazi emeremo ginu mokokora kubhwisiriry. Təraguiita umucha gwanyu ganu gukurwira kubhusiigi bhwanyu, na chimbu mwimiiri kurwa ku ubhwisigi bhwanyu ɻumkuru wiit Yissu Kiriisit. **4** Abhahiiri bhiit imwi, bhanu Mungu asiigiri, twizi Mungu abharəbhiri kubha abhaatu bhaazi. **5** Təminyiribhu ku kubha hanu twarwaziri kwa niimwi ḫng'ana ḫnzamu, tətaarwaziri kwa amang'ana ageenebhu. Nawe təkarwaza kwa amanaga na kwe Ekorø ḫndindu, na tono obhoheene kubha ing'ana yiyo ni-ya amaheene. Imwi mwizi bhwaeheene chimbu twari hamwimwī na niimwi, korereke təbhasakiryi. **6** Nangabha mukanyaakibhwa bhukung'u ku kubha yu ubhwisiriry bhwanyu, mukasung'aana ing'ana yiyo kobhozomerwa bhūnu bhukurwa kwe Ekorø ḫndindu. Chimbu mwakuriribhu, mukiiga ekerenjo chitū ne ekerenjo chu ɻumkuru Yissu. **7** Kwibhu, məbhiiiri ekerenjo kizumu kubhiisiriry bhuusi bhanu bhari mucharu cha Makiduniya na cha Akaaya. **8** Abhaatu bhiigwiri kurwa kwa niimwi ing'ana yu ɻumkuru. Itari kubhaatu bha Makiduniya na bha Akaaya abheene, nawe ubhwisiriry bhwanyu kwa Mungu, bhuminyikiini hūsi. Kugayo tutakwinyaacha kugamba chachusi igurū wu ubhwisiriry bhwanyu. **9** Hanu hūsi tukuja, abhaatu bharagamba bhwaeheene igurū we eteemwa yanyu, chimbu mwatusung'aaniri hanu twiziri kwa niimwi. Bharamenyekererya chimbu mwatigiri amasambwa gaanyu na kwichurira Mungu, korereke momohokerye ewe ɻumhuru na wa amaheene, **10** na kürinda Umwana waazi Yissu kurwa mwisaaru. Ewe newe Mungu akamuryera, na newe akutusabhura matiniru ya Mungu yinu ikuuza.

2 Abhahiiri bhiit imwi, imubheene mwizi ukuuza kwitu kwa niimwi khtaari kwa bhūtha. **2** Kwiki mwizi hanu twari tukiiri kuhika kwa niimwi, təkanyaakibhwa na kutukwa murubhiri rwa Firipi. Nangabha kwari nu ubhukung'u kwa niimwi, nawe Mungu akatoha ubhunaja bhu ukwerekeererya ḫng'ana yaazi ḫnzamu. **3** Amang'ana ganu təkukandikija kwa niimwi gatari ga rurimi, hamwī kwa ng'eera, nuurū kubhakangiriry. **4** Nawe tooreerekeererya ku kubha Mungu akawisiriry, akatoha emeremo ju ukwerekeererya ḫng'ana ḫnzamu. Tutakwiseega kozomera abhaatu, nawe tooreenda kozomera Mungu, wānū ahaarora gūusi ganu gari mozekoro za abhaatu. **5** Mwizi twari tutakugamba amang'ana korereke matusigi, na Mungu, ni-muminyikiiri kubha tutakugamba amang'ana ganu gatari ga amaheene, korereke tobhone ubhwera. **6** Na twari tutakomohya bhukumuka kubhaatu, kurwa kwa niimwi, nuurū kurwa kubhandi bhubhūsi. Twari təratūra kwenda ebhegero obhorebhe kurwa kwa niimwi, ku kubha itwi, ni-bhatumwa bha Kiriisit, nawe tutakuriribhu. **7** Twari bhanyūhu kwa niimwi nchū ɻumkari akorera abhaana bhaazi. **8** Təkabhasiiga imwi bhukung'u necho kiyo təkazomerwa, itari kubhabhūtarira ḫng'ana ḫnzamu kurwa kwa Mungu iyeene, nawe nu ukwihurucha kwitu kokora gūusi ganu gakwenderwa kubhasakiry. Təkakorabhu ku kubha imwi məbhiiiri bhasiigwa bhiit. **9** Abhahiiri bhiit, murahita umucha gwitu nu ɻukunyaaka kwitu, twari tərakora emeremo ubhutiknu umwise. Twari tərakorabhu, korereke hanu tukurwaza ḫng'ana ḫnzamu kurwa kwa Mungu, tətaaza ɻukunyaacha ɻumhuru wewūsi kwa niimwi. **10** Imwi ni-bhaminyikiiri bhiit, na Mungu wāsi, ni-muminyikiiri, eteemwa yiit kwa niimwi abhiisiriry, yaari nzamu na ya amaheene, itaatimirwī isoro. **11** Na mwizi hanu twari kwa niimwi twari tərabhakorera bhūsi chimbu bhaabha akubhakorera abhaana bhaazi. Twari tərabhaha umwāya na kubhiibhisiriry na kubhiisasaama, **12** korereke mwikari chimbu Mungu asiigiri. Mungu newe abhabhirikiiri korereke musikiri məbhutimi na məbhagungu bhwazi. **13** Naatu tūna ring'ana irindi ryu ukukumya Mungu tətaana kiniha, ku kubha hanu mwitigiiiri ing'ana yaazi kurwa kwa niitwi, mətaayisung'aaniri ncha ring'ana rya

abhaatu. Nawe mukayisung'aana nchi ing'ana nemenye amang'ana gu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu. kurwa kwa Mungu, na amaheene nimbu iri. Nikakorabhu kwa kwiseega kubha hamwi ting'ana yiyo irakora emeremo mumyeyu Shitaani abhagimiri na kubharimiryu, ne janyu, imwi bhanu mumwisiriiryi. 14 Abhahiiri emeremo jusi ginu twakuriri kwa niimwi bhiit, ganu gaabhabhwini abhaatu bhanu gibhi ja bhueha. 6 Nangu Timoseo agarukiri bhakwisiriryu Yissu Kiriisitu mamasengerero kurwa kwa niimwi, atubhuuriiri amang'ana ga Mungu ganu gari muchara cha Yudeya, nego amazamu iguru wu ubhwisiriryu nu ubhusiig na niimwi gaabhabhwini. Abhaatu bhaanyu bhwanyu. Atubhuuriiri meraatuhiita bhwahene bhakabhanyaacha, chimbu Abhayaahudi kirkabhu, na mubhiiri na amiiga gu ukurumana abhakindichabhu bhaabhbanyaakiryi. 15 na niitwi, chimbu itwasi tubhiiri ni inamba Abhayaahudi bhayo, nebho bhiitiri Umukuru kurumana na niimwi. 7 Abhahiiri bhiit, ing'ana Yissu na abharuutiriri bhi ikari. Na nebho iguru wu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu, itukunguutiriri bhaatunyaakiryi itwi. Abhaatu bhayo, imyeyu munyaakku yiit yuesi. 8 Nangu bhariigatan'ya Mungu na bhatakwigwana na turahezera, ku kubha imwi mwimiiriiri bhwima abhaatu bhuusi, 16 ku kubha bharatorecha kuMukuru Yissu. 9 Nangu turarihaki Mungu kurwaza ting'ana inzamu kubhaatu bhanu iguru wu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu? Tutaratra bhatarai Abhayaahudi. Bhardanga abhaatu kumukumyabhi kobhozomerwa ubhakuru bhatasabburwa. Nimbu bhakukaja kuhicha bhanu tunabhwi mubhutangi bhwazi iguru ubhubhi bhwabhu bhanu bhakokora ibhaga waanyu? 10 Turasabha Mungu kumucha ryesi. Nawe ubhareru bhwa Mungu ubhutikku nu umwise, atusakiryi tuji kwiki kwa bhubhahikiiri! 11 Abhahiiri bhiit, ukutaana niimwi, korereke tubhasakiryi kinu musuuhiirwi kwitu na niimwi kwar'i kwibhaga isuuhubhu, kubhwisiriryu bhwanyu. 11 Turasabha Bhaabha nu ukutaana kuyo kwar'i kwa mubhiri, kutari wiit Mungu umwene, nu Umukuru wiit kwe ekoro. Na kwa ribhaga riyo ryesi, twari Yissu, atokorere inzira yu ukuuza kwa niimwi. turiigomba tuhunani. 18 Noho tokeenda 12 Umukuru abhoongere ubhusiig bhwu tuuizi kwa niimwi, kinda inyi Paauru naari ukusiihana imubheene kobheene na kubhasiiga nereenda kuuza manga kaaru, nawe Shitaani abhandi bhuusi, chimbu itwi tubhasiigiri imwi. akatorecha. 19 Umukuru Yissu hanu akuuza, 13 Na abhanaji imyeyu janyu, korereke mubhi ni-bha wiwi bhanu bharaabhi itangi yu abhaatu abharindu, mutaana isoro mubhutangi ubhwisigi bhwit? Na ni-bha wiwi bhanu bhwa Bhaabha Mungu, ribhaga rinu Umukuru bharaabhi ubhutangi bhwo obhozomerwa ni wiit Yissu araazi hamwimwi na abharindu ikirungu chitu chu ubhuhiz? Mutari imwi? bhaazi bhuusi.

20 Maheene, imwi niimwi bhanu muraagiryi twiheeme no okozomerwa.

3 Itiniru tukatamwa kwigumiriryu, ku kubha tutaaminyiri ganu gakokorwa iyo. Noho tukarora, itwi tusaagi itubheene murubhiri rwa Asini, 2 tutumi Timoseo umuhiri wiit, korereke aazi abhanaji na kubhaha umweyu mubhwisiriryu bhwanyu. Ewe, ne-mohocha mukindichitu wa Mungu, ku kwerekeererya ting'ana inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. 3 Tukakorabhu korereke umuutu wewuusi mubhaniimwi atakwa umweyu ku kubha yi inyaaku yinu. Imwi mwizi, toreenderwa kuhitira inyaaku. 4 Mwizi gayo, ku kubha hanu twari na niimwi, twari turabhuurirwa kubha turanyaakibhwa. Nangu nimbu gaabhiiri. 5 Kiyo necho kigiriryi nikatamwa kwigumiriryu, nikatuma Timoseo kwa niimwi, korereke

4 Nangu abhahiiri bhiit, mwigiri kurwa kwa niitwi chimbu ikwenderwa kwikara, korereke komozomerya Mungu. Maheene nimbu mukwikara. Nangu, turabhasabha na kubhiisasaama kubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yissu, mukajji kokorabhu na kükiraho. 2 Mwizi bhwahene ganu twabhaswajiryi kubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yissu. 3 Mungu areenda mubhi abhaatu abharindu, mutiisikiryu kokora itaar. 4 Imubhuusi muhizzi imibhiri janyu, mubhurindu na kwistuka. 5 Metabha ni inamba mbi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. 6 Mugayo, umuutu wewuusi atasariiryu umukindichazi, neuru kumukangiriryu. Tumariri kubhabhurira na kubharecha, bhuusi bhanu bhakokora gayo, Umukuru newe akurihan'ya isiiri ya gayo guesi. 7 Mungu ataatushikiri kokora itaar, nawe

akatubhirikira twikari mabhairindu. 8 Mmbe, akwenda kwibhura. Mugayo bhatakusaburwa umusutu wewhusi wanu akwanga amija nusu hasuuhi. 4 Nawe imwi, abhahiiri gayo, atakumwanga umusutu, nawe araanga bhiit, urusiket ruyo ratakubhawarukija Mungu, wanu akubhaha imwi Ekor yaazi nchu umwibhi, kue kubha imwi mutari Indindu. 9 Nangu, itakwenderwa tubhaandikiri mukiirima ncha abhandi. 5 Imwi bhuesi, imwi iguru wa ukusigana, kue kubha imwi ni-bhaana bhu ubhwiru, na bhu umwise. imubheene mwijibhi na Mungu kusigana. Itwusi tutari abhaatu bhu ubhutiket hamwi 10 Maheene, mabhiiri murabhabekerabhu bha mukiirima. 6 Nangu, tutigi kubha abhakindichanyu bhuesi bhanu bhari muchare ncha abhandi bhanu bhakuhindira zendoro, cha Makiduniya. Nangu turabhasabha, abhahiiri toreenderwa totengeeze na kubha ne ekerengo. bhiit, mukaji kusiiganabhu na kükiraho. 11 7 Abhaatu bhanu bhakuhindira zendoro, Mabhii nu umwuyu gu ukwikara ubhwikari bhahaahindira ubhutiket. Na abhanywi bha bhwo omorembe. Umusutu wewhusi atiisikirya amarwa bhahaanywa ubhutiket. 8 Nawe kue mumang'ana ga abhandi, nawe akore emeremo kubha itwi, ni-bhaatu bhu ubhwiru, tubhi ne jazi umwene, chimbu twabhaswajiryi. 12 ekerengo. Tubhi nu ubhwisiriryu nu ubhuesi, Hayo murabha mwirikiin'yi eteemwa inzamu ebhyo bhirabha nchi ingubha kukikubha. Kwiki kubhaatu bhanu bhatar Abhakirisite. Naatu twisege Mungu kutusabhu, neho tukubha mutakubha abhaatu bhu ukwiseseg bhy kina twibhuhiri inguhiiya yi ichuma kumutwi. abhandi. 13 Nawe abhahiiri bhiit, toreenda 9 Mungu ataturubhwiri korereke aturichi momeny amang'ana ga bhanu bhakuuri, kubhwigatani bhwazi, nawe akatorobhora korereke mutigi kurumika ncha abhaatu korereke tobhone ubhutuurbhwa kenzira yu abhandi bhanu bhataana ubhwisigi bhwu Umakuru wiit Yiisu Kiriisitu. 10 Wuyo newe ukuryuka. 14 Itwi, tuminyiri Yiisu akakwa nu akuuri iguru wiit, korereke twikari hamwimwi ukuryuka. Kuriyo, turiisega Mungu arabharyu nave, tubhi tukuuri hamwi turiigwa. 11 na kubhareeta hamwimwi na Yiisu bhuesi Nangu, mwihaani umwuyu na kwikong'ya bhanu bhaakuuri bhamwisiriyi. 15 Mmbe, imyeyu chimbu muraakore. 12 Nangu abhahiiri ganu tukubhabhurira ni-mija gu Umakuru bhiit, turabhasabha mabhasuuki bhanu Yiisu, kubha itwi bhanu tukubha bhabhuru bhakohocha emeremo ja Mungu gati waanyu, hanu ewe akugaru, tutakubhakangatira na kubhakangata kue ubhunaja bhwu Umakuru abhaku kuhunana neewe. 16 Umakuru umwene Yiisu na kubhiisasaama. 13 Mabhasuuki ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Aragamba kwiraka bhukung'u na kubhasiiga kuring'aana ne ikuru, maraika umakuru wusisi arabhirikira emeremo jabhu. Na imubheene kobheene kwiraka na rihembe rya Mungu rirabhirikira. mabhi muriikara komorembe. 14 Abhahiiri Neho bhanu bhaakuuri bhiisiriyi Kiriisit, bhiit, turabhiisasaama, mabhi murabhabama bharakangata kuryukuribhwa. 17 Akumara abhatubhu na kubhakong'ya bhanu bhakuuri itwi abhahuru, bhanu tusaagiri, turasakurwa imyeyu. Na mabhaii abhanyuhiriru amanaga hamwimwi nabhu mumasaaru, korereke nu ukwigumiriryu abhaatu bhuesi. 15 Morore, tamusung'aani Umakuru mwisaaru. Neho umusutu wewhusi atagarukirya umakindichazi tukwikara hamwimwi nave kemerano. 18 ubhubhi kubhubhi. Nawe ibhaga ryusi Nangu mwihaani umwuyu kumang'ana gayo.

5 Abhahiiri bhiit, itakwenderwa tubhaandikiri iguru wa ribhaga na amabhaga gu ukuuza Umakuru Yiisu. 2 Imwi mwizi urusiket ryo ukuuza kue Umakuru, rurabha rwa kuhwarukija nchu umwibhi chimbu ahaaza ubhutiket. 3 Hanu abhaatu bhakubhuga, "Tono omorembe, na turi bhwaheene," hayo neho ubhusarya bhukubhiizira. Ubhusarya bhuuyo bhurabhabhawarukija nchue ubhusang' bhu ukwibhura, chimbu bhahaazaku umakari wanu

mabhi muriikorera amazumu imubheene na kubhakorera abhaatu bhuesi. 16 Mabhi no obhozomerwa ibhaga ryusi, 17 na mutaniha kusabha. 18 Mabhi murakumya Mungu kwa guesi, kue kubha gayo nego ewe akwenda mabhi murakora chimbu Yiisu Kiriisit atwirikiryi. 19 Mutaanga Ekor Indindu. 20 Na mutasiihya ubhubhi, 21 nave mugageme amang'ana gu ubhubhi na kugwata amazumu. 22 Mwirigi kumabhi guesi. 23 Mungu umwene wanu akotoha omorembe, abhabhinguky imwi kwa guesi. Ewe aribhi imyeyu janyu, ubhubhuru

bhwanyu, ni imibiri janyu, korereke mabhi mutaana kuririirirwa kuhikira hanu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu akuuza. 24 Mungu umwene wanu akubhabhirikira, arabhakorera gayo, ka kabha ewe ne-moronge. 25 Abhahiiri bhiit, itwesi mutusabhiiri kwa Mungu. 26 Mabhaveerye abhiisiriryu bhiasi kabhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu. 27 Nirabhiirahiryu kabhanaja bhwu Umukuru Yissu kabha, abhiisiriryu bhiasi bhasomerwe inyarubha yinu. 28 Ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu, bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhiasi.

2 Abhatisarūniki

1 ḫnyarəbha yinə nandikiri inyī Paauru, hamwimwī na Sirwanu na Timoseo. Turabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriry bhu uthubhiri rwa Tisarūniki, mwiribhita rya abhaatu bhanu mwisiiryi Bhaabha Mungu nu Өməkəru Yīsu Kiriisit. **2** İbhigəngi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kəMəkəru Yīsu Kiriisit, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Abhahiiri bhiit, toreenderwa kukumya Mungu ibhaga ryəsi iguru waanyu, kə kəbha ubhwisiriry bhwanyu bhurakura bhukang' u, naatu əkəsīgana kwanyu kərang'eha kwaruha. **4** Na niitwi turiuheema məmasengerero ga Mungu, kə kəbha yu ubhwigumiriry nu ubhwisiriry bhanu mənabhwi, mənyaakə yəusi yinə mənayo. **5** Gayo gəusi gareereken'ya, itiniru ya Mungu ne-ye eheene. Kutiniru yiyo imwi mərabharwa na məriindibhwa kəbha məbhətimi bhwazi, bhanu məkənyaakibhwa igurə wabhwı. **6** Mungu arakora ge eheene, arabhaha inyaakə bhanu bhakəbhanyaacha **7** na kəbhaha umwoyeero bhanu məkənyaaka, hamwimwī na niitwi. Arakorabhu, hanu Өməkəru Yīsu akuza kurwa mwisaaru hamwimwī na bhamaraika bhaazi bha amanaga, **8** ni imiringiiri jo omorero. Yīsu newe akəbhatinira bhəusi bhanu bhakwanga Mungu, na bhanu bhatakwisiriry ḫng'ana ʃnzəmu yu Өməkəru wiit Yīsu. **9** ḫnyaakə yaabhu irabha ubhuriki bhwa kemerano na kutuurwa kore nu Өməkəru nu əbhukura bhwu əbhunaja bhwazi. (aiōnios g166) **10** ḫnyaakə yiyo irabha urusiku rənu Өməkəru akuza kukumibhwa nu əkəsəng' aana ubhusuuku kurwa kəbharindu bhaazi bhanu bhamwisiriry. Na niimwī kwiki mərabha məbhəyə, kə kəbha mwisiiryi amang'ana garya twabhariitiiri. **11** Kəgayo tərabhasabha ibhaga ryəsi, korereke Mungu wiit agiryi mwikari kuring' aana nu ubhubhirikirwa bhwanyu. Naatu təraməsabha, amari amang'ana amazəmu gəusi ganu mukwenda kokora kəbhunaja bhwazi, na amari emeremo janyu jəsi ju ubhwisiriry. **12** Tərasabha, korereke iriina rya Өməkəru wiit Yīsu riþi rirakumibhwa igurə waanyu. Na niimwī məbhi mərakumibhwa igurə waazi, iþhigəngi bhyə Mungu wiit na bhyə Өməkəru Yīsu Kiriisit.

2 Nangə abhahiiri bhiit, tərabhasabha igurə nu ukuza kə Өməkəru wiit Yīsu Kiriisit, na chimbu turiibhiringi kwewe. Tərabhasabha, **2** mətakangwa na kəbha nu uthahaho, urusiku rwu ukuza Өməkəru ruhikiri. Hamwi mwigwiribhu kəmang'ana obhorebhe gu ubhurut, hamwi gu ubhurwazi, hamwi gi inyarəbha yinə ikwiseegwa iruuri kwa niitwi. **3** Mutiisiriryə əmətə wəwətə kəbhakangiriry kwa ryəryəsi, kə kəbha urusiku ruyo rətakuhika, kuhika zisiku zirya abhaatu bhakwanga Mungu nu umwangi wurya aroekani. Wuyo newe akurichwa chwe. **4** Nawe hinga araanga ebhegero bhyəsi bhinə abhaatə bhakorora kəbha ni-mungu hamwi kintu bhakosengera, na ariitəra igurə wa bhyəsi. Arasikira na kwikara mwihekaaru rya Mungu, na kwikurya kəbha ewe newe Mungu. **5** Mətakuhiiita hanu naari hamwimwī na niimwī nikabhabhəurira gayo gəusi? **6** Na nangə mwizi kintu kekomorecha, korereke iřikinibhwi ribhaga rinu rikwindibhwa. **7** Nəħħa nangwinu umwangi wuyo arakora emeremo inu iibhisiri. Nawe atakorekana kuhika wənħ akomorecha hanu ariruushibhweho. **8** Hayo neħħo umwangi wuyo ariiřikinibhwi, Өməkəru Yīsu aramwita nu umwika kurwa mumunywa gwazi, na aramuricha nu ubhwiru bhu ukuza kwazi. **9** Ribhaga ryu ukuza kwazi, umwangi wuyo araaza na amanaga gəusi ga Shitaani no okokora ibhyirik'yu na amateemo gu uthrimi. **10** Arabhakangiriry kwa nzira yəyəusi, bhanu bhuəsi bhari mənzira yu əkəbhəra, kə kəbha bhatiisiriryi kusīga amaheene korereke bhaturi kəsəbhurwa. **11** Necho Mungu abhiisiriryi bhakangatibhwi na amanaga ga amakangiriry, korereke bhang' ehe kwisiriryi uthrimi. **12** Mmbe bhuəsi bhanu bhatakwisiriry amaheene na kozomererwa əbhəbhi, bharatinirwa. **13** Nawe itwi, toreenderwa kukumya Mungu ribhaga ryəsi, igurə waanyu, imwi abhahiiri bhanu məsīgirwi nu Өməkəru Yīsu. Toreenderwa kokorabhu, kə kəbha Mungu akabharobhora imwi kwima isiməka yu ubhubhumbi korereke mobhone ubhutuurya. Ubhutuurya bhuyo məbhəsəng' aaniři kwa kəbhingukibhwa ne Ekoro ḫndindu na kənzira yu ukwisiriry amaheene. **14** Mungu akabhabhirkira, korereke mobhone ubhutuurya bhuyo kənzira yi ḫng'ana ʃnzəmu yinə tvarwazir kwa niimwī. Abhabhirkirri korereke mobhone kugwatanwa

muhwiru bhwu Umukuru wiit Yíisú Kiriisita. giitú ganú garí munyarubha yinu, mwiyangariri 15 Nangu abhahíiri bhiitá, mwimíriri blwima bhukung'u. Mutagwatana nawe, korereke na kugwata amijja ganú mwasung'aaniri, ibhi astuukí. 15 Nawe mutamorora nchu umubhisa, ni-kwa amaragirira giitú hamwi kuzinyarubha mubhi muramorecha nchu umukindichanyu. kurwa kwa niitwi. 16 Umukuru wiit Yíisú Kiriisitu umwene na Bhaabha wiit Mungu wñu atusigiri, na kubhigungi bhyazi aratohon'ya kemerano na kotoha ubhwiisigi ubhuzumu. (aénos 9:16) 17 Túrabhasabha bhabhahi umwøyu na kubhakong'ya, korereke muturi kugamba na kokora amazamu. 16 Nangu, Umukuru wo omorembe umwene, abhahí omorembe ibhaga ryusi kuzinzira zaasi. Ewe abhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhuaasi. 17 Niiniy Pauru nirabhaandikira amakeeren'ya ganú kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. Ruyo nerwe urukaamu muzinyarubha zaani zaasi, na nimbu nihaandika. 18 Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiit

3 Nangu abhahiiri bhiitʉ mutsabhirī, korereke amang'ana iguru wu ɻumukuru Yiisū gang'ehe kūnyaragana bhwangʉ na gasuukwi, chimbu gaari kwa niimwi. **2** Mutsabhirī korereke Mungu atusabhirī mubhaatu abhabhi, kʉ kubha bhatari bhʉesi bhanʉ bhakwisiriryamang'ana gayo. **3** Nawe ɻumukuru, ne-moheene, ewe arabhakong'ya imwi na kubhariibha kurwa kwa Shitaani. **4** Naatu aratoha ubhwiṣigī bhukuru iguru waanyu, nangu murakora garya twabharagiin'yī, na m̄urakaja kugakora. **5** ɻumukuru akangati zekoro zaanyu mubhʉsiigī bhwa Mungu na mubhwigumiriryabhwakiriisitu. **6** Abhahiiri bhiitʉ, t̄arabhaswaja kuriina ryu ɻumukuru Kiriisitu, mutanai na abhahiiri abhatʉbhū, bhanʉ bhatakutuna amija ganu twabhaiiri. **7** T̄arabhugabhu, kʉ kubha imwi mwizi chimbu ikwenderwa kwiga ekerenjo chitʉ. Hanʉ itwi twari na niimwi, tuttaari bhatʉbhū, **8** na twari tutakurya ibhyakurya kumʉtu wʉwʉusi bhʉuha. Twari t̄arahocha emeremo kwa mucha ubhutikʉnu umwise, korereke tutanyaacha umʉutu wʉwʉusi gati waanyu. **9** T̄ukakorabhu, itari kʉ kubha tutiindirwi kobhona kegero kurwa kwa niimwi, nawe tokeenda tʉbhi ekerenjo kwa niimwi korereke mutwigī. **10** Na hanʉ twari hamwimwi na niimwi, t̄ukabhaswaja, "Umʉutu wʉnʉ atakwenda kohocha emeremo, atarya." **11** Tubhugiri amang'ana gayo, kʉ kubha twigwiri bhareho abhandi gati waanyu abhatʉbhū, bhatakokora ryʉryʉsi, nawe bhariisikiryamumang'ana ga abhandi. **12** Abhaatu bhayo turabharagan'ya na kubharecha kubhunajabhwu ɻumukuru Yiisū Kiriisitu, bhahochemeremo kubhuhuriiru, korereke bhabhi nibhyakurya bhyabhu abheene. **13** Nawe imwi abhahiiri bhiitʉ, mutanaiha kokora amazムmu. **14** Ariibhi umʉutu atakwenda kugwata amaswaja

16 Nangʉ, Ɂmukʉrʉ wo omorembe umwene, abhahí omorembe ibhaga ryʉsi kʉzinzira zʉusi. Ewe abhí hamwimwí na niimwí bhʉusi. **17** Niinyí Paaurʉ nirabhaandíkira amakeeren'ya ganu kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. Ruyo nerwe ʉrʉkaamʉ muzinyarʉbha zaani zʉusi, na nimbu nihaandíka. **18** Ibhigangi bhyʉ Ɂmukʉrʉ wiita Yiisʉ Kiriisitʉ, bhibhi hamwimwí na niimwí.

1 Timoseo

1 ḥnyarubha yinu nandikiri iny Paauru. Iny nitumirwi kubha umutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisit, kwiswaja rya Mungu Uməsabhuri wiit, na Yiis Kiriisit ubhwisigi bhwitu. **2** Nirakwandikira Timoseo, umwana waani wa amaheene mubhwisiriry. ḥbhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kwa Yiis Kiriisit Umukuru wiit, bhibhi na naawi. **3** Hanu nabhuukiri kuja icharu cha Makiduniya, nikakusabha wiikari kurubhiri rwa Efeeso. Nikakusabha, korereke ubhareche abhaatu bhanu bhakwija amijja gu ururimi. **4** Ubhareche bhatigi kugwatirira amaganu ganu gataana bhwera, na kwinyaacha kwitonda amariina ga bhasuukuru, ganu gataana tiniru. Amang'ana gayo guusi garareeta zihaka, gatakusakiry abhaatu kwisiriry Mungu, chimbu ubhwindi bhwazi bhwu ukusabhura abhaatu. **5** Ubwindingi bhwu amaswaja ganu ni-kubha, abhiisiriry bhabhi ne ubhusiigi bhu umwuyu mwiru, ekoro nziru nu ubhwisiriry bhwu amaheene. **6** Nawe abhiija abhandi bhagatigiri gayo, bhiichuriri, bhasikiiri kugamba amang'ana ganu gataana bhwera. **7** Bhareenda kubha abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, nangabha ganu bhakugamba na kəkandikija, bhatagiizi. **8** Nawe itwi tūminyiri imigiru ja Musa ni-mizumu, ariibhi umuutu aragituna chimbu ikwenderwa. **9** Na toreenderwa komenya imigiru gitatiirwi kobhe eheene, nawe kubhanu bhakukira imigiru na kubhaangi, bhanu bhatari abhiisiriry na bhu ubhabhi, kubhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu na kubhabhi, kubhanu bhakwita bhawisi na bhaunina, na kubhiiti bha abhaatu. **10** Na gitiirwu ke bhi itaaru na bhanu bhakokora abhasubhi abhakindichabhu ncha abhakari, kubhiitigi bha abhaatu ne ukubhagurya mubhutumwa, abhabhihi, na kubhiirahiri bhu ururimi. Imigiru gitiirwu kumang'ana guusi ganu gatakwigwana na amijja gu ubhuhuru. **11** Amijja gayo, gahaabhoneka muNg'ana inzumu, yinu ikwerecha ubhagungu bhwu Mungu we urubhangu rwasi. Amang'ana gayo nego nahiirwi na Mungu niraariki. **12** Nirakumya Yiis Kiriisit, Umukuru wiit wunu aang'iri zinguru, ku kubha akamenya moronge na akandobhora kubha omohocha waazi. **13** Nangabha niiziri kumutuka na kunyaacha abhaatu bhaazi, na

naari müsiigü, nawe akandorera ibhigungi. Akakorabhu, kú kubha naari nirakora gayo kobhogege na nitaari nu ubhwisirirya. 14 Ni ibhigangi bhyu Ümukuru Yiisú Kiriisitu bhikakiraho kwa niinyi. Na akang'a ubhwisirirya nu ubhusiigi ku ukugwatana neewe. 15 Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene, na ereenderwa kwisiriribhwa bhukung'u, "Yiisú Kiriisitu akaaza kúusi kusabhura bhu ubhubhi." Ku bhayo, niinyi nikuriri ubhubhi kükira bhüsü. 16 Nuurabhu, Yiisú Kiriisitu akandorera ibhigungi! Akanyerecha ubhwigumirirya bhwazi kwa niinyi kükira abhandi bhüsü, korereke nibhi ekerenjo kubharya bhakumwisirirya na kusang'aana ubhuharu bhwu kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mungu newe Ümatimi wñne ataana itiniru, atakukwa, na atakororekana, newe umwene. Ewe anu ubhusuukwa nu ubhgungu kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) 18 Timseo mwana waani, nirakoha riswaja riyo, kuring'aana na amang'ana gu ubhuhuati ganu gaagambirwi iguru waazu. Amang'ana gayo gabhi ebheseme bhyazu kwitana riihi bhwaheene. 19 Ugwatiriri ubhwisirirya ne ekoro nziru. Abhaatu abhandi bhasihiryi kokora garya bhiizi ne-heene riyo rigiriryi kutiga ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. 20 Mëbhaatu bhayo arimu Himinayo, na Arikizanda. Bhayo nïbhatigiri Shitaani korereke bhiijibhi, bhatigi kumutuka Mungu.

2 Mmbe, ubhutangi bhwu güusi, nirasabha mabhi murasabha iguru wa abhaatu bhusi, kumasabhi ga teemwa zuusi. Na mabhi murakumya Mungu iguru wa abhaatu bhusi. 2 Trabheenda kusabhira abhatimi na abhandi bhusi bhu ubhunaja, korereke twikari komorembe, turiikara chimbu Mungu akwenda na kokora ganu gakwîndibhwa mabhatangi bhwazi. 3 Ring'ana rinu ni izamu, na rirazomera Mungu Ümusabhuri wiita. 4 Ewe areenda abhaatu bhusi bhasabburwi, na komanya amaheene. 5 Areho Mungu wamwibhu, nu umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu ni-muuta wamwibhu, newe Yiisú Kiriisitu. 6 Ewe akahurucha ubhwikari bhwazi umwene, korereke asabhuri abhaatu bhusi. Bhusu nebwe ubhuminyikiriri bhusu Mungu atuhiri, kwibhaga rinu atiri. 7 Na kú kubha yiyo, niinyi natirwi umurwazi nu umutumwa. Niragamba ga amaheene, nitakugamba rurimi.

Natiirwi kubha umwija wa bhanu bhatari teemwa nzamu, bhabhi bhagururu, bhatabha Abhyahudi, korereke nibhi niraraarika ing'ana banywi, bhatabha bhasiigi bha mpirya. 9 Yu ubhwisiriry na amaheene. 8 Kugayo, Nawe, bhabhi abhaatu bhanu bhakugwatirira ahagero husu hanu mukwibhiringa kumusabha, amaheene gu ubhwisiriry bhwitu kwa nereenda abhasubhi bhanungi amabhoko koro nziru. 10 Bhayo hinga bhagewa. Na iguru kumusabha. Bhakorebhu kubhwindi bharaarorekan bhatana isoro, neho bhakore ubhuzamu, bhasabhi bhatiigatiini naabha emeremo giyo. 11 Kwiki abbakari bhaabhu kuhakaana. 9 tbhuibhu nereenda abbakari bhabhi bha teemwa nzamu, bhatabha bhagabhi bhiibhohe koteemwa yinu ikwenderwa, bhabhi bha abhaatu, bhabhi ne ekerengo no obhoronge ne eteemwa nzamu ne ekerengo. Bhatasiiga mumang'ana gusi. 12 Abhasakirya bhabhi ubhwagi bhwa kuniga zinzwiri, hamwi bhwa nu umukari wamwi, na bhabhi bhariimririra kwibhoha ebhegero bhyi izahaabhu na bhinu bwaheene abhaana bhaabhu na abhandi bhikubharya, hamwi zengebho za riguri bhanu bhari munyumba yaabhu. 13 Bharya ikuru. 10 Nawe bhabhi ne eteemwa nzamu bhakokora emeremo ju ubhusakirya bwaheene, chimbu ikwendwa kubhakari bhanu bhiisiriryi bharabha bharasuukwa. Hayo bharabha nu kukumya Mungu. 11 Hanu abbakari bhakubha ubhukararu bhwu ukuragan'ya ing'ana yu bhariiga, bhabhi bhiikumu na bhiitigiriri. 12 ubhwisiriry bhanu bhuri kwa Yiis Kiriisitu. Nitakubhaha abbakari umweya gwa kwija nuuru 14 Nirakwandikira amang'ana gayo, nangabha kukanata abhasubhi, nawe bhabhi bhiikumu. niriisega kuuza kwa naawi haguhibhu. 15 Nawe 13 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha Mungu akakangata niraakeezere, uramenya ganu gakobheenda kubhumba Adaamu, akumara Haawa. 14 Na abhaatu kokora munyumba ya Mungu. Abhaatu Adaamu atakangiririibhw, nawe umukari newe bhayo nebho risengerero rya Mungu wa akangiribhw, akakira umugiru gwa Mungu. ubhuhuru, na risengerero neryo imbiru nu 15 Nawe, abbakari bharasaburwa kenzira yu ubhurusa bhwamaheene. 16 Amaheene ubhwibhuri bhwabhu, ariibhi bharang'eha ganu Mungu iirkiryi, ni-ga amateemo, nego kunaaga mubhwisiriry, ubhusiigi, ubhurindu ni-ganu. Kiriisitu akiiyereken'ya kumubhiri, akiirikinibhwa ne Ekoro kubha moronge. Akarorekana kwa bhamaraika, akarwazibhwa mubhyaru bhyusi. Akiisiribhwa kuusi yusi, akagegwa kuja iguru mabhangang.

3 Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene, "Umute wane areenda emeremo ju ukubha umwangariri wa risengerero, wuyo igumbiri emeremo imizumu." 2 Mmbe, umwangariri wa risengerero, abhi umute wunu ataana isoro. Abhi musubhi wa makari wamwi, abhi we ekerengo, naatu wa amang'ini, umute wunu akusuukwa, mwerya koro, nu umute wunu yiizi kwija. 3 Atabha munywi, atabha mwamani, abhi manyuhu wa ukusiiga omorembe. Na atabha mhsiiigi wa mpirya. 4 Abhi umute wu ukwimiririra bwaheene inyumba yaazi, wunu yiizi kotongera abhaana moteemwa yu ubhwisiriry nu ubhusuuku. 5 Ariibhi umute aratamwa kwimririra inyumba yaazi umwene, aranajabhw kuriibha abhaatu bha risengerero rya Mungu? 6 Na atabha umute wunu isiriiry Mungu haguhibhu, ataaza kwiheema. Kuyo kuramokora atinirwi chimbu Shitaani aatinirwi. 7 Nawe, abhi umute wunu akomenyeekerewa bwaheene nuuru na abhatamenya Mungu, bhataaza kuririirwa na kuhatibhwa mwheto rya Shitaani. 8 Abhasakirya bhusi, bhabhi bha

4 Nangu Ekoro iragamba itakubhisa, muzisiku za rusizu, abhandi bharatiga ubhwisiriry bhwamaheene, na kutuna zekoro zu ubhukangiriry, na amijja ga Shitaani. 2 Amijja gayo, garijibhw abhabhi, abhabhi bhanu zekoro zaabhu zikuuri zangi nkina zuchirwi ni ichuma cho omorero. 3 Bhayo bhararecha abhandi bhatigi kulkwira, hamwi kurya ibhyakurya ibhindi. Nawe Mungu akabhibhumba korereke bhisung'aanwi kubhukumya na abhiisiriry, ku kubha bhiizi amahene. 4 Ebhegero bhyusi bhy Mungu, ni-bhizumu, kitareeho cha kwangwa. Bhyusi bhisung'aanwi kubhukumya, 5 ku kubha ebhegero bhiyo bhibhingukiibhw ni ing'ana ya Mungu na amasabhi giitu. 6 Urabbaahi abhiisiriry bhuusi amijja ganu, hayo neho ukubha omohocha umuzumu wa Yiis Kiriisitu. Na urabha uriririwa bwaheene mamaheene gu ubhwisiriry bhwit na mumijja amazumu

ganu ugatuniri. 7 Utaani na amaganu ganu abhiisirirya, korereke bhatabha ni isoro. 8 gatari ga Mungu ganu gataana nzobhooro, nawe Nawe umentu wewensi wenu atakusakiryia wiinaryi kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda. abhaatu bhaazi, kinda bha yiika waazi, wuyo 8 tminyikiini, “Kunarya umebhiri kobhona arabha atigiri ubhwisirirya, na abhiiri mubhi amanaga, kunu ubhwera bhusuuhubhu. Nawe, kükira umesu wenu ataana ubhwisirirya. 9 ukwinarya kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, Umukwirwa ariisiriribwa këbha mubhwindi kunu ubhwera bhwa teemwa zæsi, kë bhwa abhakwirwa, ariibhi ani imyaka këtangira këbha rîn riratoha ubhëragi bhwo okobhona merongo isaasabha, naatu abhi aari nu ubhëheru bhwa nangwinu na bhanu bhukuuza.” umusubhi wëmwì. 10 Abhi wu ubhukumya 9 Ring’ana riyo ni-rya amaheene, na abhaatu ubhuzumu kumahocha gaazi amazumu. Abhi bhareenderwa kërisung’ana. 10 Riyo neryo aririri abhaana bhaazi bhwaheene, abhi rikugirya turiikong’eererya na kokora emeremo aginihiryi abhagini, abhi ahukiiryi abhiisirirya kumucha, kë këbha tûramwisega Mungu ko kobhooja amaguru gaabhu, abhi abhasakiiryi wa ubhëheru, Umusabhuri wa abhaatu bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa, na abhi akuriri bhanu, kinda bhanu bhakumwisirirya. 11 amahocha gëusi amazumu. 11 Nawe abhakwirwa Amang’ana gayo, ugiji na këgaswaja. 12 abhaacha, utabhiisiririry kusikira mubhwindi, Umuesu wewensi atakorega kë këbha awi kë këbha inamba yu umebhiri irabbahiza kükira ukiiri mumura, nawe okore umucha ubhi kwiherucha kwa Kiriisitu, bhayo bhareenda ekerenjo kubhiisirirya kükugamba, koteemwa, kukwirwa. 12 Muriyo bharabha bhiiriitüri kubhusiigi, kubhwisirirya no obhoronge. 13 zitinü, kë këbha bhatigiri ubhëragi bhwabhu Kora umucha kosomera abhaatu Amaandikü kwa Kiriisitu bwu tukusaaga bhaguru. 13 Amarindu, na urwazi nu ukwija, kuhika Abhakwirwa ncha bhayo, bharanara eteemwa hanu nikuuza iyo. 14 Utatiga kohokerya yu ubhutabhu, bharagendagenda muzinyumba ubhënaja bhanu Mungu akhiiri kuhifira za abhaatu. Kwiki, bharabba bhagwatan’ya amang’ana gu ubhëruti, hanu watüriirwi na bhariisikiryamang’ana ga abhandi, amabhoko na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero. inu bharagamba ganu gatakwenderwa. 14 15 Ugwati amang’ana gayo, korereke abhaatu Mmbe, iny nereenda abhakwirwa abhaacha, bhanu bharore umucha gwazu mubhwikari bhabhi bharakwirwa, bhiibhuri abhaana bhwaza. 16 Wangariri eteemwa yaazu na amija na kwangarira zinyumba zaabhu, korereke gaazu, na ong’ehe kokorabhu. Hanu okokora abhabhisa bhiita bhatatema amasoro. 15 gayo uriisabhura awi aumwene na bhanu Rora këbha abhandi bhamariri këbhura na kutuna Shitaani. 16 Ariibhi umukar umwisirirya ana abhakwirwa mubhishoko bhyazi, abhasakiryi. Akorebhu, korereke risengerero ritigü kuhizwa, neho risengerero rirabha nu umweya gwu tukusakiryab hahakwirwa abhandi bhanu bhataana ubhësakiryia. 17 Abhiimiiririri bhanu bhakwanganira risengerero bhwahene, bhasuukwi na kokorerwa amazumu, kinda bhanu bhakwihurucha kwereekererya na kwija. 18 Nirabugabhu, kë këbha yandikirwi muMaandikü Amarindu, “Eng’ombe hanu ikuhura inganu, utayebhoha umunywa.” Na yandikirwi, “Omohocha areenderwa kurihwa ubhurihwa bhwazi.” 19 Utiisirirya ukugambwa kumwimiiririri wa risengerero, ukiiri këbha na bhomeneekererya bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu. 20 Nawe abhiimiiririri bhanu bhakukaja kokora ubhëbhi, ubhakanyi mubhëtangü bhwa bhanu, korereke na abhandi bhuubhahi. 21 Nirakuswaja mubhëtangü bhwa

5 Utakanya umukaruka, nawe omotongere chimbu uhaatongera wuusü. Abhamura ubhatongere ncha abhahiri bhaazu, 2 abhakari abhakikuru ncha onyoko, na abhaacha ncha abhasubhaati bhaazu. Okorebhu kumwuyu mwiru. 3 Usuki abhakwirwa bhanu bhataana mësakiryia. 4 Nawe ariibhi umukwirwa wewensi ana abhaana hamwi abhazukuru, bhayo bhiigi kësakiryia abhahiri bhaabhu. Bharaakorebhu, neho bhakuriha abhiibhuri bhaabhu amazumu ganu bhaabhakuriiri. tihu nimbu Mungu akwenda. 5 Umekari umukwirwa wenu ataana umesu wa tukumësakiryia, wuyo ariisega Mungu, arasabha ubhësakiryia kwa Mungu ubhutikü nu umwise. 6 Nawe umukwirwa wenu asiigiri amang’ana gi iisi, wuyo akuuri nangabha ararorekana mëheru. 7 Amaswaja gayo, ubhabhëuriri

Mungu, na mubhutangi bhwa Yiis Kiriisit bhanu umwuy gu ubhuniibhi, bharagwira na bhamaraika abharobhorwa, ugwatiriri gayo, mubhitiiotiimo, na kuhaatibhw mwihe, utatinira kwa bhwang hamwi kuhingirira na mumwuy gwe ekegege. Umwuy guyo urubaara rumwi. 22 Utiisiriry kwa bhwang gurabhasarya kuhika bhariki. 10 Ukuusiga kutuuri amuuut amabhoko komeremo ju bhakung' zimpirya nekwe ubhutangi bhw Umukuru, ka kubha uraatueri amuuut umuhhi ubhuhbi ubhwaru. Abhandi bhasiigiri zimpirya momeremo giyo, na naawi urabha ugwtiini na bhabahbiri, bhatigiri ubhwisiriry, nang muhuhbi bhwazi. Awiyangariri, korereke bhanu ubhusunga bhwaru nch amuuut wanu usaagi moronge. 23 Ktangira nangwin, awi akwisoma ne ekegeso. 11 Nawe awi, amuuut utanywa amanzi ageene, nawe ubhi uranywa ni idivaayi hasuuhu, iguru wu ubhurwiri bhwaz bhw i nda na amarwiri agandi ganu gakukanyaacha. 24 Abhaatu abhandi, ubhuhbi bhwabhu bhararorekana habhwiru, nuuru bhukiiri kutinirwa. Nawe abhaatu abhandi, ubhuhbi bhwabhu bhwibhisiri, bhararorekana ibhaga rindi. 25 Hhuibhu, amahocha amazamu gararorekana habhwiru. Na garya gaari gakiiri gibhisiri, garabha habhwiru.

6 Bhambuusa bhuusi abhiisiriry, bhasuuki abhakuru bhaabhu, korereke iriina ry Mungu na amija giit gataregwa. 2 Bhambuusa bhanu abhakuru bhaabhu ni-bhiisiriry, bhatabharega k u kubha ni-bhahiiri. Nawe bhareenderwa kubhakorera bhwahene na kirkaho, k u kubha bharabha bharasakirya abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu, na ni-bhasiigwa bhaabhu. Amang'ana gayo ugiji na kubhakandikja. 3 Bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhakwija amija gu ururimi. Bhariija ganu gatakwisiran'ya na amija gu ubhuhru bhw Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisit, na gatakwisiran'ya na amija ganu gakukangata abhaatu kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda. 4 Bhayo bhiizwiri ubhwiyungi, na bhatiizi ryuryusi. Abhaatu bhayo bharumiraku zihaka zinu zitaana bhwera iguru wi ihing'ana ihisuuhu. Na gayo gahaakora eng'era, iryuman, amatuki na amiisiigi amabhi, 5 naatu siku zuusi garasarya ubhwigwani. Abhaatu bhayo bhasarikiri amang'iini, bhataana amaheene. Bhariisega ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda neyo inzira yo okobonera ubhuniibhi. 6 Maheene, ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda kugirya umuuut abhi munibhi bhakung', ku kubha kramokora bhimwi bhin anabhyu. 7 Garibhu k u kubha, muusi munu tutiiziri na chuchusi, na tutakubhuuka na chuchusi. 8 Mmbe, ariibhi tuni ibhyakurya na bhyu ukwibhoha, twiswi na bhiyo. 9 Nawe bhanu

wa Mungu, ugang'ose gayo. Utuni amaheene, wiikari chimbu Mungu akwenda, ubhwisiriry, ubhisiig, ubhwigumiriry nu ubhusuuku. 12 Ubhi nu umucha kutuna Mungu nuuru ibhi bhakung'ubhwi, korereke ugwtiriri ubhuhru bhw kemerano. Ubhuhru bhuyo nebhw wabhirikiriirwi, hanu wiisiriiry ubhwisiriry bhwaz mubhutangi bhw abhaminyikiriri bhaar. (aiōnios g166) 13 Nirakuswaja mubhutangi bhw Mungu wanu akoha ubhuhru ebhegero bhyusi, na mubhutangi bhw Yiis Kiriisit wanu aahurukiry obhomenyeekererya bhw amaheene mubhutangi bhw Puntiy Piraato, kubha, 14 ugwtiriri amaswaja gayo kwa kugisiriry, ubtabha ni isoro, kuhika hanu Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisit akuuza. 15 Ukuuza kwazi kurabha ribhaga rin iindiri Mungu. Mungu wu urubhangu rwasi, nu umukangati umwene, newe Umutimi wa abhatimi nu Umukuru wa abhakuru. 16 Ewe, newe arabha iikiiri mubhwiru bhuu amuuut atakutura kubhwisukira. Na atareeho amuuut wanu amuruzi, nuuru wanu akutura komorora. Ubhusuuku na amanaga gabhi kwewe, kemerano. Garami. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ubhabhuriri abhaniibhi bhatig' kwikumya, nuuru kwisega ubhuniibhi bhwabhu bhw iisi yinu, bhuu ni-bhw ibhaga isuuuhu. Nawe bhiisege Mungu wanu akotoha ebhegero bhyusi kwe ekoro nziru, korereke tobhehokerye kwa bhozomerwa. (aiōn g165) 18 Na ubhabhuriri bhakore amazamu, neho bhabhi abhaniibhi m'mahocha amazamu. Bhabhi bha koro nzamu na kugwatan'ya na abhandi ebhegero bhyabhu. 19 Ko kokorabhu, bhariituirira ikibhumbiku kinu kikubha ubhurusa ubhanagu kuzisiku zinu zikuuza. Hayo neho bhakusung'aana ubhuhru bhw amaheene. 20 Timoseo, gwatirira bhwahene ing'ana ye eheene yinu wahiirwi. Utigi kwisikirya m'mang'ana ganu gataana nzobhooro yayausi. Kwiki utiisikirya na zihaka ze ekegege, zinu abhandi bhakubhuga

nezo abhuminyi. 21 Abhaatu abhandi bhanu
bhagwatiriiri gayo, bhatigiri ubhwisiriry
bhwabhu. tħigħiġi bħibhi hamwimwi na
niimwi.

2 Timoseo

1 ḫnyarabha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yiisū Kiriisitu kubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Nirabhwirwi kuragan'ya ubhuragi bhwu ubhuhuru. Ubhuhuru bhuyo bhurabhoneka ku ukwisirirya Yiisū Kiriisitu.

2 Nirakwandikira mwana waani Timoseo umusiigwa. ḫbhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kwa Yiisū Kiriisitu Umukuru wiitū, bhiibhi na naawi. **3** Nirakumya Mungu wānū nekohokerya kwa koro nziru, chimbu bhaakuriri bhasukuru bhaani. Ribhaga ryesi nirakuhiita mūmasabhi gaani ubhutikū nu umwise. **4** Nirahiita zingusuri zaazū hanu twaragiini. Niriigomba bhakung'u kuhunana na naawi naatu, korereke nibhi no obhozomerwa

bhukuru. **5** Naatu nirahiita ubhwisiriry a bhwazu bhwa amaheene. Ubhwisiriry a bhuyo, aari nabhw i nyakukuru Ruisi na yiiya waazu tuniki. Nina amaheene kubha awuehi unabhwi. **6** Necho nirkakuhiity, okore umucha kokorera ubhunaja bhun Mungu akuhii ri hanu nakutiiri amabhoko. **7** Korabhu, ku kubha ekoro yinu Mungu aatuhiiri itari yu ukututuura tubhi bhuebha, nawe yo okotoha amanaga, ubhusiigi nu umweyu gwe ekerengo. **8** Mmbe, utarora zisuni komenyekererya amang'ana iguru wu Umukuru wiit, hamwi korora zisuni ku kubha niri mokebhoho iguru waazi. Nawe wiigumiriryi munyaaku hamwinwi na niinyi, iguru wi Ing'ana fonzimu chimbu wahiiwi amanaga na Mungu. **9** Ewe akatuesabhura, akatorobhora tubhi abhaatu bhaazi. Atakuriribhu ku kubha ya amahocha giitu amazumu, nave akakora ku kubha yu ubhusiigi bhwazi ni ibhigungi bhyazi. Akatororer a ibhigungi bhiyo iguru wa Yiisu Kiriisitu, kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. (**aiōnos g166**) **10** Nawe nangu, Mungu irikiin'y i amazumu

gaazi kwa niitwi, ku kuuza kwa Ȳis̄u Kiriisitu ɻ̄musabhuri wiit̄u. Ewe ahiziri amanaga gu uruku, irikiin'yi ɻ̄bhuhuru bhwa kemerano kenzira yi Ing'ana ɻ̄nzamu. 11 Igħru wi Ing'ana ɻ̄nzamu yiyo, nirabhwirwi kubha umurwazi, umutumwa, naatu umwija. 12 Inyi niranyaaka īgħru wa riyo. Nawe nitakorora suni, ku kubha nimwizi wenu niisiriryi. Na nizzi ing'ana ye eheene yinh ang'hiri, arayangarira bhwaheene kuhika urusiku rwu tk̄eggaruka kwawie. 13 Ugwati bhwaheene amiija ga amaheene

ganu nakwijiryi. Wiji gayo na usaagi nu ubhwisiriry na ubhusiigii bhinu bhekobhoneka kwa Yiisu Kiriisitu. 14 Ing'ana ye eheene yinu wahirwi, ugaaingariri kwa amanaga ge Ekoro Indindu yinu iri mumibiri jitu. 15 Awii uminyiri abhaatu bhiasi bhi icharu cha Asiya bhaantigiri. Gati waabhu bharimu Figero na Hirimogene. 16 Nirasabha Umukuru abharore ibhigungi abhaatu bha Unisifuru, ke kabha aari arasambarucha umwanya gwani manga kaaru, na ataruuzi suni kuuza kondora hanu naari mokebhoho. 17 Na hanu iiziri murubhiri rwa Ruumi runu, akang'eha komohya kuhika akambona. 18 Na naawi uminyiri bhwaheene, amaaruu ganu ankuriiri murubhiri rwa Efeso iyo. Umukuru Yiisu amohe ibhigungi urusiku rwi itinira.

2 Nangu mwana waani, ubhi na amanaga kanzira yi i**bbigangi** bhina tubhwini ku kwisirirya Y*is*u Kiriisita. **2** Wiigwiri amija gana nakwirijiri*y*i mabhuutangi bhwa abhaminy*i*kiriri bhaaru. Nangu ubhah*i* amija gayo abhaatu abharonge, bhana bhakutura kwija abhandi. **3** Wiigumiriry*y*i muanyaaku hamwimwi na niiny*y*, nchu umusirikari **umazumu** wa Y*is*u Kiriisita. **4** Atareeho musirikari wanu akutiga kokora emeremo ji ikisirikari, asikiri momeremo gina gitari ji ikisirikari. Atakwisikirya mugiy*o*, ku kubha areenda komozomerya **umukuru** waazi. **5** Nuuru wanu akuhiza mwibharaana, atakutura kuhaabhwa **umubhana** ariitami kwangarira imigiru ja ribharaana. **6** Umurimi wanu

akohocha kumucha, wuyo areenderwa kubha we embere kobhona amagesa. 7 Timoseo, wiseege bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana ganu nikukubhaurira. Umukuru Mungu arakoha ubhnaja bhwu ukwobhoora guusi. 8 Uhiti Yiis Kiriisitu wi ikishoko chuu umutimi Daudi, Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku. Yiyo neyo Ing'ana Inzamu yinu nikurwaza. 9 Ku kubha yi ing'ana yiyo, inyi niranyaaka na kobhohwa ne emenyororo nchu umubhi. Nawe ing'ana ya Mungu itakutura kobhohwa. 10 Iguru wa riyo, niriigumiriryu guusi iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bharabhwirwi na Mungu kubha kwawe, korereke bhussi bhasung'aani ubhutuurya kuhitira Yiis Kiriisitu, na kugwatana nu ubhugungu bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 11 Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene: "Ariibhi tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, turiikara hamwimwi

nawe. **12** Ariibhi turiigumirirya, turakangata kurwa mwiheto rya Shitaani. Ewe abhagwatiri, hamwimwi nawe. Ariibhi tûramwanga ewe, korereke bhabhi bharakora ubhwindi bhwazi. wusisi aratwanga. **13** Ariibhi itwi tûtarî bharonge kwewe, ewe arasaaga moronge, kû kubha ewe ni-wa amaheene.” **14** Ubhahiiityi abhiisirirya amang’ana gayo, na kebharecha mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhatigi kuhakaana iguru wa amang’ana amasuhusuuhu. Zihaka ziyo zitaana bhwera, na zirabhasarya bhanu bhawigwa. **15** Ikong’eererya kwija ring’ana rya amaheene, chimbu ikwenderwa kwa Mungu. Hayo tûrabha omohocha wanu ataana suni iguru we emeremo jazi. Kokorabhu nekwe Mungu akwisirirya. **16** Utigi amang’ana ganu gataana bhwera bhwubhwusi, kû kubha gayo garatuura abhaatu kore bhukung’u na Mungu. **17** Amijja gaabhu gaangi rigaati rinu rikutamanyera umebhiri. Gati waabhu bharimu Himinayo na Fireto. **18** Bhayo bhabhuriri bhukung’u, bhatigiri amaheene kû ukugamba kubha, ubhuryuku bhwa abhaku bhumariri kuhureka. Ku kwjabhu, bhararimiryu ubhwisirirya bhwa abhaatu abhandi. **19** Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhiimiriiri bhwima, bhaangi ubhurusa ubhunagu bhuu bhetirwi na Mungu. Ni iguru wu ubhurusa bhuuo gaandikirwi amang’ana ganu, “Umukuru Mungu aminyiri abhaatu bhaazi,” nu, “Umute wewhesi wanu akwibhirkira ewe ni-wu Umukuru Mungu, atigi ubhuhbi.” **20** Munyumba ikuru, bhirimu ebhegero bhyaru, bhirimu bhyi izahaabu na zimpirya, bhyo obhototo na bhyi imiti. ibhindu bhyu ubhwera, ibhindu bhitari bhyu ubhwera. **21** Nangu, umute ariibhingukyi ku kutiga ubhuhbi bhuuo bhwesi, arabha nche ekegero cha amahocha ga hagari kinu kirubhwirwi, arabha isiriribhwu kumukuru waazi, arabha isiriiryi komeremo jusi imizamu. **22** Utigi umwuyu gu ubhumura, ubhi ne eheeene, ubhwisirirya, ubhusisi no omorembe, hamwimwi na bhuusi bhanu bhakusabha Umukuru kumwuyu umwiru. **23** Utigi kutuna zihaka ze ekegege zinu zitaana bhwera, kû kubha uminyiri ziyo zirareeta iryumanu. **24** Naatu, itakwenderwa omohocha wu Umukuru kubha mwumani. Nawe abhi mwigumirirya, menyehu kubhaatu bhuusi, nu umute wanu akunaja kwija. **25** Areenderwa abhi arabbahama kwa bhuuyuu abhaatu bhanu bhakuhakaana nawe, korereke hamwi Mungu abhahi kutiga ubhuhbi na komenya amaheene. **26** Neho, amang’ini gaabhu gabhagarukiri, bhasabhu

3 Nawe omenye, zisiku zi itiniru kurabha na ribhaga ikung’u. **2** Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharabha bhariisiiga abheene, bharabha bhasiigi bha mpirya, bharabha abhiiruri, bharabha bhi ikitwi, bharabha bha amatuki, bhatakusuu ka abhiibhuri bhaabhu, bhataana bhukumya, na bhatakosengera Mungu. **3** Naatu, bhattana bhusiigi, bhatakwenda bhwigwani, abhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhatakwihama, bhaaari, bhatakusiiiga amazumu, **4** bharabha bhiichuri, bharabha bhakokora kibhikibhi, na bharabha bhiiyungi. Bharabha bharasiiga amang’ana gi iisi kutiga gu ukusiiga Mungu. **5** Abhaatu bhayo bhararorekana ni-bhaatu bhanu bhakwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, nawe mozekoro zaabhu bharaanga amanaga ga Mungu. Utanai na abhaatu bhe eteemwa yiyo. **6** Gati waabhu bharimu bhanu bhakusikira ku ubhwindi ubhuhbi muzimbiri za abhaatu, na kukangirirya abhakari abhageege. Abhakari bhayo bhalizirwi nu ubhuhbi, bhararutwa ni inamba yo okokora amabhî yeyusisi. **7** Abhakari bhayo bhariiga siku zuusi, nawe bharatamwa komenya amaheene. **8** Abhaatu bharya, bharabtagira amaheene, chimbu Yaani na Yamburi, ni-bhanu bhahakaaniri na Musa. Abhaatu bhayo bhasarikiri amang’ini, bhatigiri kwisirirya Mungu. **9** Nawe bhatakutara kuhika huuusi, kû kubha obhogege bhwabhu bhuramenyekana kubhaatu bhuusi, chimbu yaari kwa Yaani na Yamburi. **10** Nawe awi, utuniri amijja gaani, eteemwa yaani, ubhwindi bhwani, ubhwisirirya bhwani, ubhwigumirirya bhwani, **11** ubhusisiigi bhwani nu ubhurindi bhwani. Umintiri chimbu nabhwini inyaaku, hanu naari muzimbiri za Antiyuki, Ikuuniyu na Riisitira. Naatu, umintiri kubha nikiigumirirya amakung’u gusisi, na Umukuru akansabhu mugayo gusisi. **12** Mmbe, bhuusi bhanu bharisirirya Yiisu Kiriisitu na bhareenda kwikara ubhwikari bhu ukukumya Mungu, bharabha bharanyaakibhwa. **13** Nawe abhakuri bhu ubhusary na abhakangirirya bharang’eha kükiraho kubha bhasarya bhukung’u, bharabha bharakangirirya na kukangiribhwa. **14** Nawe awi, umintiri amang’ana ganu wiijibhwi, ni-ga amaheene. Nangu wiikari mugayo, kû kubha umintiri ukiiga kurwa kwa bha wiijiwi. **15** Kurwa

mubhwana, uminyiri Amaandiku Amarindu. Nikatuma Tikiku urubhiri rwa Efeeso. 13 Amaandiku gayo gakuhiri ubhwubhuri, Hanu uraazi, uuzi ni ikabhuuti yaani yinu kuhika kusung'aana ubhutuurya kenzira yu natigiri kwa Karipu, urubhiri rwa Turowa, ukwisirirya Yiisu Kiriisitu. 16 Amaandiku ni ibhitabh bhiryu, kinda bhyu riseero. 14 Amarindu guesi gaandikirwi kubhakangati Arikizanda umuturi wi ibhyuma, ankuriiri bhwa Mungu. Gayo gareenderwa kwija ubhabhi bhukung'u. Umukuru aramutinira amaheene, kubharecha abhaatu, korereke kering'aana na amahocha gaazi. 15 Na naawi bhatigi ubhabhi bwabhu, kubhakangata hanu wiyangariri nawe, ku kubha aari araanga bhakubhurwa, na kobheerecha kinu chesi bhukung'u amija giit. 16 Hanu niibhagiiri kikwenderwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 17 Amaandiku gayo garakora umutu wa Mungu abhi isiriiryi na kubhanurwa kokora emeremo jusi imizemu.

4 Nirakutuma embere wa Mungu na mubhutangi bhwa Yiisu Kiriisitu, wantu akutinira abhaharu na abhaku, na newe araazi kubangata nchumutimi. 2 Nangu, rwaza ing'ana ya Mungu. Okorebhu ribhaga ryeryusi, rizumu hamwi riibhi. Recha na yangirija, ubhahi umwuye na kubhijja kubhwigumirirya bhwusi. 3 Riraaza ribhaga rinu abhaatu bhakubha bhatakwisegeerera amija ga amaheene. Bharabha bhareenda kwitegeerera ganu gakubhazomerabhu, na korobhora abhijja bhaaruu bhu ukubhijja ganu bhakusiiga kwigwa. 4 Bharatiga kwitegeerera amaheene, na bharatuna amaganu gi ikari ganu gataana enzobhooro yeyusi. 5 Nawe awi, ubhi miis kwa guesi, wiigumiriryi inyaka, okore emeremo ju ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzumu, okore bhwaheene mobhohocha bhwazu bhwasi. 6 Nirakubhurira gayo, ku kubha amasaahi gaani gari haguhi kuhurukibhwu nchi ikimweso, ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. Ribhaga ryanu ruy ukukwa rihibiki haguhi. 7 Nitini riihi rizumu, nimariri orogendo, na nigwatiri ubhwisirirya. 8 Nangu isaagiri kubaahwa ikirungu che eheene. Umukuru Yiisu, umutiniri we eheene, arang'a urusika rwu ukugaruka kwazi. Itari inyi inyimwene, nawe na abhandi bhussi bhanu bhakwisesegu kugaruka kwave. 9 Timoseo, ikong'eererya kuuza bhwangu iwaani, 10 ku kubha Deema antigiri. Ewe akasiiga amang'ana ga kusisi, akatinira kuja kurubhiri rwa Tisarununi. Kirisiki agiiri icharu cha Garaatiya, na Tiit agiiri icharu cha Darimatiya. (aiōn g165) 11 Ruuka umwene newe asaagiri hamwimwi na niinyi hanu. Nangu, uriizi inu, uuzi na Maaroko, ku kubha aratara kunsakirya emeremo ja Mungu. 12

Tiitu

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omohocha wa Mungu, nu umutumwa wa Yisu Kiriisitu. Nitumirwi iguru wu ukwereekererya abhaatu bhanu bharubhwiru na Mungu, korereke bhabhone ukumwisiriryu nu ukwobhoora amaheene. Amaheene gayo garabhabangata ku ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, 2 na amaheene garabhabaha ubhwiisigi bhwu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Mungu akaragan'ya ubhuhuru bhuyo icharu kikiiri koteemwa, neewe atakutura kugamba rurimi. (aiōnios g166) 3 Nangu, ni-ribhaga rinu Mungu indiri kwerecha habhwiru īng'ana yaazi īnzumu. Ni-kwa riswaja rya Mungu Umusabhuri wiitū kabha, niihriwi emeremo ja ukuragan'ya īng'ana yiyo. 4 Nirakwandikira awi Tiitu, umwana waani wa amaheene mubhwiisiriryu bhanu tukugwatana hamwimwi. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabba Mungu, na kwa Yisu Kiriisitu Umusabhuri wiitū, bhibhi na naawi. 5 Hanu naruuri Kireete iyo, nikakutiga awi korereke utuuri bhwaheene amang'ana agandi ganu gasaagiri, hamwimwi na korobhora abhiimuiririri bha risengerero muzimbiri zuusi, chimbu nakwirikiriiryi. 6 Umwimiiririri wa risengerero, areenderwa kabha umuatu wunu ataana isoro. Abhi nu umukari wamwi, abhaana bhaazi bhabhi abhiisiriryu, bhatabha bhasiigu hamwi bhanu bhatakwigwa. 7 Umwimiiririri wa risengerero, ni-mwangulariri, areenderwa kabha umuatu wunu ataana isoro, ku kabha agwatiibhwu emeremo ja Mungu. Atabha umuatu wi ikitwi, atabha mwangu wa kwigatana, atabha munywi, atabha mwumani na atabha musiigi wa mpirya. 8 Nawe abhi mwerya wa koro, musiigi wa amazumu, we ekerengo, we eheene, umurindu, wu kwiyiimuiririra. 9 Abhi aragwata bhwaheene īng'ana ya amaheene, chimbu iigiibhwu. Hayo neho akutura kunaja abhaatu kumijja ga amaheene, na kabharecha bhanu bhakwanga amijja gayo. 10 Nirakubhurirabu ku kabha Kireete bhareho abhaatu bhaar bhatamakwigwa, bharagamba amang'ana gataana bhwera, na ni-bhakangiriryu, kinda bhanu bharuriiri manyangi ya Abhayaahudi. Abhaatu bhayo bharikibhwu kwija, 11 na bhararimiryu abhaatu mumiji myaru.

Bhariija amang'ana ganu gatakwenderwa,
korereke bhabhone zimpirya kubhwindi bhuhhi.

12 Ikarí kwari ná umuruutiriri wámwí, Mukireete wí iwaabhu, wána aagambiri, "Abhakireete, ni-bhabhihi siku zuusi, bhaangi ibhityinyi ibhibhi, bhanamba, bhatubhu." 13 Ubhúminyiikiriri bhuyo ni-maheene. Iguru wa riyo, ubhi urabharecha kwa bháhaari abhaatu bhayo, korereke bhagwati amija ga amaheene. 14 Bhatigi kwitegeerera amaganu gi fkiyahudi ganu gataana bhwera, na amaswaja ga abhaatu bhanu bhatigiri amaheene. 15 Kubhaatu bhu umwuyu umwiru muhbütangí bhwa Mungu, ebhegero bhyasi bhibhingukiibhwí. Nawe, kubhaatu abhabhuruuru na abhatiisiriry, ebhegero bhyasi ni-bhubhuruuru, kú kubha amiisiigi gaabhu ne ekoro yaabhu, bhyizwiri ubhubhuruuru. 16 Bharabhu abheene kubha bhamwízi Mungu, nawe amahocha gaabhu gareereken'ya kubha bharamwanga. Bhayo nebho bhakubhihirirwa, abhaangi, bhatakwenderwa kwing'ana ryuryusi izumu.

2 Nang'a Tiit'u awi, ubhi urija abhaatu kuring'aana na amiija ga amaheene. **2** Bhabhuuriri abhakaruka, bhareenderwa kubha bhe ekerengo, bhasuuku na bha teemwa nzamu. Naatu bhabhi bhaheene bhu ubhwisiriry, kubhusiig'i na kubhwigumiriry. **3** Muyomuyo ubhabhuuriri abhakikuru kubha, bhabhi ne eteemwa yinu ikumukumya Mungu. Bhatabha bhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhatabha bhanywi, nawe bhareenderwa kwija ubhwikari ubhzamu, **4** korereke bhabhi bhariija abhaacha kubhasiiga abhasubhi bhaabhu na abhaana bhaabhu. **5** Naatu abhaacha, bhabhi ne ekerengo, bhabhi bharonge, bhakore bhwaheene emeremo mumiji jabhu, bhabhi abhaatu abhazamu na bhu ukusuka abhasubhi bhaabhu. Ubhabhuuriri bhakorebhu, korereke ing'ana ya Mungu itaregwa. **6** Na abhamura, ubhareche bhabhi bhe ekerengo. **7** Na naawi, mumang'ana gusu, ubhi ekerenjo chu ukwigwa kwabhu, ko kokora amazamu. Mumija gaazu, wereken'ye amaheene nu ubhunagu. **8** Wiji amiija ga amaheene korereke amiija gataririirwa na abhaatu. Nuuru umuutu areenda kugaanga, asutuki, ku kubha atakubha ni ing'ana rya kutugamba kibhi. **9** Ubhabhuuriri bhambusa, kubha bhasuuki abhakiru bhaabhu, bhabhazomere

kwa għusi, bhatahakaana nabhu. **10** Naatu Nereenda awi ugakandikiji, korereke bhuxxi bhatibha, nawe bhabhi bhaheene, korereke bhanu bhamwisiriyi Mungu, bhagagwati na amahocha gaabha għusi gakore abhandi kwikong'eererya kokora amazumu. Amang'ana bharutwi na amija ga Mungu Ūmusabħuri gayo ni-mazumu, na ganu ubhwera kubhaatu wiċċu. **11** Uvhixx urija amang'ana gayo, kū kubha bhuxxi. **9** Hamwimwi na gayo, uħtaani na Mungu irikiñ y'i ibhigungi bhyazi, ko koreeta zihaka ze ekegege, zikirri za amariina ga ubħutuurya kubhaatu bhuxxi. **12** Urubhangu bhasukur, iż-żemmanu na zihaka igur u wi ruyo, rəratwija kwanga ubħabbi nu umwiegħ imigru ja Musa. Gayo għusi gataana bhwera għaw kħusi. Kwibhu hanu tukkubha tukkiri kħusi abhaatu bhanu bhakwikara ubhwikari bhu ukumukumya Mungu. (aiōn għ165) **13** Twikaribhu, kubha ummata nħcha wu yo atigri amaheene, inu turiisega urusikha rurya Urħażmu rwieħ ahaakora ubħabbi, itiniiri umwene. **12** Niindiri ukugareka kwa Yiħsu Kiriisitu. Urusikha ruyo niżi kwikara marrubħiri rwa Nikupħuri, ribħaga ararorekana muħħukur bhwazi. Ewe newe rye embeho. Nawe niramutu Aritima hamwi Mungu Ūmetkuru na ni-Musabħuri wiċċu. **14** Tikkik iwaazu. Ariħiki iwaazu, awi wangħi Akiiħurucha igur wiċċu, korereke attasabħari kuuza Nikupħuri turumani. **15** Ikong' eererya kurwa muħħabbi bhwaxi. Akeenda kutwerya, käsakira Zeena, ummakaari wurya wi imigru, korereke tħabbi abhaatu bħaazi, bhanu bhanu na Apooro. Ubhali bhyxi bhyu ukubħasakiryu umucha kokora amazumu. **15** Mmbe nangu, ubbi menzira, bħatasu ħiġiwa kegero. **14** Abhiisiriry urija amang'ana gayo għusi. Uħiirwi ubħunajja abħakinditchu bhuxxi, bhiġi kwikong'eererya bhwaxi bħwaxi ukħħaara no okorecha abhaatu. Kokora amazumu, korereke bħasakiryi bhu ubħwindi bhwa amaheene. Bharekkorebhu, ubhwikari bħwabbu bhutakubha bhuxxi. **15** Abhaatu bhuxxi bhanu bħari hamwimwi na niinyi hanu, bħarakokeerya. Nangu awħus, ubħakeerye abhiisiriry abħasiġġwa bhuxxi. Ibhigungi bħya Mungu bħibbi hamwimwi na niimwi.

3 Uvhixx urahiitya abhaatu kubha, bħasukk na kwigwa abħakangati na bħu ubħunajja. Bhiisiriryi kokora amang'ana amazumu għusi. **2** Uħħabħu riri bhatatuka mħuxtu wħwħusi, bħatabha bħuxxamni, bħabbi bhanyu ħu na bħasukku kubhaatu bhuxxi. **3** Nseur itwi itubheene, ikari hanu twari tukkiri kumwisiriryi Yiħsu, twari bhageege, bħaangi na tħak kangiribha. Twari bhambu ħusa bhi inambu yo okokora amabbi na zeteemwa zazuxi za kħusi. Ubhwikari bħwitu bħwari bħwux ubħabbi na riħari. Abhaatu bhakatwigatanira itwusi tħakabbħiħiħi. **4** Nawe Mungu, Ūmusabħuri wiċċu, akatwerecha ubħażu nne ubħusxi ġiġi bħwazi, akatħasabħura. **5** Ataatusabhwiri kū kubha ya amahocha giu amazumu, nawe kū kubha yi ibhigungi bhyazi. Attubħingukiryi ubħabbi bħwitu, kukwibħurwa bħu hya nukubha nu ubhwikari ubhu hya künzira ye Ekoro fndidu. **6** Mungu akatwitirira ekoro yaazżi kwa bħwaru, kuhitira Yiħsu Kiriisitu, Ūmusabħuri wiċċu. **7** Akakorabhu, na kutxbħarira kubha bhe eħħene künzira yi ibhigungi bhyazi, korereke toħbħone kugħabha ubħu ħarġi bħwaxi kemerano, chimbu ubħwiġi bħwitu bhuri. (aiōnios għ166) **8** Amang'ana gayo, ni-għadha amaheene.

Firimuuni

1 ḥnyarəbha yinə nandikiri inyī Paauru, omobhohwa igurū wu ukwereekererya ḫng'ana ḥnzumu igurū wa Yiis Kiriisitu, hamwimwi na Timoseo umwisiriryā umukindichitū. Nirakwandikira awi Firimuuni, umusiigwa wiitū, omohocha umukindichitū. **2** Tərakeerya nu umusubhaati Afya nu umwitani umukindichitū Arikipə, hamwimwi na abhaatū bha risengerero bhanu bhari yiika waazu. **3** ḫbhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kaMukuru Yiis Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **4** Ribhaga ryəsi hanu nikukusabhira, niramukumya Mungu, **5** kə kəbha niriigwa ərakaja kwisiriryā Umukuru Yiis na kəbhasiiga abharindu bhəusi bha Mungu. **6** Nirasabha Mungu ubhwisiriryā bhənə ukugwatana hamwimwi na niitwi, bhəkunaji komenya bhwaheene ərəbhangu rwasi rənə tunarwi ku kugwatana na Kiriisitu. **7** Umuhiri waani, ubhusiigi bhwazə bhənzəmiiri na kənajə bhəkung'u, kə kəbha usambarukiryi zekoro za abharindu bha Mungu. **8** Nuurəbhu, nangə kurwa kə ubhnajə bhənə nihirwi na Kiriisitu, nangaturiri kukuswaja kokora kinə ukwenderwa kokora. **9** Nawe igurū wə ubhusiigi nirakwisaama, kə kəbha niinyi Paauru, umukaruka no omobhohwa igurū wa Yiis Kiriisitu. **10** Nangə nirakusabha igurū wu umwana waani Ənisimu, wənə nasakiiryi komomenya Kiriisitu, niri mokebhoho. **11** Inyuma hayo, ewe aari atakwenderwa kwa naawi, nawe nangə areenderwa kwa niinyi na naawi waku. **12** Nangə niragarucha kwa naawi, Ənisimu wənə nisiigiri kumwəyə gwani gwəsi. **13** Naari nirasiiga iikari uwaani, korereke abhone umweya gwə kunsakiryia igurū waazu, hanu nikubha mokebhoho igurū wi ḫng'ana ḥnzumu. **14** Nawe nitiindiri kokora ryəryəsi nitaana rəgusa rwazu, korereke ubhəzəmu bhwazə bhətabha ncha bhwi ihatiki, nawe bhəbhi bhwa kwenda awi aumwene. **15** Hamwi, Ənisimu akarwa kwa naawi kwibhagabhu, korereke ubhi nawe ribhaga irindi kemerano. **(aiōnios g166) 16** Kətangira nangwinə, ewe atari ncha mbəusa kwa naawi, nawe ewe nī məzəmu kükira mbəusa, aangi umuhiri umusiigwa. Inyī nimusiigiri bhəkung'u, awi umusiigiri kunkira, ncha mbəusa wī waazu, na kə kəbha

awī neewe mugwatiini nu Umukuru Yiis. **17** Mmbe, nangə ariibhi əramenya kəbha inyī niri hamwimwi na naawi, əshəng'aani wuyo chimbu wangansung'aaniri inyī. **18** Na ariibhi Ənisimu aakusaririryi ing'ana ryəryəsi, hamwi əramutun'ya ekegero, untu'n yī inyī. **19** Inyī Paauru, niraandika kokobhoko kwani inyimwene, nirakuriha. Nitakukuhiitya kəbha nirakutun'ya, kə kəbha ku kwereekererya kwani, awi əkasabburwa. **20** Nangə, umuhiri waani, onkorere rinə igurū wə Umukuru, sambaarucha umwəyə gwani nchu umuhiri kwa Kiriisitu. **21** Nirakwandikira ganu, kə kəbha niizi əragiisiriryā, na ərakora kükiraho ganu nisabhi. **22** Hamwimwi na gayo, onkonzere hu ukwikara, kə kəbha niriisega kumasabhi gaanyu, Mungu aransakiryia niizi kwa niimwi. **23** ḫpfura, omobhohwa umukindichani igurū wa Yiis Kiriisitu, arakokeerya. **24** Na abhahochha abhakindichani Maaroko, Arisitəuriku, Deema na Ruuka, bhəusi bharakoerrya. **25** ḫbhigangi bhya Umukuru Yiis Kiriisitu bhibhi na niimwi bhəusi.

Abhiibhuraaniya

ni-bhahocha bha Mungu, bharatumwa, bhaji kohokerya abhaatu bhanu bhakusabhuwa.

1 Ikarī hayo, Mungu akagamba na bhasukuru bhiitū manga kaaru na kwa nzira nzaru, kuhitira kubharutiriri. **2** Nawe zisikā za mutinirū zinu, Mungu agambiri na niitwi kuhitira Umwana waazi. Akarobhora Umwana wuyo, agabhi ebhegero bhyusi, na kuhitira kwavi Mungu akateema icharū. (aiōn g165) **3** akabhatinira kuring'aana nu ubhēbhi bhwabhu. Umwana wuyo arabharya kubhugungu bhwa **3** Ariibhi gakakorwabhu kwebho, nangū itwī Mungu na areerecha habhwiru chimbu Mungu tūratrurabhi kohona, ariibhi tutakudiiiriira ari. Kuhitira ubhunaja bhwī īng'ana yaazi, ubhutuurya ubhukuru ncha bhunu? Umukuru aragirya ebhegero bhyusi bhibhihi sikh zuusi. Yiisū newe aatangiri kūragan'ya ubhutuurya Na akiihurucha ikimweso chu ukuruusha bhuyo, na abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharamwigwa, abhaatu ubhēbhi, akaja mwisaarū, aikiara bhakamenyeekererya kwa niitwi kəbha bhwari urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. **4** ni-bhwa amaheene. **4** Mungu wāusi aari Mungu akakora Umwana waazi mukuru kükira areereekererya ubhutuurya bhuyo ko kokora bhamaraika, chimbu iriina rinu aamahiiri ibhyirikin'yū, amateemo ni ibhiruguru bhyia ni-kuru kükira ga bhamaraika. **5** Na atareeho zeteeuwā zuzuusi. Na akabhasondera abhaatu maraika wānu Mungu aabhuuriiri amang'ana ubhunaja bhwe Ekoro ḥindu kuring'aana ganu aabhuuriiri Yiisū, "Awi ni-Mwana waani, nu ubhwindi bhwazi. **5** Tūminyiri iisi iihya reero nibhiiri Wuusu." Na Mungu ataagambiri yinu ikuuza, yinu tukugamba amang'ana iguru wa maraika wāwāusi, "Inyi nirabha Wiisi gaaku, Mungu ataahiiri bhamaraika ubhunaja neewe arabha Mwana waani." **6** Na hanu Mungu bhwu ukukangata. Nawe umūtu wāmwi aatumiri Umwana waazi umumwimwi kāusī, ahurukiryi ubhūminyikiriri, **6** "Umūtu akabhuga, "Bhamaraika bhwāsi bha Mungu ni-kiguruki kuhika umwiseegere? Umūtu bhasengere Umwana wuyo." **7** Ni iguru wa ni-wiwi umudiiriiri? **7** U kamokora kubha bhamaraika abhugiri, "Ahaakora bhamaraika musuuhi kükira bhamaraika kwibhaga isuuhi. bhaazi kubha umukama, na abhahocha bhaazi Amugungiryi na kusuukwa, **8** na kūtuura kubha imiringiri jo omorerō." **8** Nawe ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati iguru wu Umwana waazi akabhuga, "Awi bhwazi." Mungu akatuura umūtu korereke Mungu tūratema kemerano, nu ubhukangati abhi arakangata ebhegero bhyusi. Enzobhooro bhwazu bhūrabha bhwe eheeene. (aiōn g165) **9** yaku ni-kubha, kitareeho ekegero chuchusī kinu Awī uhaasiiga amazumu, na uhaabhihiirwa umūtu ataakangatiri. Nawe kwa nangwinu amabhi. Necho kiyo Mungu, Mungu waazu, tūtakorora arakangata ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi. akubakirī amaguta go obhozomerwa, korereke **9** Nawe tūrarora Yiisū, wānu Mungu aakuriri ubhi mukuru, kükira abhakindichazu." **10** kubha umusuuhi kükira bhamaraika kwibhaga Kwiki Mungu akabhuga, "Umukuru, awi isuuhi. Mungu amugungiryi na kusuukwa, ku ukateema iisi kwima kubhutangi, na risaaru kubha yu ukunyaakibhwa nu ukukwa kwazi. kumabhoko gaazu. **11** Ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi Akakorabhu, korereke kūnzira yi ibhigungi bhirasira, bhiranyara ncha zengebho, nawe bhyazi, Yiisū akwī iguru wu ukusabhuwa abhaatu awi urarama. **12** Na urablikunyakunya nche bhwāsi. **10** Mungu newe atūmiri ebhegero engebho, bhiragarurwa ncha zengebho. Nawe bhyusi iguru waazi na kubhituura chimbu awi urasaaga wuryawurya, ni imyaka jazu bhiri. I kamozomera areete abhiisiriry ahaaru gitāana tīnirū." **13** Atareeho maraika wāwāusi mubhwiru bhwazi, iguru wa riyo akanja Yiisū, wānu Mungu aamubhuuriiri, "Ikara urubhaara kūnzira yu ukunyaakibhwa, korereke abhi itangī rwani rwu ubhuryu, kuhika hanu nikutuura yu ubhutuurya. **11** Yiisū wānu akubhingukya abhabhisa bhaaza iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu." abhaatu na abhaatu bhanu bhakubhingukibhwa, **14** Bhamaraika ni-kiguruki? Ne-zekoro na Wiisi ni-wāmwi. Necho Yiisū atakorora suni kubhabhirikira bhaiiri bhaazi. **12** Akabhuga,

"Mungu, nírarwaza iriina ryazu kubhaiiri bhaari bhakwanga ukukangatwa na niinyi, hanu bhaani, níriimba amiimbú gu ukukumya bhaari bhakogemwa kubibhara. 9 Kukibhara iyo gatigati waabhu." 13 Na akabhuga, "Nirabha niyu bhasukuru bhaanyu bhaari bhakongema, niramwisega." Naatu akabhuga, "Inyi níri hanu nangabha nikabhakorera ibhisigú bhyaru na abhaana bhanu Mungu ang'íiri." 14 Mmbe, kumyaka merongo ene. 10 Mmbe iguru wa kú kubha abhaana bhanu imibhiri na amasaahi, ryo nikiigatanira urwibhuru ruyo, nikabhuga, Yiisú wúusí akaaza anu umubhiri nche ebho. 'Síku zúusí ni-bhaatú bhanu bharimiiri zekoro Akakorabhu, korereke kuhitíra uruku rwazi, zaabhu, bhakiiri komenya zinzira zaani.' 11 ahizi Shitaani, wúnu ana zinguru zu uruku. Nikiirahira kubhururu, nikabhuga, 'Amaheene 15 Na Yiisú akawka korereke abhatigi abhaatú bhatakusikira, ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu bhanu bhaari bhambusa iguru wu ukwébhaha nikanzíri iguru waabhu.'" 12 Abháiiri bhaani, uruku bhiiyagaaruru mubhwikari bhwabhu mwangariri, korereke ataaza kubhaho umuutu bhwusi. 16 Ni-maheene kubha Yiisú atiiziri wúusí gati waanyu wúnu anu umwéyú kusakiryá bhamaraika, nawe akaaza kusakiryá umubhi, gunu gutakwisiriryá, na kwahuká urwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu. 17 Necho kurwa kwa Mungu wú ubhururu. 18 Nawe chagiriryá akatuubhana na abháiiri bhaazi kwa mihiáani umwéyú imubheene kobheene zisiku teemwa zúusí, korereke abhi Kuhaani Umékuru zúusí zinu tukubhirikira "Reero," korereke wi ibhigangi no omoheene komeremo ja Mungu. ataaza kubhaho gati waanyu umuutu wu Kanzíri yiyo akatúra kwihurucha ikimweso umwéyú umékung'u gwé tukangiribhwa na chu ukugwatan'ya abhaatú na Mungu, korereke ubhúbhi. 14 Kugayo turagwatana na Kiriisitu abhaatú bhabheererwe iguru wú ubhúbhi ariibhi turakaja kumwisega kuhika mutiníru, bhwabhu. 18 Na kú kubha umwene akagemwa chimbu twari taramwisega kwima ubhutangi. na kunyaakibhwa, aratúra kubhasakiryá bhanu 15 Muhiiti gunu gaandikirwi muMaandiku bhakogemwa.

3 Mmbe, abháiiri bhaani, bhanu Mungu arébhwiri kubha abharindu bhaazi, mwiseege iguru wa Yiisú, Umutumwa wa Mungu na ni-Kuhaani Umékuru wúnu tukwisiriryá. 2 Ewe aari moronge kwa Mungu wúnu aamrébhwiri, chimburya Musa wúusí aari moronge kubhaatu bhwusi bha munyumba ya Mungu. 3 Umwúmbaki ahaahaabhwá ubhusuuku kükira inyumba yinu umbakiri. Muyomuyo Yiisú wúusí areenderwa kukumibhwa bhákang'u kükira Musa. 4 Zinyumba zúusí zirúumbakwa na abhúumbaki obhorebhe, nawe Mungu newe Umwúmbaki Umékuru we ebhegero bhyusi. 5 Musa aari omohocha omoheene kubhaatu bhwusi bha munyumba ya Mungu. Emeremo jazi jari ni-ju ukubhúrira abhaatú amang'ana gúusí gunu Mungu akwenda kugamba ribhaga rinu rikuza. 6 Nawe Kiriisitu, ewe ni-Mwana moheene wúnu akwimíririra abhaatú bha munyumba ya Mungu. Na abhaatú bha munyumba yiyo niitiwi, ariibhi turang'eha kunaga mubhúkararu bhwitu ná ukubha no obhoheene bhwa gunu tukwisega. 7 Kugayo, Ekoró Indíndu irabhuga, "Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, 8 mutakora zekoro

Amarindu, "Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, mutakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kung'u, chimbu bhawusukuru bhaari bhakwanga ukukangatwa na niinyi." 16 Nangu, ni-bhaatukí bhanu bhiigwiri riraka rya Mungu, nawe bhakaanga kükangatwa nawe? Itari bhanu bhwusi bhaari bhakékangatwa na Musa kurwa mucharú cha Miisiri? 17 Na ni-bhaatukí bhanu Mungu igataniiri kumyaka merongo ene? Itari bhanu bhaakuriri ubhúbhi, bhakakwa kubibhara? 18 Na ni-bhaatukí bhanu Mungu akiirahira kubha atakubhisiriryá kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera hanu akanzíri iguru waabhu? Itari bhanu bhaangiri kwigwa? 19 Mmbe, turarora abhaatú bhayo bhakatamwa kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, kú kubha bhaangiri kwisiriryá Mungu.

4 Mmbe, ubhúragi bhwa Mungu kubhaatu kusikira ahagero haazi hu ukwoyeera bhukiiri bhoreho. Nangu twiyangariri, korereke ataaza kubhaho gati waanyu umuutu wúusí wúnu akutamwa kusikira ahagero hayo. 2 Itwi turwaziirwi Ing'ana Inzumu chimbu bhasukuru bhwusi bharwaziirwi. Nawe Ing'ana yiyo itaabhasakiiryá chachusi, kú kubha bhakayiigwa, nawe bhatiisiriiryá. 3 Iguru wa zaanyu kubha kung'u, chimbu bhawusukuru gayo, Mungu akabhuga, "Nikiirahira kubhururu,

nikabhuga, ‘Amaheene bhatakusikira ahagero kubha tūna Kuhaani Umukuru wānu aasikiiri hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikunziri igurū waabhu.’’ mwisaarū, ni-Yiis Umuwanā wa Mungu, nangū Nawe itwi bhanu tukwisiriryā Mungu, tugwati ganu tukwisiriryā. 15 Kuhaani Umukuru turasikira ahagero hayo. Mungu akabhugabhu, newe aminyiri ubhunyuhiriru bhwitu, kū nangabha aari amariri emeremo jazi jasi kubha wāusi akagemwa na Shitaani kuzinzira kwima okoteenwa kwī iisi. 4 Ahagero zhusi ncha niitwi, nawe ewe ataakuriri bhabhi, obhorebhe muMaandikū Amarindu yandikirwi 16 Mmbe tukarari kwisuka mubhutangi bhwī igurū wu urusiku rwa muhungati, ‘‘Urusikū ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu wi ibhigangi, rwa muhungati, Mungu akooyeera, akatiga korereke atororere rigungi yu ukutusakiryā kohocha emeremo.’’ 5 Naatu, Amaandikū kuhitira ibhigangi bhyazi hanu tukubha ni Amarindu garabhua igurū hayo, ‘‘Amaheene inyaaku.

bhatakusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikunziri igurū waabhu.’’ 6 Nangabha bhasutukuru bhiitū bhaari bhe embere kurwazirwa Ing’ana Inzamu yu ukwoyeera, nawe bhataasikiiri ahagero hayo, kū kubha bhaari bhatakwigwa Mungu. Igurū wa riyo, umweya gu ukusikira ahagero hayo hu ukwoyeera gukiiri goreho. 7 Mungu akatūura urusiku urundi rwu ukusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, runu rwabhirikiirwi, ‘‘Reero.’’ Mungu akagambira urusiku ruyo, kwa myaka myaru ginu jahitiri ja bhawusukuru kutamwa kusikira ahagero hayo. Akagamba kuhitira kumātimi Daudi amang’ana ganu gamariri kugambwa, ‘‘Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, mutakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kung’u.’’ 8 Chimbu Yoosho angahikiry abhaatu ahagero hu ukwoyeera, Mungu ataari aragamba igurū wu urusiku urundi rwu ukwoyeera. 9 Mmbe isaagiri ubhutuuru kubharindu bha Mungu. 10 Umūtu wāwāusi wānu akusikira ahagero ha Mungu hu ukwoyeera, uyiiriri kohocha emeremo jazi, chimbu Mungu uyiiriri hanu aamariri emeremo jazi. 11 Mmbe ikong’eererya kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera hayo. Tūbhi turakorabhu, korereke ataaza kubhaho umūtu wāwāusi wānu akutamwa kusikira igurū wu ukutama kwigwa Mungu, chimbu bhasutukuru bhiitū bhaakuriri. 12 Ring’ana rya Mungu ni-bhahru na rina amanaga kükira risabha ryuryusi rya uketinira mbaara ibhiri. Chimbu risabha rikutura kosoma umūtu na kutaan’ya mubhiimū hagari na amaguta, ibhuiibhu ring’ana rya Mungu riratara kosoma umūtu na kusikira mumwāyū gwazi na kwobhoora ganu akwiseega na ganu akwenda. 13 Kitareeho ikityinyi chuchasi kinu chibhisiri mubhutangi bhwā Mungu. Ebhegero bhyasi bhiri habhwiru mubhutangi bhwazi, na kwe we toreenderwa kugamba amahocha giitū għusi. 14 Mmbe, kū

5 Abhakuhaani abhakuru bhūusi, bħaha robbhorwa kurwa kubhakindichazi, ahirwi ukwimiririra amang’ana ga Mungu igurū wa abhaatu, korereke bhahurukiryi Mungu ikimweso igurū wu ubħabbi bħwa abhaatu. 2 Kuhaani umukuru aratura kubharorera ibhigangi abhaatu bhanu bhakokora ubħabbi bhataminyiri, kū kubha wāusi ni-mukari wu ubħabbi. 3 Necho akwenderwa kuħurucha ikimweso igurū wu ubħabbi bhwazi, chimbu akuħurucha ikimweso igurū wu ubħabbi bħwa abhaatu abhandi. 4 Atareeho umūtu wānu akutura kobhona umwene ubhusuuku bhwu ukubha kuhaani umukuru, nawe ni-wānu abħirikiirwi na Mungu chimbu aabħirikiiri Haruuni. 5 Ibhuiibhu, Kiriisit uħus iż-żebha Kuhaani Umukuru, nawe Mungu newe aamurabhwiri na kamubħaġira, ‘‘Aw i ni-Mwana waani, reero nibħiiri Wuusu.’’ 6 Chimbu aagambiri ahagero ahandi muMaandikū Amarindu, ‘‘Aw i ni-kuhaani kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiķi aari.’’ (aion g165) 7 Hanu Yiis aari kħusi hanu, akasabha na kwisasaama Mungu, na akamuririra kwiraka ikuru, kū kubha akamenya Mungu anu ubħnajja bhwu ukumusabħra kurwa muruku. Mungu akamwigwa kubha yu ubhwikemm bħwazi mubhutangi bhwazi. 8 Nangabha Yiis aari Umuwanā wa Mungu, akiġga kwigwa Mungu kanzira yi inyaaku yinu yaari ekomobhona. 9 Hanu aanajibħwi, akabha isimuka yu ubħutuurya bħwa kemerano kwa bhūusi bhanu bhakumwigwa. (aion g166) 10 Mungu akamokora Kuhaani Umukuru chimbu Mirikizadiķi aari. 11 Tħena amang’ana maaru għu ukugamba igurū wa gayo, nawe ni-kukkung’u kubhabħħurira kubha matari bhbangu kwobhoora. 12 Kwiħbha riu mwari moreenderwa kubha

abhiija bha abhakindichanyu, nawe mukiiiri aaragiin'yi kubhaha. 13 Mmbe, hanu Mungu moreenda umutu wu ukubhiji amija aamuhii Abhurahaamu ubhuragi, akiirahira gu ubhatangi bhwa ring'ana rya Mungu! kuriina ryazi umwene, ku kubha atari areho Mukiiiri moreenda amabheere, kutiga kwenda umukuru kumukira. 14 Akabhuga, "Maheene ibhyakurya ibhikung'u. 13 Umutu wanu nirakoha urubhangu nu urwibhure rwazu akokooka akiiri kibhataari, atiizi eheene ruraaruha." 15 Mmbe, Abhurahaamu akarinda ni-kiguruki. 14 Nawe abhaatu abhakuru kwa bhwigumirirya, akabhona kinu Mungu bhararya ibhyakurya ibhikung'u. Kumananu aamuragiri. 16 Abhaatu bhaiirahira kuriina ryu gaabhu, bhiigiri kwahukan'ya amazumu na umukuru wanu akubhakira, nu ukwirahira kuyo koreerekany' ganu akugamba ni-ga amaheene, na kumara zihaka. 17 Mungu wuu si akeereken'ya ubhuragi bhwazi kanzira yu ukwirahira. Akakorabhu, ku kubha akeenda kwerecha habhwiru kubhaatu bhanu bhakobhona ganu aabharagiin'yi kubha, gatakwichura. 18 Mmbe, Mungu akakora ebhegero bhibhiribhu, kragan'ya na kwirahira, na bhitakwichura zee, ku kubha Mungu atakugamba rurimi. Akakora ebhegero bhibhiribhu, korereke atohe umwetu bhanu tung'usiri kwawi, tugwati ubhvisigi bhwa amang'ana ganu gakuu. 19 Tunu ubhvisigi bhuyu ubhunagu mozekoro ziit, nchi ikitimbu chu ubhwatu. Ubhvisigi bhuyu, ni-Yiisi wanu aasikiiri Aharindu ha Aharindu mwisaaru kuhitira kwipaziya. 20 Ewe akangatiri kusikira ahagero hayo iguru wiit. Na abhiiri Kuhaani Umukuru kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari. (aiōn g165)

6 Iguru wa riyo, tutasaaga kumijja ge embere iguru wa Kiriisitu, nawe tong'ehe kwiga, korereke tubhi bhanu bhakung'iri mubhvisirirya. Tutatanga bhuhya kwiga iguru wa amija gu ukutiga ubhubhi ganu gakoreeta uruku na amija iguru wu ukwirahira Mungu. 2 Tatabha turagarukira amija iguru wa ukubhatiiza, kubhatuurira abhaatu amabhoko, ukuryuka kwa abhaku ni itiniru ya kemerano. (aiōn g166) 3 Mungu araasiig, turagakora gayo. 4 Mmbe, bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhahiirwi ubhwiru, na bhakasama ubhunaja bhwa mwisaaru, bhakakorwa bhamwi ne Ekoro lndindu. 5 Na bhakasama ubhuzumu bhwu ing'ana ya Mungu na amanaga garibhaga rinu rikuuza. (aiōn g165) 6 Nawe nangu bhatigiri ubhvisirirya bhwabhu. Thraturabhwu kubhagarucha, korereke bhiichuriri Mungu naatu? Bhabhambiri Umwana wa Mungu rwa kabhiri na kumusuucha habhwiru! 7 Hisi yinu ekobhona imburu manga kaaru na kopona ibhyakurya bhinu bhyahaasakiryu umurimi, iisi yiyo ihakirwi na Mungu. 8 Nawe iisi yinu ikwibhura imiti ja amahwa ni ikituki, itaana bhwera, na iri haguhu kwihiimwa. Itiniru yaku iratumikwa no omorero. 9 Abhasiigwa bhaani, nangabha tubhaandikiiri kwa mang'ana mahaari gayo, nawe twisiriiryi matakora amazumu bhakung'u ganu gakwerekan'ya ubhusaburi bhwanyu. 10 Mungu ne we eheene, atakutura kwibha amahocha amazumu ganu mukuriri, na ubhesiig bhanu mwirikiryi iguru waazi kanzira yu ukubhasakiryu abharindu bha Mungu kwima ubhatangi kuhika nangwinu. 11 Itwasi turiigomba bhakung'u imwasi mukaji kubhasiiga abhakindichanyu kuhika mutiniru, korereke mobhone amaheene ga kinu mukwisega. 12 Mutabha bhatubhu, nawe mubhi ncha bhanu bhawisirirya na kwigumirirya. Ebho bhakobhona ganu Mungu

7 Mirikizadiiki wuyo aari umutimi wu urubhiri rwa Sarimu, na aari kuhaani wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi. Hanu Abhurahaamu aari akurwa kwihi rinu itiini na abhatimi bhanu na kubhahiza, akahunana na Mirikizadiiki. Neho Mirikizadiiki bhakamoha urubhangu. 2 Nawe Abhurahaamu akahurucha yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhinu aarushiryi mwihi na komoha. Iriina Mirikizadiiki, enzobhooro yaku ni-mutimi we eheene, na umutimi wa Sarimu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mutimi wo omorembe. 3 Tarorekana abhiibhuri bha Mirikizadiiki bhatakomenyekana, ikishoko chazi kitakomenyekana, ukwibhurwa nu ukukwa kwazi bhitakomenyekana. Ewe ni-kuhaani wa kemerano nchu Umwana wa Mungu. 4 Morore chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari umukuru. Na suukuru wiit Abhurahaamu akamoha yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhinu aarushiryi mwihi. 5 Kuring'aana ni imigru ja Musa, abhakuaani bhuusi bhi ikishoko cha Abharaawi, bhareenderwa kubaabhwu yimwi

yi ikumi kurwa kobhegero bhyu Abhiizirairi tunu ubhwisigi ubhundi ubhuzamu bhukung'u, abhakindichabhu. Bharakorabhu nangabha bhunhu bhokokora twisukiri Mungu. 20 Ubhwisigi bhusi bhararwa kwa wisiikuru wamwi bhuyo bhutakuhuruchibhwu bhushabhu, Abhurahaamu. 6 Nangabha Mirikizadiiki bhurahuruchibhwu kwa kwirahira, 21 nawe ataruuri mukishoko bha Abharaawi, nawe hanu Abharaawi bhaahiiwi ubhukuaani, akastung'aana yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu. Na akaha urubhangu Abhurahaamu, wanu Mungu aaragiin'yi komoha urubhangu. 7 Ni-maheene, ritari rya kwibhuurya, umukuru newe akehaana kemerano." (aiōn g165) 22 Mmbe, iguru wu urubhangu umusuuhu. 8 Na abhakuhaani ubhwirahiri bhuyo, Yiisu newe irikiin'yi bhanu bhakusung'aana yimwi yi ikumi, ubhuragi ubhunagu bhukung'u kakira bhwa ni-bhaatu bhanu bhakukwa, nawe Mirikizadiiki ribhaga rya Musa. 23 Ribhaga ryu ubhuragi wanu aasung'aanir yimwi yi ikumi kurwa bhwu ikari, abhakuhaani bhaarai bhaarai. kwa Abhurahaamu, aragambwa kubha Bhataang'ihiri kokora emeremo jabhu ku kubha muhuru. 9 Na turatura kubhuga, naru Raawi bhaarai bharakwa. 24 Nawe Yiisu ni-kuhaani wanu akusung'aana yimwi yi ikumi, wusisi kemerano, ku kubha ewe ni-muhuru kemerano. akahurucha yimwi yi ikumi, kuhitira kwa (aiōn g165) 25 Iguru wa riyo, ewe anu ubhunaja Abhurahaamu. 10 Niragambabhu, ku kubha bhwu ukusabhura heeneheene abhaatu bhusi ni-chimbu Raawi aari mukiribhizi cha wisiikuru bhanu bhakuja kwa Mungu kuhitira kwawe. Ewe Abhurahaamu, hanu Abhurahaamu aarumiini ni-muhuru kemerano, korereke abhasabhi na Mirikizadiiki. 11 Abhiizirairi bhakahaabhwu kwa Mungu ibhaga ryusi. 26 Kuhaani umukuru imigru ja Musa kuhitira ubhukuaani bhwa we eteemwa yiyo areenderwa bhukung'u kwa Abharaawi. Nangu angabhiiri ubhukuaani niitwi, ku kubha ni-muhuru, ataana bhahbi bhuyo bhwari bhwahene, kutaari kurabhaho na ataana isoro ryuryusi. Ewe aahwirwi na kwiki ubhwindi bhwu kuhaani uwundi. Iguru abhakuri bhu ubhahbi, akatiiribhwu iguru wa riyo, kuhaani uwundi aari areenderwa, mwisaaru. 27 Abhakuhaani abhakuru bhaarai wanu angi Mirikizadiiki, itari wanu akurwa bhareenderwa kuhurucha ikimweso siku mukishoko cha Haruuni. 12 Na ariibhi zuusi, iguru wu ubhahbi bhwabhu, na hanu ubhukuaani bhuriichera, ereenderwa imigru bhaaramariri, bhaarai bharahurucha ikimweso jusi giicheri. 13 Kuhaani wanu ikigambirwa ikindi iguru wu ubhahbi bhwa abhaatu abhandi. hanu ni-Yiisu Kiriisitu wunu ataaari Muraawi, Nawe Yiisu ataaikuriri chimbu bhayo. Ewe aari wi ikigambu kindi. Na ataaari areho akiihurucha umwene ikimweso iguru wu umuatu wi ikigambu kiyo wanu aakuriri ubhahbi bhwa abhaatu bhusi rumwibhu. emeremo ju ubhukuaani. 14 Iminyikiini ewe akarwira mukigambu cha Yuuda, na hanu Musa aagambiri iguru wa abhakuhaani, ataagambiri ryuryusi iguru wi ikigambu kiyo. 15 Amang'ana ganu nikugamba gari habhwiru, ku kubha abhunikiri kuhaani uwundi, wanu angi Mirikizadiiki. 16 Ewe ataaari kuhaani ku kubha yi imigru na amaswaja ga abhaatu mukishoko chazi, nawe ni-kwa zinguru zu ubhahbu bhwazi bhunhu bhutaana itiniru. 17 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhu, "Awi ni-kuhaani kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari." (aiōn g165) 18 Mmbe Mungu akaruushaho riswaja rinu ryakangatiri iguru wa abhakuhaani, ku kubha ritaari na amanaga, na ritaari na meremo jeusu. 19 Akariruushaho, ku kubha imigru ja Musa gitaanajiryi ryuryusi. Nawe nangu

8 Mmbe ring'ana rikuru mwa gausi ganu tukugamba ni-rinu. Tunawe Kuhaani umukuru we eteemwa yiyo, wanu ikiiri urbhaara rwu ubhurya rwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu wu ubhunaja, mwisaaru. 2 Ewe arakora emeremo ja kuhaani umukuru ahagero aharindu, mwibhuru rya amaheene rinu ritumbakiri na muatu, nawe Umukuru umwene newe aaryumbakiri. 3 Bhakuhaani abhakuru bharatuurwa korereke bhusi

bhahurukiryi Mungu ubhanaja ni ikimweso. **9** Mmbe, ubhuragi bhwe embere bhwari tħbuibhu Kuhaani ɻumekkuru wiit, wħusi ni imigiru jaku jo okosengera Mungu. areenderwa abhi ne ekegero chu ukuhurukiryia Nu ubhuragi bhuyo bhwari na ahagero Mungu. **4** Ewe angabħiri kusxi kunu, aharindu ho okosengera Mungu kusxi kunu. **2** ataari arabha kuhaani, k u kubha bareho Rikkuumbakwa ribhuru ryo okosengera Mungu, bhakuhaani bhanu bhakuhurucha ikimweso ryari ni ibhyumba bhibħiri. Ichumba che kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa. **5** Amang'ana embere chari ni ikkunġu cho okoteera ganu abhakuhaani bhayo bhakokora aharindu ikimri ne emeeza yu ɻuktuura īmikaati ne-kerenjo ichene na ni-kiikiriiri cha ganu mabħutangi bhwa Mungu. Ichumba kiyo chari gari mwisaar. Necho hanu Musa aari kirabbirikirwa Ahagero Aharindu. **3** Mwibħuru hagħi kwembaka ribhuru ryo okosengera, ryareho ripaziya rinu ryari rirataan'ya ichumba Mungu akamubħiirira, "Kora ebhegero bhyusi che embere na cha kabħiri. Ichumba cha kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kinu nakwirikiryi kabħiri chari kirabbirikirwa Aharindu ha kükigur cha Sinayi." **6** Nawe emeremo ju Aharindu. **4** Muchumba kiyo kwari na ahagero ubhukuhaani ginu Yiis u ahierwi ni-mizemu hu ukugundiriryu umurumbas. Na ryareho bħukkung'u kükira ja abhakuhaani bhe embere. Risandiku ryu ɻubħuragi rinu ryari riħakiru Yiis newe umwigwan'ya wa abhaat na Mungu izhaabhu mbaara zusa. Mwisandiku riyo kubħuragi ubħnagu kükira bhwe embere. kwari ni inyungu yi izhaabhu, yinu yaari ni Nu ubħuragi bhuyo bħuħħakirwi kubħurusa imana, na yaarim u ihmib u ya Haruuni yinu ubħażemu igur u ɻubħuragi ubħażemu yaari isibħukiri amatut ne ebhekenyea bħukkung'u kükira ɻubħuragi bħwi ikari bħibħiri bħya amabhwi chimbu jandikirwi bhurya. **7** Angabħiiri riragi rye embere ryisi, imigiru ikumi ju ɻubħuragi. **5** Igur u wa umweya gwu ɻubħuragi bhwa kabħiri għataari risandiku riyo kwari na amasambwa abħiri ganu għaramħibħwa. **8** Nawe hanu aarħużi ɻubħebbi gakubħirikirwa amakirubbi, gaari gareerecha bhwa abhaatu, akabħuga, "Mwitegeerere, ɻukbhaho kwa Mungu. Gaari na amapapa ɻumekkuru arabħuga, ribħaga riraaza, hanu ganu gaakundikiiryi risandiku ahagero hanu niraakore ɻubħuragi ubħuħya na abhaatu bha hakubħirikirwa ikitumbi chi ibħigħi. Nawe Izira iri na bha Yuuda. **9** ɻubħuragi bhuyo ribħaga rinu tutakuttra kugagamba bħwaheene bħutakubha nħa bħwi ikari bhunu nakuriri għusi gayo chimbu gari. **6** Hanu ebhegero bhyusi na bhawisitkuru, nikabħagħata okobħoko, bhyamariri kokonzwa, bhakuhaani bħaari nikabħakangata kurwa Miisiri. Ebho bhataari bħarasikira siku zusa muchumba che embere bħaheene kukugwata ɻubħuragi bħwi ikari. kirya cha ribħuru na kokorera Mungu emeremo Necho chagħiriyi nitabħamuriryi, ɻumekkuru ju ubħukuhaani. **7** Nawe kuhaani ɻumekkuru akabħuga. **10** Bhunu nebħwe ɻubħuragi ubħuħya umwene haawiisi newe aari ariisiribħwa bhunu niraakore na Abħiizirairi kuzisikku zinu kusikira muchumba cha kabħiri kirya, na zikuza. Niratħura imigiru jani mumiisiġi aari arasikira rogendo rwmwi kumwaka. Na gaabhu na nirajandika mozeħkor zaabhu. Inyi hanu aari arasikira, akeenderwa kubha na nirabha Mungu waabhu, bħusxi bħarabha amasaahgi ityinyi. Amasaahgi gayo nego gaari abhaatu bħaani. **11** Atakubħaho ummaset ilimweso kwa Mungu igur u wo okobheerera wewħus wħnu akubha arija ɻumekindichazzi, ɻubħebbi bħwazi nu ɻubħebbi bhwa abhaatu hamwi ummaset u ɻukbħħaurira umuhiiri waazi, abħandi bhunu bħaari bħarakora inu bħatiżi. **8** 'Momeny ɻumekkuru Mungu.' Bħusxi kuitangira Kuring'aana na amang'ana gayo għusi, Ekoro umusuuhu kuhika ɻumekkuru bharaamenya Indiñu iratwerecha kubha inzira yu ukusikra iny. **12** Nirabbħabheerera amabhi gaabhu, Aharindu ha Aharindu yaari ikiiri kwigarwa na nitakuhiita kwiki ɻubħebbi bħwabhu." kubhaat abħandi, k u kubha ribħuru rye **13** Hanu Mungu akubħuga ɻubħuragi bhunu embere rirya ryari rikiirī. **9** Amang'ana ni-bħuħya, areerecha kubha ɻubħuragi bhwe għusxi ganu gaari garakorwa mwibħuru rirya embere bhukungu. Ne ekegero chuchxi kinu ne-kerenjo igur u wa ribħaga rinu. Ereereken'ya kitangiri kukunguha, kiri hagħi kurweho. ibhimweso bħiha bhikuhurukibħwa kwa Mungu, bħitakuttra kubħingukya zekoro za abhaatu bħanu bhakosengera Mungu. **10** Amang'ana

gayo garahirana ni ibhyakurya, bhyukunywa na gwabhirikiirwi hisopo. 20 Neho akabhabhūurira kwibhīngukya imibhīri, għusi gayo ni-mang'ana abhaatu bhħusi, "Ganu ni-masaahi ganu gi igħata. Għusi gayo garasira hanu Mungu gakwerekien'ya ubħaragi bhwa Mungu bhanu akuchura ebhegero kubha bħihya. 21 Nawe abhaswajiryi mubbihi murarigwata." 22 Ibhuiħbu, Kiriisitū akaaza korereke abhi Kuhaani Umatakku Musa akamusa amasaahi ribħuru ne ebhegero wa amang'ana amazumu ganu gareho. Ewe newe bhyysi bhinu bħaari bharahokerya hanu akokora emeremo mwibħuru irindri rizumu bħaari bħarasengerha Mungu. 22 Kuring'aana bhukkung'u, naatu ni-nagu kükira rye embere ni imigru ja Musa, amasaahi nego gaari riry. Ribħuru riyo ritumbakirwi na abhaatu, garabħingukya nyamunga ebhegero bhyusi. enzobħooro yaku ni-kubha, ribħuru riyo ritari rya kusxi kunu. 23 Ewe akasikira rogendo rwmwibħu Aharindu ha Aharindu. Atasakiirri na amasaahi gi imbur hamwi gi ikimħuri, nawa akasikira na amasaahi gaazi umwene, bhyari ebherenjo bhye ebhegero chimbu bhiri korereke atusabħuri kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 24 Kiriisitū ataasakiirri Aħarindu ha Aħarindu ni imigru ja Musa, abħakuhaani bħirabħingukibhwa kanzira ya amasaahi gi bħaari bharamusa amasaahi ga zimbur na ga ibhityiny, nawa ebhegero bhyia mwisaaru bħereenderwa kubħingukibhwa ni ikimweso ikizamu kükira amasaahi gayo gi ibhityiny. 25 Kiriisitū ataasakiirri Aħarindu ha Aħarindu hanu hu umbakirwi na abhaatu, na ne-kerenjo cha ahagera ha amaheene hanu hari mwisaaru. Nawe akasikira mwisaaru aheenekere, iyo nangħu aratħsabbira mubħutangi bhwa Mungu. 26 Kiriisitū ataasakiirri Aħarindu ha Aħarindu hanu hu umbakirwi na abhaatu, na ne-kerenjo cha ahagera ha amaheene hanu hari mwisaaru. Nawe akasikira mwisaaru aheenekere, iyo nangħu aratħsabbira mubħutangi bhwa Mungu. 27 Kiriisitū ataasakiirri Aħarindu ha Aħarindu hanu hu umbakirwi na abhaatu, na ne-kerenjo cha ahagera ha amaheene hanu hari mwisaaru. Nawe akasikira mwisaaru aheenekere, iyo nangħu aratħsabbira mubħutangi bhwa Mungu. 28 Ibhuiħbu Kiriisitū akahurukibhwa ikimweso roġendo rwmwi, korereke agege akubha aħkar. 29 Ganu aandikiri gatakubha na ubħebbi bhwa abhaatu bħaaru. Na Kiriisitū amanaga akiiri muħħuru. Nawe hanu akumara araaza rwa kabbiri, na atakuza kuruushaho kukwa, garabha na amanaga. 30 Kiyo neħoch ubħebbi. Ewe araaza kubħaha ubħutuurya kikugħrya nneħru ubħaragi bhwi ikari. (aiōnios g166) 31 Ariebhi umuutu aandikiri īġur wa ħażżeq, ganu aandikiri garakora emeremo hanu umuutu wuyo akubha aħkar. 32 Ganu aandikiri gatakubha na ubħebbi bhwa abhaatu bħaaru. Na Kiriisitū amanaga akiiri muħħuru. Nawe hanu akumara araaza rwa kabbiri, na atakuza kuruushaho kukwa, garabha na amanaga. 33 Kiyo neħoch ubħebbi. Ewe araaza kubħaha ubħutuurya kikugħrya nneħru ubħaragi bhwi ikari bhurya bħwarr, na amanaga īġur wa amasaahi gi ibhityiny ganu għiġi. 34 Hanu Musa aamariri kubħaragan'ya Abhiżżeirri bhuxi imigru jusi ja Mungu chimbu yaari ikwenderwa, akagegħa amasaahi gi ikimħuri na gi imbur, akasangan'ya na amanzi. Akumara akamusa amasaahi gayo küktabhu chi imigru na kubha, ko kokorera ubħapamba ubħubħiri, bħanu bħwabħu hirwi kukisha chu umuġġu

10 Mmbe, imigru ja Musa ni-kiikirri cha amang'ana amazumu ganu gakuuza, nawa itari amang'ana ageen gegeen. Nangħu ibhimweso bhinu bhikuħuruchibhwa imyaka jusi kuhitira imigru giyo, bhitakutura zee kubħingukya bħanu bhakosengerha Mungu. 2 Angabħiiri ni-maheene ibhimweso bħiyo bħirabħingukya, bħanu bhakosengerha Mungu,

bhataari bhariiyiga mozekoro zaabhu ubhubhi, bhataareeho ubhwindi kwiki bhu ni-bhakuri bhuhubhi. Na bhaari bharatiga ukuhurucha ikimweso. 19 Abhahiri bhaani, kuhurucha ibhimweso bhyabhu, ku kabha iguru wa amasaahi ga Yiisuu tunu umwega gu bhaari bhamariri kabhingukibhw. 20 Nawe ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu kwa kukanara. ibhimweso bhinu bhakuhurucha imyaka jasi 21 Ewe akatwigirira inzira iihya yu ubhubheru, bhihaabhiitya ubhubhi bhwabhu, 22 ku kabha korereke tuturi kwisuka mubhatangi bhwita itakuturikana amasaahi ga ziihiri na ga zimburi Mungu kuhitira ripaziya, ryo ni-mubhiri gwazi kuruusha ubhubhi bhwabhu abhaatu. 23 Necho umwene. 24 Itwi tana Kuhaani Umukuru wenu hanu Kiriisitu iiziri kusu, akabhuberu Mungu, akwimiiririra inyumba ya Mungu. 25 Nangu “Utiindiri ikimweso, nawe ukunziri umubhiri twisuki mubhatangi bhw Mungu kwa mwuya gwani. 26 Utazumiriirwi ni ikimweso chu mwiru nu ubhwisiriry bhw amaheene. Mungu ukurichwa, ntaru kinu kuhuruchwa iguru atubhingukiry zekoro ziitum zimbiki kanzira ya wu ubhubhi. 27 Nego nikabhuga, ‘Mungu! Inyi amasaahi ga Yiisuu na kutwoja imibhiri jitum niri hanu, korereke nibhi nirakora ubhwindi na amanzi amiiru. 28 Tugwatiriri bhwahene bhwazh, chimburya yandikirwi muMaandiku ganu tukwisiriry na kwisega, ku kabha wenu Amarindu iguru waani.’” 29 Iguru hayo Kiriisitu aaragiin’yi, ne-moheene. 30 Toreenderwa akabhubuga, “Awu utiindiri ntaru ikimweso chu kwishaana umwuya, korereke tuisigani na ukurichwa ni ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi, kwikorera amazumu. 31 Na tutatiga kurumana na utazumiriirwi nabhyu.” Akagambabhu hamwimwi, ncha amanaru ga abhandi. Nawe nangabha ibhimweso bhyasi bhiyo bhyari twishaani umwuya, chimbu turaarore urusiku bhirahurukibhw kuring’ana ni imiguru ja rwu ukugaruka ku Umukuru ruri haguhi. 32 Musa. 33 Akumara akabhubuga, “Mungu! Inyi Ariibhi turakora ubhubhi kwa bhusiigu inu niri hanu, korereke nibhi nirakora ubhwindi tamariiri komenya amaheene ga Mungu, mmbe bhwazh.” Mungu akarushahao ibhimweso bhyi itareeho ikimweso ikindi kinu kuhuruchwa ikari, na akatuhura ikimweso cha Kiriisitu. 34 iguru wu ubhubhi. 35 Kinu kikusaaga, ni-kurinda Nangu, ku kabha Yiisuu aari arakora ganu itiniru ya Mungu no omorero umuhaari ganu Mungu akwenda, itwi tubhingukiibhw ubhubhi gukuricha bhuusi bhanu bhakumwanga. 36 bhwitu kanzira ya Yiisuu Kiriisitu, ku kwihurucha Umukuru wenu aangiri kutuna imiguru ja Musa, rogendo rumwibhu kabha ikimweso. 37 Na ataari kororerwa bhigungi, aari ariitwa, kitaari siku zuusi abhakuhaani bhahaasengera na bhubhi obhomenyeekererya bhw abhaatu kuhurucha ibhimweso bhiryabbiry manga bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu. 38 Mwiseege nangu! kaaru, bhinu bhitakutura kuruushaho ubhubhi inyaaku irabhabhw kumatu wenu akorega ntaru hasuu. 39 Kiriisitu akiihurucha Umwana wa Mungu na korora amasaahi ga rogendo rumwibhu kabha ikimweso kemerano, ubhubragi ganu gaamubhingukiry gatari kegero, iguru wu ubhubhi bhwitu. Akumara akiikara na kokora ikisiraani iguru we Ekoro Indindu? 40 Urubaara rwu ubhurya rwa Mungu. 41 Taminyiri Mungu newe aabhugiri, “Ukarihan’ya Kwima hayo ararinda kuhika hanu Mungu isiiri ni-iguru waani, inyi niinyi nikurihan’ya.” Araatuuri abhabhisaa bhaazi iyaasi wa amaguru Na akabhubuga, “Umukuru aratinira abhaatu gaazi. 42 Mmbe, kukwihiurucha rogendo bhaazi.” 43 Ni ing’ana rya kwabahaya rumwi kabha ikimweso, abhakuriri kabha bhukung’u kugwa mumabhoko ga Mungu bhanagu abhaatu bhanu aabhingukiry ubhubhi wu ubhubheru. 44 Nawe muhiiti zisiku ziry bhwabhu kemerano. 45 Ne Ekoro Indindu hanu mwatangiri kobhona ubhwiru. Nangabha iratomenyekererya iguru wa ring’ana rinu, makabhona inyaaku kuru, nawe mukiigumiriry irabhubuga, 46 “Umukuru Mungu arabhuga, bhanu inyaaku yiyo. 47 Ribhaga irindi mukatukwa nebhwe ubhubragi ubhuuya bhanu niraakore na kunyaakibhw habhwiru. Ribhaga irindi na abhaatu bhaani kuzisiku zinu zikuza. mwari murgawatana nabhu bhanu bhaari Niratuuri imiguru janu mozekoro zaabhu na bhakobhona inyaaku nchi iyaanyu. 48 nirajandika mumiisiigi gaabhu.” 49 Akumara Mukabharorera ibhigungi bhanu bhaabhubheri, irabhubuga, “Nitakuhiita naatu ubhubhi bhwabhu Na hanu mwaruusibhw ebhegero bhyanyu, na amahocha gaabhu amabhi.” 50 Mmbe, makazomerwa, ku kabha mukamenya mozekoro ariibhi Mungu amariri kobheererera abhaatu zaanyu mone ekegero ikizamu bhukung’u kinu

kikwikara siku zhusi. 35 Mutatiga ubhukararu aaragiin'yi komoha. Abhurahaamu akarwa bhuyo, kue kabha m̄rabhona umubhanu mucharu chazi, nangabha ataaminyiri hanu aari m̄ukarua bhukung'u kurwa kwa Mungu. 36 akuja. 9 Ubhwisiriry ahuakagirya, Abhurahaamu Moreenderwa kwigumirirya, korereke muturi akiikara nchuu umugini mucharu kinu kokora ganu Mungu akwenda na mobhone aaraganiibhi. Aari ariikara iyo m̄mabhuru kinu Mungu aaragiin'yi kabhaba. 37 Chimbu hamwimwi na lisaka na Yaakobho, bhanu Amaandik u Amarindu gakubhuga, "Risaagiri bhaari bharabbona ubhuragi bhuryabhurya ibhaga isuuhu bhukung'u, wanu akuuza, araaza, ncha bhanu Abhurahaamu aabhwini. 10 na atakoeezera. 38 Nawe umutu we eheene Abhurahaamu akakorabhu, kue kabha aari kwa niinyi, ariikara kubhwisiriry. Nawe ariibhi ariiseega kwikara murubhiri rwu ubhurusa aratiga kuniisiriry, nitakozomerwa nawe." ubhnagu, urubhiri runu Mungu umwene 39 Mmbe, itwi tutari gati wa abhaatu bhanu aarukunziri na kurwumbaka. 11 Ubhwisiriry bhatakwisiriry Mungu na kurimira. Nawe bhukagirya Saara akabbona ubhnaja bhwo okogega inda, nangabha aari akunguhiri. Aari ariisiriry Mungu arahicha ubhuragi bwazi. 12 Nangu kurwa kumutu wamwi, Abhurahaamu, wanu aari m̄ukaruka bhukung'u, bhakiibhurwa abhaatu bhaar, ncha zenzota za mwisaaru na ncho omosekeenya gwa kukihuuku gunu gutakutura kubharwa. 13 Abhaatu bhayo bhuehi bhakakwa bhanu ubhwisiriry. Bhakakwa bhakiiri kobhona ganu Mungu aabharagiin'yi, nawe bhaari bharagarora kwa kore na kozomererwa. Bhakiisiriry kabha bhaari abhagini na ni-bhahiti kus. 14 Abhaatu bhanu bhakugamba amang'ana ncha gayo, bhareerecha habhwiru bhareenda kabha ni icharu chabhu abheene. 15 Angabhiiri bhaari bhariiseega ighu wiisi yaabhu inu bhaaruri, bhaari bharabbona umweya gwu ukugaruka iyo. 16 Nawe bhakiigomba icharu ikizumu bhukung'u, icharu cha mwisaaru. Necho Mungu atakorora suni kubhirikirwa Mungu waabhu, kue kabha abhakunziri urubhiri. 17 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya Abhurahaamu akiisiriry kuhrucha lisaka abhi ikimweso kwa Mungu, hanu Mungu aamugimiri. Abhurahaamu newe aabhwini ubhuragi kurwa kwa Mungu, nawe akiisiriry kuhrucha umwana waazi umumwimwi abhi ikimweso. 18 Akakorabhu, nangabha Mungu aari amubhuuri, "Urwiharu rwazu rwasi rurarwa kwa lisaka." 19 Abhurahaamu akiisiriry Mungu anu ubhnaja bhu ukuryura lisaka kurwa m̄bhaku. Na akabbona naatu lisaka wanu aari nkina akuuri, akaryurwa. 20 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya lisaka akabhaba urubhangu abhaana bhaazi Yaakobho na lisau ighu wa amang'ana ganu gakuuza embere. 21 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya Yaakobho, hanu aari areenda kukwa, akabhaba urubhangu abhaana bhabhiri bha Yuusufu na kosengera Mungu

11 Ubhwisiriry ni-kabha no obhoheene bhuwa amang'ana ganu tukwisega, na kwisiriry amang'ana ganu tutakorora. 2 Kanzira yu ubhwisiriry, bhasuukuru bhakiisiribhwa na Mungu. 3 Kanzira yu ukwisiriry, tuminyiri icharu kikateemwa kwing'ana rya Mungu. Ebhegero bhinu bhekorekana bhikabhumbwu kurwa m̄bhinu bhitakororekana. (aiōn g165) 4 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya Abhiiri akahurukirya Mungu ikimweso ikizumu kükira cha Kaini. Kubhwisiriry bhwazi Mungu akamubharira eheene kukwisiriry ikimweso chazi. Nangabha Abhiiri akakwa, nawe ubhwisiriry bhwazi bhukiiri ne-kerenjo kizumu kwa niitwi. 5 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya fuki akagegwa kurwa kus m̄huru. Na atarukii ni naatu, kue kabha Mungu akamogega kuja mwisaaru. Amaandik u Amarindu garamenyekerery, hanu aari akiiri kogegwa, aari arazomera Mungu. 6 Atareeho umutu wanu akutura kozomera Mungu ariibhi ataana ubhwisiriry. Umutu wanu akwenda kuja kwa Mungu, areenderwa kwisiriry kabha Mungu areho na ahaabhaba umebhanu bhanu bhakomomohya. 7 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya Nuuhu akakora isafina korereke asabhari abhahiri bhaazi. Akiigwa hanu Mungu aamurikiry ighu wa amang'ana ganu gaari gakiiri kororekana. Kanzira yu ubhwisiriry bhwazi, akiyahura na abhaatu bha muusi bhanu bhatiisiriiry Mungu, korereke bhatinirwi. Na kubhwisiriry bhwazi, Mungu akamubhara ne-we eheene m̄bhetang'i bhwazi. 8 Ubhwisiriry bhukagirya Abhurahaamu akiigwa Mungu, hanu aamubhirikiiri, akamubhurira arwi mucharu chazi, aji mucharu kinu

inu ihigikiri kuhimbu yaazi yo okogendera. iminywa ja ziika. **34** Bhakarimya omorero **22** Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry**a** Yuusufu, hanu umuhaari. Bhakahona kwitwa kwa risabha. aari areenda kukwa, akagamba amang'ana Bhaar*i* bhanyuhiriru, nawe Mungu akabhabha chimbu Abhiizirairi bhakurwa mucharu cha amanaga gu ukuhiza riihi na koheebha Miisiri. Na akabhabha abhaswajiry*i* bhagege abhasirikari bhi ibhyaru ibhindi. **35** Ubhwisiriry**a** amaguha gaazi na kuja kubhiika mucharu bhukagiry*i* abhabari bhakabbhona naatu cha Kanaani. **23** Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry*i* abhabhi**ri** bhaabhu bhanu bhaar*i* bhakuuri, abhiibhuri bha Musa bhakamubhisa imyiri bhakaryuka. Nawe abhandi bhakanyaakibhwa itatu hanu iibhwirwi. Bhakakorabhu ku kubha bhukung'u na kwitwa. Bhakaanga kutazurwa, ku bhakarora Musa akiibhurwa mwana muzamu, kubha bhaar*i* bhariisega Mungu arabharyu, na bhatuubhahiri kusarya ubhuswaja bhwa korereke bhabhone ubhwikari ubhuzumu Farao, umutimi wa Miisiri. **24** Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukung'u. **36** Abhandi bhakaregwa na kotenwa bhukagiry*i* hanu Musa aari muutu mugima, imizariti, na bhakabholwa ne emenyororo akaanga kubhirikirwa umwana wu umuucha na kutuurwa mokebhoho. **37** Bhakatemwa wa Farao. **25** Akarora ni-hakiriku anyaaki amabhw*i*, bhakatinwa bhekenyeka bhibhiri hamwimwi na abhaatu bha Mungu kukira ni imisumeeno, bhakagemwa, na abhandi kozomererwa muabhbhi kwibhaga isuuu. **26** bhakang'erwa na risabha. Bhakiinaaranaara Akarora ni-bhwera kutukwa igur*u* wa Kiriisitu bhiibh*u*hiri amaseero ga zing'hndu na ga kukira kobhona ubhuniibh*i* bhw*u*si bhwa zimburi. Bhaar*i* bhahabhi, bhakanyaakibhwa na mucharu cha Miisiri. Akarorabhu ku kubha kokorerwa amabhi maaru. **38** Abhaatu bhayo aari ariisega umubhanu ganu akobhona zisik*i* bhakagendagenda kukibhara na kubhiguru, zinu zikuuza. **27** Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry*i* bhaar*i* bhariikara mumabhigi na mumaruuma. Musa akarwa Miisiri, inu atakwubhaha tisi itiindiri kubha na abhaatu bhayo. **39** Abhaatu ubhururu bhw*u* umutimi. Akiikong'eererya, ku bhayo bhuusi bhakazomera Mungu igur*u* wu kubha aari ncha wunu akorora Mungu wunu ubhwisiriry**a** bhwabhu. Nawe bhataabhwini atakororekana. **28** Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry*i* ganu bhaaraganiibh*i*. **40** Mungu akakorabhu, Musa akaswaja Abhiizirairi bhary*i* isigukuru yi ku kubha aari atukunziiri amang'ana amazamu Ipasaka. Akabhabhu*u*ira bhahaki amasaahi bhukung'u, korereke itwi tuhichi hamwimwi imiuu ji ibhisiku, korereke maraika wunu nabhu kobhona ganu aaragiin'yi.

akuricha abhiibhurwa bhe embere hanu araahiti, atiita abhaana bhaabhu bhe embere.

29 Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry*i* Abhiizirairi bhakaambuка inyanza ya Shamu kwa amaguru kina bhakogenda kuusi inyuu. Nawe hanu Abhamiisiri bhaagimiri kokorabhu, amanzi gakabhakundikiry*i*, bhakakwa bhuusi.

30 Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry*i* Abhiizirairi bhakiinaara urubhiri rwa Yiriko kwa siku muhungati, na zinyiki zu urubhiri zikagwa. **31** Ubhwisiriry**a** bhukagiry*i* Rahaabhu, wunu aari umusimbi, ataarichirwi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhaar*i* bhakwanga Mungu. Akahona, ku kubha akaginihya abhabhu*u*iriy**a** bha Abhiizirairi komorembe. **32** Mmbe, nigambiki kukira gayo? Nitaana ribhaga ryu ukgamba igur*u* wu ubhwisiriry**a** bhwa Gidiyuni, Bharaaka, Samusuni, Yifuta, Daudi, Samwiri na bhwa abharuutiriri. **33** Kuhitira ubhwisiriry**a** bhwabhu, bhakiitana riihi na abhatimi bhi icharu ikindi, bhakahiza. Bhakakora eheene na kobhona ganu Mungu aaragiin'yi. Bhakaribha

12 Mmbe, ku kubha tuna riribhita ikurya abhamiinyiikiriri bhanu bhatwinaariri, tutuuri imirigu imiritu ginu rusizu, nu ubhabhi bhanu bhutwiruguuriri. Na tong'ehe kokora ganu Mungu atiiri mubhutangi bhwitu, chimbu umutu akurya umwega kwa bhwigumiriry*i*. **2** Tubhi tararora Yiisu, ku kubha newe umutang*i* nu umuhichi wu ubhwisiriry**a** bhwitta. Iguru wo obhozomerwa bhanu bhwari embere waazi, ataruzi suni, akiigumiriry**a** uruku rwa kumuesarabha. Ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhury*u* rwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. **3** Mwiseege chimbu Yiisu igumiriiry*i* ganu abhakuri bhu ubhabhi bhaar*i* bhakumwanga, korereke mutaniha na kukwa umwuy*u*. **4** Nangabha muriitana nu ubhabhi, nawe mukiiri kwitana kuhika kwitira ikisaahi chanyu. **5** Nangu, mwibhiri amang'ana gu ukubhaha umwuy*u* kurwa kwa Mungu ganu gakubhuga imwi ni-bhaana bhaazi? Garabhu*u*ga, "Mwana waani, utarega ganu Umakaru Mungu akokotongera.

Utakwa umwāyū hanu akokorecha. 6 Umukuru Mungu atagambana nabhu kwiki. 20 Bhattaturiri ahaamotongera wānū asiigiri. Na ahaatema kwigumiriryu ubhuswaja bhānū Mungu umwana wāwāsi wānū akwisiriribhwa.” 7 aabhaswajiryi, “Nēurū ni-kityinyi kirikun'yiku Mwigumiriryi hanu Mungu akubhatongera. kūkiguru kuyo, kiratemwa amabhwi.” 21 Arakorabhu kū kubha imwi ni-bhaana bhaazi. Gūusi ganu gakuriibhwu kūkiguru cha Sinayi Ni-mwanaki wānū akīri kotongerwa na wiisi? gakabhakanga bhukung' u abhaatu, gakagiryu 8 Mmbe māraatami kotongerwa ncha abhaana Musa akabhua, “Nirarigita bhukung' u iguru abhandi, momenyi imwi matari bhaana bhaazi, wu ubhwābha.” 22 Nawe imwi muhikiri nawe ni-bhaana bhi igutu. 9 Hamwimwi kūkiguru cha Sayuuni, kurubhiri rwa Mungu na gayo, bhabhaabha abhatwihuri, bhaari wu ubhaharu, Yirusariimū ya mwisaaru. bharatotongera, na niitwi tukabhasuuka. Ariibhi Mureubhiri ruyo bhiibhiringiri bhamaraika nimbu, tutakwenderwa kusuuuka bhukung' u ibhikwi ni ibhikwi kobhozomerwa. 23 Imwi Bhaabha wānū ari mwisaaru, korereke tūbhi muhikiri kukiikaru ikikuru cha abhiibhurwa bhe nu ubhaharu? 10 Bhabhaabha abhatwihuri, embere bha Mungu, bhanu amariina gaabhu bhakatutinira kwibhaga isuuhubhu, chimbu gaandikirwi mwisaaru. Muhikiri mābhutangi ebho bhaaruuzi kubha ni-bhwaheene. Nawe bhwa Mungu, umutiniri wa abhaatu bħāusi, Mungu aratutinira iguru wu ubhwera bhwitu na mābhutangi bhwa zekoro za abhaatu bhe abheene, korereke tūbhi hamwimwi nawe eheene bhanu Mungu abhakuriri bhanagu. mābhurindu bhwazi. 11 Kotongerwa ritari 24 Imwi muhikiri kwa Yiis, umwigwan'ya ing'ana rya kozomera, nawe rya kurumika wu ubhuragi ubhuhyu, na kūmasaahi gaazi bhukung' u. Nawe ryahaahita ribhaga, bhanu ganu giitikiri iguru wu ubhurbhi bhwitu bhiigibhwu kūhitira okotongerwa kuyo kubha na kokora amang'ana amazumu kükira ga ne eteemwa nzamu, bhariikara komorembe Abhiiri. 25 Mwangariri mutaaza kwanga wānū na kwe eheene. 12 Nangū mābhi na amanaga akugambana na niimwi. Ariibhi bhanu bhaangiri māmabhoko gaanyu amanyūħiru na amaru kumwitegeerera wānū abharichiryi, nangū gaanyu ganu gazigiri. 13 Mogende kūnzira tūraturabhwu kong'osa itiniru ariibhi turaanga yinu igururukiri, korereke kinu kirimiri kitaaza kumwitegeerera Mungu hanu akotorecha? kūnyahaarika, nawe kihünibhwu. 14 Mmbe, 26 Hanu Mungu aagambiri kurwa kūkiguru mukaji kwikara komorembe na abhaatu bħāusi, cha Sinayi, iisi yħusi ikarigita. Nawe nangū kū kubha atareeho umuutu wānū akutura aragiin'yi, “Nirarigitya iisi kwiki. Na itari iisi korora Umukuru ataana ubhurindu bhoyo. iyeene, nirarigitya na risaaru.” 27 Ring'ana 15 Mābhi miis, korereke umuutu wāwāsi riyo “kwikt” rereerecha kubha, ebhegero atarimirya ibhigungi bhyu Mungu. Na ritina bhyu bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhirasingisa na ryu ubħasungu ritaaza kusibhuka gati waanyu kuruusibhwaho, korereke bhisaga bhinu na kubbanyaacha, kūhitira riyo abhaatu bhaaru bhitakħutħra kusingiswa. 28 Mmbe, tukumiy bhakabħengħa. 16 Mābhi miis, korereke gati Mungu, kū kubha tūrabħona ubħutimi bhanu waanyu atabħaho wi itaaru, hamwi umuutu bhatakusingisa. Tūbhi tūramosengera kūnzira wānū atakusuuuka Mungu ncha fisau. Ewe yinu ekomozomera na kubħwikuuumu nu akagurya eheene yu ubhwibħurwa bhwe ubhusuuku, 29 kū kubha Mungu wiit u ne-morero embere iguru wu ukurya rwmwibħu. 17 Mwizzi muhaari ganu gukuricha.

ribhaga irindi, hanu fisau iindiri kugabha urħbhangu, wiisi akaanga. fisau atabhwini umweya gu ukutiga ubħurbhi bhwazi, nangabha akagomohya kwa ngusuri. 18 Imwi mātaahikiri kūkiguru kinu kikutura kugwatwaku cha Sinayi, kinu chari kikwaka omorero, kinu kwari ni ikiirima u mākama muhaari bhukung' u. 19 Mātaahikiri hanu Abhiizirairi bhiigwiri rihembe rekotemwa na riraka ikuru rinu rikiegħamba. Hanu Abhiizirairi bhiigwiri riraka rirya, bhakubħaha bhukung' u, bhakasabha

13 Mukaji kusiiġana imubheene kobheene ncha abħħaġi. 2 Na mukaji kubbaginihyu abħagħi muzinymba zaanyu, kū kubha kūnzira yiyo, abhaatu abhandi bhagħinħiru bhamaraika inu bħatiżi nebħo. 3 Muhiiti bhanu bħabħħeħirwi mokebħoho, mābhi nkina mābhuhirwi hamwimwi nabħu, na bhanu bħakunyakibħwa, mābhi nkina müranyaakibħwa hamwimwi nabħu. 4 Ubħukwiri bhoreenderwa kusuukwa na abhaatu

bhūusi. Umusubhi nu umukari bhiisizi ni 18 Mutusabhiri, kū kubha amaheene zekoro ikisimbi, kū kubha Mungu aratinira abhasimbi ziitū ni-nzūmu, na toreenda kokora ge eheene na bhanu bhaketaara igutu. 5 Metabha ne kubhaatu bhūusi. 19 Nirabhiisasaama bhakung'u eteemwa yu tukasiiga zimpiry, nawe bhibhiisi mubhi muransabhira, korereke nigaruki kwa bhinu munabhyu, kū kubha Mungu umwene niimwi bhwang'u. 20 Mungu wo omorembe akabhua, "Nitakukutiga na nitakukwibha zee." 6 Necho tukugamba tukariiri, "Umukuru Mungu newe aktensakirya, nitakwubhaha. Kinu umuhutu araankore?" 7 Muhiiti abhakangati bhaanyu bhanu bhaari bhakubhija ring'ana rya Mungu. Mwiseege iguru we eteemwa yaabhu chimbu bhaari bhakwikara kuhika itinuru, na mwig'i ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. 8 Yiisu Kiriisitu ni-wuryawurya, izu, reero na kemerano. (aiōn g165) 9 Mutakangiriribhu na amijja gandigandi gu tukubhatongera ganu nibhaandikiiri amagini, kū kubha ibhigungi bhyu Mungu munyarubha inguhu yinu. 23 Nereenda nebhyo bhikanaja zekoro zaanyu, itari imiguru momenye umwisirirya umukindichitu iguru wi ibhyakurya. Imiguru giyo gitakusakirya Timoseo atigurukiirwi kurwa mokebhoho. chuchasi bhanu bhakugituna. 10 Itwi tūna Ariibhi araang'ha kuuza, niraaza nawe kwa ahagero hukuhurukirya ikimweso hanu bhanu kubhataarira. 24 Mubhakeerye abhakangati bhakohocha mwibhuru ryo okosengera, bhaanyu bhūusi na abharindu bha Mungu bhatakwisiriribhu kurya ikimweso kinu kiri bhūusi. Abharindu bha Mungu bha Itaاري iguru waku. 11 Kuring'aana ni imiguru ja bharabhakeerya. 25 ibhigungi bhibhi na niimwi Musa, kuhaani umukuru ahaagega amasaahi imwusi.

gi ibhityinyi na kuja nagu Aharindu ha Aharindu, korereke agahuruchi ikimweso chu ukuruushaho ubhubhi. Nawe zinyama zi ibhityinyi bhiyo zihaagegwa na kwochwa igutu wu ubhuraaru. 12 Iguru wa rinu, Yiisu wħusi akanyaakibhu na kukwa igutu wu urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, korereke abhingukyi abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu kuhitira amasaahi gaazi. 13 Mmbe na niitwi tumutuni igutu wu ubhuraaru na kogega zisturi chimbu ewe aagigiri. 14 Tokorebhu kū kubha mħusi tħataana rħbhiri runu rukurama kemerano, nawe turriisega kusikira murubhiri runu rukuza. 15 Mmbe, kuhitira kwa Yiisu tukaji kukumya Mungu, kū kubha amang'ana giit gu ukukumya iriina ryazi ni-chimbu ikimweso kinu tukuhurucha kuminywa ginu gikwisirirya. 16 Mutiibha kokora amazħemu na kwisakirya, kū kubha kokorabhu, necho ikimweso kinu kekozomera Mungu. 17 Mwigwi abhakangati bhaanyu na kutuna ganu bhakubhaswaja, kū kubha ebho nebho bhakotengeza iguru wa zekoro zaanyu na bhareenderwa kugamba emeremo jabhu mubħutangi bhwa Mungu. Mubħiigwi, korereke bhakore emeremo jabhu kwa bħozomerwa, itabha kwa kurumika, ne emeremo jabhu giyo gitakubha na bħwera bħwubħwusi kwa niimwi.

akamuryura Umukuru wiit Yħiġi, Umuriisha Umukuru wa zing'hudu, kū kubha akiitira amasaahi gaazi ganu gakwerekan'ya ubħuragi bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 21 Mungu abhahi amanaga go okokora ubhwindi bhwazi. Na akore mozekoro ziitū ganu gakomozomera künzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu. Ewe agungibħwi kemerano!

Garami. (aiōn g165) 22 Nirabhiisasaama abħħiiri bħaañi, mwitegeerere bħwaheene amang'ana amagħi, kū kubha ibhigungi bħya Mungu munyarubha inguhu yinu.

23 Nereenda nebhyo bhikanaja zekoro zaanyu, itari imiguru momenye umwisirirya umukindichitu iguru wi ibhyakurya. Imiguru giyo gitakusakirya Timoseo atigurukiirwi kurwa mokebhoho. chuchasi bhanu bhakugituna. 10 Itwi tūna Ariibhi araang'ha kuuza, niraaza nawe kwa ahagero hukuhurukirya ikimweso hanu bhanu kubhataarira. 24 Mubhakeerye abhakangati bhakohocha mwibhuru ryo okosengera, bhaanyu bhūusi na abharindu bha Mungu bhatakwisiriribhu kurya ikimweso kinu kiri bhūusi. Abharindu bha Mungu bha Itaاري iguru waku. 11 Kuring'aana ni imiguru ja bharabhakeerya. 25 ibhigungi bhibhi na niimwi Musa, kuhaani umukuru ahaagega amasaahi imwusi.

Yaakobho

1 ḥnyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Yaakobho, omohocha wa Mungu na wu Өmukuru Yiis Kiriisitu, kubhigambu ikumi na bhibhiri, bhanu munnyaragiini mubhyaru ibhindi. Nirabhaeerya! **2** Abhahiiri bhaani, mubhi no obhuzomerwa hanu mokobhona ibhitiimotiimo bhyubhyusi, **3** ku kubha, mwizi okogemwa kubhwisiriryu bhwanyu kurabhareetera ubhwigumiriryu. **4** Mubhi ne eheene kubha muriigumiriryu kuhika mutiniru, korereke mubhi bhanagu, mtaaza kusuuhirwa na kegero. **5** Nawe wamwi waanyu araasuuhirwi ubhwubhuri, ereenderwa asabhi Mungu, wusisi arahaabhwu. Mungu ahaabhaba abhaatu bhussi kwa bhozomerwa, na ataana kiriiso. **6** Nawe hanu akusabha Mungu, ereenderwa asabhi kubhwisiriryu, atigi uruhaho, ku kubha ariibhi umututu anu uruhaho, arabha ncha amakunda ga munnyanza ganu gakotemwa nu umukama inu ni iyo. **7** Umututu we eteemwa yiyo, atakina arabhona ekegero chachusi kurwa kuMukuru. **8** Ewe ni-wa amisiigi abhiri, aratitiikana kuzinzira zaazi zhusi. **9** Umukiriisitu umuhabhi, areenderwa azomerwe ku kubha aranungwa na Mungu. **10** Nawe umuniibhi, azomerwe ku kubha Mungu aramwicha, araaza kunyaara nchi ibhibharyu bhya mwitirigu. **11** Iryubha rihaasomoka nu umwi guhuumya ibhitattu, ni ibhibharyu bhihaatorobhoka nu ubhuzumu bhwaku bhuhaarika. tħbu nimbu umuniibhi wusisi, akukwa ari momeremo jazi. **12** Hakiriku umututu wunu akwigumiriryu kogemwa, ku kubha hanu ariihizi ebhegemo, Mungu aramoha ikirungu chu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, chimbu aaragiin'yi kubhabha bhussi bhanu bhamusigiri. **13** Hanu umututu araagewa, atabħu, “Niragemwa na Mungu,” ku kubha Mungu atahaagewa na amabhi, neewe umwene atakogema umututu wusisi. **14** Nawe umututu ahaagewa ku kurutwa na kükangiribhwa ni inamba yo okokora amabhi. **15** Hanu inamba ekokong'a iħħareeta ubħubhi, na hanu ubħubhi bħħaakong'a bħarareeta uruku. **16** Kwiħu abhahiiri bhaani abhasigwa, mħakangiribhwa. **17** Ebhegero bhyusi ibħixxu bħinu tħuxxaabhwu, bħħaarrwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu, Umubħumbi wu ubħwiru. Na atakwicheħrachra nchi ikikiriiri kinu

kikħsaamasaama. **18** Chimbu umwene iindiri, akatokora tħbi abhaana bħaazi, kħnzira ya ring'ana ryazi rya amaheene, korereke tħbi muħħutangi bħwa bhyusi bħinu aatiimiri. **19** Abhahiiri bhaani abħasiġwa, munyiitegeerere bħwaheene! Abhaatu bħusisi bħabbi bħangħu bħu ukwitegeerera, nawe bħatabha bħangħu bha kugħamba hamwi kwigatana, **20** ku kubha, hanu umututu ariigatani, atakokora ge eħene ganu gakwenderwa na Mungu. **21** Kwibħu mħutang'eha kokora amahocha ganu gataana bħwera, hamwimwi na amabhi ganu għażiżiin'y, na kugwata kwa bħu nyuħu ring'ana riñu Mungu atħiri mozekoro zaanyu, ku kubha riyo neryo rikutura kubhasabħura. **22** Nangu mokore chimbu ing'ana ya Mungu ikubħuga. Mutikangiriryu imubheene kwa kwitegeerera ukwene. **23** Wħusisi wħu akwitegeerera ring'ana ryazi, nawe atakokora chimbu rikubħuga, wuyo aangi nchu umututu wħu akwirora ubħushu bħwazi kokerore bħwaheene, **24** ariimari kurwa kokerore, aħiibha chimbu ari. **25** Nawe umututu arore bħwaheene imigħiż iminagu ġinu gekħa abhaatu ubħwiyagaaruri. Aħiibhi arang'eha kutuna imigħiż na kħtamha kwibħa ganu iigwiri, wuyo newe akħħaabbha urħħangħu na Mungu kwa kinu akokora. **26** Aħiibhi umututu ariirore arakora ganu gakozomera Mungu, nawe atakwirecha kugħamba ganu gatakwindibħwa, inu ariikangiriryu kumutuna Mungu, bħtareeho bħwera kwewe. **27** Amahocha ganu gakozomera Bħaabha wiċċu Mungu na ganu akorora gataana bħebhi, ni-khsakirya abħaana bhanu bhakwirriw abħiibħuri na abħakwirwa muzinyaka zaabhu, na kwiribha nu ubħusarya bħwi iissi yinu.

2 Abhahiiri bhaani, ku kubha mwisiriyi Umukuru wiċċu Yiis Kiriisitu wu ubħugħungu, mħabha ni ikimburħu kubhaatu. **2** Tħibħu kubha umututu wħu ibħħiri zengħebho zinżumu ne epete yi izħaaabhu kuchara, asikiiri kuki karu chanyu. Akumara, umuhabbi wusisi akasikira, wħu ibħħiri ibhisagi. **3** Akumara, mukagħinhyu wħu ibħħiri bħwaheene na kumħsuxka na kumħabħurira, “Ikara hanu, neħo ahazxu.” Na mħakħbħurira umuhabbi wurya, “Aw iwiimri haryu,” hamwi, “Wiikari haasi hanu mħmagħru gaani.” **4** Kwa kokorabhu mukkuri kwiyaahra? Na mħakorora mutiniiri

kumiisiigi gaanyu amabhi? 5 Abhahiiri bhaani bhutaana amahocha amazumu, bhutaana abhasiigwa, munyiitegeerere. Mungu arubhwiri bhwera? 21 Mungu akabhabra suukuru wiituh abhahabhi bhi iisi yinu korereke bhabhi Abhurahaamu we eheene mubhutangi bhwazi, abhaniibhi bhu ubhwisiriry, na abhagabhi iguru wa amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri, bhu ubhutimi bhunu aaragiri kubhanu kuhurucha umwana waazi lisaka, abhi ikimweso bhamusiigiri. 6 Nawe, imwi muraabhaazeera chu ukwitwa ahagero hu ukuhurukiry abhahabhi bhukung'u! Nangu abhaniibhi bhayo ikimweso. 22 Urarora chimbu ubhwisiriry bhatari nebho bhakubhakindagirya? Bhayo bhwa Abhurahaamu bhwaru bhurahirana na bhatakubhahira mubhutangi bhwa abhatiniri amahocha gaazi, na kungibhwa kenzira bhi imigiru? 7 Na kutuka iriina rizumu ya amahocha gaazi. 23 Kwibhu gakabha rya Yissu Kiriisitu wanu imwi, ni-bhaatu Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, bhaazi? 8 KuMaandiku Amarindu, umugiru gwu "Abhurahaamu akiisiriry Mungu, na Mungu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu gurabhuga, "Umusiigi akamubhara we eheene." Abhurahaamu, newe nyarubhiri waaze chimbu wisigiri aumwene." aari arabhirikirwa umusaani wa Mungu. 24 Ariibhi murakorabhu, murakora bhuwaheene. 9 Mmbe, muraorora kubha itakuturikana umuutu Nawe, muryahuri abhaatu, murakora ubhubhi, kubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa ni imigiru girabhuga imwi ni-bhasarya bha Mungu, kenzira yu ubhwisiriry ubhwene. migiru. 10 Umuutu araaggati imigiru jesi, Nawe areenderwa kubha nu ubhwisiriry nawe asaryi ugumwi, arabharwa asariryi jesi. no kokora amahocha amazumu. 25 Nimbu 11 Ku kubha, wanu atiiri umugiru gunu Rahaabhu umusimbi wurya, wusisi akabharwa gukubhuga, "Utasebheeta," newe atiiri na we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, iguru wa gunu gukubhuga, "Utiita." Mmbe, nangabha amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri. Akaginihya utasibhiittiri, nawe umariri kwita, urabharwa abhabhuuririry bharya, na kubhasakirya usariryi imigiru. 12 Mmbe, mugambi na kokora, bhaji, ku kahitira inzira iyindi. 26 Mmbe, inu murahiita kubha Mungu arabhatinira ariibhi umuutu anu ubhwisiriry nawe ataana imigiru ginu gekoreeta kutigurukirwa. 13 amahocha amazumu, ubhwisiriry bhwazi Mungu atakubha ni ibhigungi hanu akutinira bhuyo bhukuuri, nchuu umebhiri gunu gutaanumuutu wanu ataana bhighungi. Nawe ibhigungi ekoro, gwusi gukuuri.

nebhyo bhihaahiza itiniru yi imigiru! 14 Abhahiiri bhaani, mutabha na abhija bhaarau gati waanyu, chimbu mwizi itwi abhija turatinirwa bhukung'u kukira abhandi. 2 Kumaheene, abhaatu bhuusi bhaaabha bharasarya kumang'ana maaru. Ariibhi kunu umuutu wuwusisi atakubhabha kumagamba, ewe ni-muutu munagu, na aratura kwiriibha umwene. 3 Rora, tahaabhoha zifaraasi ichuma kuminywa korereke zitwigwi, kenzira yiyo turatura kuzikangata huuusi hanu tukwenda. 4 Rora ubhwatu bhuusi, nangabha ni-bhukuru bhukung'u, na bhurahumbutwa nu umukama umahaari, nawe bhurakangatwa nu urusukaani rwu ukukangata rusuuhu bhukung'u, kuja huuusi hanu umekangati areende bhuji. 5 Nimbu iri, urarimi rwesi ni-kiimu kisuuhu kumebhiri, nawe runu ubhwiyungi bhukuru bhukung'u. Rora chimbu isasi yo omorero ihaaranda na kutumika ritirigu rikura! 6 Nu urarimi rwesi rwangi omorero, nerwe rwizwiri ubhubhi bhuusi, na ruri mubhiimu bhyitu bhyu umebhiri. Ruranyaragan'ya ubhubhi

kumabhari gwasi, ruraricha ubhwikari bhwitu kue kubha mutakusabha kwa Mungu. 3 ncho omorero gunu gukurwa nyaari. (Geenna Hanu mukusabha mutakobhona, kue kubha g1067) 7 Abhaatu bharatara kutuga ibhityinyi murasabha kenzira imbi, korereke mobhone bhyia teemwa zusa, ibhityinyi bhyia mwitirig, kinu mukwenda kumuyu janyu. 4 Imwi, ibhinyuni, bhinu bhekogendera zinda, ziisi ni-bhaatu bhanu mutaana bhoronge ncha ni ibhityinyi bhyasi bhyia manyanza, na abhasibhi. Nangu metizi ukubha umusaani bhimariri kutugwa na abhaatu. 8 Nawe wi issi, ni-kubha umubhisa wa Mungu? atareeho umutu wenu akutura kwangarira Mmbe, wawusi wenu akwenda kubha ururimi, ni-rubhi, rutakohoreera na rwizwiri umusaani wi issi, ahiikora kubha umubhisa ubhusungu bhu ukwita. 9 Kururimi turakumya wa Mungu. 5 Mutiiseega yandikirwi bhu Bhaabha wiitumukuru na kururimi ruyoruyo muMaandik Amarindu, ekoro yinu Mungu turihiima abhaatu bhanu bhabhumbirwi aatutiiiri irarora rihari bhukung'u. 6 na Mungu kokerenjo chazi. 10 Mumunywa Nawe Mungu aratwongera ibhigangi, necho gumwi guryagurya, nimu gahaawa amang'ana kigiriyi yandikirwi muMaandik Amarindu, gu ukukumya, na gu ukwihima. Abhahiiri "Mungu ahaanga bhanu bhakwiyunga, nawe, bhaani, gayo gatakwenderwa gabhibhu. 11 ahaabharorera abhanyuhu ibhigungi." 7 Itakutirkana ikisiizi kimwi kihuruchi amanzi Mmbe, mwigwi Mungu na mwangi Shitaani, amasambaruku na amanzi amaruru! 12 Abhahiiri neho akubhang'osa. 8 Mwisukiku Mungu, neho bhaani, iraturikana umeti gu umutiini gwibhuri wesi, akubhiisukaku. Imwi bhu ubhabhi na imisumu ji imiziyituuni? Hamwi umeti ge bha amiisiigi abhiri, mutigi ubhabhi bhwanyu umazabhiibhu gwibhuri imisumu ju umutiini? na kokora amazumu, naatu mumutuni kozekoro Nuuru ikisiizi cha amanzi ge umeseny zaanyu zusa. 9 Mwigwi ubhusungu, muriri kitakutura kuhurucha amanzi amasambaruku. nu ukwarama. Ekeseko chanyu, kichurwi 13 Ni-wiwi kubhaniimwi, wenu ana amang'iini ikirir, no obhозomerwa bhwanyu, bhahbi nu ubhwahhuri? Mmbe, ereken'ye okomenya ubhusungu. 10 Mwiyichi mabhutangi bhwu kwazi nu ubhwahhuri bhwazi ko okokora Umukuru, newe araabhagungyi. 11 Abhahiiri amahocha amazumu, kubhanyuhu bhenu bhaani, mutabha muriigobha, kue kubha wenu bhukurwa kubhwahhuri. 14 Nawe ariibhi akogobha umukindichazi, hamwi kumutinira, muna rihari, ubhararu ni ikinyawiit mozekoro arabha agubhiri imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe zaanyu, mutiikumya kubha munu ubhwahhuri, uruitiniri imigiru, utakubha mohocha wi imigiru, na mutagamba rurimi kue ga amaheene. 15 Urabha umutiniri wi imigiru. 12 Mungu Ubhwahhuri bhwe eteemwa yiyo bhutakurwa umwene, newe akutura imigiru, na newe mwisaaru, nawe ni-bhahbi na bhutarwa kwa umutiniri waju. Newe akutura kusabhura Shitaani. 16 Ahagero husu hanu hana rihari ni na kuricha. Nawe awi ni-wiwi, uratinira ikinyawiit, hayo neho ririgi na amabhi agandi nyarubhiri waazu? 13 Nangu, munyiitegeerere gusi gar. 17 Nawe ubhwahhuri bhu ukurwa bhwahene, bhanu mukubhuga, "Reero hamwi mwisaaru, ni-bhahmu, na nebhwe bhwo tabhuri, turaja urubhiri ororebhe. Na turiikara omorembe, na bhwu ubhanyuhu, na ni-bhwa iyo umwaka mugima, tarakora ubhusuruja kwitegeerera abhaatu. Bhwizwiri ibhigangi ni na kobhona esorobho." 14 Nawe metizi imisumu imizumu, na bhutaana kimburhuri ganu gakuhuruka tabhuri! Ubhwikari bhwazuhu rurimi. 18 Abhaatu bho omorembe, niki? Ndora bhwangi umwuki, gurarorekana bharahamba zendetere zo omorembe, neho kwibhaga isuuhi, rogendo rumwi gurabhura! bharaagese eheene.

4 Rihi ni iryumanu bhinu bhiri gati waanyu, bhirarwahe? Ndora bhirareetwa ni imyuyu ginu gikuhakaana muisi waanyu. 2 Muriigomba ebhegero, nawe hanu mukutama kobhona, muriita. Na mumarora ikiriiso, nawe hanu mukutama kobhebhona, mureumanu na kwitana. Mutakobhona kinu mukwenda,

15 Moreenderwa, mubhi marabhuga, "Umukuru araasiigi, tubhi baharuru turakora kina hamwi kirya." 16 Nawe nangu imwi, muriikumya kuganu mukwiseega kokora. Nu ukwikumya kuyo, ni-kubhi. 17 Mmbe, wenu aminyiri kokora amazumu nawe atakokora, wuyo arakora ubhabhi.

5 Imwi abhaniibhi, munyiitegeerere kumthaka amaguta kuriina ryu Umukuru. 15 bhwahene! Məriri na kwarama kwiraka Bhariisabhi kubhwisiriryu umurwiri arahora, ikur, igur wi inyaaka ikur yinə Umukuru aramogororocha. Angabha asariryi, ikubhaazaku. **2** Ubhuniibhi bhwanyu arabheererwa. **16** Mmbe, mutigi ubhəbhi bhəbhəriri, na amiibhoho gaanyu gariirwi bhwanyu imubheene kobheene na kwisabhira nu umuswa. **3** Izahaabhu yanyu na kwa Mungu, korereke məħəribhi amarwiri zimpirya, zirabha zikiribhi, nu ubhəkribhi gaanyu. Amasabhi gu umutu we eheene bhuyo bhərabhamenyekererya, bhərarya ganu ubhənaja na garakora emeremo. **17** imibhiri janyu ncho omorero. Na mwitiiri Umərəutiriri hiriya, aari umutu wi isimuka ibhibhumbiku kuzisiku zi itiniru ziyo. nchi iyit, na akasabha kwa mucha imburu **4** Mwitegeerere, abhahochha bhaanyu itatweka kusisi, ni imburu itaatwikiri imyaka bharaririirira! Bhakabhakorera emeremo itatu ni imyiri isaasabha. **18** Neho naatu, məħigundu janyu, nawe məħtaabharihiri. Na akasabha Mungu imburu itweke, yusisi ikatweka bhayo bhakabhabgesera ibhyakurya, bhəusi kuhika hanu iisi yaamiriri ibhyakurya. **19** bhakaririirira, ni ikiriru chabhə chigwirwi Abhahiiri bhaani, wəmwı waanyu araahabhi məmatwi gu Umukuru wə ubhənaja Bhwasi. **5** na kubha kore na amaheene, nu uwundi Mwikiiri na kozomererwa ubhuniibhi bhwanyu aməgaruchi naatu kənzira ya amaheene, **20** kusisi hanu, kwa kətama komenza kubha Mungu momenyə wənə araagaruchi umutu wuyo arabhatinira na kwinenehya nchu umutugə kurwa məbhəbhi bhwazi, arabha aməħəriryi gunu gukuja kusinzwa. **6** Mutiniiri na kwita we ekoro yaazi kurwa muruku, nu ubhəbhi bhwazi eheene wənə atabhabhakaniryi imwi. **7** Mmbe bhwaru bhərabheererwa.

abhahiiri bhaani, mwigumiriryi kuhika ribhaga ryu ukəgaruka ku Umukuru. Rora umurimi chimbu ahiigumiriryu, kərinda ibhyakurya bhyazi bhebhone imburu ye embere na yi itiniru, neho abhone ibhyakurya ibhizəmu bhyu ubhwera. **8** Kwibhu na niimwi mwigumiriryi, na manaji zekoro zaanyu, ku kubha ukəgaruka kumukuru kuri haguhi. **9** Abhahiiri bhaani, mutiibheerya imubheene kobheene məħaaza kutinirwa. Morore! Umutiniri ari haguhi kuuza. **10** Abhahiiri bhaani, məħhaangariri abharəutiriri bhanu bhaari bharagamba kuriina ryu Umukuru, bhabhi ebherenjo bhyu ubhwigumiriryu məħmabhi. **11** Na bhanu bhiigumiriryi, turabharora bhanu urəbhangu. Mwigwiri amang'ana gu ubhwigumiriryu bhwa Ayubhu, na mwizi chimbu Umukuru aamukuriiri amazamu mətiriru. Gayo guusi ni-ku kubha Umukuru izwiri ibhigungi nu urəbhangu. **12** Abhahiiri bhaani, kükira gayo, mutiirahira risaaru, iisi ne ekegero chuchusi kirya. Ariibhi muriisiriryu "Hee," ibhi amaheeneheene, ariibhi muraanga "Ziyi," ibhi maheene ziyi, korereke məħtatinirwa. **13** Kuna muutu kubhaniimwi wənə akħnyaaka? Areenderwa asabhi Mungu. Areho wəwħusi wənə ano obhozomerwa? Ereenderwa imbi amiimbə gu ukukmya. **14** Kunu umurwiri gati waanyu? Areenderwa abhabhirikiri abhiimiiririri bha risengerero, bhaazi kumusabhira iwaazi na

1 Peetero

1 Დnyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Peetero, umutumwa wa Yiisú Kiriisitú. Nirabhaandikira imwi bhanu mürubhwirwi na Mungu, bhanu mukwikara ncha abhagini na münayaragiini mubhyaru bhya Ponto, Garaatiya, Kapaduukiya, Asiya na Bhisiniya. 2 Kwima ikari, Bhaabha Mungu akabhamenya na kubharobhora mëbhi abhaatu bhaazi. Ekor yaazi ikabhakora mëbhi abharindu, korereke mwitegeerere Yiisú Kiriisitú na kubhingukibhwá na amasaahi gaazi. ibhigungi no omorembe bhyongerwe kwa niimwi. 3 Tukumyí Mungu, Bhaabha wé Umekuru wiitu Yiisú Kiriisitú. Akatwihura rwa kabhiri kubhigungi bhyazi ibhikuru, kenzira yu ukuryura Yiisú Kiriisitú mabhaku. Kuriyo, tubhwini ubhvisigi bhwa ubhuhuru. 4 Nangu tararinda kobhona urubhangu runu Mungu atüragiri na katabhii kira mwisaaru. Urubhangu ruyo rutakutura kobhora, kusarika, naabha kunyaara. 5 Mungu ahaabhariibha kumanaga gaazi, ku kubha mwisiriiryi Yiisú Kiriisitú. Arang'eha kubhariibha kuhika hanu ubhutuurya bhokorekana kwibhaga rya matinru. 6 Mmbe mozomererwe bhükung'u amang'ana gayo, nangabha mürabha murumikiri kwibhaga isuuhi ni ibhitiimotiimo bhya zeteemwa zuusu. 7 Ebhegemo bhiyo bhiragema ubhvisiriryi bhwanyu bhororekaní kubha ne-heene. Nuurit izahaabhu yintu ne-kegero cha kuhita, nawe ihaagewa momorero. Ubhvisiriryi bhwanyu bhunu ubhwera bhükuru kükira izahaabhu. Kwibhu, Yiisú Kiriisitú hanu akuuza kwirikinibhwá habhwiru, arabhaha ubhukumya, ubhugungu nu ubhusuuku. 8 Imwi mëmüsiggiri nangabha mëkiiri komorora. Naatu nangabha mutakomorora nangwinu, nawe mëramwisiriryi. Kugayo, mënabhwí obhozomerwa bhükuru bhükung'u, bhunu bhutakugambwa, 9 ku kubha mürasung'aana ubhutuurya bhwanyu. Ubhutuurya bhuyo nebhwe ubhwindi bhwu ubhvisiriryi bhwanyu. 10 Abharuutiriri bhi ikari bhakiikong'eererya komenyä ubhutuurya bhuyo, bhusi bhakarora iguru wi ibhigungi bhya Mungu bhinu bhibhahikiiri. 11 Ekor ya Kiriisitú yaari müusi waabhu, ikarora Kiriisitú aranyaaka, na hanu akumara kuhita inyaaku yiyo, arabhona

ubhugungu. Abharuutiriri bhayo bhakamohya bhükung'u bhamenye kubha, amang'ana gayo garabha ryuri, na garamobhonabhwí. 12 Mungu akabheerecha kubha, amang'ana ganu bharuuzi, gataari iguru waabhu, nawe gaari agaanyu. Amang'ana ganu bhaagambiri, nego mwarwazirwi na abhaatu bhanu bhaabhariitiiri Ing'ana tñzamu iguru wa Yiisú Kiriisitú. Nabhu bhakabharwazira Ing'ana tñzamu yiyo kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro tñdindu yinu yaatumirwi kurwa mwisaaru. Amang'ana gayo, bhamaraika bhariigomba bhükung'u kugamenya. 13 Kwibhu, mëbhi müüs na mwiyangariri. Mutuuri ubhvisigi bhwanyu bhwasi ibhigungi bhinu mukusung'aana, hanu Yiisú Kiriisitú akwirikinibhwá habhwiru. 14 Nawe imwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Mmbe nangu, mumwitegeere, mutiisiriryi kutuna kwiki imyuyu ginu mwari naju hanu mwari mukiiri komenyä Ing'ana tñzamu iguru wa Yiisú Kiriisitú. 15 Mungu wenuaabhabhirikiiri, ni-märindu, nangu imwusi moreenderwa kubha abharindu mozeteemwa zaanyu zuusi. 16 Na Mungu arabhuga mëMaandikú Amarindu, "Mëbhi abharindu, ka kubha inyi ni-märindu." 17 Mungu atakuhingirira umuutu wuwusi. Aratinira abhaatu bhusi kuring'aana na amahocha ganu bhakuriri. Imwi mëramubhirikira Bhaabha, kwibhu mwikari ku kusuka Mungu ribhaga rinu risaagiri kwa niimwi kwikara khusi hanu. 18 Imwi mwari kwikara kuring'aana na zeteemwa zinu zitaana bhwera, chimbu mwagabhiri bhawusukuru. Nangu momenyé, Mungu ataabhasabhwiri imwi kurwa moteemwa ziyo kwe ebhegero bhinu bhihaasarika, ncha zimpiryi ni izahaabhu. 19 Nawe, akabhasabhu kwa amasaahi ganu ganu ubhwera bhükuru. Amasaahi gayo nego ga Kiriisitú, aari nchi iking'undu chu ukusinzwa nchi ikimweso kinu kitaana kerema nuurit isoro. 20 Kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa, Mungu aari amariri komorobhora kubhwindi bhuyo. Nawe akarinda kuhika ribhaga rinu ryi itinru, neho akamoreeta na kumwereken'ya habhwiru kubhaatu bhusi khusi. Gayo gausi akakora iguru waanyu. 21 Kuhitira kwa Kiriisitú, muriisiriryi Mungu, wenu aamuryuriri mabhaku na komoha ubhugungu. Neyo enzobhooro muriisiriryi na kwisega Mungu. 22 Imwi muriikara kuring'aana na amijja ga amaheene iguru wa Yiisú. Nangu imyuyu

janyu jujibhwı, na nangı muratura kusiiga ni-rwibhuru ranu rurubhwirwi, bhakuhaani abhakindichanyu kubhusiigı bhwe eheene. bhu Um̄timi, riribhita rya abharindu, abhaatı Mmbe, m̄siigani kwa mwęyę mwiru na kwa mwęyę gwasi, 23 kę kabha mwibhwirwi rwa kabhiri. Ukwibhurwa kuyo, itari imbusuru yinu ikusarika nawe kumbusuru yinu itakusarika, nayo ni-ŋ'ana ya Mungu yu ubhuhuru na iranaga kemerano. (aiōn g165) 24 Yandikirwi m̄Maandikę Amarindu, "Abhaatı bhüssi bhaangi amatuutı, nu ubhuzumu bhwabhu bhwangi ibhibharyu bhyा mwitirigu. Amatuutı gahaanyaara ni ibhibharyu bhihaagwa, 25 nawe ing'ana yu Um̄kuru iranaga kemerano." Ring'ana riyo neryo Ing'ana Inzamu yinu mwarwaziirwi. (aiōn g165)

2 Mmbe, mutigi ubhübhi bhwasi, ubhükangiriryu bhwa zeteemwa zuusi, eng'eera na rihari, naatu mutiigobha n̄taru hasuułu. 2 Mwigombe amabheere amazamu ga mokoro, chimbı abhaana abhabhataari bhakwenda amabheere ga bhaunina, korereke kumanaga gaazi mobhone kokong'a kuhika məbhəsabhurwa. 3 Nangı mung'uriri kabha Um̄kuru Yiis u ni-muzamu. 4 Mwisukiri Yiis. Ewe newe riibhwı rihetu ryu ukwəmbakira. Riibhwı riyo, neryo abhaatı bhaangiri, nawe Mungu akarerobhora, na rinu ubhwera bhukuru mumiissi gaazi. 5 Imwi imwusi, mwangi amabhwi ga ubhuhuru, ganu gakokorwa kwambaka rihekaaru mono Ekoro İndindu ikutera kwikara, na murabha bhakuhaani abharindu. Na chimbı bhakuhaani bhakuhurucha ibhiimweso, ibhiibhu na niimwi mərahurucha ubhukumya kwa Mungu, bhanu bhukwisiribhwa iguru wa Yiis Kiriisitı. 6 Nangı Mungu arabhuga m̄Maandikę Amarindu, "Rora, niratıra Sayuuni riibhwı rikuru rya ubhurusa, na neryo riibhwı rya ubhwera rinu rirubhwirwi. Na wewueusi wanu akwisiriryu, atakusuka zee!" 7 Kwa niimwi bhanu mukwisiriryu riibhwı riyo, ni-rya bhwera. Nawe, iguru wa bhanu bhatakuryisiriryu, Amaandikę Amarindu garabhuga, "Riibhwı rinu abhūmbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwı rikuru rya rusizu." 8 Naatu Amaandikę garabhuga, "Riibhwı riyo ni-riibhwı rya ukwitemaku ukuguru, ni-ritari rya ukugwisha abhaatı." Abhaatı bhariitemaku, kę kabha bhatakwisiriryu ing'ana ya Mungu. İbhu nimbu bhaari bhabhariirwi kwima ikari. 9 Nawe imwi Nangı nirabhiisasaama, mutiisiriryu umwuya gwi imibhiri janyu, gunu gukuhigana na niimwi, gubhahizi. 12 Mokore amazamu gati wa abhaatı bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, korereke ariibhi bharabhabgobha kabha, bhabhi muri, bharore amahocha gaanyu amazamu. Na bhatıri kukumya Mungu iguru waanyu, urusukı ruw ukuza kwazi. 13 Məbhi mərasuka abhakangati bhüssi bha abhaatı, iguru wu ukusuka Um̄kuru. Məsuski um̄timi waanyu, kę kabha ewe newe um̄kangati um̄kuru mucharua chanyu. 14 Na məsuski abhakangati, abheene bhakarobhorwa nu um̄kangati wuyo. Bhakarobhorwa korereke bhabhi bharaha inyaaku abhaatı bhanu bhakokora ubhübhi, nu ukukumya bhanu bhakokora amang'ana amazamu. 15 Mungu areenda, mokore amang'ana amazamu, korereke mukiryi abhagege bhanu bhatiizi amang'ana gaazi. 16 Mwikari kwa bhwiyagaaruri, nawe mutahokerya ubhwyagaaruri bhuyo kokora amabhi. Mwikari chimbı bhambusa bha Mungu bhakwenderwa kwikara. 17 Məsuski abhaatı bhüssi, na məsiiigı abhiisiriryu abhakindichanyu. Mwigwi Mungu, na məsuski um̄timi waanyu. 18 Imwi bhambusa, məsuski abhakuru bhaanyu kwa suni zuusi, itabha kabhazamu na abhanyahu abheene, nawe na kabhahaari. 19 Muriikong'eererye inyaaku yinu itari ye eheene, iguru wu ukusuka Mungu, kwibhu mərazomera. 20 Ariibhi muriigumiriryu inyaaku yinu mukwenderwa kę kabha yu ubhübhi bhwanyu, bhütareeho bhwera. Nawe ariibhi muriigumiriryu inyaaku kę kabha məkəriri amazamu, mmbe mərazomera Mungu. 21 Moreenderwa mwigumiriryi, kę kabha n̄taru Kiriisitı umwene akanyaakibhwı iguru waanyu. Ko kokorabhu, akabhatigira ekerenjo, korereke məbhi məramwigı. 22 Ewe ataakuriri ubhübhi bhwəbhwası, naabha kugamba ururimi

rwürwusi. 23 Hanu aatukirwi, atagarukiiryi atigi amabhi, akore amazamu. Amohye na ing'ana ryuryusi. Hanu aanyaakiibhwı, atuni omorembe kwa nguru, 12 kę kębha atabhungiri ararihan'ya isiiri. Nawe, akatigira ɻmákuru Mungu ahaarora bhanu bhakokora Mungu gausi, atiniri koheene. 24 Yiis uwmene eheene, na ariigwa amasabhi gaabhu. Nawe, akagega ubhabhi bhwitu mumbhiri gwazi, arabhahutatira bhanu bhakokora amabhi." akabhabmbwa kumusarabha, korereke itwi 13 Ni wiwi araabbakorere amabhi, ariibhi t̄tahizwa kwiki nu ubhabhi, nawe tubhi nu m̄rakora amazamu kwa mucha? 14 Nawe, ubhwikari bhwe eheene. Imwi m̄thuniibhwı kę n̄n̄ru m̄riinyaki igur̄ wo okokora eheene, kuhitira okotemwa kwazi. 25 Mwari mubhuriri ni-hakiriku imwi. Mutubhabha t̄kukanga ncha zing'undu zinu zihabhi, zitigiri inzira, kwabhu na mutiitiimaata. Nawe mubhi nu nawe nangu, m̄garukiiri umuriisha waanyu w̄nu akubhariibha.

3 Na niimwi abhakari, m̄s̄uukı abhasubhi bhaanyu, korereke ariibhi bhareho bhanu bhatakwisiriry ing'ana ya Mungu, nangabha m̄tagambiri ing'ana bharatura kwisiriry Mungu kwa korora zeteemwa zaanyu. 2 Kuhitira riyo, bharutwi na zeteemwa zaanyu zinzamu. 3 Mutabha na kotonera kwi igutubhu, kwa kuniga zinzwiri, kwibhoha ebhegero bhyi izahaabhu hamwi zengebho zi iguri ikuru. 4 Nawe ubhuzamu bhwanyu bhutangiri mokoro, ubhuzamu bhenu bhutakutera kusarika n̄n̄ru kukunguha. Ubhuzamu bhuyo, ni-kubha nu umw̄yə umuzamu nu ubhunyuuhu, na nebhwe bhunu ubhwera ubhakuru mumiissu ga Mungu. 5 Ibhui nimbu bhiituniiri abhakari abharindu bhi ikari bhanu bhiisigiri Mungu, na bhakasuka abhasubhi bhaabhu. 6 ɻw̄umwi waho aari ni-Saara, umukari wa Abhurahaamu. Ewe aari aramwigwa umusubhi waazi, akamubhirikira ɻmákuru. Muryamurya, ariibhi imwasi m̄rakora amazamu m̄taana bhwabba bhwabhwusi, mmbe mubhiiri abhaana bhaazi. 7 Na niimwi abhasubhi, mwikari na abhakari bhaanyu kwa amang'iini, momenye kubha bhataana amanaga ncha niimwi. M̄t̄bhaangariri kwa kubhasuuka, kę kubha bh̄usisi bharagbabha ibhigungi bhyu ubhabhuru. Mokorebhu korereke amasabhi gaanyu gataribhirwa na chachusi. 8 Niramariiryia kwa kubhabhurira, mubhi na amisiigi gamwi, mugwatani, m̄siigani ncha abhahiiri, mwirorere ibhigungi na mubhi bhanuyahu. 9 M̄tarahan'ya amabhi kumabhi, hamwi ituki kwituki, nawe mubhahi urubhangu, kę kubha gayo nego mubhirikiri, korereke mugabhi urubhangu. 10 Amaandiku kuyaaka nche ewe. Nirabugabhu, kę kubha, Amarindu garabhua, "W̄nu akwenda kwikara umutu w̄nu aanyaakiibhwı kumubhiri gwazi, bhwahene na kubha no obhозomerwa, ataaniri nu ubhabhi. 2 Kuzira yiyo, ubhwikari atigi kugamba kibhi na kükangiriryia. 11 Na bhwazi bhwasi bhanu bhusaagiri bhu ukwikara

4 Mmbe, kę kubha Kiriisitü akanyaakibhwı kumubhiri gwazi, imwasi mwisiriryi korereke mugabhi urubhangu. 10 Amaandiku kuyaaka nche ewe. Nirabugabhu, kę kubha, Amarindu garabhua, "W̄nu akwenda kwikara umutu w̄nu aanyaakiibhwı kumubhiri gwazi, bhwahene na kubha no obhозomerwa, ataaniri nu ubhabhi. 2 Kuzira yiyo, ubhwikari

kūsi kūnū, ariikara kuring'aana na chimbū mwiti, mwibhi, musarya hamwi mwisikirya Mungu asiigiri, itari kumwūyū gwū umūtū. 3 mūmang'ana ga abhandi. 16 Umūtū wūwūsi Ribhaga rīnu rihitiri, mwari na ribhaga irīihu ryo wānu araanyaaki kū kubha Mukiriisitū, atarora okokora amang'ana ganu gakokorwa na abhaatū suni. Nawe ugūngyi Mungu, abhirikiirwi bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Mukikara ubhwikari kuriina ryo. 17 Momenye ribhaga ryi itiniru bhwa amang'ana gaabhu amabhi, umwēyū, rihikiri, ni itiniru iratanga kubharindu bha ubhunywi, inyangi yū umūtū gu ukurya Mungu. Nangū ariibhi itiniru iratangira no okokora itaara, no okosengera amasambwa. kwa niitwi, irabhabhwī kubhanu bhakwanga itakwenderwa kwa niimwi kong'eha kokora tng'ana tñzamu ya Mungu? 18 Amaandiku gayo. 4 Nangū, abhaatū bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, Amarindu garabhua, "Ariibhi ni-kakung'u bhararugūra hanu bhakorora mutakugwatana kwa bhe eheene kusaburwa, irabhabhwī kwa nabhu kokora amabhi maaru bhukung'u, bu ubhbubhi bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu?" bharabhatuка. 5 Nawe, abheene kwibhagira 19 Mmbe, bhanu bhakunyaaka ko okokora mubhutangi bhwa wānu amariri ketinira chimbū Mungu akwenda, bhiitūri māmabhoko abhaatū bhūsi, bu ubhbubhu na abhaku. ga Mungu Umubhumbi waabhu omoheene,

6 Necho kiyo tng'ana tñzamu ikarwazirwa bhang'ehe kokora amazamu.
abhaatū bhanu nangwinu bhakuuri, korereke bhatinirwi mubhwikari bhwabhu ncha abhandi, bhiikari iguru wa Mungu kūnzira ye Ekoro tñndindu. 7 Nawe itiniru ya amang'ana gūsi iraariiri. Mmbe, mābhi na amang'iini na mābhi miis koreke musabhi ibhaga ryūsi.
8 Kutiga gūsi, mūsiigani bhukung'u, kū kubha ubhbisiigii bhūhaabheerera ubhbubhi bhwatu. 9 Mwiginihiyi abheene kobheene, inu mutakwibheerya. 10 Bhūsi tūhiirwi ubhūnaja na Mungu chimbū aumwene ubhūsung'aaniri. Toreenderwa kobohokerya bhwahenee iguru wā ukasakirya abhandi, chimbū abhiimiiririri abhazamu bhi imibhanu jujusi ji ibhigungi bhy Mungu. 11 Umūtū wānu ahīrwi ubhūnaja bhwu tukgamba amang'ana, agambi gabhi nkina garuuri kwa Mungu, nu umūtū wānu ahīrwi ubhūnaja bhwo okohokerya abhandi, ahoche kubhūnaja bhūnū bhukurwa kwa Mungu. Kūnzira yiyo, Mungu arakumibhwa mūmang'ana gūsi, kuhitira Yissu Kiriisitū, ewe anu ubhugungu nu ubhūnaja bhwu kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) 12 Abhasiigwa bhaani, mūtarugūra iguru wi inyaaku ihaari yinu ikubhabbona kogema ubhwisiriry a bhwanyu. Mūtarora kina ne-kegero kigini kikubhabbona. 13 Nawe mozomerwe kubha mūranyaaka chimbū Kiriisitū aanyaakiibhwi, korereke kwiki mābhi no obhuzomerwa bhwatu, hanu araazi nu ubhwiru bhwazi kwirikibhwa habhwiru. 14 Ariibhi mūratukwa iguru wi iriina rya Kiriisitū, ni-hakiriku imwi. Ring'ana ryo rereerecha Ekoro tñndindu ya Mungu iri hamwimwī na niimwi. 15 Nawe, atabhalo mūtū wūwūsi kubhaniimwi wānu akunyaaka kū kubha ni

5 Nangū niragambana na niimwi abhiimiiririri abhakindichani. Inyi nīruuzi kūmiis guani chimbū Kiriisitū aanyaakiibhwi. Kwiki, inyi ni-mugwatani umūkindichanyu wū ubhugungu bhanu bhuraorekani. Nirabhiisasaama imwi, 2 mābhi abhaangariri abhazamu bha risengerero rinu mwahīrwi na Mungu. Muririibhi kwa kwenda imubheene chimbū Mungu akwenda, itabha kwa kuhatikwa. Mutakora emeremo janyu kūnamba ya zimpirya, nawe kumwēyū gūmwī. 3 Mūtabha abhaangariri abhahaari kwa bhanu mukukangata, nawe mābhi ekerenjo ikizamu kwabhu. 4 Na hanu Umgwangariri Umukurū wa risengerero akororekana, murabhanurwa umūbhanu gwū ubhugungu gunu gutakusarika kemerano. 5 Muryamurya na niimwi abhamura, mūsūki abhakaruka. Imwūsi moreenderwa kubha bhanu mātūri kohokeran'ya. Mokorebhu, kū kubha Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Mungu araanga bhanu bhakwiyunga, nawe, ahaabharorera abhanyuu ibhigangi." 6 Mungu arabhagunga kwibhaga ryazi, ariibhi mūriiyicha iyaasi wū ubhūnaja bhwazi ubhkurū, 7 ku kumutigira zinyaaku zaanyu zūsi, kū kubha ari haguhi bhukung'u na zinyaaku zaanyu. 8 Mwiyangariri na mābhi miis ribhaga ryūsi, kū kubha umubhisa waanyu, Shitaani, aragendagenda nchi iika yinu ekomohya umūtū imuryi. 9 Mmbe, mwangi Shitaani, mwimiiiriri bhwima kwisiriry Mungu. Momenye kubha, abhiisiriry abhakindichanyu mūsi yūsi, bharanyaaka ncha niimwi. 10 Mungu umuhurucha wi ibhigungi bhyūsi,

akabhabhirikira imwi, korereke mugwatanī
nawe mubhugungū bhwazi kemerano,
hamwimwi na Kiriisitū. Hanū mukanyaaka
kwibhaga isuuhu, ewe arabhakong'ya, arabhaha
amanaga, na kubhamenyekererya. (aiōnios
g166) 11 Mungu akangati kemerano! Garami.

(aiōn g165) 12 Kubhusakirya bhwa Sirwanū,
umukindichani omoheene chimbu nimwizi,
nibhaandikiiri inyarubha nguhī yint̄, korereke
nibhahī umwāyū na kubhamenyekererya
kubha, maheene amang'ana ganū ni-bhigungi
bhya Mungu. Mwimiirirī bhwima kubhigungi
bhiyo! 13 Abhiisiriry aha risengerero rinū riri
Bhaabhiiri, abharobhorwa abhakindichanyu,
bharabhakeerya. Na Maaroko umwana waani
arabhakeerya. 14 Mwikeerye kubhusiigi bhwa
Kiriisitū. Omorembe gubhi na niimwī imwāsi,
bhanū muri kwa Kiriisitū.

2 Peetero

1 ḥnyarəbha yinə nandikiri inyə Simuənī Peetero, omohocha nu umutumwa wa Yiisū Kiriisitū. Nirabhaandikira bhanə mubhwini ubhwisiriryā bhwu ubhwera bhuryabhurya, bhanə na niitwī tubhwini kahitira eheene ya Yiisū Kiriisitū, newe Mungu nu Əməsəbhuri wiitū. **2** Ibhigangī no omorembe bhyongerwe kwa niimwi, ko komenya Mungu nu Əməkərə Yiisū wiitū. **3** Mungu atəhiiri amang'ana gəusi ganə tukwenda, kubhunaja blwazi, korereke twikari ubhwikari bhwu əkuməsəuka, ko okomomenya ewe atubhirikiiri kubhukərə blwazi nu ubhuzəmu blwazi umwene. **4** Kugayo, atəragiin'yi amang'ana amakurə na gu ubhwera. Gayo garatəsakiryā kutiga ubhəbbi bhanə bhəri kəusi, igurə wu umwəyu uməbbi, na garatəsakiryā təbhə bhagwatani bhi isiməka ya Mungu. **5** Igurə wa gayo, mokore umucha korereke ubhwisiriryā bhwanyu bhwongerwe ubhuzəmu, ubhuzəmu bhuyo bhwongerwe ubhəminyi. **6** Nu ubhəminyi bhuyo bhwongerwe ekerengo, ekerengo kiyo chongerwe ubhwigimiriryā, ubhwigimiriryā bhuyo bhwongerwe əkuməsəuka Mungu. **7** Əkuməsəuka Mungu kuyo kwongerwe əkusəgana abhiisiriryā kubhiisiriryā, əkusəgana kuyo kwongerwe nu ubhəsiigii kwa abhaatu bhəusi. **8** Amang'ana gayo gariibhi maaru kwa niimwi, garakora mətabha bhatəbbu nchi imiti ginə gitakwibhəra imisumə ko komenya Əməkərə wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitū. **9** Nawe əmuətu wənu ataana amang'ana gayo, aangi əmuətu wənu akorora amarimbəri, kə kubha iħbir Mungu aməbhingukiryi ubhəbbi blwazi blwi ikari. **10** Mmbe, abhəhiiri bhaani, mokore umucha bhəkung'u komenyeekererya kubha Mungu abhabhirikiiri na kubharobhora. Ariibhi muriikarabhu, mutakugwa zee. **11** Kənzira yiyo, məraginīhwā bhwaheene kubhətimi bhwa kemerano bhwu Əməkərə nu Əməsəbhuri wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitū. (aiōnios g166) **12** Kwiħbu, nirakaja kubhəhiitya amang'ana gayo kirakabhu, nangabha mugiizi na mənagiri məmaheene ganu mənagu. **13** Nirarora ni-bhwaheene nibhi nirabħəhiitya igħurə wa amang'ana gayo, ribħaga ryuśi rinu nikubha kəusi kunu. **14** Niragħabba kə kubha niminyir iż-żejjant hagħu kura kəusi kunu, chimbura Əməkərə

wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitū aanħumburiiri. **15** Kiyo neħo kikugirya niraaza kubja kokora gayo gaandikwi, korereke hanu nikubha nikuri, məlbhi muraħiħita amang'ana gayo. **16** Hanu twari tħrabħiija chimbu Əməkərə wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitū akuza kubħanaja blwazi, tutiisigiri amaganu gi ikari ganu abhaatu bhaagambiri kubħəng'iini. Nawe itwi tħekkora ubħagħungu blwazi kumiisst giit abheene. **17** Itwi twari toreho ribħaga rinu aħħiġi ubhusuuk kurwa kwa Bħaabha Mungu, hanu riraka ryu ubħagħungu ubħakur ruħiġi mwisaaru kwa Mungu umwene, rirabbha, "Wənħ ni-Mwana waani əməsiigwa, nizumiriirwi nawe." **18** Na niitwī abheene tukiigwa riraka riyo rirarwa mwisaaru hanu twari hamwiemwī nawe kubigur u īkirindu kirya. **19** Kwiki tħuna amang'ana amaheene ga abħaruttitiri, na niimwi muraagħagħati mərabha mukuriri bħwaheene. Amang'ana gayo gaangi ikimur kien kikumurika mukiiryma, kuhika hanu bhukwera, nu ubhwiru bhwe enzota ya ritabħuuri bhakubħamurika mozekoro zaanyu. **20** Hinga ereenderwa muhiiti bhħareeho ubħarutti muMaandik u Amarindu bhanu abħaruttitiri bhaturiri kogoronzora kwa amiisīg gaabhu abheene, **21** kien kubha gatareeho amang'ana gu ubħarutti ganu garitiru nu ubhwindi bhwu əmuətu. Nawe bhakahurucha ubħarutti kurwa kwa Mungu inu bhakangatirwi ne Ekoro īndindu.

2 Nawe ribħaga ryu abħaruttitiri, bhakabħoneka abħaruttitiri bhuxx ururimi gati wa Abħiżiżairi, chimbu abħiżja bhuxx ururimi bħaraabħoneke gati waanyu. Abhaatu bhayo bħarasakiṛya kwa ng'eera amijja gu ukurimiryā abhaatu, na bħaraanga Əməkərə, wənu aħħasabħwiri. Kənzira yiyo bħaragħiġa ukurika kbawhx abheene bħwangu. **2** Na abhaatu bħaaru bħaratuna amang'ana gaabhu amabhi. Igurə wa bhayo, inzira ya amaheene iratukwa. **3** Kumyħu jabhu ju ubħwimani bħarabha bħarabħabħu urira amaganu gu ururimi korereke bħabħone kinu bħakwenda kahitira kwa niimwi. Nawe, itinire yaabhu yamariri kokonċwa kwima ikari nu ukurika kwebho kukiiri kwibħwa! **4** Na bħamaraika bhanu bħakuriri ubħəbbi, Mungu ataabħatigurukiiri, nawe akabbarekera mwirħuma ryi ikiiryma ikiritu nyaari, inu bħabħu ħirwi ne emenyororo,

bhararinda urusiku rwu ukutinirwa. (Tartaroō) **5** Mungu ataatigurukiiri iisi yi ikari, ryu umuutu korereke korecha umuruutiriri akareeta riteemo rya amanzi kucharu cha wuyo, atigi kokora amang'ana ge ekegege. **17** abhaatu bhanu bhataamwigwiri. Nawe Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi kina bhari bhuuha akamusabhara Nuuhu, umurwazi we eheene, nchi ibhisima bhinu bhyumiri, ni ikitu kinu hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi muhungati. kekohembwa nu umukama umuhaari. Ahagero **6** Na Mungu akatinira zimbiri za Sodoma na hi ikiirimya ikiritu nyaari habhiiri bhwahene Gomora na kuziricha momorero. Akakora zibhi iguru waabhu. **18** Ku kugamba amang'ana ekerenjo kuganu garaabhone abhaatu bhanu gu ubhwiyungi na ganu gataana nzobhooro, bhatakumwigwa. **7** Nawe Mungu akasabhara bharakangiriry a abhaatu bhuisi bhatuniri Ruuti, umuutu we eheene, wunu aaruguuriri amang'ana gaabhu amabhi. Abhaatu bhayo bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana amabhi ga bhataana ibhaga iriihu kwima bhiiyahwiri kwa abhasarya bhayo. **8** Umuutu we eheene wuyo bhanu bhakokora ubhwsarya. **19** Abhaatu bhayo aari ariikara gati waabhu kwa siku nzaru, bhahaaragan'ya ubhwiyagaaruri kubhandi, aranyahaarika mumwuyu gwazi, ku kubha inu ebho abheene nebho bhambusa bhu akiigwa na korora zeteemwa zaabhu zimbi. **9** ubhubbhi. Nimbu iri ku kubha umuutu ahaabha Ariibhi nimbu iri, Umukuru Mungu aminyiri mbusa wa chachusi kinu kikumekangata. chimbu akusabhara mobhegemo abhaatu **20** Na abhaatu bhanu bhamariri kutatabhuka bhanu bhakumwigwa. Na aminyiri chimbu mubhurimiry bhwi iisi yinu, bhakamenya akubhatema abhakuri bhu ubhubbhi urusiku bhwahene Umukuru nu Umusabhuri wiitu rwu ukubhatinira, **10** kinda bhanu bhakutuna Yiisu Kiriisitu, akumara bhakaatibwa umwuyu gwu umubhiri na korega ubhunaja naatu, na kutamwa kurwa mubhurimiry, bhwu Mungu. Abhijja bhu urarimi bhayo bhana bharabha mubhubbhi bhukung'u, kukira bhu zihaka nu ubhwiyungi, na bhatakwubhaha bhaari nabhwu. **21** Yaari irabha hakiriku kutuka ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhyu mwisaaru. kwebho bhatangaminyiri inzira ye eheene, **11** Nangabha bhamaraika bhaana amanaga kutiga bhamenye, akumara bhatigi ubhuswaja nu ubhunaja bhukung'u kukira bhiyo, nawe ubhurindu bhu bhaiirwi. **22** Kone emesaari bhatakugamba na kutuka ibhityinyi bhiyo yinu ikubhuga, "Imbwa ihaarya amaruki mubhutangi bhu Umukuru Mungu. **12** gaayo." Kwiki kuna iyindi yinu ikubhuga, Hanu abhijja bhayo bhahaatuka ibhityinyi "Ingurubhi yinu yejibhwu ihiitiringa naatu ibhirindu bhiyo, bhahaabha bhatabhyizi. mobhototo." Ibhnu nimbu ihaabha kwebho.

Bhatuubhiini ni ibhityinyi bhinu bhitaana amang'iini, bhyahiibhurwabhu na kugwatwa na kusinzwa! Nimbu bharaarichwi kubhusarya bhwabhu abheene. **13** Na bhararihwa inyakuu ncha yirya bhakuriiri abhandi. Bharazomerwa kokora amang'ana gi imyuyu jabhu imibhi umwise habhwiru. Nuuru hanu bhakurya hamwimwi na niimwi, bharazomerwa kokora amabhi gayo ghu ubhukangiriry. Kunzira yiyo, bharabhakora mabhi na zisuni nu ubhubhuruuru. **14** Amiis gaabhu gizwiri ikisimb'i ni imyuyu jabhu jo okokora ubhubbhi gitanaa tiniru. Bhahaakorokomba abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhunaja bhu ubhwisiriry. Zekoro zaabhu zinariri kwigomba ebhegero, bhari mumaraga ga Mungu! **15** Bhatigiri inzira ingururuku, bhahabhiiri na kutuna inzira ya Bharaamu umwana wa Bhiaru, wunu aasiigiri amarihi go okokora amabhi. **16** Nawe Bharaamu akarechwa ni itikiri iguru wu ubhubbhi bhwazi.

3 Abhasiigwa bhaani, inyarubha yinu ni-ya kabhiiri nirabhaandikira. Muzinyarubha zuusi ibhiri nikuriri umucha kubhuucha amiisiig'i gaanyu amazamu, kunzira yu ukubhahiitya. **2** Nereenda muhiiti amang'ana ganu gaagambiliru na abharuutiriri abharindu ikari, nu ubhuswaja bhu Umukuru nu Umusabhuri bhu bhwariitiru kwa niimwi na abhatumwa bhaazi. **3** Hinga ereendera momenyi zisiku zi itiniru, bharaaza abhaatu bhe ekerege, bhanu bhakutuna umwuyu gwabhu abheene. Bharabbarega, **4** bharabhuga, "Kiriisitu akabhuga araaza! Nang'u ari hayi? Kwima bhasukuru bhakwi amang'ana gusu garimuryamurya, chimbu gaari kwima ubhutangi bhu iisi!" **5** Abhaatu bhayo, bhariikorya nkina bhiibhiri kubha ikari Mungu akagamba ring'ana, risaaru ni iisi bhikabhumwba. Akateema iisi kurwa mumanzi na kunzira ya amanzi. **6** Na

kung'ana yiyoziyo na kwiteemo rya amanzi, no okomomenya bhukung'u. Akumibhwı, nangę iisi ya ribhaga rirya ikarichwa. 7 Na kwing'ana na kemerano. (aiōn g165)
yiyoziyo Mungu abhiikiri risaaru ni iisi, bhyukibhwı komorero. Abhibhiikiri iguru wu urusiku runu araatiniri bhanu bhatakumwigwa na kebharicha. 8 Nawe abhasiigwa bhaani, mutiibba ring'ana rinu, kumakuru, urusiku rumwi rwangi imyaka ikikwi, ni imyaka ikikwi kwewe jangi nchu urusiku rumwi. 9 Abhandi bharakina Umakuru arakeezera kuhicha ganu aragiin'yi, ziyi, atakokeezera. Nawe ahiigumiriry iguru waanyu, ka kubha atakwenda umuhu wuhusi arimiri. Kinu akwenda, bhuusi bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu. 10 Urusiku rwa Umakuru ruraaza nchu umwibhi. Urusiku ruyo, risaaru rirabhura kukirumo kikuru, ebhegero bhinu bhirimu bhiruakibhwı no omorero, iisi yusu irarika hamwimwi ne ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. 11 Mmbe, ka kubha ebhegero bhyusi bhirarika kanzira yiyo, nangę, imwi moreenderwa kubha bhaatu bha teemwaki? Moreenderwa kwikara mubhurindu na kusuka Mungu. 12 Mubhi murarında urusiku rwa Mungu rurya, na kokora ruhiki bhwangę. Urusiku ruyo, risaaru reroochwa no omorero na kurika, ne ebhegero bhinu bhirimu bhirahya no omorero. 13 Nawe kuring'aana nu ubhuragi bhwazi, turarında risaaru rihiya ni iisi iihya yinu yiizwir eheene. 14 Kwibhu abhasiigwa bhaani, hanu makarında urusiku rurya, mokore umucha mubhi bhu umwheyə mwiru, metabha ni isoro mubhatangi bhwa Mungu, na mubhi no omorembe neewe. 15 Momenye ubhwigumiriry bhwu Umakuru bhuraha abhaatu umweya gwu ukusabhuwa, chimbu umuhiri wiit Paauru umusiigwa aabhaandikiiri kumang'iini ganu aahiirwı na Mungu. 16 Muzinyaruba zaazi zuusi aragambira amang'ana gayo. Gareho amang'ana agandi muzinyaruba zaazi amakung'u kwobhoora. Amang'ana gayo, abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhwabhu na bhatakwiirira bhwima, bhahaagarimiry, chimbu bhaaariumiry Amaandikı Amarindu agandi. Na ko kokorabhu, bhahiikorera kurika abheene. 17 Mmbe, abhasiigwa bhaani, ka kubha mutimiyiri amang'ana gayo, mwiyangariri mutaaza kurimiribhwı nu ubhubhi bhwa abhasarya bhayo, mugwi mutigi kwimiirira bhwima moheene yanyu. 18 Nawe mong'ehe kukura mubhigangi bhyu Umakuru nu umusabhuwi wiit Yiisu Kiriisitu,

1 Yoohana

1 Turabharagan'ya ing'ana iguru wa wunu akubhirikirwa ing'ana yu ubhuhuru, wunu areho kurwa ubhutangi. Itwi tukamwigwa na komorora na amiisu giitu, tukamorora na kubhaabhaata na amabhoko giitu. **2** Ubhuhuru bhuyo bhukarorekana, na niitwi tukabhorora. Nangu turabhamenyeekererya na kubharagan'ya ing'ana iguru wa wunu ni-bhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ewe aari kwa Bhaabha Mungu, akarorekana kwa niitwi. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Tukamorora na kumwigwa, nangu turabharagan'ya ing'ana iguru waazi, korereke mabhi ni ikigwatani na niitwi mubhwisiriry. Ikigwatani kinu tunache ni-hamwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu, nu Umwana waazi Yiisuu Kiriisitu. **4** Turabhaandikira ganu, korereke obhозomerwa bhwitu bhuhiki. **5** Mmbe, amang'ana ganu twigwiri kurwa kwa Yiisuu Kiriisitu, nego tukabharawazira, Mungu ni-bhwiru, ataana ikiirimya chuchusi muusi waazi. **6** Ariibhi turabhuga tuni ikigwatani na Mungu, inu turakaja kwikara mukiirimya, turagamba ururimi, na tutakokora eheene. **7** Nawe, ariibhi turiikara mubhwiru, chimbu Mungu ari mubhwiru, turabha ni ikigwatani itubheene kobheene. Na amasaahi gu Umwana waazi Yiisuu garabbingukya ubhubhi bhwitu bhwasi. **8** Ariibhi turabhuga kubha itwi tutaanu ubhubhi bhwubhwasi, turiikangiriry itubheene, ne eheene itari kwa niitwi. **9** Nawe, ariibhi turaatigi ubhubhi bhwitu, Mungu aratobheerera ubhubhi bhwitu na kutubbingukya ubhubhi bhwasi, ku kubha ewe, ne-moheene na we eheene. **10** Turibhugi tukiiri kokora ubhubhi, turakora Mungu mabhihi, na twangiri ring'ana ryazi kimwi.

atiizi amaheene. 5 Nawe umuutu wanu akugwata ring'ana ryazi, maheene ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu bhanagiibhwu heene heene. Kwa rinu tuminiryi kubha tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu. 6 Umuutu wanu akubhuga anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, areenderwa iikari chimbu Yiisii iikiiri. 7 Abhasiigwa bhaani, amaswaja ganu nikubhaandikira gatari mahya, nawe ni-maswaja gi ikari garyagarya, ganu mwari mwizi kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisiriryu Kiriisitu. Amaswaja gi ikari gayo, ni-ring'ana rinu mwigwiri iguru wu ukusiihana. 8 Nuturubhu, amaswaja ganu nikubhaandikira, nego amahya. Amaheene ga riswaja rinu rikarorekana mubhwikari bhwa Yiisu Kiriisitu, na mubhwikari bhwanyu, ku kubha ikiirimya kirahita nu ubhwiru bhwe eheene bhumariri kubhanza. 9 Umuutu wawusi wanu akubhuga, ariikara mubhwiru inu arabhihirirwa abhahiiri bhaazi, akiiri ariikara mukiirimya. 10 Wawusi wanu asiigiri umuhii waazi, ariikara mubhwiru. Kitareeho chuchusi kinu kikugiryu asaryi. 11 Nawe wanu akubhihirirwa umuhii waazi, ari mukiirimya. Na aragenda mukiirimya, inu atiizi hanu akuja, ku kubha ikiirimya kikundiiryi amiisi gaazi. 12 Nirabhaandikira abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwanyu bhubhiirirwi ku kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu. 13 Nirabhaandikira bhabhaabha, ku kubha mwizi Yiisu Kiriisitu, wanu aareho kwima ubhatangi. Nirabhaandikira abhamura, ku kubha muhiziri Shitaani. Nirabhaandikira abhaana, ku kubha mwizi Bhaabha Mungu. 14 Nirabhaandikira bhabhaabha, ku kubha mwizi Yiisu Kiriisitu, wanu aareho kwima ubhatangi. Nirabhaandikira abhamura, ku kubha mana amanaga, murakaja kugwata ing'ana ya Mungu, na muhiziri Shitaani. 15 Mutasiiga kokora ubhubhi bhwu iisi, na amang'ana ganu gari muusi. Umuutu wanu asiigiri iisi, ubhusiigi bhwa Bhaabha ataanabhwi. 16 Ubhubhi bhwu kuusi nebhwe bhunu, umwuyu umubhi gwu umubhiiri, rihari ryu tekubha nachu chuchusi kinu umuutu akiruuzi, nu ubhwiyungi ku kubha yu ubhuniibhi. Bhyusi bhiyo bhitakurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu nawe bhirarwa muusi mana. 17 Iisi hamwimwi ni inamba yaku imbi, bhirahita. Nawe wawusi wanu akokora chimbu Mungu akwenda, arabha nu ubhuburu bhwu kemerano. (aiōn g165) 18 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, zisiku

2 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, nirabhaandikira amang'ana gayo, korereke mutasarya. Nawe ariibhi **umauutu wawusisi** araasaryi, tunawe wane akutwibhagira kwa Bhaabha Mungu. Wuyo newe Yiisu Kiriisitu we eheene. **2** Ewe newe ikimweso chu ukutugwatan'ya na Mungu ku kuruushaho ubhubhi bhwitu. Na itari ubhubhi bhwitu ubhwene, nawe nu ubhubhi bhwu abhaatu bhuisi bha kuusi. **3** Turiigwati imigiru ja Mungu, neho tokomenya tumwizi. **4** **Wawusisi wane** akubhuga kabha amwizi Mungu int atakugwata imigiru jazi, ni-mubhihi,

zi itiniru zihikiri! Mwigwiri umubhisa wa nawe ikiiri komenyekana bhwahene chimbu Kiriisitu araaza, na nangū abhabhisa bhaarū bha turiibhi hanū Kiriisitu ariigaruki naatu. Nawe Kiriisitu bhamariri kuuza. Ibhū nimbu taminyiri taminyiri, turatuubhana neewe, kū kubha turi muzisiku zi itiniru. 19 Abhaatu bhayo turamorora chimbu ari. 3 Umwatu wewhusi bharuuri mūmasengerero giitū, nawe bhataari wānu akwisega kubha aratuubhana na Kiriisitu nu ubhumwimwi na niitwi. Bhangabhiiri ahiibhingukya, korereke abhi murindu ncha bhakindichitu bhaari bharasaaga hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. 4 Wewhusi wānu akokora ubhubhi, niitwi. Nawe bhakarweho korereke emenyekani arasarya imigiru ja Mungu, kū kubha okokora kubha itari bhutusni-bhakindichitu. 20 ubhubhi, nekwe ukusarya imigiru. 5 Mwizi Nawe imwi, Umārindu Yiisu abhahiiri Ekoro kubha Kiriisitu akaaza kuusi, korereke aruushi yaazi, nangu imwusi mwizi amaheene. 21 ubhubhi bhwitu. Naatu ewe ataana ubhubhi Nitabhaandikiiri inyaruba yinu, kū kubha bhwabhwusi. 6 Nangu iri habhwiru, wewhusi mutiizi amaheene, nawe kū kubha mwizi, wānu akong'eha kubha nu ubhumwimwi rutareeho ururimi rwewhusi runu rukurwa neewe, atakong'eha kokora ubhubhi. Nawe kumahene. 22 Umwatu umubhihihi ni-wiwi? wewhusi wānu akong'eha kokora ubhubhi, Umwatu umubhihihi ni-wewhusi wānu akwanga atiizi Kiriisitu ni-wiwi, na atamuminyiri. 7 Yiisu ni-Kiriisitu. Wewhusi wānu akwanga Nangu, abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mutisiriry Bhaabha Mungu na Yiisu Umwana waazi, umwatu wewhusi abharimiri. Wewhusi wānu newe umubhisa wa Kiriisitu. 23 Umwatu wānu akokora amang'ana ge eheene, ane eheene akwanga Umwana, ataana bhumwi na Bhaabha chimbu ewe, ne-we eheene. 8 Nawe wewhusi Mungu. Nawe, wānu akwisisiriry Umwana wānu akong'eha kokora ubhubhi, ni-mwatu məbhutangi bhwa abhaatu, anu ubhumwimwi wa Shitaani. Taminyiri, kū kubha Shitaani na Bhaabha Mungu. 24 Nangu, mukaji kugagwata ang'ihiri kokora ubhubhi kwima ubhutangi. mumuyuh janyu amang'ana ganu mwijibhi Nawe Umwana wa Mungu akaaza kuusi, kwima ubhutangi. Ariibhi mərakaja kugwata korereke asaryi emeremo ja Shitaani. 9 Wewhusi amija gayo, mərabha nu ubhumwi nu Umwana wānu abhiiri umwana wa Mungu, atakong'eha na Bhaabha Mungu. 25 Na bhuyo, nebhwē kokora ubhubhi, kū kubha anu ubhuhuru bhwa ubhuragi bhwa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano Mungu. Atakutura kong'eha kokora ubhubhi, kū bhunu aturagiin'y. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nibhaandikiiri kubha ni-mwana wa Mungu. 10 Nawe umwatu amang'ana gayo, kubharecha iguru wa abhaatu wānu atakokora amang'ana ge eheene, hamwi bhanu bhakwenda kubharimira. 27 Nawe wānu atasiigiri umuhiri waazi, wuyo atari imwi, Kiriisitu abhahiiri Ekoro Indindu, yinu umwana wa Mungu. Ibhū nimbu tukwahukan'ya ikwikara kwa niimwi. Wuyo newe akubhija abhaana bha Mungu na abhaana bha Shitaani. guusi, na amija gaazi ni-ga amaheene, gatari gu 11 Kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisiriry, mwigwiri ururimi. Kwibhu, mutakwenderwa kwijibhwā amang'ana kubha toreenderwa kusigana na wāndi. Chimbu Ekoro ibhijiriyi, mukaji itubheene kobheene. 12 Tūtabha ncha Kaini, kubha nu ubhumwimwi na Kiriisitu. 28 Nangu chimbu aakangatirwi na Shitaani, akiita umunyi abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mukaji kubha nu waazi. Ni-kwaki akamwita? Akamwita kū kubha ubhumwimwi na Kiriisitu, korereke ribhaga amahocha gaazi gaari mabhi, nawe gu umunyi rinu ariigaruki, tubhi nu ubhukararu, tutaswuka waazi gaari ge eheene. 13 Nangu abhahiiri embere waazi. 29 Ariibhi mwizi Kiriisitu, bhaani, mutarugura ariibhi abhaatu bhanu ne-moheene, momenye wewhusi wānu akokora bhatakwigwa Mungu bharaabhabhiihirirwi. 14 Itwi taminyiri turuuri muzinguru zu uruku, na nangū tunu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Taminyiribhu, kū kubha tusiigiri abhahiiri bhiitū. Nawe umwatu wewhusi wānu ataana ubhusiig, akiiri muzinguru zu uruku. 15 Wewhusi wānu akubhiihirirwa umuhiri waazi, ni-mwiti. Mwizi kubha atareeho mwiti wānu anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano məməbhiri gwazi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Hanu Kiriisitu aaruushiryi

3 Morore chimbu Bhaabha Mungu atasiigiri bhakang'u, kubha itwi tubhirikirwi abhaana bhaazi! Maheene nimbu turi. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, bhatakwohoora kubha itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, kū kubha bhatamwizi ewe. 2 Abhasiigwa bhaani, taminyiri kubha nangu itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu,

ubhwikari bhwazi iguru wiit, akatwereken'ya ya Shitaani wanu ari kusisi. 5 Abharutiriri bhu ubhusiiggi bhwamamaheene. Naatu na niitwi, ururimi bhayo, ni-bha kusisi, necho bharagamba toreenderwa kuruusha ubhwikari bhwitu iguru amang'ana gi issi. Na abhaatu bha kusisi bhanu wa abhahiri bhiit. 17 Umwatu wawhusi we bhatakwisiriry Mungu, bharabhiitegeerera. ebhegero bhyu ukwisa, areemorore umuhiri 6 Itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Wawhusi wanu waazi anu ubhwindi, nawe ataana umwuyu gwi yiizi Mungu, aratwitegeerera. Nawe wanu ibhigungi gwu ukumusakirya, nangu arabha atari umwana wa Mungu, atakutwitegeerera. nu ubhusiiggi bhwamamaheene? 18 Abhaana bhaani tbhu nimbu tukwahukan'ya gati wa abhaatu abhasiigwa, tutasiigana kwa amang'anabhu, bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoro ya amaheene, nawe tusiigani heene ku kwikorera amazumu. na bhanu bhakukangatwa ne ekoro yu 19 Turisiiganibhu, neho turaamenye kubha ururimi. 7 Abhasiigwa bhaani, tusiigani, itwi, ni-bhaatu bhe eheene, naatu imyuyu ku kubha ubhusiiggi bhurarwa kwa Mungu. jit giraforeera mubhutangi bhwamamaheene. 20 Umwatu wawhusi wanu asiigiri abhakindichazi, 21 Nuur ariibhi turiitiniirwi mozekoro ziit ni-mwana wa Mungu, na newe yiizi kubha tukuriri ubhuhbhi, tuminyiri Mungu Mungu. 8 Nawe wawhusi wanu atasiigiri newe umukuru kukira zekoro ziit, ne ewe abhakindichazi, atiizi Mungu, ku kubha Mungu, aminyiri gusi. 22 Abhasiigwa bhaani, ariibhi ni-bhusiiggi. 9 Mungu akeerecha ubhusiiggi tutatinirwi mozekoro ziit, turatara kubha nu bhwazi kwa niitwi kenzira yu ukutuma Umwana ubhukararu bhu ukwiska mubhutangi bhwamamaheene. 23 Amaswaja gaazi nego ganu, kubha turyisiriry enzobhooro akatuma Umwana waazi, korereke iriina ryu Umwana waazi, Yiisu Kiriisit, na abhi ikimweso chu ukutugwatan'ya na Mungu kusigana chimbu aturagiin'y. 24 Umwatu ku kuruushaho ubhuhbhi bhwitu. 11 Abhasiigwa wawhusi wanu akugwata amaswaja ga Mungu, bhaani, ku kubha Mungu aatusiigiri itwi, anu ubhumwimwi neewe. Mungu wawhusi anu itwusi toreenderwa tusiigani. 12 Atareeho ubhumwimwi neewe. Tuminyiri kubha Mungu umwatu wawhusi wanu amuruzi Mungu arikara mubhumwimwi na niitwi, nu ubhusiiggi ibhaga ryuryusi. Nawe turiisiigani, Mungu tone Ekoro Indindu yinu atuhiri.

4 Abhasiigwa bhaani, mutiisiriry umwatu wawhusi wanu akubhuga ane Ekoro ya Mungu. Nawe morore bhwamamaheene ariibhi umwatu arakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu hamwi zi. Mokorebhu ku kubha abharutiriri bhaarubhu ururimi bhabhunirki kusisi. 2 Inzira yo okomenya kubha umwatu arakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu neyo yinu. Wawhusi wanu akwisisiriry Yiisu Kiriisit akaaza nchumwatu, wuyo newe akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu. 3 Nawe wawhusi wanu atakwisisiriry Yiisu aari nu umebhiri gwu umwatu, atakukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu. Umwatu wuyo arakangatwa ne ekoro yu umubhisa wa Kiriisit. Na niimwi, mwigwiri kubha umubhisa wuyo araaza, na nangu ari kusisi. 4 Nawe abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, imwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, na niimwi muhiziri abharutiriri bhu ururimi bhayo. Mukatara kubhahiza ku kubha mone Ekoro ya Mungu. Eyo inu ubhunaja kukira ekoro

umwatu wawhusi wanu amuruzi Mungu ibhaga ryuryusi. Nawe turiisiigani, Mungu arikara mubhumwimwi na niitwi, nu ubhusiiggi bhwazi bhunagiri kwa niitwi. 13 Itwi tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, na Mungu anu ubhumwimwi na niitwi. Tuminyiri, ku kubha atuhiri Ekoro yaazi. 14 Itwi tureuzi na komenyekererya abhandi kubha Bhaabha Mungu akatuma Umwana waazi kusisi, korereke abhi Umusabhuri wa abhaatu bhusi. 15 Umwatu wawhusi wanu akwisisiriry Yiisu ni-Mwana wa Mungu, Mungu anu ubhumwimwi newe, wusisi anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu. 16 Nangu, itwi tuminyiri na kwisisiriry kubha Mungu atusigiri. Mungu, ni-bhusiiggi. Wawhusi wanu akwikara kubhusiiggi, newe anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, Mungu wusisi anu ubhumwimwi neewe. 17 Kanzira yiyo, ubhusiiggi bhunagiri kwa niitwi, korereke tubhi nu ubhukararu kurusike rwu ukutinirwa, ku kubha ubhwikari bhwitu muusi manu bhwangi bhwamamaheene. 18 Hanu hanu ubhusiiggi hataana bhwabha, nawe ubhusiiggi bhwamamaheene bhuhaaruusha ubhwabha, ku kubha ukutinirwa

nekwe kukugirya abhaatu bhuebhahi. Umwatu ukwisirirya Umwana waazi. (aiōnios g166) 12 wewehusi wanu anu ubhwabha, ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu bhakiiri kūnaga kwawe. 19 Itwi tānū wa Mungu, anu ubhuharu bhuyo. Nawe ubhusiigi, kū kubha Mungu newe aakangatiri umwatu wa Mungu, ataana ubhuharu. 13 Nirabhaandikira amang'ana gayo, bhanu mukwisirirya iriina ryu Umwana wa Mungu, korereke momenyemunu ubhuharu bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 14 Itwi tānū ubhukararu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, kū kubha tūminyiri kubha riswaja rinu, wewehusi wanu amusigiri Mungu, aratwigwa tūraamusabhi ryuryusi kuring'aana nu ubhusiigi bhwazi. 15 Tūminyiri kubha aratwitegeerera hanu tukumusabha, neyo enzobhooro tono obhoheene kubha aratoha ganu tukumusabha. 16 Umwatu areerore umuhiri waazi arakora ubhubhi bhanu bhutakumutuura kore na Mungu kemerano, amusabhi, na Mungu aramoha ubhuharu. Riyo ni-kubhanu bhakokora ubhubhi bhanu bhutakubhatuura kore kemerano. Nawe kānu ubhubhi bhanu bhukutuura umwatu kore na Mungu kemerano. Nitakubhuga amusabhi iguru wu ubhubhi bhuyo. 17 Kokora ryuryusi rinu ritakwenderwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, ni-bhūsarya. Nawe hamwimwi na gayo, bhoreho ubhubhi bhanu bhutakuhira umwatu muruku.

18 Tūminyiri abhaana bha Mungu bhatakong'eha kokora ubhubhi, kū kubha Umwana wa Mungu arabhariibha, na Shitaani atakutura kubhakora ryuryusi. 19 Tūminyiri itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, ni iisi yuusi ikakangatwa na Shitaani. 20 Na tūminyiri kubha Umwana wa Mungu amariri kuza, atuhiri amang'iini, korereke tomenye Mungu wa amaheene. Tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu wa amaheene, kūnziyu yu ukubha nu ubhumwimwi nu Umwana waazi Yiisū Kiriisitu. Wanu newe Mungu wa amaheene nu ubhuharu bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 21 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mubhi miis mutasengera amasambwa.

5 Umwatu wewehusi wanu akwisirirya Yiisū ni-Kiriisitu, wuyo newe umwana wa Mungu. Wewehusi wanu asiigiri bhaabha, asiigiri na abhaana bha bhaabha wuyo. 2 Ibhnu nimbu tūminyiri kubha tūsiigiri abhaana bha Mungu, kū kūsiiga Mungu na kugwata amaswaja gaazi. 3 Ukuuiga Mungu nekwe ukugwata amaswaja gaazi. Na kugwata amaswaja gaazi kūtarī kūkung'u, 4 kū kubha abhaana bhuusi bha Mungu bharahiza ubhubhi bhwu iisi. Ibhnu nimbu tukuhiza ga kūsi kūnzira yu ubhwisirirya bhwitū. 5 Ni-wiiwi wanu akutura kuhiza ubhubhi bhwu iisi? Ni-wanu akwisirirya Yiisū ni-Mwana wa Mungu. 6 Yiisū Kiriisitu newe iiziri kwa amanzi na kūmasaahi. Atiiizi kwa amanzi ageene, nawe kwa amanzi na kūmasaahi. 7 Ne Ekoro ḫndindu iramenyeekererya kubha gayo ni-ga amaheene, kū kubha Ekoro ḫndindu neyo amaheene. 8 Kuna abhaminyiikiriri bhatatū bhanu bhakomenyeekererya ing'ana ya Yiisū [mwisaaru: ni-Bhaabha, Ring'ana ne Ekoro ḫndindu, na abhaatu bhanu, ne kegero kīmwi. 9 Na kuna atatu ganu gareereekererya kūsi], Ekoro, amanzi na amasaahi, na atatu ganu gariisiriran'ya. Turiisirirya obhomenyekererya bhwa abhaatu, no obhomenyekererya bhwa Mungu nebhwe ubhukarū bhakung'u, kū kubha bhuyo nebhwe obhomenyekererya bhanu Mungu ahurukiryi iguru wu Umwana waazi. 10 Wewehusi wanu akwisirirya Umwana wa Mungu, isiriiryi kubha obhomenyekererya bhuyo, ni-bhwa amaheene. Nawe wanu atakwisirirya Mungu, arabhuga Mungu ni-mubhi, kū kubha atabhwisiriiryi obhomenyekererya bhanu Mungu ahurukiryi iguru wu Umwana waazi. 11 Obhomenyekererya bhuyo nebhwe bhanu Mungu atuhiri ubhuharu bhwa kemerano. Ubhuharu bhuyo tūrabhobhona kūnzira yu

2 Yoohana

1 Inyi umwimiiririri wa risengerero, nirakwandikira awi umusubhaati wənə urubhwirwi na Mungu, hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazu bhanu nisiigiri kumaheene. Itari inyimwene, nawe na abhandi bhəusi bhanu bhiizi amaheene. **2** Nibhasiigiri ku kubha itwi na niimwi təminyiri amaheene, na turakaja komenyə kwa kemerano. (aiōn g165) **3** Ibhigungi, rigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumukuru Yissu Kiriisitū, bhibhi na niitwi, bhanu tukutuna amaheene nu ubhusiigi. **4** Nikazomerwa bhukhung'u korora abhaana bhaazu obhorebhe bharatuna inzira ya amaheene, chimbu Bhaabha Mungu aatuswajiryi. **5** Nangu, umusubhaati umusiigwa, nirakasabha ugwatı amaswaja ganu gakubhuga tusiigani. Amaswaja gayo gatari mahya, nawe ni-garyagarya twari naqə kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisiriry. **6** Uksisiigana nekwe ukugwata amaswaja ga Mungu. Rinu neryo riswaja rinu mwigwiri kwima ubhutangi kubha mwikari ku ubhusiigi. **7** Niragambabhu ku kubha abhakangiriry bhaaruu bhabhənikiri kuusi. Bhatakwisiriry Yissu Kiriisitū akiibhurwa umusutu. Umusutu wəwəusi wənə akubhugabhu, ni-mukangiriry, na ni-mubhisa wa Kiriisitū. **8** Mmbe, mwiyangariri imubheene, korereke emeremo janyu gitaza kəbhəra bhəha, nawe məsəng'aani kurwa kwa Mungu ririhi rinagu. **9** Wəwəusi wənə akuja hagari na amija ga Kiriisitū, wuyo ataana ubhumwimwi na Mungu. Nawe, wənə akong'eha kugwata amija ga Kiriisitū, wuyo anu ubhumwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu nu Umwana waazi wəusi. **10** Ariibhi wəwəusi araaza kwa niimwi wənə atakwija gayo, mutamuginihya mumiji janyu, na mutamokeerya nchu Umukiriisitū umukindichanyu. **11** Umusutu wəwəusi wənə akomokeerya, ari hamwimwi nawe məmang'ana gaazi amabhi. **12** Nina amang'ana maaru gə təkəgamba, nawe nitakwenda kwandika kunzira yi inyarəbha. Kəgayo, niriisega kuuza kwa niimwi kəbhataarira na kwibhisiry hamwimwi, korereke obhozomerwa bhwitu bhuhiki. **13** Abhaana bhu umusubhaati waazu wənə arubhwirwi na Mungu, bharakokeerya.

3 Yoohana

1 Niinyi umwimiiriri wa risengerero, nirakwandikira awi Gaayo musaani waani. Nikusiigiri kwa amaheene. **2** Nangu, umusiigwa waani, nirakusabhira kwa Mungu ubhi metheru, na amang'ana gaazu guusi gaji bhwaheene, chimbu okong'eha mumang'ana ga mokoro. **3** Nikazomerwa bhukung'u, hanu abhahiiri bhiiziri ina na kumbuurira awi urakaja kugwata amaheene, na kwikara kumaheene. **4** Kitareeho ekegero kinu kekong'a obhozomerwa bhukung'u kakira kwigwa, abhaana bhaani bharakaja kwikara kumaheene. **5** Musaani waani, awi ne-moheene kuganu ukubhakorera abhahiiri bhiitu mubhwisiriry, nangabha ni-bhagini kwa naawi. **6** Abhahiiri bhayo bhaminyiikiriiryi abhaatu bha mwisengerero hanu, iguru wu ubhusiigi bhwazu. Nirakwisasaama, ukaji kubhasakirya koteemwa yinu ekozomera Mungu, korereke bhang'ehe no orogendo rwabhu. **7** Bhakatanga orogendo rwabhu kohokerya Yiisu Kiriisit bhatiisiriiryi ubhasakirya bhwubhwusi bhw abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. **8** Mmbe itwi toreenderwa kubhasakirya abhaatu ncha bhayo. Ko kokora gayo, turakora hamwimwi neebho emeremo ju ukuragan'ya amaheene. **9** Nikaandikira risengerero inyaruba nguhi, nawe Diyutirefe asiigiri kwittura mubhutangi kina newe umukangati wa bheusi, atakwisiriry ubhunaja bhwitu. **10** Mmbe, hanu nikuuza iyo, nirahumbura amang'ana guusi ganu akokora na chimbu akuhurucha ekerege iguru witu kumang'ana amabhi. Gatar'i gayo ageene, na araanga kuginihya abhahiiri bhiitu mubhwisiriry. Na abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kuginihya abhahiiri bhiitu, ewe arabharecha na kubhaheebha bharwi mwisengerero. **11** Nangu Gaayo, umusiigwa waani, utiiga amang'ana amabhi, nawe wiigi amang'ana amazumu. Wuhusi wunu akokora amazumu, wuyo ni-mwana wa Mungu. Nawe wunu akokora amabhi, wuyo atiizi Mungu. **12** Abhaatu bheusi bhaminyiikiriiryi kubha Dimitiriyu ni-muatu muzumu, nu ubhwikari bhwazi bhuring'iini na amaheene. Nuuru na niitwi, turamenyeekereryabhu, na uminyiri kubha ubhuminyiikiriiri bhwitu bhw amahenee. **13** Nina amang'ana maaru gu ukugamba, nawe

nitakwenda kwandika kuzira yi inyaruba. **14** Kutiga gayo niriisega kubtaarira haguhibhu na kwibhisirya hamwimwi. Omorembe gubhi hamwimwi na naawi. Abhsaani bhaazu bharakoerya. Na naawi, ubhakeerye abhsaani bhiitu bhusibhu kumariina gaabhu.

Yuuda

kwa kumuririirira. Nawe akamubhūrira, "Umukuru akoreche!" 10 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhahaatuka ibhityinyi bhiyo, bhahaabha bhatabhyizi. Bhahaarichwa kumang'ana ganu bhagiizi kwima simka, nchi ibhityinyi bhinu bhitaana amang'iini. 11 Horeera ebho, ku kubha bhatuniri inzira ya Kaini. Bhiisikiiryi mumakangirira ncha Bharamu, iguru wu ukwenda ubhuniibhi. Bhararika, chimbu Koora aangiri, akarika. 12 Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi amatari amabhi munyanza. Hanu bhahaarya na niimwi muzisigukuru zaanyu zu ubhusiigi, bhahiyangarira abheene, bhataana suni. Bhataana nzobhooro, bhatuubhiini na amasaaru ganu gataana imbura, gahaanyaraganibhwa na umukama. Ebho ni-miti ginu gitaana imisumu ribhaga rya amagesa, jumiri, na gigwiri. 13 Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi amakunda amakuru ga munyanza, na amang'ana gaabhu ga zisuni garanyaragana ncha rihuru rya amakunda. Bhatuubhiini na zenzota zinu zikwereera. Ahagero hi ikiirimya ikiritu nyaari, habhiiri bhwahene iguru waabhu kemerano. (aiōn 9165) 14 Inuki, umuutu wu urwibhuru rwa muhungati kwima kwa Adaamu akarootorera iguru wa abhaatu bhayo, "Rora, Umukuru araaza hamwimwi ni ibhikwi bhyu bhamaraika bhaazi. 15 Aratinira abhaatu bhusi na kuhinya bhusi bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, ku mahocha gaabhu guusi amabhi, ganu bhaakuriri, bhataadiiri Mungu, ni iguru wa amang'ana amabhi guusi ganu bhu ubhubhi bhaatukiri Mungu." 16 Abhaatu bhayo bhakwibheerya na kuririirira, bharatuna imyuyu jabhu imibhi. Bhahaaruuusha amang'ana ga ukurugura kubhwindi bhwu ukuruta nu ukuchura amang'iini ga abhaatu korereke bhiibhonere abheene. 17 Nawe imwi abhasiigwa bhaani, muhiiti ganu abhatumwa bhu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu bhaagambiri ikari. 18 Bhaari bharabhua, "Zisiku zi itinira kurabhoneka abhaatu bhe ekerege, bhanu bhakutuna imyuyu jabhu imibhi." 19 Abhaatu bhayo bharareeta ubhutaaman'ya, bhariiseega amang'ana ga kususi ageene, bhataana Ekoro ya Mungu. 20 Nawe imwi abhasiigwa bhaani, kwa kwinaja mubhwisirira bhwanyu ubhurindu bhukang'u, ku kusabha kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. 21 Mubhi muriiriibha mubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Na murarinda ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu, korereke bhibhahi ubhubhuru

bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 22 Məbharorere
ibhigüngi abhaatʉ bhanʉ bhanʉ hrʉhaho. 23
Na abhandi məbhasabhʉri kʉ kəbhasaakʉra
kurwa momorero gwa kemerano. Abhandi
məbharorere ibhigüngi, nawe mwiyangariri, na
mwibheze ubhʉbhʉ bhwabhu. 24 Mungu newe
akʉtʉra kubhariibha korereke mutabhʉra, na
kubhareeta imwɨ məbhʉgʉngʉ bhwazi, mono
obhozomerwa na kʉtaana isoro ryeryʉsi. 25 Ewe
ni-Mungu umwene, Umusabhuri wiitʉ kahitira
Yiisu Kiriisitʉ Umukuru wiitʉ. Akumibhwɨ
bhʉkʉng'u kʉ kubha anʉ ubhʉgʉngʉ, anʉ
ubhʉkʉrʉ, ana amanaga, anʉ ubhʉnaja, kwima
ikari, nangwinʉ na kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165)

Ubhwirikibhwa

1 Ubhwirikibhwa bhwa Yiis Kiriisitu, bhanu aahiiwrí na Mungu, abheereche abhahocha bhaazi amang'ana ganu gaari gareenderwa gahurukí bhwangu. Yiis wáusi akatama maraika waazi koreeta ukuhumburwa kuyo, komohocha waazi Yoohana. **2** Yoohana akamenyeekererya amang'ana gúusi ganu aarwazi. Amang'ana ganu aarwazi ni-ga amaheene, neyo ing'ana ya Mungu, yinu irikiibhwi na Yiis Kiriisitu. **3** Hakiriku abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakubhasomera abhakindichabhü amang'ana gayo gu ubhuruti. Naatu arabhahaka bhanu bhawkitegeerera nu ukugwata ganu gaandikirwi manu, ku kubha ribhaga rya amang'ana ganu riraariiri kuhika. **4** Inyi Yoohana nirabhaandikira inyarubha yinu abhahimba bha Yiis bha amasengerero muhungati ganu garī mucharua cha Asiya Isuu. Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Mungu wánu areho, aari kubhaho na wánu akuuza, hamwimwi na zekoro muhungati zinu ziri mubhutangí bhwi ikitumbi chazi chi ikitimi, **5** na Yiis Kiriisitu. Yiis wáusi, ne-momenyeekererya moheene. Aari we embere kuryukurwa nu umutimi wa abhatimi bhuusi kúusi. Akumibhi Yiis! Ewe atusigiri akawigurira kurwa mubhubbhi bhwitu kwa kukwa iguru wiit. **6** Akatokora tubhi ubhutimi bhwa bhakuhaani tomohokerye Mungu, Wiisi. Ubhugungu nu ubhunaja bhubbhi kwewe Yiis kemerano! Garami. (aión g165) **7** Morore, araaza na amasaaru! Abhaatu bhuusi bharamorora, na bhanu bhaamusumiri. Abhaatu bhi ibhigambu bhyusi kúusi bhariikara ubhwuyu iguru waazi. Heene irabbabhu, garami. **8** “Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni Itiniru,” arabhuga Úmukuru Mungu, wánu areho, aari kubhaho na wánu akuuza, Mungu wá ubhunaja Bhwási. **9** Inyi Yoohana, umuhirri waanyu, niragwatana na niimwi kúnyaaka, na kwigumiriryu iguru wa Yiis nu ubhutimi bhwazi. Inyi nikaheebherwa mwicinga rinu rikubhirikirwa Paatimu, ku kubha yu ukurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu, na kuhurucha ekemenyeekererya cha Yiis. **10** Urusikü rwu ubhutangí rwi inyuma, Ekoró Indindu ikansikira. Rogendo rámwi inyuma waani nikiigwa riraka ikuru rinu rikurira ncha rihembe. **11** Riraka riyo rikabhu, nraarore. Akumara utumi ikitabhu kiyo kumasengerero ganu garí kuzimbiri muhungati: Efeeso, Simurina, Pírigaamü, Tiyatiira, Saridi, Firadírifiya na Raúdikiya.” **12** Nikiichura korora wánu aagambii ni niinyi, nikarora ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. **13** Gatigati wi ibhimuri bhiyo, nikarora umutu nchu Umwana wá Umwatu. Ibuhiri ikanzu indiíhu no omokena mugari gwi izahaabhu kukikubha. **14** Zinzwiri zaazi zaari nziru ncha amabhuri amiiru. Naatu nziru za pee ncho omosoke! Amiis gaazi gakabharya ncho omorero. **15** Amagurú gaazi gaari nchi ishabha yinu yekibhwi momorero. Riraka ryazi ryari ncha amanzi amaarú ga mukitaaru kinu kikuruma. **16** Aari ana zenzota muhungati kokobhoko ku ubhuryu. Ipanga ihaari yi ikinyamiinu ikarwa mumunywa gwazi. Ubhushu bhwazi bhwari bhurabhyaya nchi imiringiiri ji irybha rye endekeera. **17** Hanu namurwazi, nikagwa mémaguru gaazi nchu umuku. Nawe akanyikarya urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu na kubhuga, “Útubhaha! Inyi ni-Simuka ni Itiniru. **18** Niinyi umuhuru! Naari nikuuri, nawe nangura, méluru niri kemerano. Ninu uruhunguru rwu uruku na nyaari. (aión g165, Hadés g86) **19** “Nangú yaandika amang'ana ganu urwazi, ganu gareho na ganu garaakorwe ribhaga irindi. **20** Úkarora zenzota muhungati kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu ni ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. Nangú nikwereco enzobhooro ya zimbisi zinu: ibhikungu bhiry bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri ni-masengerero muhungati, na zenzota muhungati ziryu, ni-bhamaraika bhaabhu.”

“Yaandika mukitabhu amang'ana gúusi ganu ubhaarore. Akumara utumi ikitabhu kiyo kumasengerero ganu garí kuzimbiri muhungati: Efeeso, Simurina, Pírigaamü, Tiyatiira, Saridi, Firadírifiya na Raúdikiya.” **12** Nikiichura korora wánu aagambii ni niinyi, nikarora ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. **13** Gatigati wi ibhimuri bhiyo, nikarora umutu nchu Umwana wá Umwatu. Ibuhiri ikanzu indiíhu no omokena mugari gwi izahaabhu kukikubha. **14** Zinzwiri zaazi zaari nziru ncha amabhuri amiiru. Naatu nziru za pee ncho omosoke! Amiis gaazi gakabharya ncho omorero. **15** Amagurú gaazi gaari nchi ishabha yinu yekibhwi momorero. Riraka ryazi ryari ncha amanzi amaarú ga mukitaaru kinu kikuruma. **16** Aari ana zenzota muhungati kokobhoko ku ubhuryu. Ipanga ihaari yi ikinyamiinu ikarwa mumunywa gwazi. Ubhushu bhwazi bhwari bhurabhyaya nchi imiringiiri ji irybha rye endekeera. **17** Hanu namurwazi, nikagwa mémaguru gaazi nchu umuku. Nawe akanyikarya urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu na kubhuga, “Útubhaha! Inyi ni-Simuka ni Itiniru. **18** Niinyi umuhuru! Naari nikuuri, nawe nangura, méluru niri kemerano. Ninu uruhunguru rwu uruku na nyaari. (aión g165, Hadés g86) **19** “Nangú yaandika amang'ana ganu urwazi, ganu gareho na ganu garaakorwe ribhaga irindi. **20** Úkarora zenzota muhungati kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu ni ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. Nangú nikwereco enzobhooro ya zimbisi zinu: ibhikungu bhiry bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri ni-masengerero muhungati, na zenzota muhungati ziryu, ni-bhamaraika bhaabhu.”

2 Umwatu wuyo nchu Umwana wá Umwatu akang'eha kumbhurira, “Úmwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Efeeso, umubhuriri: “Inyi nina zenzota muhungati ziryu kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu, inyi nihaaagenda gatigati wi ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri bhiry. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! **2** “Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu, nirwazi ubhwikong'ererya bhwanyu nu ubhwigumiriryu bhwanyu. Na niminyiri mutakugwatana na abhaatu abhabhi bhanu bhakwibhirkira abhatumwa, nawe bhatarí nebho. Mukabtagema, mukang'ura bhaarí bhabhihi. **3** Niminyiri mwigumiriiryi

na kunyaaka bhukung'u na mutanihiri iguru Abhiizirairi, korereke bhakore ubhubbhi waani. 4 "Nawe muna ring'ana rimwi rinu bhu ukurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisisingirwi rikunyaacha, mutigiri ubhustigi bhwanyu amasambwa, na kokora ikisimbi. 15 Koteemwa bhwe embere. 5 Muhiiti ganu mwakuriri yiyo, bharimu abhandi gati waanyu bhanu mabhatangi bhu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu. bhakwiga amija ga Abhanikorai na kokora Mutigi ubhubbhi, mokore ganu mwakuriri ubhubbhi bhwabhu. 16 Mmbe mutigi ubhubbhi! embere. Muriitami kutiga ubhubbhi, niraaza Nawe muriitami kutiga ubhubbhi, niraaza kuruushaho ikikungu cho okoteera ikimuri. bhwangu nibhiitan'y abhaatu bhayo ni ing'ana 6 Nawe kuna ring'ana rimwi rinu mokokora ihaari yinu ikurwa mumunywa gwani. 17 "Wu bhwahene. Murabhihirirwa na amang'ana ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro amabhi ganu Abhanikorai bhakokora. Inyuasi Indindu ikubhuerira amasengerero. Umwatu niragiigatanira gayo bhukung'u. 7 "Wu wewusi wenu araahizi, niramoha umebhana ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro gwi ibhyakurya bherebhe bhyi imana yinu Indindu ikubhuerira amasengerero. Umwatu ibhisirwi. Naatu niramoha riibhwu iryiru, wewusi wenu araahizi, niramwisiriruya riibhwu riyorirabha ryandikirwi iriina riihya. kurya imisumu ju umuti gunu gunu ubheharu. Atareeho umwatu wenu areemenye iriina ryo, Umati guyo guri mwisaaru mumugundu gwa kuruushaku wenu ahirwi." 18 Umwatu wurya Mungu." 8 Umwatu wurya akang'eha kugamba, akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya wa risengerero rya Tiyatiira, umebhueriri: Simurina, umebhueriri: "Inyi ni-Simaka ni "Inyi niinyi Umwana wa Mungu. Nina amiisi Itinira. Nikakwa, nikaryuka na nangu muheru nchu ururimi rwo omorero na amagura ga niri! Ganu nego amang'ana gaani. 9 "Niminyiri ukubharyabharya nchi ishabha yinu yejibhwu inyaaku yanyu nu ubhubhabhi bhwanyu. momorero. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! Nawe heene imwi, ni-bhaniibhi! Niminyiri 10 "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu, ubhusiigi amatuki ganu bhakutukana iguru waanyu. bhwanyu, ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu, amahocha Bhayo bhakutukana gayo, bhariibhirikira gaanyu, nu ubhwigumiriryu bhwanyu. Naatu Abhayaahudi, nawe bhatari, ni-bhahimba nirarora imwi murakora bhwahene, kukira bha Shitaani. 11 Mutuubhaha inyaaku yinu ubhatangi bhwanyu. 20 "Nawe kuna ring'ana ikuza kwa niimwi. Mwitegeerere! Shitaani rimwi rinu rikunyaacha. Imwi muriigumiriryu arabhagema ku kabhatuura abhakindichanyu umakari wurya Yizibhiiri. Wuyo ariibhirikira mokebhoho, na niimwi muranyaakibhwu sike umeruti, nawe atari. Mumwisiriryi akangiriryi ikumi. Nawe muubi bharonge kwa niinyi abhahocha bhaani kubhija bhakore ubhusimbi, kuhika mukwi, na niinyi nirabhabha ikirungu nu kurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhyasingirwi chua ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 11 "Wu amasambwa. 21 Inyi nikamoha umwela ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro atigi ubhubbhi bhwazi, nawe atakwenda Indindu ikubhuerira amasengerero. Umwatu kutiga itaar u yaazi. 22 Mwitegeerere! Nangu wewusi wenu araahizi, atakunibhwaku ku kubha yiyo, niramutuuri inyaaku yu no omorero gwa kemerano. Omorero guyo ubhurwiri bhanu bhuraamutami kubhuka ni-ruku rwa kabhiri." 12 Umwatu wurya kubhuriri. Na abhaatu bhuasi bhanu bhakokora akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika newe ikisimbi nirabbanyaacha bhukung'u, wa risengerero rya Pirigaamu, umebhueriri: bhariitami kutiga ubhubbhi bhwabhu. 23 "Inyi ninj ipanga yi ikinyamii. Ganu nego Naatu heene niraricha abhahimba bhaazi amang'ana gaani! 13 "Inyi niminyiri hanu bhuasi. Neho abhaatu bha amasengerero mukwikara, ni-hagero hi ikitumbi chubhutimi bhameny, inyi nirarora zekoro na amiisiigi bhwa Shitaani. Hanu umuminyikiriri waani ga abhaatu bhuasi. Kwiki nirabhariha imwusi omoheene Antipaasi iitirwi kurubhiri rwanyu kuring'aana ni ibhisigh bhyanyu. 24 "Nawe runu Shitaani akwikara, mutaanyangiri kubha gati waanyu kuna abhandi abharonge Tiyatiira abhahimba bhaani. 14 "Nawe muna amang'ana iyo, bhanu mutakutuna amija ga Yizibhiiri, na masuuhi ganu gakunyaacha. Kubhaniimwi, mutakwobhoora gayo abhandi bhakugamba, abhandi bhariiga amija ncha ga Bharaamu. ni-mbisi kurwa kwa Shitaani. Kwa niimwi Bharaamu wuyo akiija Bharaaki kuhatyaa nirabhuga, nitakobhoongera umurigu ugundi,

25 nave mugwatiriri bhwaheene amazumu ganu mutaanyangiri kubha abhahimba bhaani muri. munagu, kuhika hanu niraazi. 26 “Umusutu 9 Mwitegeerere! Nirabhaha abhahimba bha wewusasi wanu araahizi na kong’eha kokora Shitaani bhanu bhakwibhirikira Abhayaahudi amang’ana gaani amazumu garya, kuhika nave itari, naatu bhaana ikibhihi. Mmbe itiniru, ‘Niramoha ubhukuru kotema ibhyaru bhanu nirabhakora bhaazi bhabhahigamiri. bhyusi. 27 Arabhakangata ni ihimbu yi Bhayo bhuusi bharamenya nibhasiigiri imwi. 10 ichuma, arabhaaty chwe nche ebhegero bhyo “Riraaza ribhaga ryi inyaaku kusu yusu, na obhototo.” Niramoha ubhukuru chimbu inyi abhaatu bhuusi bharagemwa. Nawe ribhaga riyo nahiirwi ubhukuru na Bhaabha. 28 Na niramoha nirabhariibha ku kubha mukiigumiriryia inyaaku chimbu nabharagiin’yi. 11 Niraaza bhwang! Mugagwatiriri bhwaheene amazumu ganu munagu, korereke umusutu ataaza abharuushi ibhirungu bhyanyu. 12 “Umusutu wewusasi wanu araahizi, niramokora abhi rirumbiru rya rihekaaru rya Mungu kwisaar, wusu atakurwa muyo. Akumara niramwandika iriina rya Mungu ni iriina ryu urebbiri rwa Mungu. Urebbiri runu ni-Yirusariimu iihya, runu ruriituumi kurwa mwisaar kwa Mungu. Naatu niramwandika iriina ryanri iihya. 13 “Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang’ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhuerira amasengerero.” 14 Umusutu wurya akang’eha kugamba, “Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Raedikiya, umebhueriri: “Inyi niinyi nirabhirkirwa Garami, wanu akomenyeekererya amaheene ga Mungu koheene. Inyi niinyi ubhatangi bhwi ibhityinyi bhyusi bhina Mungu aatiimiri. Ganu nego amang’ana gaani! 15 “Inyi niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Niminyiri mutari bhamititu hamwi morero. Hakiriku mabhi morero hamwi bhamititu! 16 Nawe ku kubha muhyukiri, mutari morero hamwi bhamititu, nirabharuka murwi mumunywa gwani. 17 Murabhuga, ‘Twiniibhiryi bhukung’u. Tone ebhegero bhyusi, tutakusuuhirwa nueru hasuuuh! Mutiiizi imwi ni-bhanyuhiriru, moreenderwa kororerwa ibhigungi, bhahabhi muri, bhahku muri ina muri taahu. 18 Kwidu nirabhatongera muguri izahaabhu kurwa iwaani, izahaabhu yinu yejibhi no omorero korereke mabhi bhanibhi. Muguri ne engebho inziru, mukundikiryi iteeshu yanyu korereke mutarora zisuni. Muguri umati gu ukubhahaka mumiusu korereke morore. 19 “Inyi nihaatongera na kuhiiyna abhaat bhanu nibhasiigiri. Mmbe mabhi nu ubhwigumiriryia na mutigi ubhahbi. 20 Mwitegeerere! Inyi nimiiri kakisiku nirabhirkira. Umusutu wanu ariigwi riraka ryanu nu ukunyiigurira ikisiku, nirasikira munyumba yaazi na tararyra

3 Neho umusutu wuyo nchu Umwana wu
Umusutu akang’eha kugamba, “Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Saridi, umebhueriri: “Inyi nirakangata zekoro muhungati za Mungu na nina zenzota muhungati. Ganu nego amang’ana gaani! “Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Murarorekana ni-bhaheru, nave mukuuri. 2 Motengeeze! Manaji amasuuuhu ganu gasaagiri, ku kubha gari haguhi kukwa. Amahocha gaanyu gakiiri kuhikira chimbu Mungu waani akwenda. 3 Muhiiti ganu mwijibhi, na chimbu mwigwiri. Nangu mugagwati, mutigi ubhahbi. Muriitami kotengeeza, niraaza nchu umwibhi na mutakomenya ribhaga rinu nikuhika kwa niimwi. 4 “Nawe kuna abhahimba bhasuuuhu gati waanyu Saridi iyo, bhanu bhakiiri kubhuruurya zengebho zaabhu ko kokora ubhahbi. Bharabha hamwimwi na niinyi, bhariibhahibhwa zengebho zinziru, ku kubha abhaatu bhayo bhareenderwa. 5 Umusutu wewusasi wanu araahizi, niramwibhahya zengebho zinziru ncha bhayo. Nitakuruusha iriina ryazi mukitabhu chu ubhaheru, nave niramwisiriryia mabhatangi bhwa Bhaabha Mungu na bhamaraika bhaazi. 6 “Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang’ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhuerira amasengerero.” 7 Umusutu wurya akang’eha kugamba, “Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Firadirifiya, umebhueriri: “Inyi mirendu niri na we eheene, naatu niinyi ninu uruhunguru rwu umutimi Daudi. Niriigari ikisiku, atareeho uwandi wanu araaturi kwigara. Naatu niriiguri, atareeho uwandi wanu araaturi kwigara. Ganu nego amang’ana gaani! 8 “Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Mwitegeerere! Inyi niigwiri ikisiku, atareeho umusutu wanu akutura kwigara. Nangabha nguru zaanyu, ni-suuhu, nave mugwatiriri amijja gaani,

hamwimwi. 21 “Umūutu wawusisi wanu ni ibhityinyi bhiyo, abhakaruka merongo araahizi, niramwisiririra kwikara na niinyi kukitumbi chani chi ikitimi, chimbu inyi nahiziri, nikiikara na Bhaabha kukitumbi chazi chu ubhatimi. 22 “Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang’ana ganu Ekorō Indindu ikubhūurira amasengerero.”

4 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora ikisiké chigukiri mwisaaru! Naatu nikiigwa riraka riryarirya ncha rya rihembe, rinu rikumbūurira rirabhuga, “Tiira iguru inu, nikwereche amang’ana ganu gakwenderwa gahuruki, hanu gayo garihiit.” 2 Rogendo ramwi nikakangatibwa ne Ekorō Indindu. Nikarora ikitumbi chi ikitimi mwisaaru, chikariirwi na wāmwi. 3 Wuyo aari arabharyabharya bhukung’u, ncha amabhwī amazamū ga yaasipi maraika wu ubhūnaja araragan’ya kwiraka na akiiki. Ikitumbi kiyo chari kīruguirirwi ikuru, akabhuurya, “Ni wiwi akwenderwa na ritabhaasi ryi imburu rinu rikubharya kumaamū zikaamū na kwigura ikitabhu bhukung’u nchi izumaridi. 4 Bhyareho ibhitumbi kinu?” 3 Nawe ataabhanikiri umūutu wawusisi ibhindi bhyi ikitimi merongo ibhiri na bhene mwisaaru, hamwi kūusi, hamwi nyaari wanu bhyinaariri ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Kubhitumbi aari akwenderwa kuchigura na kokesoma. bhiyo bhaari bhiikiiri abhakaruka merongo 4 Mmbe nikatanga kurira bhukung’u, ku ibhiri na bhene. Bhaari bhiibhūhiri zengebho kubha atarurikini wawusisi wanu akwenderwa zinziru ni ikitimi chi izahaabhu kumitwi. 5 kuchigura nūrū kosoma ikitabhu kiyo. 5 Neho Ikitumbi chi ikitimi kirya chari kīrahurucha wāmwi wa abhakaruka bharya akambūurira, zimbaryu na riraka ryu ukuparuka. Mubhūtangi “Tiga kurira! Rora! Tika ya mukigambu cha bhwī ikitumbi kirya, haareho ni ibhimuri Yuuda, ritina ryu umūtimi Daudi, ahiziri. muhungati bhinu bhikwaka. ibhimuri bhiyo, Areenderwa kumaamū zikaamū muhungati ne-zekoro muhungati za Mungu. 6 Haareho ne kikitabhu kiyo na kuchigura.” 6 Neho nikarora ekegero nchi inyanza ye ekerore, inyanza yiyo tking’undu chimiiriiri gatigati hayo, hanu haari yaari ncha riibhwī rinu rikubharya bhukung’u. ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Wuusi aari inaarirwi MBAARA ZUUSI ZI IKITUMBİ CHI İKİTIMİ, HAAREHO NA BHENE BHYU UBHŪHURU NA ABHAKARUKA NA BHYU UBHŪHURU BHENE. BHYARI NA AMIISU BHARYA MERONGO İBHIRI NA BHENE, AARI KINA MBAARA ZUUSI. 7 Chu ubhūhuru che embere asinzirwi. Ana zehembe muhungati na amiisu kikatuubbhana ni iika, cha kabhiri kikatuubbhana muhungati. Amiisu gayo, ne-zekoro muhungati ni ikihiiri che eng’ombe, cha katatu chari kinu za Mungu zine zaari zitumirwi kūusi yūusi. ubhusu ncha bhwu umūutu na cha kane 7 tking’undu kikaja, kikagega ikitabhu kirya kikatuubbhana ni imatūnyi yinu ikubhururuka. kurwa okobhoko ku ubhuryu kwa wurya 8 Na bhyu ubhūhuru bhene bhiyo, bhyari na aari iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi. 8 Hanu amapapa asaasabha. Amapapa gaari gana amiisu aagigiri ikitabhu kiyo, bhyu ubhūhuru bhiyo na ahagero huusi. Bhaari bharriimba ubhutiku nu abhakaruka bhayo bhakamugwira mumaguru. Bhūusi bhaari bhane ebherenjo bhye endono na amabhakuri gi izahaabhu gizwiri umurumbas. Umurumbas guyo gwari ni-masabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu. 9 Bhakiimbira iryimbu riihya tking’undu, bharabhuga, “Awī wiisiini kokegega ikitabhu kiyo na kumaamū zikaamū, ku kubha awi ukiitwa, na kumasasaahi gaazu ugaurira Mungu abhaat bhi ibhishoko

ni ibhityinyi bhiyo, abhakaruka merongo iibhiri na bhane bhayo, bhaari bharamugwira mumaguru gaazi na kosengera wanu akwikara kemerano. Nabhu bhaari bharamuhurukiryia iibhirungu bhyabhu, mubhūtangi bhwī kitumbi chi ikitimi kyo, bharabhu, (aiōn g165) 11

“Umukuru wiit na Mungu wiit, wiisiin’yi kumumbhwa, kusuukwa nu ukubha nu ubhūnaja bhwī, ku kubha awi naawi watiimiri ebhegero bhyusi, kubhwindi bhwazu bhikateemwa, na bhreho.”

5 Akumara nikarora ikitabhu kokobhoko ku ubhuryu kwa wanu iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi. ikitabhu kiyo chari chandikirwi mbaara zuusi ibhiri, naatu chari kibhūhirwi na zikaamū muhungati. 2 Naatu nikarora bhuung’u, ncha amabhwī amazamū ga yaasipi maraika wu ubhūnaja araragan’ya kwiraka na akiiki. Ikitumbi kiyo chari kīruguirirwi ikuru, akabhuurya, “Ni wiwi akwenderwa na ritabhaasi ryi imburu rinu rikubharya kumaamū zikaamū na kwigura ikitabhu bhukung’u nchi izumaridi. 4 Bhyareho ibhitumbi kinu?” 3 Nawe ataabhanikiri umūutu wawusisi ibhindi bhyi ikitimi merongo ibhiri na bhene mwisaaru, hamwi kūusi, hamwi nyaari wanu bhyinaariri ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Kubhitumbi aari akwenderwa kuchigura na kokesoma. bhiyo bhaari bhiikiiri abhakaruka merongo 4 Mmbe nikatanga kurira bhukung’u, ku ibhiri na bhene. Bhaari bhiibhūhiri zengebho kubha atarurikini wawusisi wanu akwenderwa zinziru ni ikitimi chi izahaabhu kumitwi. 5 kuchigura nūrū kosoma ikitabhu kiyo. 5 Neho Ikitumbi chi ikitimi kirya chari kīrahurucha wāmwi wa abhakaruka bharya akambūurira, zimbaryu na riraka ryu ukuparuka. Mubhūtangi “Tiga kurira! Rora! Tika ya mukigambu cha bhwī ikitumbi kirya, haareho ni ibhimuri Yuuda, ritina ryu umūtimi Daudi, ahiziri. muhungati bhinu bhikwaka. ibhimuri bhiyo, Areenderwa kumaamū zikaamū muhungati ne-zekoro muhungati za Mungu. 6 Haareho ne kikitabhu kiyo na kuchigura.” 6 Neho nikarora ekegero nchi inyanza ye ekerore, inyanza yiyo tking’undu chimiiriiri gatigati hayo, hanu haari yaari ncha riibhwī rinu rikubharya bhukung’u. ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Wuusi aari inaarirwi MBAARA ZUUSI ZI IKITUMBİ CHI İKİTIMİ, HAAREHO NA BHENE BHYU UBHŪHURU NA ABHAKARUKA NA BHYU UBHŪHURU BHENE. BHYARI NA AMIISU BHARYA MERONGO İBHIRI NA BHENE, AARI KINA MBAARA ZUUSI. 7 Chu ubhūhuru che embere asinzirwi. Ana zehembe muhungati na amiisu kikatuubbhana ni ika, cha kabhiri kikatuubbhana muhungati. Amiisu gayo, ne-zekoro muhungati ni ikihiiri che eng’ombe, cha katatu chari kinu za Mungu zine zaari zitumirwi kūusi yūusi. ubhusu ncha bhwu umūutu na cha kane 7 tking’undu kikaja, kikagega ikitabhu kirya kikatuubbhana ni imatūnyi yinu ikubhururuka. kurwa okobhoko ku ubhuryu kwa wurya 8 Na bhyu ubhūhuru bhene bhiyo, bhyari na aari iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi. 8 Hanu amapapa asaasabha. Amapapa gaari gana amiisu aagigiri ikitabhu kiyo, bhyu ubhūhuru bhiyo na ahagero huusi. Bhaari bharriimba ubhutiku nu abhakaruka bhayo bhakamugwira mumaguru. Bhūusi bhaari bhane ebherenjo bhye endono na amabhakuri gi izahaabhu gizwiri umurumbas. Umurumbas guyo gwari ni-masabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu. 9 Bhakiimbira iryimbu riihya tking’undu, bharabhuga, “Awī wiisiini kokegega ikitabhu kiyo na kumaamū zikaamū, ku kubha awi ukiitwa, na kumasasaahi gaazu ugaurira Mungu abhaat bhi ibhishoko

bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, abhahiri bhusu 7 Iking'undu kikamaamra urukaamu rwa na bhi ibhyaru bhyusi. 10 Awì ukakora kane, nikiigwa chü ubhuhuru kirya cha abhaatu bhayo bhabhi ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, kane, kirabhuga, "Nauzi!" 8 Nikarora ifaraasi ikubhuusanu. Na wunu atiiriku, iriina ryazi ni-Uruku, na Nyaari yaari iramutunirira inyuma waazi. Nebho bhaarì bhaiirwi ubhunaja bhwu ukwita yimwi ya kane ya abhaatu muesi, kwihi, inzara, amarwiri ni ibhityinyi ibhiaari bhyia mwitirig. (Hadès 986) 9 Iking'undu kikamaamra urukaamu rwa kataanu. Nikarora iyaasi wa ikuru, bharabhua, "Iking'undu kinu chitirwi, ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, zekoro za areenderwa kusung'aana ubhunaja, ubhuniibhi nu ubhwubhuhri. Zinguru, ubhusuuku, Mungu no obhomenyeekererya bhunu bhaari ubhugangnu nu ubhukumya, ni-bhyazi." 13 Hayo nikiigwa ibhityinyi bhyusi mwisaaru, kususi, nyaari na munyanza bhiriimba kwa hamwimwi, "Ewe wunu akwikara kikitumbi chi ikitimi, ni Iking'undu, bhakumibhi, bhasuukwi, bhahaabhwi ubhugangnu nu ubhunaja kemerano." (aión 9165) 14 Na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhirya bhikiisiriryu bhirabhuga, "Garami!" Abhakaruka bharya bhakagwa mumaguru, bhakasenga Mungu ni Iking'undu.

6 Akumara nikarora Iking'undu cha Mungu, kiramaamra urukaamu rwe embere. Nikiigwa ikityinyi kimwi mwa bhene bhirya bhyu ubhuhuru, kirabhuga kwiraka ncha ryi ikerumo, "Nauzi!" 2 Noho nikarora ifaraasi inziru iraaza umuatu ayitiiririku. Umuatu wuyo, aari agwatiriri ubhata mokobhoko, akaaabbwa ni ikerungu chu ubhuhiza. Akarwa mwisaaru arahiza riihi naatu ang'ehe kuhiza. 3 Iking'undu kikamaamra urukaamu rwa kabhiiri, nikiigwa ikityinyi chü ubhuhuru kirya cha kabhiiri, kirabhuga, "Nauzi." 4 Ikaheruka ifaraasi iyindi, imbiriiri. Na wunu atiiriku akaaabbwa umweya kuruusha omorembe mucharu. Akahaabbwa risabha nu ubhunaja bhwo okotemeran'ya abhaatu kususi, korereke bhiiyiti. 5 Iking'undu kikamaamra urukaamu rwa katatu, nikiigwa ikityinyi chü ubhuhuru kirya cha katatu, kirabhuga, "Nauzi!" Nikarekera amiisu, nikarora ifaraasi inzirabhu, na wunu atiiriku, aari ane ekerengo mokobhoko. 6 Nikiigwa ekegero ncha riraka kurwa gatigati wa bhene bhyu ubhuhuru, rirabhuga, "Amarihi gu urusiku rugima garagura ikihuzu kimwi chi inganu hamwi bhihuzu bhitatu bhyi ishayiri. Nawe utasarya amaguta hamwi idivaayi."

7 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora bhamaraika bhane bhiimiriir mbaara inyi zi iisi. Bhaarì bhariikingiira umukama kurwa mbaara zusu

inyi zi iisi, gutahuuta kuuza kuuasi inyamu ubhusuuku. Na newe umwene ubhunaja na hamwi munyaanza na ghtagema kusingisha managa kuhika kemerano. Garami!" (aiōn g165) nūrū amuti. 2 Nikarora maraika uwandi 13 Akumara wāmwī wa abhakaruka bhayo aratiira kurwa rugurū, agwatiriiri umebhaasū akambuurya, "Abhaatu bhanu bhiibhūhiri gwa Mungu wū ubhūhūru. Akatiirya riraka zikanzu zinziru, awi uriseega, ni-bhaawi? akabhabhūhūririra bhamaraika bhane bhayo Na bharuuri hay?" 14 Nikamugarukiryia, bhahīrī wi ubhunaja bhwu ukusarya iisi ni "Umakarū! Awī naawi wiizi." Akambuūririra, inyanza, 3 akabhuga, "Matasarya iisi, inyanza "Abhaatu bhanu nebho bhakurwa munyaaku nūrū imiti, mutigi hinga tutūrī utekaamū ikuru. Bhakazihura zikanzu zaabhu mumasaahi kubhishushu bhyia abhahocha bhuasi bha gi īking'undu karya, kuhika zibhiiri nziru za pee. Mungu wiit." 4 Noho nikabhuurirwa endengo 15 Necho bhari mēbhūtangī bhwi ikitumbi chi ya bhanu bhaatiirīrīwi utekaamū rwa Mungu, ikitimi cha Mungu. Bharamohokerya ubhutikā ikahicha abhaatu 144,000, kurwa kubhigambu nu umwise mwihekaaru ryazi mwisaaru. bhyusi bhyia Izirairi. 5 Gati waabhu, bhaari Ewe wanu akwikara kukitumbi chi ikitimi abhaatu bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu arabha hamwimwi neebho na kubhāribha. cha Yuuda. Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi 16 Bhatakubha na nzara nūrū nyoota kwiki. ikigambu cha Rubhīni. Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri Bhatakotemwa umwi nūrū iryūya ryuryusi. bhi ikigambu cha Gaadi. 6 Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Ashiri. Bhikwi chari haguhi ni ikitumbi chi ikitimi newe ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Naafutaari. akubha umurisha waabhu. Arabhakangata Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha kozesoromonyo za amanzi ga ubhūhūru. Mungu Manaasi. 7 Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi wanu arabhataricha zingusuri zaasi kumiisū ikigambu cha Simiyūni. Bhikwi ikumi na gaabhu."

bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Raawi. Bhikwi ikumi

na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Isakaari. 8 Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Zabhuurūni. Bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Yuusufu, na abhandi bhikwi ikumi na bhiibhīri bhi ikigambu cha Bhenjamīni. 9 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu, rinu ataari areho umwute wū ukutara kubhara, bhiimiiri mēbhūtangī bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi na mēbhūtangī bhwi īking'undu cha Mungu. Abhaatu bhayo, bhaari bhararwa mubhyarū bhyusi, mubhishoko bhyusi, mēbhahīri bhuasi na mēbhigambu bhyusi. Bhaari bhiibhūhīri zikanzu zinziru na bhaari bhagwatiriiri mokobhoko ibhisha bhye emetende. 10 Bhaari bharagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Ubbutuurihwa bhararwa kwa Mungu wiit, wanu ikiiri kikitumbi chi ikitimi, na kūking'undu." 11 Bhamaraika bhuasi bhakiimīrīra, bhakiinaara ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, na abhakaruka bharya, na bhene bhirya bhyu ubhūhūru. Bhakawga mēbhūtangī bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, bhakahuna ibhishushu haasi, bhakukumya Mungu, 12 "Garami! Mungu wiit, newe umwene bhukumuka. Na newe umwene ubhwēbhēri. Na newe umwene wū ukubhuurirwa, 'Uzamiryi.' Na newe umwene

8 Noho īking'undu cha Mungu kiyo, kikamaamura utekaamū rwa muhungati, mwisaaru hakakira kwibhaga isuuuu. 2 Akumara nikarora bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhiimiiri mēbhūtangī bhwa Mungu, bhakahaabhwā amahembe muhungati. 3 Akaaza maraika uwandi, akiimīrīra mēbhūtangī bhwa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasū, aari agwatiriiri ekeseezo chi izahaabhu chu ukugundirirya umurumbasū. Akahaabhwā umurumbasū mwaru, aguhuruchi ikimweso hamwimwi na amasabhi ga abharindu bhuasi bha Mungu, iguru wa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasū hi izahaabhu hanu hari mēbhūtangī bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi. 4 Umwuki gwu umurumbasū hamwimwi na amasabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu, gukatiira iguru mēbhūtangī bhwa Mungu kurwa māmabhoko ga maraika wurya. 5 Noho maraika wuyo, akagega omorero akagwizurya mokeseezo kurwa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasū, akagūtaasha kuuasi. Riraka ryu utekubha rikaparuka kubhaba na zimbaryu, iisi yūusi ikarigita. 6 Akumara bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhaari bhana amahembe muhungati, bhakabha bhwaheene kotema amahembe gaabhu. 7 Maraika wū ubhūtangī

akatema rihembe ryazi. Rogendo r̄umw̄i imbura bharabhu hakiriku kukwa, nawe bhatakuwa. yo omosoke no omorero ḡn̄u ḡhsangiin'yi Bhariigomba kukwa nu uruku r̄urabhang'osa. na amasaahi ḡukataashwa m̄us̄i, ḡukaricha 7 Zingigi ziyo zaari chimbu zifaraasi zinu yimwi yi isatu yi iisi, yimwi yi isatu yi imiti zituurirw̄i bhwaheene kuja mwihi. Kumitwi nu ubhunyaaki bhwusi bhwa ahagero hayo. 8 jabhu bhakiibhoha ebhegero nchi ibhirungu Maraika wa kabiri w̄us̄i, akatema rihembe bhyi izahaabhu, nu ubhusu bhwazu bhwari ryazi. Ne ekegero kinu changi ikiguru ikikuru bhutubhiini nu ubhusu bhwa abhaatu. 8 Zaari kinu kikwaka omorero, kikataashwa munyanza. na zinzwiri na zinzwiri ziyo zaari ndiihu ncha za Hanu chagwiri munyanza, yimwi yi isatu yi abhakari. Na amiuu gaabhu gaari ncha gi iika. 9 inyanza ikiichura amasaahi. 9 Yimwi yi isatu yi Ibhikubha bhyabhu bhyari bhikundikiriibhi ne ibhityinyi bhy munyanza bhikakwa, na yimwi ebhegero ncha zingubha zi ichuma. Hanu zaari yi isatu yu ubhwatu bhukasarika. 10 Maraika wa zikubhururuka amapapa gaazu gararuma ncha katatu w̄us̄i akatema rihembe ryazi. Ne enzota riraka ryi ibhituruuri bhyaru bhy a zifaraasi kuru bhukung'u ikagwa kurwa mwisaare. Yaari zinu zikuryarira mwihi. 10 Ni imikira jazu iraaka nchi ikimuri, ikagwira yimwi yi isatu yi jari gisungukiri nchi ikitunguuri na jari ginu ibhitaaru na zesoromonyo za amanzi. 11 Enzota ubhusu bhu ukunyahaara abhaatu myiri yiyo yaari irabhirkirwa Ubhururu. Ikaterra itaan. 11 Zaari nu umutimi aari maraika ahagero ha yimwi yi isatu ha amanzi gakabha umukuru wa riruma rya nyaari, iriina ryazi maruru. Abhaatu bhaaruu bhakakwa kubha maruru. 12 Maraika yaku ni-Muricha. (Abyssos g12) 12 Amacha ha yimwi yi isatu hi irybha, hu umwiri na ge embere gahitiri, nawe kukiiri kuna ha zenzota hakatemwa hataabhanziri. Yimwi amacha abhiri garaaza. 13 Akumara maraika yi isatu ya ribhaga ryu umwise ikabhura wa kasaasabha akatema rihembe ryazi. ubhwiru na yimwi yi isatu ya ribhaga ryu Nikiigwa iraka rimwi kurwa mozehembe ubhutiku yus̄i ikabhura ubhwiru. 13 Akumara inyi za ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso nikarora imatuuni ikuru irabhururuka hi izahaabhu hanu hari muhutangi bhu gatigati wa risaare, irahurucha riraka ikuru, Mungu. 14 Riraka riyo rikabhururira maraika wa irabhuga, "Horeera! Horeera! Horeera! bhabhanu kasaasabha w̄nu aari na rihembe mokobhoko, bhakwikara m̄us̄i. Bhamaraika bhatatu bhanu rirabhuga, "Mwiguriri bhamaraika bhanu bhasaagiri, bharaariiri kotema amahembe bhabhuriru kukitaar uikuru cha furaati." gaabhu!"

9 Neho maraika wa kataanu akatema rihembe ryazi, nikarora enzota ikagwa kus̄i kurwa iguru. Ikaaabhu uruhunguru rwa riruma rya nyaari. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ikiigura riruma riyo, gukahuruka umwuki mwaru ncha ribhibhi rikuru. Iryubha na amasaar bhtaaarurikiini iguru wu umwuki guyo. (Abyssos g12) 3 Zingigi zikahuruka mumwuki guyo zikasanza kus̄i. Zikahaabhu ubhunaja bhuukuru nchi ikitunguuri. 4 Zingigi ziyo zikaswagibhu zitaricha ubhunyaaki n̄uru imiti jejusi. Nawe zinyahaari abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhataana urukaaam rwa Mungu kukishushu chu ubhusu bhwabhu. 5 Zikahaabhu ubhunaja bhuukuru n̄unaacha bhukung'u abhaatu kwi imiri itaanu ijene, nawe zitabhiita. Nu ubhururu bhwabhu bhwari nch u bhusu bhu ukurumwa ni ikitunguuri. 6 Zisiku ziyo abhaatu

15 Bhamaraika bhanu bhayo bhakiigurira korereke bhiiti yimwi yi isatu ya abhaatu bhuus̄i kus̄i. Bhaari bhabhanirwi kus̄a yiyo yu urusik ruyoruyo rwu umwiri guyoguyo nu umwaka guyoguyo. 16 Nikiigwa ekerengo cha abhasirikari bhanu bhatiiriri zifaraasi, chari 200,000,000. 17 Mabhuuti bhwani bhuuyo nirikiibhi, bhanu bhaari bharakangatyia zifaraasi bhaari bhiibhuhiri kubhikubha zingubha zi imbiriri ncho omorero, bhururu na kimayai. Nikarora imitwi ja zifaraasi zirya jari nchi imitwi ja ziika. Kuminywa jabhu, gikaaza imiringiiri jo omorero, umwuki nu ubhuhuruguti. 18 Bhakiita yimwi yi isatu ya abhaatu kumacha atatu. Amacha atatu gayo, ni-ḡ imiringiiri jo omorero, umwuki nu ubhuhuruguti kurwa kuminywa jabhu. 19 Ubhunaja bhu zifaraasi zirya bhwari muminuya jabhu na kumikira jabhu, kubha imikira jabhu jari ncha zenzoka

zi imitwi ju ukunyahaarira abhaatu. 20 mokobhoko kwa maraika wuyo, nikarya. Chari Abhaatu bhanu bhatakuuri kumacha gayo, kirazomeerera nchu ubhwuksi mumunywa bhataatigiri ubhusarya bhwabhu. Bhakang'eha gwani, nawe hanu nakimiriri, nikiigwa kosengera amasambwa, ganu bhaakuriri ubhusungu. 21 Nikaabhuurirwa, "Oreenderwa abheene kuzahaabhu, zimpirya, zishabha, korootorera kwiki kwa bhamaraika bhaar, ziisi amabhi ni imiti. Amasambwa gayo gatakorora, nzaru, ibhigambu bhyaru ni iguru wa abhatimi gatakwigwa na gatakogenda. 22 Bhataatigiri bhaar."

ubhabhi bhu ukwita, kokora ubhurugi, itaara nu ubhwibhi.

11 Neho nikahaabhw rikuri rinu ryari nchi ihimbu yo okorengekaniry.

10 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora maraika Nikaabhuurirwa, "Nuujj orenge rihekaaru uwundi wu ubhunaja arika kurwa rya Mungu na ahagero hu ukuhurukiry mwisaaru. Maraika wuyo aari iruguutiriiwi ikimweso, na kubhara abhaatu bhusu bhanu na amasaaru, ni iguru wu umutwi ryareho bhakosengera muyo. 2 Nawe utarenga risiku ritabhaasi ryi imbura. Ubhushu bhwazi bwari rya rihekaaru rya Mungu, ku kubha ritigiirwi bhurabharya nchi irybha, na amaguru gaazi abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Abhaatu gaari ncha amarumbiru ganu gaakiri omorero. bhanu nebho bhakutaza urabhiri ururindu 2 Aari ani ikitabhu ikisuuhu mokobhoko, kwibhaga ryi imyiri merongo ene ni ibhiri. 3 kinu chari chigwirwi. Akiimririra ukuguru Inyusi nirabhaha umweya abhaminyikiriri ku ubhuryu iguru wi inyanza na kwu bhaani bhabhiri, nebho bhakorootorera ubhumusi kuusi inyumu. 3 Akabhirikira zisiku ikitwi kimwi na magana abhiri na kwiraka ncha ryi iika yine ikuruma. Hanu merongo isaasabha, bhiibhahiri amagonera." 4 maraika aabhirikiiri, ikirumo kikagarukirya Abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri bhayo ni-miziyituuni kuruma manga muhungati. 4 Hanu ibhirumo ibhiri, ne ebhegero bhabhiri bhyu ukutiiku muhungati bhiyo bhyarumiri, naari nereenda ibhimuri bhinu bhihaabhalo mabhatangi bhwu kwandika ganu gaagambirwi ni ikirumo. Nawe Umukuru Mungu wunu akotema iisi. 5 Umuhutu nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, araageme kubhanyaara, ariitwa no omorero "Amang'ana gi ikirumo gayo utagaandikal gunu gukurwa kumiinya jabhu. Umuhutu Ni mbisi." 5 Akumara maraika wunu aari wuhuusi wunu areende kubhanyaara, imiiriiri ukuguru kumwi iguru wi inyanza nu nimbu araakwi. 6 Abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri ukundi kuusi inyumu, akagorora okobhoko bharya, bhaana ubhunaja bhu ukugwata imbura kwazi ku ubhuryu kwisaaru. 6 Akiirahira itatweka, hanu bhakorootorera. Na ribhaga ryuryusi rinu bhareende, bharaturu kuchura amanzi kubha amasaahi, no okoreeta amacha ge eteemwa yuyusi muusi munu. 7 Hanu bhakumara kwerekeererya amang'ana ga Mungu, ugutiyini gunu gukurwa momorero gwa nyaari, garabhiitan'ya. Gurabahiza na garabhiita. (Abyssos g12) 8 Ibhitudu bhyu abhahocha bhaazi abharutiriri." 8 Neho abhaminyikiriri bhayo, bhirahindira kenzira riraka riryu kurwa mwisaaru rikambirkira ikuru yu urabhiri urukuru, runu Umukuru kwiki, rikabhuga, "Nuujj kwa maraika wunu waabhu abhambirwi kumusarabha. Eteemwa yu imiiriiri kuguru kumwi iguru wi inyanza nu urabhiri ruyo yangi yu urabhiri rwa Sodoma ni ukundi kuusi inyumu, ogegege mumabhoko iisi ya Miisiri. 9 Abhaatu bhi ibhishoko bhyusi, gaazi ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya, chahumbwirwi." bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, bha abhahiri bhuusi 9 Mmbe nikamujaku, nikamusabha ang'i ni ibhyaru bhyusi, bhararora ibhitundu bhyu ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya, wusu akabhuga, abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri bhiryu siku isatu ni "Nkinu hanu! Kegege ukiryi. Kumunywa itinika. Atareeho umuhutu wunu ariisiriiibhwu gwazu kirabha kirazomeerera nchu ubhwuksi, kubhabhiika. 10 Uruku rwa abhaminyikiriri nawe kirakorera ubhusungu munda yaazu." bhayo rurakora abhaatu kuusi bhazomerwe, 10 Nikagega ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya kurwa na bhakore inyangi na kwihaana imibhanu.

Bharakorabhu kū kubha abhaminyikiriri gwazi aari ni ikirungu cha zenzota ikumi ni bharya bhakanyaacha bhukung'u abhaatu ibhiri. 2 Umukari wuyo aari arituhiri, hanu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi Mungu kuesi. 11 Hanu aaraariri kwituturan'ya ubhusungu bhukamurya, zisiku isatu ni itinika ziyo zaahitiri, Mungu akarira. 3 Akumara kikarorekana ichirikin'yu akabhabhumbutira umwika gwu ubhuhuru, ikindi kwisaaru. Rora, gwareho ogozoka bhakiimririra. Bhussi bhanu bhaabharuuzi, gukuru gubhiri, ryari ni imitwi muhungati bhakutubhaha bhukung'u. 12 Abhaminyikiriri na zehembe ikumi, ni imitwi jesi jari ni bhabhiri bhayo, bhakiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa ibhirungu. 4 Umukira gwaryo gukakwesa mwisaaru rirabhuga, "Muuzi iguru inel!" Neho yimwi yi isatu ya zenzota za kwisaaru, na bhaktiira kuja mwisaaru, bhari mumsaaru, kozerekera kuesi. Ogozoka guyo gukiimririra inu abhabhisa bhaabhu bharabharoerera. mabhatangi bhwa umukari wunu aari haguhi 13 Ribhaga riyoriyo, iisi ikarigita bhukung'u, kwituturan'ya, korereke hanu akwituturan'ya, na yimwi yi ikumi ya ahagero hu urubhiri gumiiri umwana waazi. 5 Akumara umukari rwesi ikasarika. Abhaatu bhikwi muhungati akibihura umwana wi ikisubhi, umwana wuyo bhakakwa kukirigitu kyo, na abhandi bhussi arakangata ibhyaru bhyusi kuhimbu yi ichuma. bhanu bhasaagiri bhakutubhaha, bhakakumya Umwana wuyo akasaakurwa, akahirwa kwa Mungu wa mwisaaru. 14 Mmbe, amacha ga Mungu kukturumbi chazi chi ikitim. 6 Umukari kabhiri gahitiri, amacha ga katatu garu haguhi wuyo akang'osera kubikhara, ahagero hanu kuuza. 15 Neho maraika wa muhungati wurya, akatema rihembe ryazi. Naatu nikiigwa amaraka kutuurya abhaatu. Umukimi wuyo arakangata haakurirwi na Mungu, korereke iyo amutug'i kwa siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo no ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 8 Nawe kemerano." (aión g165) 16 Neho abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bhanu bhaaribhiikiiri na bhakaheebhwu kurwa mwisaaru. 9 Ogozoka kubhitumbi bhyabhu mabhatangi bhwa guyo gwi ikari gurabhirikirwa Ibhiriisi hamwi Mungu, bhakagwa mumagaru bharasengeru Shitaani, rinu rihaakangirrya iisi yeesi, Mungu, 17 bharabhu, "Turakumya Umukuru rikarekerwa kuhika kuesi hamwimwi na Mungu wu ubhunaja Bhwusi, wunu oreho na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 10 Akumara nikiigwa waari kubhaho. Ukariri ubhunaja bhwazu riraka ikuru kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, ubhukuru na nangu ugwatiriiri icharu. 18 "Nangu ubhutuurbhwa bhuhikiri na zinguru Abhaatu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi, bhakawigatanira, nu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu wiitu nu ubhunaja nawe ribhaga ryu ukutuha wunu akubhagamba mabhatangi bhwa abhahocha bhaazu, abharindu Mungu wiitu ubhutiku nu umwise. 11 bhaazu bhusi bhanu bhagungiryi, abhasuu Nangu abhakindichitu bhahiziri kumasaahi kubhakuru. Na neryo ribhaga ryu ukuricha gi iking'andu cha Mungu, na kung'an yo abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakusarya iisi." 19 obhomeneekererya bhanu bhaabhuushiryi, Akumara ikisiku cha rihekaaru rya Mungu kubha bhataruuzi ubhwera bhu ubhwikari kwisaaru kikiigurwa. Risandik ryu ubhuragi, bhwabhu, bhakiihurucha neheru kukwa. 12 rikarorekana munyumba yiyo. Nikarora Kugayo mozomerwe, imwi risaaru na bhanu imibharyu na nikiigwa umparaku gwu mukwikaramu. Horeera kuesi ni inyanza, urukubha. Iisi ikarigita ni imbura yo omosoke kubha Shitaani iikiri kubhaniimwi, anu umukuru ikatweka.

12 Akumara kikarorekana ichirikin'yu kikuru kwisaaru. Kwari nu umukari wunu aakundikiriibhwu iryubha, nu umwiri gwari guri iyaasi wa amaguru gaazi. Na kumutwi

Mungu kukturumbi chazi chi ikitim. 6 Umukari wuyo akang'osera kubikhara, ahagero hanu haakurirwi na Mungu, korereke iyo amutug'i kwa siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo no ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 8 Nawe Maraika umukaru, wunu akubhirikirwa Mikairi, hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaazi, bhakiitana kutuurya abhaatu. Umukimi wuyo arakangata no ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 9 Ogozoka kubhitumbi bhyabhu mabhatangi bhwa guyo gwi ikari gurabhirikirwa Ibhiriisi hamwi Mungu, bhakagwa mumagaru bharasengeru Shitaani, rinu rihaakangirrya iisi yeesi, Mungu, 17 bharabhu, "Turakumya Umukuru rikarekerwa kuhika kuesi hamwimwi na Mungu wu ubhunaja Bhwusi, wunu oreho na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 10 Akumara nikiigwa waari kubhaho. Ukariri ubhunaja bhwazu riraka ikuru kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, ubhukuru na nangu ugwatiriiri icharu. 18 "Nangu ubhutuurbhwa bhuhikiri na zinguru Abhaatu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi, bhakawigatanira, nu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu wiitu nu ubhunaja nawe ribhaga ryu ukutuha wunu akubhagamba mabhatangi bhwa abhahocha bhaazu, abharindu Mungu wiitu ubhutiku nu umwise. 11 bhaazu bhusi bhanu bhagungiryi, abhasuu Nangu abhakindichitu bhahiziri kumasaahi kubhakuru. Na neryo ribhaga ryu ukuricha gi iking'andu cha Mungu, na kung'an yo abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakusarya iisi." 19 obhomeneekererya bhanu bhaabhuushiryi, Akumara ikisiku cha rihekaaru rya Mungu kubha bhataruuzi ubhwera bhu ubhwikari kwisaaru kikiigurwa. Risandik ryu ubhuragi, bhwabhu, bhakiihurucha neheru kukwa. 12 rikarorekana munyumba yiyo. Nikarora Kugayo mozomerwe, imwi risaaru na bhanu imibharyu na nikiigwa umparaku gwu mukwikaramu. Horeera kuesi ni inyanza, urukubha. Iisi ikarigita ni imbura yo omosoke kubha Shitaani iikiri kubhaniimwi, anu umukuru ikatweka.

ubhukuru ka kubha aminyiri zisiku zaazi zisaagiri suuhi." 13 Hanu ogozoka gwaruuzi gutaashibhwu kuesi, gukatuna umukari wurya itueriini'yi umwana wi ikisubhi. 14 Nawe umukari wuyo akahaabhwu amapapa abhiri ncha gi imatueenyi ikuru, korereke abhururuki aji

kukibhara, kore no ogozoka. Iyo aratugwa kwa ukutwi, iitegeerere. **10** Ariibhi umuutu wanu siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merong ni-wa kutuurwa mozemboko, aratuurwa. Ariibhi isaasabha. **15** Ogozoka gukahurucha amanzi umuutu wanu ni-wa kwitwa na risabha, ariitwa maaru nchi ikitaaru kurwa mumunywa gwaryo, na risabha. Hayo neho abharindu bha Mungu korerekere umukari wuyo agegwe ni ikitaaru kiyos. bhakwenderwa bhiigumiriryi nu ubhwisiriry. **16** Nawe iisi ikasakiryu umukari wuyo, ikiiyigura **11** Nikarora ugutyinyi ugundi guratiiura kurwa nchu umunywa, ikamira amanzi gi ikitaaru ganu kuuusi. Ugutyinyi guyo gwari na zehembe gaahurukiri kurwa mumunywa gwo ogozoka. ibhiri suuhu ncha zi iking'undu, nawe riraka **17** Ogozoka gukiigatanira bhukung'u umukari ryaryo ryari ncha ryo ogozoka. **12** Guakahokerya wuyo, gukarweho, gukaja kokora riihi na ubhunaja bhwasi bhwu ugutyinyi gwe embere. abhaana bhu umukari wuyo bhanu bhasaagiri. Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri guyo gukahatika abhaatu Abhaana bhayo, ni-bhanu bhakwigwa amaswaja bhuisi bhi iisi bhasengere ugutyinyi gwe ga Mungu na kubha no obhomenyeekererya embere ganu gwari na uruguma rwu ukukwa bhwu Yiisu.

13 Mmbe, ogozoka gukiimiirira rusizu wi inyanza. Akumara nikarora ugutyinyi gurahuruka mnyanza. Gwari guuni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi, zehembe zaasi zaari ni ibhirungu. Imitwi jusi jari jandikirwi iriina ryo okorega Mungu. **2** Ugutyinyi gnu naruezi gwari gutuubhiini ne engwe, nawe amaguru gaagwi gaari ncha gi idubhu nu umunywa gwazi gwari ncha gwi iika. Ogozoka gurya gukaka ugutyinyi amanaga gaaryu, ikitumbi chazi chi ikitimi na ubhunaja bhwaru. **3** Umutwi gumwi gu ugutyinyi gwari na uruguma rwu ukukwa, nawe uruguma ruyo rakahora! Ikgiryu iisi yuusi ikarugura ugutyinyi guyo na kugutuna. **4** Na bhakasengera ogozoka, kuekuba gwaguhiri ugutyinyi guyo ubhunaja bwago. Naatu bhakasengera ugutyinyi guyo bharabhua, “Ni wiwi atuubhiini nu ugutyinyi gunu? Naatu ni-wiwi akutura kugwitan’ya?” **5** Akumara ugutyinyi gukahaabhwu ubhunaja bhu ukwiheema na kugamba amang’ana go okorega Mungu. Gukahaabhwu naatu kukangata imyiri merongo ene ni ibhiri. **6** Ugutyinyi gukatanga korega Mungu na kutuka iriina ryazi, ahagero hanu akwikara na bhuusi bhanu bhakwikara kwisaaru. **7** Gukahaabhwu ubhunaja bhu kokora riihi na abharindu bha Mungu na kubhahiza. Gukahaabhwu ubhunaja bhuu ukukangata abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bha abhahiri bhuusi, bhi ibhishoko bhyusi na bhi ibhigambu bhyusi. **8** Abhaatu bhuusi iisi ngima bharasengera ugutyinyi guyo, kuruushaku bhanu amariina gaabhuu gaandikirwi mukitabhu chuu ubhuhuru kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Ikitabhu kinu ni-chi Iking’undu cha Mungu kinu kisinzirwi. **9** Wt gukakora ibhisigu bhi ibhyirikin yu, na kugirya omorero kwika kurwa mwisaaru kuhika kuusi mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. **14** Kubhyirikin’yu bhinu aahirwi kokora iguru wu ugutyinyi gwe embere, gukakangirirya abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi. Gukabhuurira abhaatu bhabhaazi risambwa ryu ukusuuuka ugutyinyi gwe embere gunu gwanyahaarirwi na risabha, nawe gukang’eha kwikara. **15** Akumara ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri gukahaabhwu ubhunaja bhuwo okohemberera umwika gwu ubhuhuru mwisambwa, korereke gobhone kugamba na kokora bhiitwi, bhanu bhuusi bhaangiri kogosengera. **16** Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri gukasing’iirirya abhaatu bhuusi, abhakuru na abhasuuuhu, abhaniibhi na abhahabhi, bhu ubhwiyagaaruri na bhambusa, bhabhaaswi urukaamtu kokobhoko ku ubhuryu, hamwi kubhishushu bhyu ubhushu bwabhu. **17** Naatu umuutu ariitami kubhaaswa urukaamtu atakutura kugura hamwi kugurya. Urukaamtu ruyo ni-riina ruy ugutyinyi gwe embere, hamwi ekerengo cha zinamba zi iriina ryazi. **18** Ring’ana rinu rereenda ubhwabhu. Wa amang’ini aratara kwobhoora enzobhooro ya zinamba zu ugutyinyi guyo, kuekuba ni-namba zi iriina ryu umuutu. Endengo yaazi ni-magana asaasabha na merongo isaasabha ni isaasabha.

14 Neho nikarekera amiisu, nikarora Iking’undu cha Mungu chimiiriiri iguru wi ikiguru cha Sayuuni hamwiimwi na abhaatu 144,000. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhaandikirwi kubhishushu bhyu ubhushu iriina ryi Iking’undu ni iriina rya Wiisi. **2** Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru nchu ukahirira kwi ikitaaru, na ncha ryu urukubha. Riraka riyo niigwiri ryari ncha riraka rya abhatimi bhe ebhereere, bhakotema

14 Neho nikarekera amiish, nikarora iking'undu cha Mungu chimiiri iguru wi ikiguru cha Sayuuni hamwimwi na abhaatu 144,000. Abhaatu bhayo bhaaribhaandikirwi kubhishasha bhyu ubhushu iriina ryi iking'undu ni iriina rya Wiisi. 2 Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru nchukuhirira kwi ikitaaru, na ncha rya urekabha. Riraka ryo niigwiri ryari ncha riraka rya abhatimi bhe ebhereere, bhakotema

ebhereere bhyabhu. 3 Abhaatu 144,000 bhayo, abhaatu bhanu bhakukwa kwima nangwinu inu bhaari bhiimiiriiri mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi bhiisiriiryi Yiisu." Akumara Ekoro ikabhuga, chi ikitimi, na mubhutangi bhwa bhene bhyira "Bhabhone kwoyeera kurwa muzinyaaku bhyu ubhuhuru na abhakaruka merongo ibhiri zaabhu, ku kubha amahocha gaabhu garahirana na bhane bharya. Bhaari bhariimba iryimbu nabhu." 4 Akumara nikarora risaaru iryiru, riihya, atareeho umuutu wunu aanagiryi kwiga iguru wa risaaru ryo aari ikiiri umuutu nchu iryimbu ryo, kuruushaku abhaatu 144,000, Umwana wu Umuutu. Aari ibhuhiri ikirangu bhanu bhaari bhasabhwirwi kurwa kuehi. 5 chi izahaabhu kumutwi gwazi, inu agwatiriiri Abhaatu bhayo bhataabhangiri, ku kubha bhaari rimoorero iryagi mokobhoko kwazi. 6 Na bhakiiri kutaara na mukari. Bhanu nebho maraika uwandi akahuruka kurwa mwihekaaru bhakutuna fking'undu cha Mungu huuusii kwisaaru, akoongera riraka akabhuurira wunu hanu kikuja. Bhaguriibhi gati wa abhaatu aari ikiiri iguru wa risaaru, "Tuuura rimoorero abhandi, bhakabha bhe embere kuhurukibhwu ryazu ogese, ku kubha ibhyakurya bhyu kuehi ikimweso kwa Mungu ni fking'undu. 7 Nebho bhikung'iri, ribhaga ryo okogesa rihihiki." 8 Akumara nikarora maraika uwandi rimoorero ryazi kuehi, akagesa amagesa gi arabhururuka gatigati wa risaaru. Maraika wuyo aari ani ting'ana inzamu ya kemerano, kurwazira abhaatu bhanu bhakwikara kuehi, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, bhi ibhishoko bhyusi na abhahiri bhuusi. (aiōnios g166) 9 Akagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Mosengere wunu aatiimiri Mungu na kumukumya, ku kubha ribhaga ryi maraika wa rimoorero iryagi, "Tuuura rimoorero itinru yaazi rihihiki. Mosengere wunu aatiimiri ryazu iryagi, utwi imisumu ji imizabhiibhu risaaru, iisi, inyanza ni ibhisizi bhyu amanzi." ji iisi, ku kubha imisumu ginugiri." 10 Noho 11 Akumara maraika wa kabhiri akabhatta, maraika wuyo akataasha rimoorero ryazi, arabhuga, "Rugwiri, rugwiri urubhiri urukuru akatwa zizabhiibhu zi iisi, akazituu mokegero rwa Bhaabhiiri, ku kubha nerwe rwanyewishiri ikiuru chu ukumitira zizabhiibhu. Ekegero ibhyaru bhyusi amarwa gaazi, bhagwatirwi kiyo kereereken'ya ubhururu bhwa Mungu. ne ebhoono ihaari yi itaaruu yaazi." 12 Noho 13 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igetu wu maraika uwandi wa katatu akabhatta, aragamba urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, kwiraka ikuru, "Umuutu araasengere ugutyinyi na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikiirihu. guyo na risambwa ryaku, na kutuurirwa ubhururu bhwa Mungu na kwsirirya Yiisu, bhabhi nu ubhwigumirirya. 14 Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Yaandika, hakiriku

ga ubhururu bhwa Mungu. Amarwa ganu gatiirwi mokekome chuu ubhururu bhwazi, ganu gatasanganibhwu na amanzi. Umuutu wuyo aranyaakibhwu momorero umuhaari nu ubhuhuruguti mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika abharindu na mubhutangi bhwi fking'undu cha Mungu. 15 Umwaki gwo omorero guyo gukubhanyaacha guhaatiira iguru kemerano. Abhaatu bhayo bhatakwoyeera ubhutiku nu umwise, ku kubha bhakasengera ugutyinyi guyo na risambwa ryaku na koteerwa iriina ryagwe." (aiōn g165) 16 Nangu ereenderwa abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhakugwata amaswaja ga Mungu na kwsirirya Yiisu, bhabhi nu ubhwigumirirya. 17 Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Yaandika, hakiriku

18 Nikarekera amiis u nikarora ichirikin'yu ikindi kwisaaru. Chari kikuru na chuu ukurugura. Bhamaraika muhungati bhaari bha amacha muhungati ga matiniru. Amacha gayo gaari gamariri ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 19 Akumara nikarora ekegero kinu chari nchi inyanza ye ekerore kinu kisanginwi no omorero. Na rusizu hayo haari hiimiiriiri abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhahiziri ugutyinyi gurya, risambwa ryagwe, hamwimwi ne ekerengo cha zinamba zi iriina ryazi. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhagwatirrii ebhereere mumabhoko gaabhu chimbu bhaari bhahirwi na Mungu korereke bhamosengere. 20 Bhaari bhariimba iryimbu rya Musa omohocha wa Mungu ni

Iking'andu cha Mungu, bharabhuga, "Umukuru inyaaku yiyo neyo bhakwenderwa!" 7 Noho Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwasi, amahocha nikiigwa riraka kurwa ahagero hu ukuhurukiryga gaazu ni-makuru na ga amateemo. Awi ikimweso rirabhuga, "Umukuru Mungu wu naawi Umurinti wi ibhyar bhyusi, na zinzira Ubhunaja Bhwasi, zitinir zaazu ne-ze eheene zaazu ne ze eheene na za amaheene. 4 na za amaheene." 8 Noho maraika wa kane Umukuru, ni-wiwi wanu atakukukumya? akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kuryubha. Iryubha Ni-wiwi wanu atakukurya iriina ryaza? Awi rikahaabhw ubhunaja bhu ukwocha abhaatu aumwene naawi umurindu. Abhaatu bhi komorero gwaryo. 9 Abhaatu bhakukibhwa ibhyar bhyusi bharaaza kokosengera, k u kibhi bhukung'u. Bhakatuka Mungu, ku kubha kubha amahocha gaazu ge eheene gararorekana aari nu ubhunaja iguru wa amacha ganu, nawe hablwiru." 5 Gakahita gayo, nikarekera bhataatigiri ubhutbi na bhataamukumiryi. 10 amiis nikanora rihekaaru rigwiru mwisaaru, Noho maraika wa kataanu akiitira ibhakuri ribhuru ryu ubhuninyikirir bhwu ukubhaho yaazi kikitumbi chi ubhutimi bhwu ugutiyini. kwa Mungu. 6 Bhamaraika muhungati bha Rogendo rumwi ikiirimya kikakundikiry amacha muhungati bharya bhakarwa moyo. ubhutimi bhwazi na abhaatu bhakaruma Bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinzumu nziru zindimi zaabhu kubhusungu. 11 Bhakatuka zu ukubharya, bhiiyibhuhiri emekena ji izahaabhu kubhikubha bhyabhu. 7 Kimwi cha bhene bhyu ubhuhuru bharya, kikabhabha bhamaraika bhuusi muhungati bharya ibhakuri yi izahaabhu, rinu ryizwiri ubhururu bhwu Mungu, wanu akwikara kemerano. (aión g165) 8 Mwihekaaru, hakiizura umwuki gunu gwagiribhwu ne ubhugngu bhwu Mungu nu ubhunaja bhwazi. Atareeho wanu akutera mumunywa gwo ogozoka, na mumunywa gwu kusikira mwihekaaru kuhika amacha gayo ugutiyini, na mumunywa gwu umuruntiriri muhungati ga bhamaraika bharya, hanu wu ururimi wurya. 14 Amasambwa ganu gaari gakusira.

16 Akumara nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwihekaaru rikabhurira bhamaraika muhungati bharya, "Muji mwitiri kuusi mabhakuri muhungati gu ubhururu bhwu Mungu." 2 Maraika we embere akaja, akiitira ibhakuri yaazi. Hayohayo, abhaatu bhuusi bhu urukamau rwu ugutiyini na bhanu bhaasingiri risambwa ryazi, bhakabha na amahuti amabhi. 3 Noho maraika wa kabhir wusu akiitira ibhakuri yaazi munyanza. Amanzi gakabha amasaahi ncha amasaahi gi ikitandu, ni ibhityinyi bhyusi ibhuhuru munyanza bhikakwa. 4 Noho maraika wa katatu wusu akiitira ibhakuri yaazi mukitaaru ni ikisiizi cha amanzi, na amanzi guusi gakiichura gakabha amasaahi. 5 Akumara nikiigwa maraika umwimiiririri wa amanzi, arabhuga, "Mungu Umurindu, waareho na wanu oreho, awi ne-we eheene, na zitinir zaazu zinu, ne-ze eheene. 6 Ku kubha abhaatu abhabhi bhayo bhakiitira ikisaahi cha abharindu bhaazu na abharuntiriri bhaazu, naawi Umukuru ubhahii amasaahi bhanysi.

Mungu wa mwisaaru ku kubha ye ubhusungu bhuhari na amahuti amabhi gaabhu. Nurubhu bhataatigiri ubhutbi bhwabhu. 12 Noho maraika wa kasaasabha wusu akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kukitaaru ikiru cha Ifuraati, amanzi gakusima, korereke inzira ekorebhwi kubhatimi bha kurwa ruguru. 13 Noho nikanora amasambwa amabhi atatu ganu gatuubhiini ni ibhyura, gakarwa mumunywa gwo ogozoka, na mumunywa gwu ugutiyini, na mumunywa gwu umuruntiriri muhungati ga bhamaraika bharya, hanu wu ururimi wurya. 14 Amasambwa ganu gaari nu ubhunaja bhwu okokora ibhyirikin yu, ne emeremo jagu ni-kuja kubhatimi bhuusi kuusi kubhabhiringa iguru wa riihi urusiku urukarua rwa Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwasi. 15 Umukuru Yiisu arabhuga, "Morore! Niraaza nchu umwibhi. Hakiriku wanu atingiziri abhanwiri zengebho zaazi korereke ataaza kogenda tuuhu na kusukka." 16 Mmbe amasambwa gayo gakabhiringira abhatimi bhuusi na abhasirkari bhaabhu ahagero hanu kuKibhuraani hakubhirkirwa Harimagiduuni. 17 Noho maraika wa muhungati akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kumukama. Na niinyi nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa kikitumbi chi ikitimi cha rihekaaru, rirabhuga, "Guusi gasiriri!" 18 Hakabha na zimbaryu, imibhagatyu ju urukabha, ni iisi ikarigita bhukung'u. Kirigitu kiyo chari kikuru kukira bhyusi kwima ukubhumbwa kumuhutu. 19 Noho urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rukatwanikana mbaara isatu na zimbiri zikuru zi ibhyar zikasarika zusu. Kibhu Mungu akahiita ubharysa bhuusi bhwu Bhaabhiiri, akarunywisha ekekcombe chi idivaayi yu ubhururu bhwazi ubhukuru. 20 Kirigitu

17 Wumwi wa bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhaari na amabhakuri garya akaaza iwaani, akambuurira, “Nauzi, nirakwereco itinire yu umusimbi rikuuriira wurya ikiri iguru wa amanzi amaru. **2** Akasaanwa na abhatimi bhi iisi na abhaatu bhi iisi bhagwatirwi ni itaaru yaazi.” **3** Neho Ekoro ya Mungu ikanyikira, maraika akankangata, akanhicha kukibhara. Hanu nahikiri iyo, nikarora umukari ikiri iguru wu ugutyinyi ugubhirri. Ugutyinyi gwari ni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi. Gwari gwizwiri amariina maaru go okorega Mungu. **4** Umukari wuyo aari ibhuhiri zengebho za zambaraawi ni imbirri. Na aari ikenziri ni izahaabhu, amabhwi gu ubhwera ni iruuru. Kokobhoko kwazi, aari agwatirirri ekekcombe chi izahaabhu kinu chari chizwiri amiigatan’yu ne ebhegero ibbihburuu bhyi itaaru yaazi. **5** Kukishushu chazi ryari ryandikirwi iriina rinu enzobhooro yaku yaari yiibhisiri. Iriina iryene ni-rinu, **6** Nikarora umukari wuyo agwatirwi amasaahi ga abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhiitirwi ku kubha yo okomenyeekererya Yiis. Hanu namuruhu, nikaruguhura bhukung’u. **7** Nawe maraika wurya akambuurya, “Kwaki uruguuriri? Nirakubhuurira imbisi yu umukari wanu nu ugutyinyi gunu gokomogega, gunu guni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi. **8** Ugutyinyi guyo waruuzi gwari guhuru, nawe nang’u gukuuri. Nang’u guri haguhi kurwa mwiruuma rya nyaari, nawe Mungu araguricha. Abhaat’u bhussi bha kussi bhanu amariina gaabhu gataandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru kwima okoteemwa kussi, bhararuguhura korora ugutyinyi gunu ikari gwareeho, akumara g’kakwa nawe guhumbukiri kwiki. (*Abyssos* **9**) **9** “Ring’ana rinu rereenda ubhwabhuuri. Imitwi muhungati giyo waruuzi giriimiiririra ibhiguru muhungati bhinu umukari wurya aari ikariiri. **10** Kwiki imitwi muhungati giriimiiririra abhatimi muhungati. Abhatimi bhataanu bhagwiri, wumwi arakangata nu uwundi arakangata ibhaga rindi. Umutimi

kumi bhanu bhakiiri kakangata. Bhanu bhusi
bharahaabhwu ubhunaja bhwu ukukangata
namwimwi nu ugutinyi guyo, nawe kwibhaga
ryi iisa yimwibhu. 13 Abhatimi ikumi bhayo
pharabba nu ubhwindi bhumwi, bharaha
ugutinyi guyo abhakuru bhwabhu nu ubhunaja
bhwabhu bhwesi. 14 Bharagwatana naryu
kokora riihi ni Iking'undu cha Mungu.
Nawe Iking'undu cha Mungu kirabhahiza,
ku kubha ni-Mukuru wa abhakuru nu
Umutimi wa abhatimi. Na bhanu bhari
namwimwi neewe ni-bhanu bhaabhirikiirwi
na korobhorwa na ni-bharonge." 15 Akumara
maraika akambuhrira, arabhuga, "Amanzi
garya waruuzi hayo umusimbi wurya ikiiri,
gariiimiririra amaribhita gi ibhigambu bhyusi,
bhishoko bhyusi ni ibhyaru bhyusi. 16
Zehembe ikumi zinu waruuzi nu ugutinyi
gurya, bhiyo bhirabhihirirwa umusimbi
wuyo. Bhiragega ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi
na kumutiga tuuhu. Bhiramuryaku zinyama
na amasaaju bhiragaricha no omorero. 17
Mungu umwene abhakuriri bhabhi kiina
kimwi, na koha ugutinyi guyo ubhunaja
bhwabhu bhwu ukukangata, kuhika hanu garya
Mungu aagambiri gakorwe. 18 Umakari wurya
waruuzi, ariiimiririra urubhiri urukuru runu
rukukangata abhatimi bhusi bhi iisi."

18 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarekera amiisū nikarora maraika uwāndi ariika kurwa mwisaarū. Aari nu ubhunaja bhukuru, ni iisi kabhanza nu ubhwiru bhwazi. 2 Akatirya riraka kuru bhukung'u, arabhuga, "Rugwiril Urubhiri arukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rugwiri! Nangu urubhiiri ni-hagero hu ukwibhisa zeteemwa zhusi za amasambwa. Rubhiiri ni-hagero hi bhinyuni ibhibhuruuru bhyu ukwigatan'ya. 3 Rugwiri kū kēbha abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhakanywa amarwa gaazi, bhagwatirw ne nebhoono ihaari yi itaarū yaazi abhatimi bhi iisi bhaari bhamusaamiri. Abhasuruja bha kusisi bhakaniibha iguru wu ubhwaru bhwu ikiniibhu chazi." 4 Neho nikiigwa riraka irindi kurwa kwisaarū, rirabhuga, "Abhaatu bhaani, murwi

kwewe, korereke m̄tagwatana nawe kokora k̄ura. **16** Bharabhua, “Horeera, horeera, icharu ubh̄ubhi bhwazi na korereke m̄tatuarwa ikikuru! Waari wiibh̄uhiri zengebho zinzumu inyaaku nave. **5** Ubh̄ubhi bhwazi bhebhiiri bhukung’u, za zambaraawi na zi imbiriri. bhwatu, bhuhikiri na mwisaaru. Mungu ahiitiri Waari uriitonera kuzahaabhu, amabhi gu amahocha gaazi amabhi. **6** Chimbu aabakuriiri ubhwera ni iruuru. **17** Nawe ubhuniibhi abhandi, na niimwi momokore moyomuyo. bhuyo bhwasi bhrurikiibhi kwa bhwangū Na akorerwe manga abhiri ya amabhi ganu bhukung’u.” Abhakuru bhuusisi bhu ubhwatu, aabakuriiri abhandi. Mogege ekekcombe chazi, abhagindi bhuusisi, abhakangati bhu ubhwatu, m̄mutuūririmu manga kabiri yu ubh̄uaari na abhahocha bhe emeremo bhuusisi bhu bhanu aabakuriiri. **7** Momohe inyaaku nu ubhwatu, bhariimirira kore. **18** Hanu bhaaruu ubhururu chimbu akwiheema, kuring’ana nu umwuki gwu ukurika kwawe, bhakarira ubhwikari bhwazi bhw mang’ana ga k̄esi. kwiraka bharabhua, “Rutareeho urubhiri Ariirora arabhua, ‘Niikiiri hanu marikiya, nitari urundi nch̄ urubhiri urukuru runu!’” **19** umukirwa, Nitakurumiika nuuruh hasuuhu! Bhakarira na kwarama, bhakiyitirira urutu **8** Iguru wa gayo arabhona amacha ḡusi kumitiw na kugamba, “Horeera, horeera, rusku rumwi, amacha gu uruku, gi ikiruru urubhiri urukuru! Rukatokora itwesi bhu na gi inzara. Ararichwa no omorero, ku ubhwatu t̄bhi abhaniibhi iguru wu ubhuniibhi kubha Umukuru Mungu wanu akumatinira bhwazi. Nawe urubhiri rwasi rurikiri kwa anu ubhunaja.” **9** Abhatimi bhi iisi bhanu bhwangū bhukung’u.” **20** Mozomerwe iguru bhakosebheeta nave na kugwatana ubhuniibhi waazi, imwi bhanu mukwikara mwisaaru. bhwazi, bhararira na kwarama urubhiri rurya Mozomerwe abharindu bha Mungu, abhatumwa hanu bharaarore umwuki gu ukurika kwawe. na abharuutiriri, ku kubha Mungu atiniiri **10** Bhariimirira kore nu urubhiri ruyo ku urubhiri ruyo kugarya rwabhakuriiri. **21** kwubhaha inyaaku yaazi. Bhararira bharabhua, Akumara maraika w̄emwi wa amanaga, “Horeera, horeera urubhiri urukuru Bhaabhiiri, akanunga riibhwi ryangi urubhwi, akaritaasha urubhiri rwa amanaga! Itiniru yaazu ihikiri manyanza, akabhua, “Kwa amanaga maaru kwa bhwangū bhukung’u.” **11** Abhasuruja bha chimbu, urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri k̄usi bharamiririra na kumwaramira, ku kubha rurataashibwa na kubhura kimwi. **22** Mucharu bhatareeho abhaatu bu ukgura ebhegero muvo bhatakwigwa kwiki riraka rya abhaatu bhyabhu. **12** Atareeho umuutu naatu wu ukgura kwimba, kotema endono, ekereere hamwi ebhegero bhyabhu bhyi izahaabhu, zimpirya, rihembe. Atakubhaho m̄kaari wa teemwa ruuru na amabhi gu ubhwera. Atareeho yuyusi, bhatakwigwa nuuruh urubhwi rurasha umuutu wu ukgura zengebho zinzumu za kwiki. **23** Hayo hatakwaka ikimuri na kutakubha zambaraawi, za hariri na zi imbiriri. Atareeho ni iraka rya mukwiri nuuruh rya muryakari. umuutu wu ukgura ebhegero bhyi imiti ju Urubhiri rwa Bhaabhiiri rurakorwabhu, ku ubhwera, nuuruh ebhegero bhinu bhikuriri kubha abhasuruja bhayo bhaari abhaatu na zehembe, bhya amati ga riguri, nuuruh abhakuru bhi iisi, na ku kubha ibhyaru bhyi ishabha, ichuma hamwi marumaru. **13** bhyusi bhikangiriibhi nu ubhuragi bhwu Atareeho umuutu wu ukgura umudarasiini, urubhiri ruyo. **24** M̄rubhiri muvo gakarorekana ibhirangū, umurumbas, manimani, nuuruh amasaahi ga abharuutiriri na amasaahi ga idivaayi, amaguta gu umuziyituuni, ubhutu abharindu bha Mungu, hamwimwi na amasaahi ubhwiru ni inganu. Na atareeho umuutu ga abhaatu bhuusisi bhanu bhiitirwi k̄usi.” wu ukgura zeng’ombe, zing’undu, zifaraasi, zituruuri yu ukurutwa na zifaraasi, bhambusa nuuruh ubhwikari bhw abhaatu. **14** Abhasuruja bharabhua, “Ebhegero bhinu waari ukwigomba bhukung’u bhiruureho. Bhyusi bhyi ikitiriganu na bhyi ikiniibhi bhibhuriri. Bhitareeho na utakutura kobhebhona kwiki.” **15** Abhasuruja bhanu bhakanibha kwewe, bhariimirira kore ku ukwubhaha inyaaku yaazi, bhararama na

19 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikiigwa ncha riraka ikuru rya abhaatu mwisaaru, rirabhuga, “Akumibhwi Mungu! Ubhusaburi, ubhagungu nu ubhunaja bhararwa kwa Mungu wiit, **2** ku kubha zitiru zaazi ne-ze eheene na za amaheene. Atiniiri umusimbi umukuru wanu asariryi iisi k̄ataaruh yaazi. Mungu amarihiin’yi iguru wa amasaahi ga abhahocha

bhaazi.” 3 Bhakagamba rwa kabhiri, “Akumibhwí Ubhunaja Bhwási. 16 Kvitangú ryazi ni ikanzú Mungu! Umwuki kurwa ubhiri ruyo gúraja yaazi haari haandikirwi iriina rinú, Umútimi igúra kemerano.” (aión g165) 4 Abhakaruka wa abhatimi na Umukuru wa abhakuru. 17 merongo ibhiri na bhane bharya na bhyú Akumara nikarora maraika wémwi imiiriirí ubhuhuru bhene bhiryia bhakagwa kibhumiiri igúra kuryébha. Umuhiri wuyo akoongera na kosengera Mungu wénú iikíri kikitumbi riraka akabhirikira ibhinyuni bhyusi bhinú chi ikitimi, bharabhua, “Garam! Akumibhwí bhikubhururuka igúra, akabhu, “Muuzi Mungu!” 5 Akumara nikiigwa riraka irindi mwibhiringi kényangi ikuru ya Mungu. 18 Muuzi kurwa kikitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, “Imwi muryi zinyama za abhatimi, za abhakuru bha abhahochia bhaazi, mukumyi Mungu wiitú imwi riihi, za bha amanaga. Mobhone kurya inyama bhanu mokosengera, abhakuru kubhasuuuhu!” yi ifaraasi na abhatiiri bhi ifaraasi, ni inyama ya 6 Akumara nikiigwa riraka ncha riraka rya abhaatu bhusi, bhambusa na abhiyagaaruri, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu na ncha rya amanzi abhakuru na abhasuuuhu.” 19 Akumara nikarora amaru, na ryari nchi ikirumo kikuru ché ugutiyini guyo na abhatimi bhi iisi na urukubha. Rirabhuga, “Akumibhwí Mungu, kú abhasirikari bhaabhu bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi. kubha Umukuru Mungu wiitú wa Ubhunaja Bhakeenda kwitana na wénú iikiiri igúra wi Bhwási atimiri. 7 Na nitiwi, tozomerwe, ifaraasi hamwimwi na abhasirikari bhaazi. 20 tumuriiryatíri na kumukumya, kú kubha inyangi yi tkóng’undu cha Mungu ihikiri, nu umuryakari amariri kwikonza. 8 Ahiirwi zengebho zinzamu, zinziru za pee zu ukubharyabharya.” Zengebho wuye ugutiyini, hamwimwi nu umurutiriri wú ururimi wanu aakuriri ibhyirikin’yu igúra waazi, bhakagegwa kwa nguru. Umurutiriri wuyo akangirirya ko kokora ibhyirikin’yu kubhaatu bhanu bhiisiriiryi urukaamá rwu ugutiyini na kosengera risambwa ryazi. Bhusi bhabhiri bhakarekerwa bhahuru mñyanza yo omorero umúhaari gunu gukwaka kwu ubhuhuruguti. (Limnè Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Umútu wanu aari ikiiri igúra wi ifaraasi, akahokerya zinyama zaabhu na kwigata bhukung’u.

20 Akumara nikarora maraika ariika kurwa mwisaaru, aari nu uruhunguru rwo omorero gwa riruumá rya nyaari mokobhoko kwazi no omonyororo umukuru. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akagwata ogozoka guyo, enzoka yi ikari yinu ikubhirikira Ibhiriisi hamwi Shitaani, akabholo omonyororo imyaka kikwi kimwi. 3 Akagorekera mwiruumá ririhi buhkung’u, akabholo, akagutiiku urukaamá, korereke gutaaaza gukangiririyi kwiki abhaatu bhi ibhyaru. Hanu ribhaga ryo riraasiri, ereenderwa gutazurwi kwibhaga isuuuhu. (Abyssos g12) 4 Neho nikarora ibhitumbi bhyi ikitimi, bhyikariirwi na bhanu bhaari bhahirwi ubhunaja bhwe ukukangata. Bhayo bhaari, ne-zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhatinirwi imitwi igúra wo obhomenyeekererya bhwa Yiisú na kurwaza ing’ana ya Mungu. Bhatasingiiri ugutiyini gurya nueru risambwa ryagwi. Batiisiriiryi koteerwa urukaamá rwu ugutiyini kinu kikwereken’ya ubhururu bhwa Mungu wú

guyo kukishushu nūurū kumabhoko gaabhu. **21** Akūmara nikarora risaaru riihya ni iisi Abhaatu bhanu bhakaryuka, bhakakangata iihya, kū kubha risaaru rye embere ni iisi hamwimwi na Kiriisitu imyaka kikwi kimwi. **5** ye embere bhyari bhihitiri, ni inyanza ikabha Abhaku abhandi bhanu bhakuuri bhatakuryuka itareeho kwiki. **2** Akūmara nikarora үrəbhiri kuhika imyaka kikwi kimwi giyo giisiri. **6** үrərindu, Yirusariimu iihya, ruriika kurwa Үrəbhangu үrukuru, naatu ni-hakiriku kubhanu mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Үrəbhiri ruyo rware bhariibhi mubhuryuku bhwe embere! Urku үukanzirwi nchu umuryakari akuja kuhunana rwa kabhiri үtaana үbhunaja iguru waabhu, nu umusubhi waazi. **3** Nikiigwa riraka ikuru neebho bharabha abhakuhaani bha Mungu kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, “Rora! na bha Kiriisitu, na bharakangata hamwimwi Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na neewe kwibhaga rya myaka kikwi kimwi. **7** abhaatu, ariikara gati waabhu. Nebho bharabha Hanu giraahiti imyaka kikwi kimwi, Shitaani abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabhu. aratazurwa kurwa mokebhoho chazi. **8** Mmbe, **4** Arataricha zingusuri zaabhu zuusi. Ribhaga araatazurwi araaza akangiriryi ibhyaru mbaara riyo kütakubhaho urku nūurū kurumika. zuusi zi iisi, zinu zikubhirkirwa Gugugu na Kütakubhaho ni ikiriru hamwi үbhüsüngü, Maguugu. Shitaani arabhabhiringa bhiitani kū kubha amang’ana gi ikari gahitiri.” **5** riihi, ekerengo chabhu changi omosekeenyä Akūmara wānū aari ikariiri ikitumbi chi ikitimi gwi inyanza. **9** Nabhu bharagenda mbaara akabhuga, “Nangū ebhegero bhyusi nirakora zuusi zi iisi na kwiruguura үbhuraara bhwa ibhihya!” Kwiki akambūririra, “Yaandika ganu, abharindu bha Mungu nu үrəbhiri rēnū kū kubha ni-mang’ana ga amaheene na ge Mungu asiigiri. Nawe hanu bharaakorebhu, endonge.” **6** Akambūririra, “Gasirir! Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni үtiniru, inyi niinyi wu үbhutangi kubharicha. **10** Shitaani wānū aabhakangiri, ararekerwa mūnyanza yo omorero үm̄haari nu үbhübherugati. Hayo neho ahagero hanu haarikiirwi ugutiyinyi nu umurutiriri wā үrərimi wurya. Na bharanyaakibhwa ubhutikue nu umwise, kemerano. (aōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Akūmara nikarora ikitumbi ikituru chi ikitimi chiru. Mungu aari iikiiri iguru wachu, risaaru ni iisi bhikabhu məbhutangi bhwazi na bhitaarurikiini kwiki. **12** Nikarora abhaku bħħusi, abhakuru kubhasuu, bħiimiiri iħi məbhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo. Neho ibhibitħu bħinu bhyandikirwi amahocha ga abhaatu bħħusi bhikatuzurwa. Na kikahumburwa ikitabhu ikindi, na kiyo muhungati ga mətinx iri akaaza akambūririra, chari ikitabhu cha үbhuharu. Abhaku bhayo “Nauzi, nikwereche umuryakari, wānū arabha bhakatinirwa kħring’ aana na amahocha gaabhu ganu gaandikirwi məbhitatħu muyo. **13** Inyanza ikahurucha abhaku bhanu bħaarim u Uruku na Nyaari bhikahurucha abhaku bhanu bħaarim. Bħħusi bhakatinirwa kħring’ aana na amahocha gaabhu. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **14** Akūmara Uruku na Nyaari bhikataashwa mūnyanza yo omorero. Inyanza yo omorero yiyo nerwe urku rwa kabħiri. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Nu үmuutu wħwħusi wānū iriina ryazi ritarurikiini ryandikirwi mukitabhu chua үbhuharu, akarekerwa mūnyanza yo omorero. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Akūmara nikarora risaaru riihya ni iisi iihya, kū kubha risaaru rye embere ni iisi hamwimwi na Kiriisitu imyaka kikwi kimwi. **5** ye embere bhyari bhihitiri, ni inyanza ikabha Abhaku abhandi bhanu bhakuuri bhatakuryuka itareeho kwiki. **2** Akūmara nikarora үrəbhiri kuhika imyaka kikwi kimwi giyo giisiri. **6** үrərindu, Yirusariimu iihya, ruriika kurwa Үrəbhangu үrukuru, naatu ni-hakiriku kubhanu mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Үrəbhiri ruyo rware bhariibhi mubhuryuku bhwe embere! Urku үukanzirwi nchu umuryakari akuja kuhunana rwa kabhiri үtaana үbhunaja iguru waabhu, nu umusubhi waazi. **3** Nikiigwa riraka ikuru neebho bharabha abhakuhaani bha Mungu kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, “Rora! na bha Kiriisitu, na bharakangata hamwimwi Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na neewe kwibhaga rya myaka kikwi kimwi. **7** abhaatu, ariikara gati waabhu. Nebho bharabha Hanu giraahiti imyaka kikwi kimwi, Shitaani abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabhu. aratazurwa kurwa mokebhoho chazi. **8** Mmbe, **4** Arataricha zingusuri zaabhu zuusi. Ribhaga araatazurwi araaza akangiriryi ibhyaru mbaara riyo kütakubhaho urku nūurū kurumika. zuusi zi iisi, zinu zikubhirkirwa Gugugu na Kütakubhaho ni ikiriru hamwi үbhüsüngü, Maguugu. Shitaani arabhabhiringa bhiitani kū kubha amang’ana gi ikari gahitiri.” **5** riihi, ekerengo chabhu changi omosekeenyä Akūmara wānū aari ikariiri ikitumbi chi ikitimi gwi inyanza. **9** Nabhu bharagenda mbaara akabhuga, “Nangū ebhegero bhyusi nirakora zuusi zi iisi na kwiruguura үbhuraara bhwa ibhihya!” Kwiki akambūririra, “Yaandika ganu, abharindu bha Mungu nu үrəbhiri rēnū kū kubha ni-mang’ana ga amaheene na ge Mungu asiigiri. Nawe hanu bharaakorebhu, endonge.” **6** Akambūririra, “Gasirir! Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni үtiniru, inyi niinyi wu үbhutangi kubharicha. **10** Shitaani wānū aabhakangiri, ararekerwa mūnyanza yo omorero үm̄haari nu үbhübherugati. Hayo neho ahagero hanu haarikiirwi ugutiyinyi nu umurutiriri wā үrərimi wurya. Na bharanyaakibhwa ubhutikue nu umwise, kemerano. (aōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Akūmara nikarora ikitumbi ikituru chi ikitimi chiru. Mungu aari iikiiri iguru wachu, risaaru ni iisi bhikabhu məbhutangi bhwazi na bhitaarurikiini kwiki. **12** Nikarora abhaku bħħusi, abhakuru kubhasuu, bħiimiiri iħi məbhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo. Neho ibhibitħu bħinu bhyandikirwi amahocha ga abhaatu bħħusi bhikatuzurwa. Na kikahumburwa ikitabhu ikindi, na kiyo muhungati ga mətinx iri akaaza akambūririra, chari ikitabhu cha үbhuharu. Abhaku bhayo “Nauzi, nikwereche umuryakari, wānū arabha bhakatinirwa kħring’ aana na amahocha gaabhu ganu gaandikirwi məbhitatħu muyo. **13** Inyanza ikahurucha abhaku bhanu bħaarim u Uruku na Nyaari bhikahurucha abhaku bhanu bħaarim. Bħħusi bhakatinirwa kħring’ aana na amahocha gaabhu. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **14** Akūmara Uruku na Nyaari bhikataashwa mūnyanza yo omorero. Inyanza yo omorero yiyo nerwe urku rwa kabħiri. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Nu үmuutu wħwħusi wānū iriina ryazi ritarurikiini ryandikirwi mukitabhu chua үbhuharu, akarekerwa mūnyanza yo omorero. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

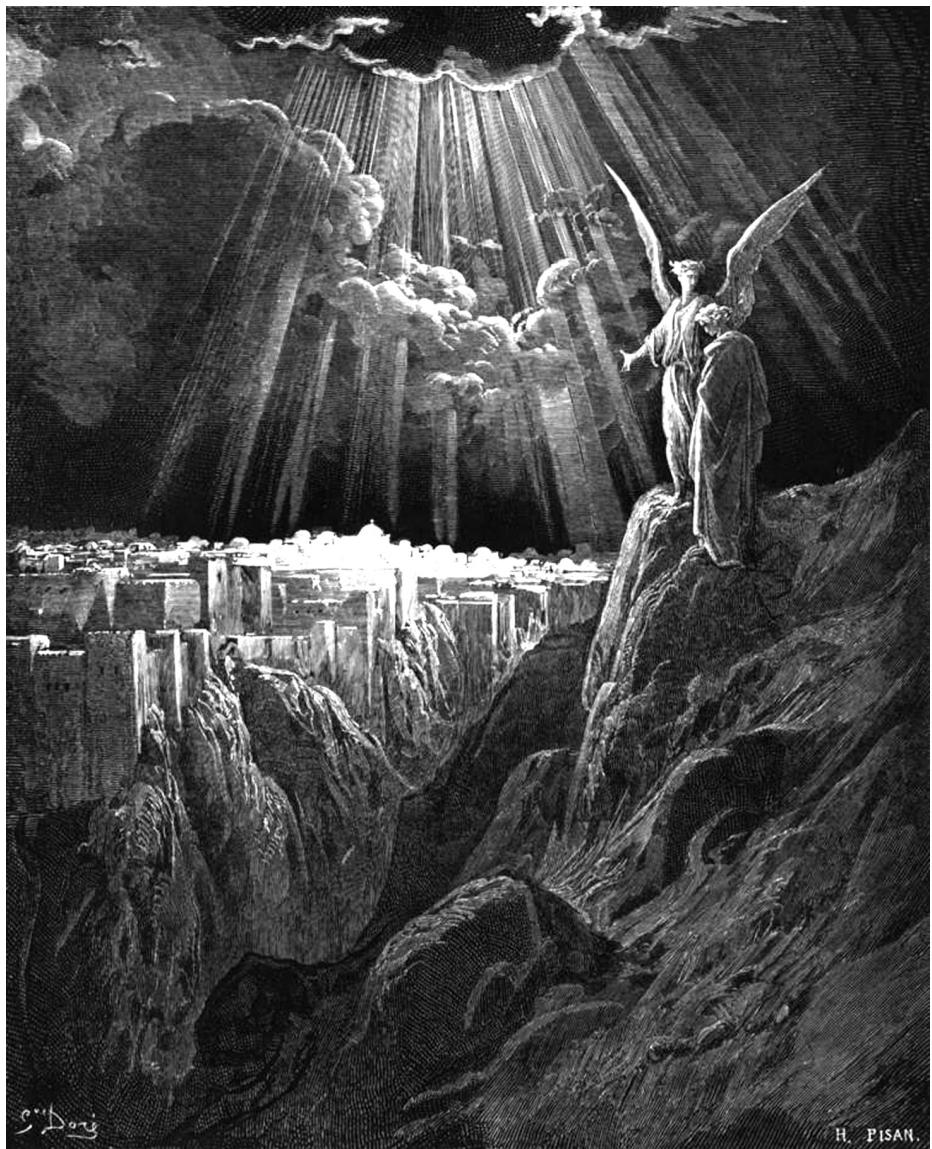
9 Akūmara maraika wħmwi kwa muhungati amahocha ga abhaatu bħħusi bhikatuzurwa. bharya, bhanu bħaari na amabhakuri ga amacha Na kikahumburwa ikitabhu ikindi, na kiyo muhungati ga mətinx iri akaaza akambūririra, chari ikitabhu cha үbhuharu. Abhaku bhayo “Nauzi, nikwereche umuryakari, wānū arabha bhakatinirwa kħring’ aana na amahocha gaabhu ganu gaandikirwi məbhitatħu muyo. **10** Neho ibhibitħu bħinu bhyandikirwi amahocha ga abhaatu bħħusi bhikatuzurwa. Na kikahumburwa ikitabhu ikindi, na kiyo muhungati ga mətinx iri akaaza akambūririra, chari ikitabhu cha үbhuharu. Abhaku bhayo “Nauzi, nikwereche umuryakari, wānū arabha bhakatinirwa kħring’ aana na amahocha gaabhu ganu gaandikirwi məbhitatħu muyo. **11** Үrəbhiri ruyo rware runu ubhwiru bhwa Mungu, rware rurabħarya ncha riibħwi ryo ubhwera yaasipi ni iryiħ nche ekerore. **12** Rware ni inyiki ikuru, indiħlu ni ibhisiku ikumi na bhibħiri. Ibhisiku bħħusi bhikariibħwa na bħamaraika, na bħyari bħyandikirwi amariina gi ibħigambu ikumi na bhibħiri bhixxha bħħiġi. Iziraři. **13** Kwareni ni ibhisiku bħitatu mbaara

zæusi, ruguru, rangi, maamu, na nyanya. 14 Nawe kitareeho kegero chachusi kibhuruuru Inyiki yu urubhiri ruyo yaari yumbakirwi iguru kinu kiriisikiri mürubhiri muyo, nñuru umuuatu wa amabhwi ikumi na abhiri gu ubhurusa. wewusu wunu akokora amang'ana ga suni Na amabhwi gæusi gaari gaandikirwi iriina hamwi gu ubhakangiriry. Bhanu bhakusikira rimwirimwi rya abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri kurubhiri ruyo, ni-bhanu amariina gaabhu bharya bhi tking'undu. 15 Mmbe, maraika wunu gaandikirwi makitabhu chu ubhuhuru chi aari aragambana na niinyi, aari ni ihimbu yi izaahaabhu yo okorengekaniry, korereke arenge urubhiri ruyo, ibhisiku bhyaku ni inyiki yaku. 16 Mmbe, akarenga urubhiri ruyo, ubhuriihu, ubhugari na kuja iguru bhyari bhiring'iini. Akabthona matambuka 2,200,000. 17 Akarenga ubhugari bhwi inyiki yiyo, nerwe rukabha matambuka merongo isaasabha na asaasabha, kokerengo cha abhaatu kinu maraika aakuriiri. 18 Inyiki yiyo yaari yumbakirwi kumabhwi gu ubhwera ga yaasipi. Urubhiri nerwe rwari rwumbakirwi kuzahaabhu inzumu yu ukubharyabharya nche ekerore. 19 Ubhurusa bhwi inyiki yu urubhiri ruyo yaari ikanzirwi na amabhwi gu ubhwera zeteemwa nzaru. Riibhwu rye embere ryari yaasipi, rya kabhiri ryari yakuti samawi, rya katatu ryari riibhwu riu rikubhirikirwa kirikiduni. Riibhwu rya kane ryari zumaridi, 20 rya kataanu ryari rirabhirikirwa saridaniki, rya kasaasabha ryari akiiki. Riibhwu rya muhungati ryari kirisuritu, rya kanaani ryari zabharajadi, rya kenda ryari yakuti ryi inyariiri. Riibhwu ryi ikumi ryari kirisupiraasu, ryi ikumi na yimwi ryari hiyakinatu na ryi ikumi na kabhiri ryari amitisitu. 21 Ibhisiku ikumi na bhibhiri bhyesi bhyari bhikuriibhwu ni iruuru. Ibhisiku bhyari bhikuriibhwu kwa ruuru yimwiyimwi! Inzira ikuru yu urubhiri ruyo yaari ikuriibhwu kuzahaabhu inzumu, yinu yaari irabhbaryabharya nche ekerore. 22 Nitaruuzi rihekaaru mürubhiri muyo, ku kubha Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwesi ni tking'undu, neryo rihekaaru ryazi. 23 Urubhiri ruyo rutaana bhwindi bhwu ubhwiru bhwi irybha hamwi mwiri, ku kubha ubhwiru bhwa Mungu bheramurika, ni tking'undu cha Mungu necho ikimuri chazi. 24 Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyesi bhariikara mubhwiru bhwu urubhiri ruyo, na abhatimi bhi iisi bharasikira muyo kuhira ebhegero bhyabhu bhyu ubhwera. 25 Ibhisiku bhyesi bhyu urubhiri bhirabha mwasu ribhaga ryusi, ku kubha kutakubha nu ubhutku. 26 Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyesi kusii bharareeta ubhunibhi bhwabhu ne ebhegero bhyabhu bhyu ubhwera mürubhiri muyo. 27

22 Akumara maraika wurya akanyerecha ikitaaru cha amanzi gu ubhuhuru, kirabharya nche ekerore, kirarwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu ni tking'undu cha Mungu. 2 Ikitaaru kinu chari kiragera kuhitira gatigati wi inzira ikuru yu urubhiri ruyo. Mbaara zæusi zi ikitaaru haari ne umuti gwu ubhuhuru. Umuti gunu garatwara imisumu manga ikumi na abhiri kumwaka, kuring'aana ni imyiri. Amatuutu gu umuti guyo ni-muti gwo okohorya ibhyaru. 3 Urubhiri ruyo rutakubha na kegero chachusi kinu kiihiimirwi na Mungu. Ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu ni tking'undu cha Mungu kirabha mürubhiri muyo, na abhahocha bhaazi bharasengera Mungu. 4 Bharamorora ubhushu bwazi, iriina ryazi riraandikwa kubhishushu bhyabhu. 5 Mürubhiri ruyo kutakubha bhutikku kwiki, abhaatu bhataku bha na bhwindi bhwa ikimuri nuuru ubhwiru bhwi irybha, ku kubha Umukuru Mungu arabha ubhwiru bhwabhu. Abhaatu bhayo bharakangata kemerano. (aión

9165) 6 Akumara maraika wuyo akambuurira, "Amang'ana ganu ne-ge eheene na ga amaheene. Umukuru Mungu wunu ahaabhaba abharutiriri Ekoro yaazi, akatuma maraika waazi kwerecha abhahocha bhaazi amang'ana ganu gakwendebwa gabheho bhwangu." 7 Yësu arabhuga, "Itegeerera! Niraaza bhwangu. Hakiriku bhanu bhakugwata amang'ana gu ubhuruti bhwi ikitabhu kinu." 8 Inyi Yoohana niinyi naruuzi na kwigwa amang'ana gayo. Hanu nagaruuzi na kugiigwa, nikagwa kibhumüri mubhutangi bhwa maraika wuyo anyiirkiryi amang'ana ganu, korereke nemosengere. 9 Nawe akambuurira, "Tiga! Inyi, ne-mohocha ncha naawi. Turing'iini na abhahiiri bhaazu abharutiriri, na abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhakugwata amang'ana gi ikitabhu kinu. Mmbe sengera Mungu umwene!" 10 Akumara maraika wuyo akambuurira, "Utagabhesa amang'ana gu ubhuruti bhwi ikitabhu kinu, ku kubha ribhaga riyo riri haguhi. 11 Mmbe umuuatu wunu akokora amabhì ang'ehe kokora amabhì, bhyabhu bhyu ubhwera mürubhiri muyo. 27

nu umuhuruuru ang'ehe kubha mubhuruuru. ឧមេត្តុ វាន់ akokora eheene, ang'ehe kokora eheene, នូ ឧមេត្តុ ុមរិន្តុ, ang'ehe kubha មុរិន្តុ." 12 Yiis u arabhuga, "Itegeerera, niraaza bhwang, nibharihi abhaatu bhueusi kuring'aana na amahocha gaabhu. 13 Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni Itinir, inyi niinyi wa ubhutangi na wi itinir, inyi niinyi niketanga amang'ana gueusi na kugamara." 14 Hakiriku abhaatu bhanu bhakuhura zengebho zaabhu, korereke bhabhone urugusa rwu ukusikira urubhiri uruhya kuhitira ibhisika bhyazi na kurya imisum jumeti gwu ubhuhuru. 15 Nawe abharugi bhueusi, bhi itaar, abhiiti, bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa na bhueusi bhanu bhasiigiri kubhiisha, bharabha igatu wa urubhiri ruyo ncha zimbwa. 16 "Niinyi Yiis nitumiri maraika waani aazi abhabhueriri imwi amang'ana ganu igeru wa amasengerero. Inyi niinyi umwiburwa wa ureganda rwa Daudi, niinyi enzota ya sonda yinu ikubharya." 17 Ekoro nu umuryakari bharabhuga, "Nauzi!" Na wanu akwigwa amang'ana gayo abhugi, "Nauzi!" Whueusi we enyoota, wanu akwenda amanzi, aazi anywi bhueha amanzi gu ubhuhuru. 18 Nirabhamenyekererya imwueusi bhanu mukwigwa amang'ana gu ubhueruti ganu garu mukitabhu kinu. ឧមេត្តុ វើវីសិ វាន់ aroongere chuchus kumaandiku ganu, Mungu wueusi aramwongera amacha ganu gaandikirwi mukitabhu kinu. 19 ឧមេត្តុ វើវីសិ arisuuhyi ring'ana ryuryueki kurwa memang'ana gu ubhueruti bhwi ikitabhu kinu, Mungu aramuruusha eheene yaazi yu kwikara khurbhiri urhrendu, na yu ukurya imisum jumeti gwu ubhuhuru. 20 Ewe wanu akuhurucha obhomenyekererya igeru wa amang'ana ganu arabhuga, "Heene, niraaza bhwang." Garami. ឧមករ Yiis, nauzi! 21 Ibhigungi bhyue ឧមករ Yiis bhibhi na niimwi bhueusi. Garami.



Akumara nikarora ṫrubbiri ṫrurindu, Yirusariimū iihya, ruriika kurwa mwisaarū kwa Mungu. Ṭrubbiri ruyo rwari rukanzirwi nchu umuryakari akuja kuhunana nu umusubhi waazi. Nikiigwa riraka ikurū kurwa kikitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, “Rora! Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na abhaatu, ariikara gati waabhu. Nebho bharabha abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabhu.”

Ubhwirikibhwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kikiizo at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ikizu---Ikizu-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Ruuka 8:31
Abharuumi 10:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:1
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:2
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 17:8
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:1
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:3

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 3:21
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 15:18
Abharuumi 1:25
Abharuumi 9:5
Abharuumi 11:36
Abharuumi 12:2
Abharuumi 16:27
1 Abhakurintu 1:20
1 Abhakurintu 2:6
1 Abhakurintu 2:7
1 Abhakurintu 2:8
1 Abhakurintu 3:18
1 Abhakurintu 8:13
1 Abhakurintu 10:11
2 Abhakurintu 4:4
2 Abhakurintu 9:9
2 Abhakurintu 11:31
Abhagaraatiya 1:4
Abhagaraatiya 1:5
Abheefeso 1:21
Abheefeso 2:2
Abheefeso 2:7
Abheefeso 3:9
Abheefeso 3:11
Abheefeso 3:21
Abheefeso 6:12
Abhafiripi 4:20
Abhakorosaayi 1:26
1 Timoseo 1:17
1 Timoseo 6:17
2 Timoseo 4:10
2 Timoseo 4:18
Tiitu 2:12
Abhiibhuraaniya 1:2
Abhiibhuraaniya 1:8
Abhiibhuraaniya 5:6
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:5
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:20
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:17
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:21
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:24
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:28
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:26
Abhiibhuraaniya 11:3
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:8
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:21
1 Peetero 1:23

aïdios

Abharuumi 1:20
Yuuda 1:6

1 Peetero 1:25
1 Peetero 4:11
1 Peetero 5:11
2 Peetero 3:18
1 Yoohana 2:17
2 Yoohana 1:2
Yuuda 1:13
Yuuda 1:25
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:9
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 5:13
Ubhwirikibhwa 7:12
Ubhwirikibhwa 10:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:15
Ubhwirikibhwa 14:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 15:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 19:3
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 22:5

aiōn

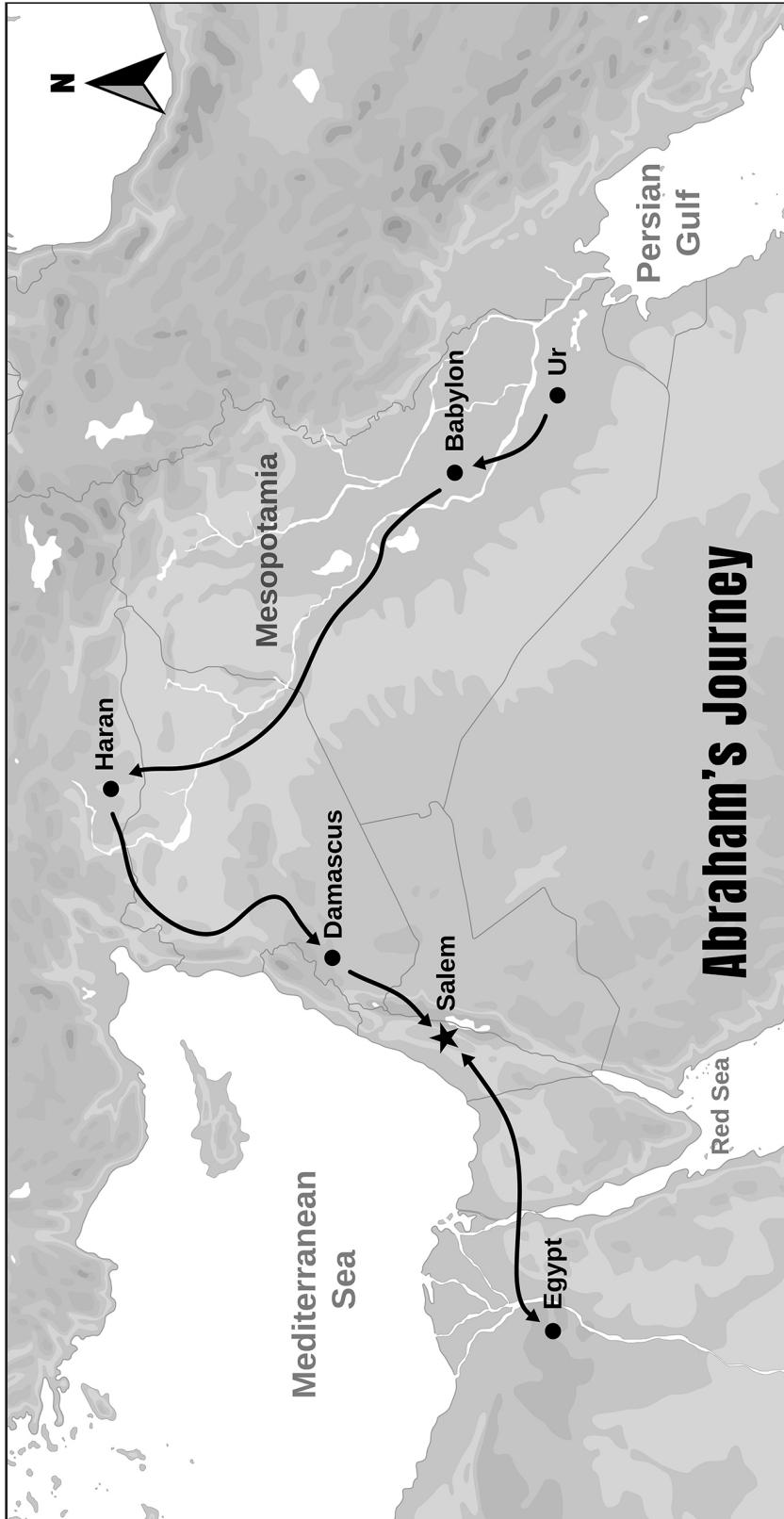
Mataayo 12:32
Mataayo 13:22
Mataayo 13:39
Mataayo 13:40
Mataayo 13:49
Mataayo 21:19
Mataayo 24:3
Mataayo 28:20
Maaroko 3:29
Maaroko 4:19
Maaroko 10:30
Maaroko 11:14
Ruuka 1:33
Ruuka 1:55
Ruuka 1:70
Ruuka 16:8
Ruuka 18:30
Ruuka 20:34
Ruuka 20:35
Yoohana 4:14
Yoohana 6:51
Yoohana 6:58
Yoohana 8:35
Yoohana 8:51
Yoohana 8:52
Yoohana 9:32
Yoohana 10:28
Yoohana 11:26
Yoohana 12:34
Yoohana 13:8
Yoohana 14:16

1 Peetero 1:25
1 Peetero 4:11
1 Peetero 5:11
2 Peetero 3:18
1 Yoohana 2:17
2 Yoohana 1:2
Yuuda 1:13
Yuuda 1:25
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:9
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 5:13
Ubhwirikibhwa 7:12
Ubhwirikibhwa 10:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:15
Ubhwirikibhwa 14:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 15:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 19:3
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 22:5

aiōnios

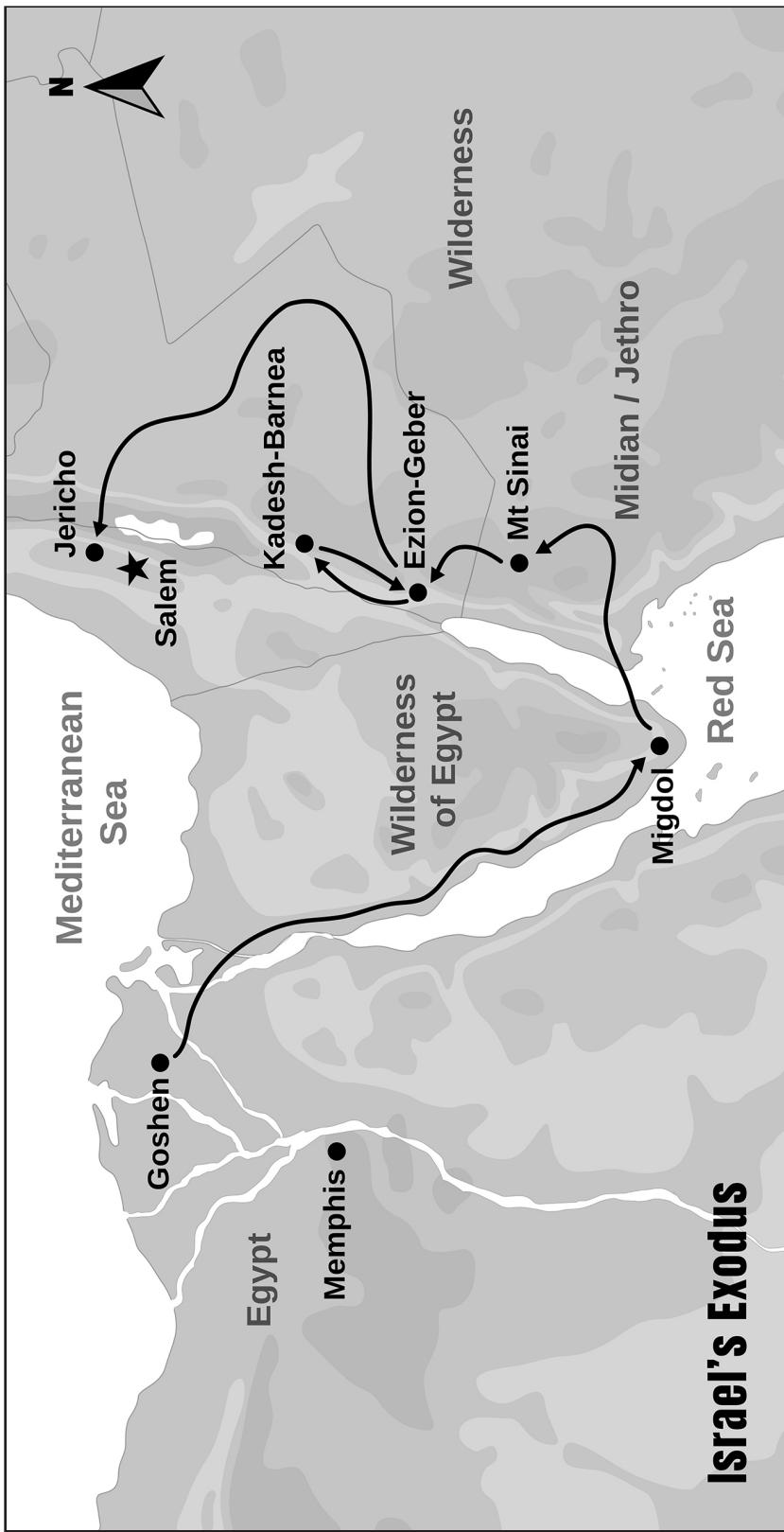
Mataayo 18:8
Mataayo 19:16
Mataayo 19:29
Mataayo 25:41
Mataayo 25:46
Maaroko 3:29
Maaroko 10:17
Maaroko 10:30
Ruuka 10:25
Ruuka 16:9
Ruuka 18:18
Ruuka 18:30
Yoohana 3:15
Yoohana 3:16
Yoohana 3:36
Yoohana 4:14
Yoohana 4:36
Yoohana 5:24
Yoohana 5:39
Yoohana 6:27
Yoohana 6:40
Yoohana 6:47
Yoohana 6:54
Yoohana 6:68

Yoohana 10:28	Maaroko 9:45	Psalms 116:3
Yoohana 12:25	Maaroko 9:47	Psalms 139:8
Yoohana 12:50	Ruuka 12:5	Psalms 141:7
Yoohana 17:2	Yaakobho 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Yoohana 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 13:46		Proverbs 7:27
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 13:48		Proverbs 9:18
Abharuumi 2:7	Mataayo 11:23	Proverbs 15:11
Abharuumi 5:21	Mataayo 16:18	Proverbs 15:24
Abharuumi 6:22	Ruuka 10:15	Proverbs 23:14
Abharuumi 6:23	Ruuka 16:23	Proverbs 27:20
Abharuumi 16:25	Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 2:27	Proverbs 30:16
Abharuumi 16:26	Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 2:31	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Abhakurintu 4:17	1 Abhakurintu 15:55	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Abhakurintu 4:18	Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18	Isaiah 5:14
2 Abhakurintu 5:1	Ubhwirikibhwa 6:8	Isaiah 7:11
Abhagaraatiya 6:8	Ubhwirikibhwa 20:13	Isaiah 14:9
2 Abhatisarūniki 1:9	Ubhwirikibhwa 20:14	Isaiah 14:11
2 Abhatisarūniki 2:16		Isaiah 14:15
1 Timoseo 1:16	Ubhwirikibhwa 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timoseo 6:12	Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timoseo 6:16	Ubhwirikibhwa 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timoseo 1:9	Ubhwirikibhwa 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timoseo 2:10	Ubhwirikibhwa 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Tiitta 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Tiitta 3:7		Ezekiel 31:16
Firimūnni 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Abhiibhuraaniya 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Peetero 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Peetero 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	Tartaroō
1 Yoohana 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	2 Peetero 2:4
1 Yoohana 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 Yoohana 3:15	Job 7:9	Questioned
1 Yoohana 5:11	Job 11:8	None yet noted
1 Yoohana 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 Yoohana 5:20	Job 17:13	
Yuuda 1:7	Job 17:16	
Yuuda 1:21	Job 21:13	
Ubhwirikibhwa 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
	Psalms 6:5	
eleēsē	Psalms 9:17	
Abharuumi 11:32	Psalms 16:10	
	Psalms 18:5	
Geenna	Psalms 30:3	
Mataayo 5:22	Psalms 31:17	
Mataayo 5:29	Psalms 49:14	
Mataayo 5:30	Psalms 49:15	
Mataayo 10:28	Psalms 55:15	
Mataayo 18:9	Psalms 86:13	
Mataayo 23:15	Psalms 88:3	
Mataayo 23:33	Psalms 89:48	
Maaroko 9:43		



Abraham's Journey

Ubhwisiruya bh^hkagiryaya Abhurahaamu akiigwa Mungu, han^h aamubhirikiri, akam^hlhuurira arwi muchar^h chazi, aji muchlar^h kin^h aaragii^h yi komoha.
Abhurahaamu akarwa muchar^h chazi, nangabba attaamihyiri han^h aari akuja. - Abhiibhuraaniya 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean Sea

Sidon
Tyre
Caesarea-Philippi

Galilee
Capernaum
Bethsaida

Cana
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem ★
Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

► Egypt

Decapolis

Peraea

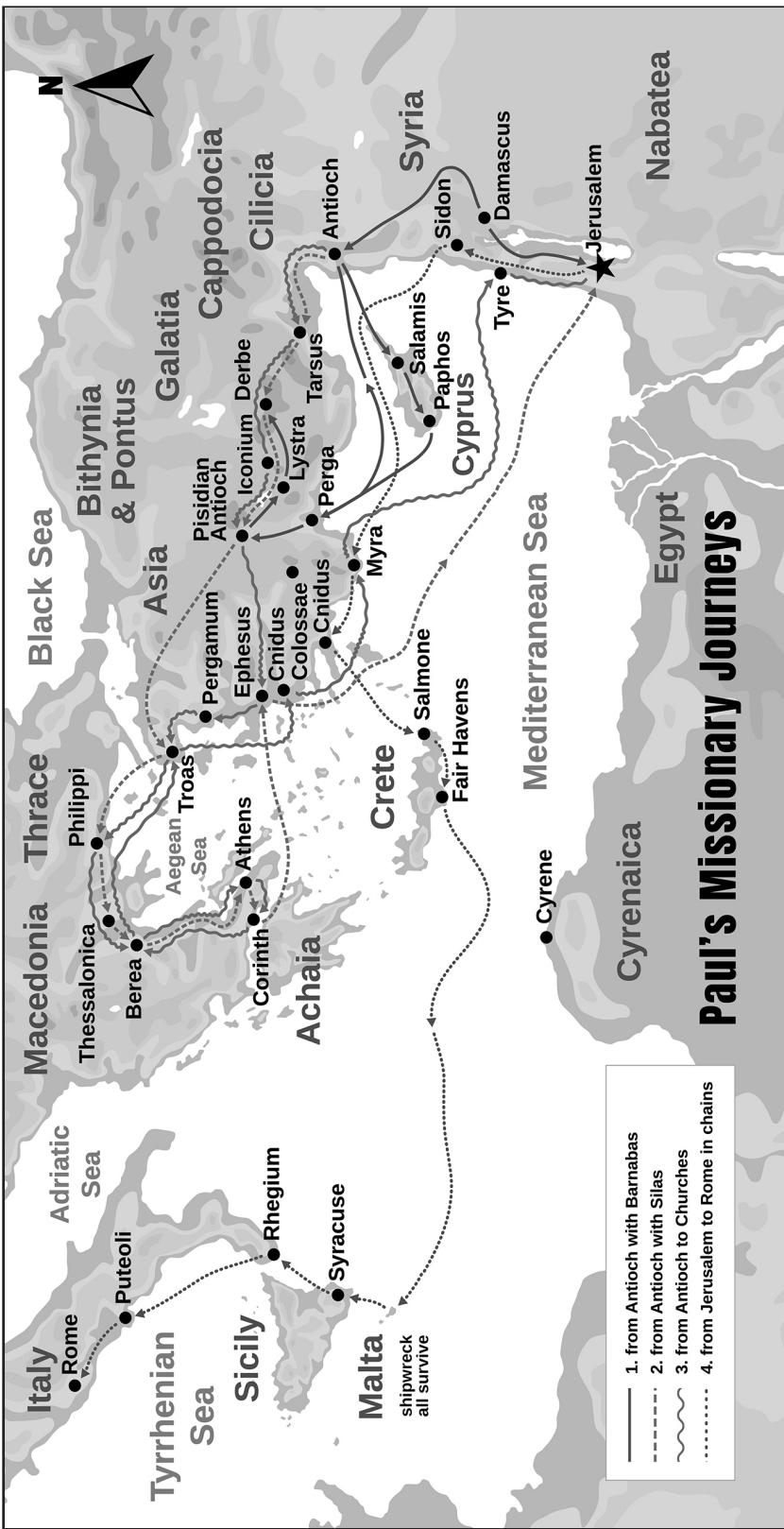
Jericho

Jesus' Journeys

Nu Umwanta wa Umata atiiizi kuhakiribwa, naue akaaza kohokerya abhaat na kulurucha ubhaatu bhwazi bhakti ubhuturya kabhaatu abhaaru.

- Maarocho 10:45

Paul's Missionary Journeys



Inyarubha yinu nandikri nyi Paaurta, ondohocha wa Yitsu Kirisiteta. Inyi nikabhiririkirwa nibhi amutumwa waazi, nikarobhorwa nibhi niraragan'ya Irg'ana fmazmu kurwa kwa Mungu. - Abhartumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we? ►	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations



Nangā muji kabhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyaasi na kabhakora kabha abhiigā bhaani. Muñhabhatiizi kuriha rya Bhadkha, na ryu Umnwana na rye Ekorō Indindu.

- Mataayo 28:19

